New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2015 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department (@yankeespr and @losyankeespr on Twitter):
Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski, Kaitlyn Brennan, Germania-Dolores Hernandez and Jason Zillo

Contributors: Ron Antonelli, Marty Appel, Baseball Reference, Bridget Bielefeld, Rick Cerrone, Alex Cotto, Ken Derry, Kristina Dodge, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Samantha Hickey, Tom Hirdt, Mark Illustrato, Paul A. Kopp, Jim Logue, Justin Long, Nate Maciborski, Hugh Mann, Tony Morante, National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Jim Petrozzello, Hadi Raad, Brian Richards, George Rose, Alfred Santasiere III, Jon Schwartz, Brian Spector, Sean Sullivan, Rickey Vela and Matt Ziegler

Special thanks to: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.

Photos throughout the book courtesy of: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File, Charleston RiverDogs and Library of Congress

Cover Design: Brian Spector

Design of page backgrounds: Aaron Babcock, www.hailvarsity.com

Printing: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320

Note: All content, including the team roster and all statistics, are updated through Feb. 5, 2015, unless otherwise indicated.

Additional/updated information is available through the Yankees Media Relations Department at media@yankees.com or (718) 579-4460.

Table of Contents

FRONT OFFICE 2
Front Office Directory 2
Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner 4
Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner 4
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal 5
Jessica Steinbrenner 5
Joan Z. Steinbrenner 5
Randy Levine 6
Felix M. Lopez, Jr. 7
Lonn A. Trost 7
Brian Cashman 8
Gary Denbo 9
Jean Afterman 10
Billy Eppler 10
Michael Fishman 10

COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY 12
HOPE WEEK. 16

2015 NEW YORK YANKEES 19
Joe Girardi 20
Alan Cockrell 25
Joe Espada 26
Tony Pena 27
Jeff Pentland 29
Larry Rothschild 30
Rob Thomson 31
Gary Tuck 32
Training Staff 34
Medical Staff 35
Additional Staff 36
How the Yankees Were Built. 37
Birthdays, Players and Coaches 37
40-Man Roster 38
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training 39
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations 39

2015 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES. 41

2014 IN REVIEW 181
Day-by-Day 186
Postponed/Delayed/Suspended Games 188
NYY vs. Opponents 188
Transactions 189
Yankees by the Numbers/Highs and Lows 192
O.D. Lineup/D.L. Stints/Home Runs 193
Players Used/Ejections/Starts by Pos. & Lineup 194
Replays and Reviews 195
Batting Statistics/Team Splits. 196
Pitching Statistics/Team Splits. 198
Monument Park Plaque Ceremonies 199
Derek Jeter Day/Gifts /Career Stats 200

OPPONENTS. 209
Opponents Batting Records. 218
Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions. 219
Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders 219
Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets 220
Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets. 220
Most Recent Trades by Team 221
Opp. Pitching vs. NYY (Most Ks/30+ Wins). 221
Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time 222
Interleague Play Series Results 223
Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981 224

HISTORY AND RECORDS 225
History of the Yankees 226
Uniform Design and NY Logo 232
Origin of Numbered Uniforms 233
Top Hat Logo. 233
Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders". 233
Patches and Armbands 234
Important Dates in Yankees History. 235
Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day 241
George M. Steinbrenner III 242
Ownership Chronology 243
Bob Sheppard. 244
Other Yankees PA Announcers 245
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row". 246
1961 Yankees/Maris 61 HR Season. 247
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season". 248
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium 249
Yankees in Cooperstown. 250
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum. 252
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers. 253
Player Roster, All-Time. 256
Military, Yankees in the. 260
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time. 261
Captains, All-Time 261
Numerical Roster, All-Time 262
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches 270
Opening Day All-Time Record. 270
Opening Day HRs and Grand Slams. 270
Managers, All-Time Records. 271
General Managers, Chronology of 271
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time 272
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year 274
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year. 275
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year 275
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year. 276
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year. 278
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10 279
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20 280
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position 280
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20 281
Club Records, Team 282
Club Records, Individual 284
Longest Games in Club History 285
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents 285
Award Winners (MVP/CY/ROY/other awards) 286
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H) 288
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB) . . . 289
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP) . . . 290
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV) 291
20-Game Winners 291
Home Run Feats 292
Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit HRs 293
Triple Crown Winners 294
30HR/30SB Seasons 294
No-Hitters and Perfect Games 295
All-Star Game Selections (by Year). 298
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.) . . . 299
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time 300
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time 301
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events. 301
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP 302
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium. 303
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants. 304
Head Athletic Trainers. 305
Forfeited Games 305
Postseason Series Results 306
Postseason Record by Opponent 306
Postseason Series Summaries. 307
Postseason Award Winners 315
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders. 316
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders 317
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders. 318
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders. 319

YANKEE STADIUM 321
Yankee Stadium Firsts/Timeline 324
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers 325
Other Events at Yankee Stadium 326
New York City FC. 329
Attendance Records 330
History of the Original Yankee Stadium 332
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders 335
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium 336
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium 337
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium. 338
Previous Homes of the Yankees 340
Monument Park, History of 341
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques 342

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT 349
Player Development and Scouting Directory 350
Player Development Staff 350
Yankees around the Globe 354
2014 Draft Review 358
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time 359
2014 Organizational Summary. 360
Kevin Lawn Award 361
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA) 362
Trenton Thunder (AA) 363
Tampa Yankees (A) 364
Charleston RiverDogs (A). 365
Staten Island Yankees (A). 366
Pulaski Yankees (R) 367
Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (R) 368
Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (R) 369
DSL Yankees 1 and 2 (R) 370
Minor League/Non-Roster Invitees Bios. 373

MEDIA INFORMATION 425
Media Services at Yankee Stadium 426
Yankees Media Relations Staff. 427
YES Network Television Broadcasters 428
Batting Practice Times. 429
WFAN Radio Broadcasters. 431
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters 432
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time 435
Spring Training Information/GMS Field 436
2015 Spring Training Schedule. 437
Yankee Stadium Seating Map and Directions 438
2015 Regular Season Schedule 440

YANKEES DOODLES INDEX
1921 American League Champions 294
1923 World Series Champions 273
1978 World Series Champions 432
Age, Youngest/Oldest Yankees Players, All-Time 284
Attendance, 2014 and Recent Historical Notes. 4
Brothers to Play for Yankees. 134
Championships, Consecutive 154
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports 168
Core Four 108
Dawson Award (Best Rookie in Spring Training). 159
Derek Jeter Orig. Yankee Stad. Farewell Speech . . 103
Dominican Republic Donation. 117
Films and Television, Yankee Stadium in. 339
Futures Game, Yankees in 358
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950. 8
Glossary, Baseball Statistics 74
Home Record, 23 Consec. Winning Seasons. 152
Home Runs, First Yankees At-Bat 71
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts. 294
Home Runs, Hit off Batter's Eye/Upper Deck 284
Home Runs, by Yankees Pitchers 113
Interleague Play, Yankees in. 64
Latin Baseball Academy, U.S. Military Visit to 353
Latino Baseball Hall of Fame 27
Lefthanded Pitchers with .750 Win Pct.. 150
Milestone Wins in Franchise History. 92
Munson Award in Cape Cod League 97
New York Yankees Museum pres. by Bank of America . . . 56
No-hitters, Two by One Pitcher in a Season. 59
Presidents, Yankees 6
Scoring in Consecutive Games. 48
Steinbrenner High School. 179
Triple Plays 140
Veterans Day Care Packages 23
Winning Team Record, 22 Consecutive Seasons. . . 32



George M. Steinbrenner III
1930-2010

New York Yankees Directory

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Managing General Partner* / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner** / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Henry G. Steinbrenner
General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner‡‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jessica Steinbrenner
Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Joan Z. Steinbrenner

** of Martinique Holdings, Inc.* *** of Bellaire Holdings, Inc.* *‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc.* *‡‡ of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC*

YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Leslie Gelber, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Sharon Halper, Jon Hanson, Donald Keogh, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Don Marron, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, James Murdoch, Thomas Murphy, James Nederlander, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Mort Olshan, Michael Price, Karen Pritzker, Bill Rose, Edward Rosenthal, Howard Rubenstein, Jerry Speyer, Michael Vlock, Beth Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf

EXECUTIVE

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer and General Counsel ..... Lonn A. Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Special Advisor ..... Gene Michael
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures ..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer ..... Sonny Hight
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Brian E. Smith
Senior Vice President, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ... Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... Deborah A. Tymon
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Anthony Bruno
Vice President, Stadium Operations ..... Doug Behar
Vice President & CFO, Accounting ..... Robert B. Brown
Deputy General Counsel, Vice President, Legal Affairs ..... Alan Chang
Vice President, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations ..... Kevin Dart
Vice President, Player Development ..... Gary Denbo
Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Billy Eppler
Chief Financial Officer & Vice President, Financial Operations .... Scott M. Krug
Vice President & CIO, Technology & Broadcasting ..... Mike Lane
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Assistant General Manager ..... Michael Fishman
Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Professional Scouting ..... Kevin Reese
Director, Team Travel & Player Services ..... Ben Tuliebitz
Manager, Professional Scouting ..... Steve Martone
Coordinator, Baseball Operations ..... Stephen Swindal, Jr.
Assistants, Baseball Operations ..... Timothy Choi, Matt Ferry
Major League Systems Architect ..... Brian Nicosia
Senior Web Developer ..... Nick Eby
Special Assignment Scouts ..... Eric Chavez, Jim Hendry
Analysts, Baseball Operations ..... David Grabiner, Jim Logue
Database Engineer, Baseball Operations ..... Jesse Bradford
Special Advisor ..... Yogi Berra
Special Advisor ..... Reggie Jackson
Nutritional Consultant ..... Cynthia Sass
Administrative Assistant ..... Mary Pellino

FIELD STAFF

Equipment Manager ..... Rob Cucuzza
Clubhouse Manager ..... Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
Major League Coaching Assistant/Baseball Operations ..... Brett Weber
Major League Video Coordinator ..... Anthony Flynn
Bullpen Catcher ..... Roman Rodriguez
Major League Interpreter ..... Shingo Horie

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF

Head Team Physician ..... Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics ..... Stuart Hershon, M.D.
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Steve Donohue
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Mark Littlefield
Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Michael Schuk
Massage Therapist ..... Doug Cecil
Director, Strength & Conditioning ..... Matthew Krause
Assistant Director, Strength & Conditioning ..... Brad Hyde

ACCOUNTING

Manager, Ticket Accounting ..... Jeff Kline
Payroll Administrator ..... Kathy Bennett
Accounts Payable/Payroll Clerk ..... Maria Jordan
General Ledger Accountant ..... David Saltmarsh
Payroll Clerk ..... Wendy Rodriguez

COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS

Executive Director, Communications & Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Communications ..... Michael Margolis
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Lauren Moran
Manager, Comm. & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events ..... Kenny Leandry
Senior Coordinator, Media Services ..... Alexandra Trochanowski
Assistant, Communications & Media Relations ..... Kaitlyn Brennan
Administrative Asst., Comm. & Media Relations ..... Germania Dolores Hernandez
Japanese Media Advisor ..... Yoshiki Sato

CORPORATE/COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Rocky Halsey
Director, Corporate Diversity Initiatives ..... Benny Catala
Manager, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Jennifer Hansen
Coordinator, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Bridget Bielefeld

CORPORATE SALES & SPONSORSHIPS

Executive Director, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Bryan Calka
Director, Sponsorship Services ..... Nicole Arceneaux
Senior Manager, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Chris Insolera
Senior Account Manager, Sponsorship Services ..... Alexa Atria
Senior Account Coordinators, Sponsorship Services ..... Ben Barilich, Jennifer Renzulli, Jesse Zousmer
Senior Account Executive, Corp. Sales & Sponsorships ..... Steve Devcich
Acct. Executives, Corp. Sales & Sponsorships ..... Matt Comite, Katherine Kehoe, Kate Falconi, Nick Salerno
Administrative Assistant, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Wanda Edwards
Special Advisor, Corporate Opportunities ..... Lee Mazzilli

CREATIVE SERVICES

Senior Director, Creative Services ..... Kara Mooney

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Counsel ..... Joseph Collins III
Senior Strategic Advisor, Financial Operations ..... Allison Stewart
Manager, Financial Operations ..... Michael Parker
Executive Assistants ..... Stephanie Fullam, Monica Pisacano
Legal & Financial Assistant ..... Christine Sheridan
Administrative Assistant ..... Amy Ficke
Coordinators, Financial Operations ..... Pete Britt, Alex Brooke

HUMAN RESOURCES

Executive Director, Human Resources ..... Janette Perez
Manager, Human Resources ..... Julia Langan
Senior Coordinator, Human Resources ..... Andrea Dutt
Assistant, Human Resources ..... Samantha Heyman

LATINO AFFAIRS

Executive Director, Latino Affairs ..... Manuel García, Esq.
Manager, Latino Affairs ..... Vanessa R. Rodriguez
Coordinator, Latino Affairs ..... Lina Cruz

MARKETING, PROMOTIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Assistant Director, Marketing, Events & Fan Development ... Robert N. Bernstein
Assistant Director, Promotions, Event Production & Broadcast Marketing ..... Craig L. Cartmell
Assistant Director, Marketing & Advertising ..... Gregory D. King
Coordinator, Marketing & Special Events ..... William S. Probasco

NON-BASEBALL EVENTS, MUSEUM & TOURS

Executive Director, Non-Baseball Events ..... Emily Hamel
Executive Director, Non-Baseball Events ..... Mark Holtzman
Director, Stadium Tours ..... Tony Morante
Senior Museum Curator ..... Brian Richards
Senior Manager, Non-Baseball Events ..... Sarah Schuler
Managers, NBE ..... Sheena Ortiz, Erica Salinas, Lesley Urivetzky
Manager, Stadium Tours ..... Paul Rosa
Non-Baseball Events ..... John Mosley
Coordinators, NBE ..... Matt Fox, John Mara, Laura Nicoletti
Tour Coordinators ..... Jordan Kominsky, Hannah McCaffrey, Julia Passik

PREMIUM SALES & SERVICE

Assistant Director, CRM & Database Strategist ..... Scott Jeffer
Senior Manager, Premium Sales ..... Dan Rosenthal
Manager, Premium Sales ..... Rose Barre
Manager, Premium Services ..... Jessica Gincel
Manager, Suite Services ..... Samantha Giraud
Manager, Suite Sales ..... Mike LaHaie
Senior Specialist, Premium Sales & Service ..... Mario Oliveri
Specialists, Premium Sales & Service ..... Sean Connington, Max Esh, Drew Fox, Juliana Furey, Richard Gandolfo, Tahlor Levine, Eric Nadeau, David Quill, Jake Schwartz
Specialists, Premium Experience ..... Matt Galante, Dani Brand, Grant Comarato, Dan Thorvaldsen
Specialist, Luxury Suite Sales ..... Doug Fowler
Senior Coordinators, Strategic Analytics ..... Michael Levine, Nate Silverstein
Coordinators, Suite Services ..... Peter Liubicich, Jake Rosner
Coordinator, Luxury Suites ..... Beatrice O'Neill
Coordinator, Premium Sales and Service ..... Samantha Rubin
Coordinator, Contracts & Inventory ..... Chad Rosen
Analyst, CRM Database ..... Vinit Patel
Coordinator, CRM Database ..... Will Harris

PUBLICATIONS

Senior Director, Publications ..... Alfred Santasiere III
Assistant Director, Publications ..... Ken Derry
Deputy Editor, Publications ..... Kristina M. Dodge
Sr. Photography Editor/Chief Photographer, Publications .... Ariele Goldman Hecht
Managing Editor, Publications ..... Nathan Maciborski
Senior Editor, Publications ..... Jon Schwartz
Writer/Blogger, Yankees Fan Club ..... Jack O'Connell

SEASON AND GROUP TICKET SALES & SERVICE

Manager, Strategic Business Ventures ..... Valerie Shields
Manager, Season Ticket Retention ..... Kyle Hutchinson
Manager, Inside Sales ..... Joe Leva
Manager, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Mike Robbins
Manager, Group Sales ..... Josh Rose
Acct. Executives, Group Sales & Service ..... Justin Canning, Mark Cormack, PJ Davidson Jamie Hernandez, John Madden, David Sibelman, Cory Sigadel
Acct. Executives, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Adam Behnke, Alyssa Conklin, Matthew Dixon, Matt Hansen, Samuel Hochberg, Elizabeth Liederman, Steven Lynes, Bryce Mitchell, Timothy Shaughnessy, George Stone, Adam Weinstein, Erica Wheeler

Retention Sales Specialists ..... Brittany Allen, James Bryant, Ken Cleary, Josh Giffin, Shannon Kenney
Inside Sales Representatives ..... Austin Avery, Brianna Barbieri, Daniel Caplan, Anthony Durante, Daniel Filiberto, Joshua Kule, Lara Thomassen
Coordinator, Group Sales ..... Kevin McCabe
Coordinator, Ticket Services ..... Matt Barall

SECURITY

Executive Director, Team Security ..... Edward Fastook
Executive Director, Stadium/Event Security ..... Todd Letcher
Senior Manager, Security Systems and Business Continuity ..... Matthew Deane
Team Security ..... Mark Kafalas
Dock Master ..... Robert Gomez
Executive Security ..... Mike Fitzgerald, James Mennuti, Robert Schnebly, Rich Taylor, Dominic Zano
Stadium Security ..... James Brida

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Stadium Superintendent ..... Pete Pullara
Director, Stadium Operations ..... Carol Laurenzano
Director, Stadium Planning & Special Projects ..... Cindy Kamradt
Director, Archives & Records Management ..... Tom Barbagallo
Director, Office Administration ..... Debbie Nicolosi
Head Groundskeeper ..... Dan Cunningham
Managers, Stadium Operations ..... Eric Fritz, Aaron Pickus
Manager, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Robert Bucknam
Manager, Housekeeping ..... Jhon Londono
Senior Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Cristina Campana
Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Paul Ward
Coordinators, Stadium Operations ..... Amanda Ivory, Kayla O'Donovan
Administrative Assistant ..... Josephine Doring
Records Coordinator, Archives & Records Management ..... Andra McCartney
Junior Archivist ..... Joe Flannino
Reception ..... Sandra Benjamin, Lena Macchia
Mailroom* ..... David Cervantes, Gerarl Johnson
Grounds Crew ..... Priamo Alfonso, Jeffrey Antoniewicz, Anthony Armato, Carlos Blanco, Peter Bodo, Justin Gailbraith, Christopher Glover, Luis Hernandez, Daniel Hightower, Grantley Kirby, Edward Manheim, Juan Martinez, Luis Martinez, Oswyn Neptune, Angel Nunez, Pedro Pimentel, Michael Rodriguez, Zunnel Rosa, Jhon Salcedo, Clinton Thomas, Javon Treherne, Jose Villao
Engineers ..... Robert Delicio, Nicholas Dolengewicz, Allan Erazo, Donald Faivre, Brian Fischer, Edward Gallagher, Richard Hogan, John McCrory, David O'Rourke, James Plevrites, Michael Ryan, Eric Schweiger, Michael Sciortino, Devin Singh, William Smith, Gerard Triglia
Electricians** ..... Francis Ninivaggi, Matt Consiglio, Tito Baez

*Employed by The Millennium Group Inc / **Employed by Unity International Group*

TECHNOLOGY, SCOREBOARD & BROADCASTING

Director, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Gregory Colello
Director, Broadcasting ..... Brett Moldoff
Sr. Executive Producer, Scoreboard & Post-Production ..... Nima Ghandforoush
Senior Executive Producer, Yankees Productions ..... Brian Spector
Managing Executive Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Ben Mace
Senior Producers, Yankees Productions ..... Pete Gergely, Brandon Mihm
Manager, Technology ..... John Klippel
Systems Engineer ..... Marlon Abreu
Logistics Coordinator ..... Patrick O'Donnell
Systems Coordinator ..... Jason Wong
Designer/Animator, Yankees Productions ..... Justin Hasselkus
On-Air Host/Senior Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Gary G. Hamilton
Production Assistant, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Nick Tyrell
Production Assistant, Yankees Productions ..... Tyler Radecki
Public Address Announcer ..... Paul Olden
Organists ..... Paul Cartier, Ed Alstrom

TICKET OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ticket Operations ..... Irfan Kirimca
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... James Traynor
Manager, Ticket Operations ..... Scott Liller
Group Sales Processor ..... Carlos Gomez
Ticket Office Representatives ..... Jaron Clyne, Hank Grazioso, Alfred Jahn, Raymond Soriano

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • Fax: (813) 873-2302

MAJOR LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING FACILITY
George M. Steinbrenner Field • 1 Steinbrenner Dr. • Tampa, FL 33614
PHONE: (813) 875-7753 or (800) 96-YANKS • FAX: (813) 879-0247

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (TAMPA)

Director, Performance Science ..... John Kremer
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Eric Schmitt
Assistant Director, Minor League Operations ..... Hadi Raad
Assistant Director, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Ben McIntyre
Enterprise Solutions Engineer ..... Rob Owens
Director, Pitching ..... Gil Patterson
Pitching Instructor ..... Nardi Contreras
Field Coordinator ..... Jody Reed
Hitting Coordinator ..... James Rowson
Pitching Coordinator ..... Danny Borrell
Infield Coordinator ..... Carlos Mendoza
Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator ..... Reggie Willits
Catching Coordinator ..... Josh Paul
Assistant Field Coordinator ..... Luis Sojo
Rehab Pitching Instructors ..... Greg Pavlick, Miguel Bonilla
Position Player Rehab Instructors ..... Tom Nieto, Leonel Vinas
Interpreter ..... Kyle Lee
Clubhouse Assistants, Player Development ..... Eddie Rivera, Hector Rosado
Video Coordinator, Player Development ..... Adam Hunt
Video Coordinator, Amateur Scouting ..... Mitch Colahan
Education Coordinator ..... Yunior Tabares
Analysts, Baseball Operations ..... Scott Benecke, Dan Greenlee
Associate Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chris Passarella
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning ..... David Schnabel
Assistant, Player Development & Amateur Scouting ..... David Longley
Intervention Coordinator ..... Ron Dock
Himes Complex Office Manager ..... Jackie Williams

INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Director, International Player Development ..... Pat McMahon
Director, International Scouting ..... Donny Rowland
Assistant Director, International Operations ..... Alex Cotto
Assistant Director, International Player Development ..... Mario Garza
Head Trainer, International Operations ..... Alfonso Malaguti
Rehab Manager ..... Carlos Mota
Rehab Trainer ..... Joan Fernandez
Rehab Pitching Instructor ..... Jose Duran
Rehab Pitching Coach ..... Rudy Guillen
Rehab Hitting Coach ..... Christian Reyes
Tryout Coaches ..... Francisco Santana, Luis Brito
Director, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Joel Lithgow
Coordinator, Cultural Development ..... Hector Gonzalez
Video Coordinator, International Operations ..... Taylor Emanuels
Clubhouse Assistants ..... Raudo Baez, Orlando Fernandez

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF (TAMPA)

Team Physician ..... Norman J. Castellano, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon ..... Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Chiropractor ..... Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Medical Coordinator, Preventative Programs ..... Mike Wickland
Head Athletic Trainer, Player Development ..... Tim Lentych
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Mike Kicia
Assistant Head Athletic Trainer ..... Greg Spratt

ADMINISTRATION (TAMPA)

Senior Vice President, Florida General Counsel ..... Norman Stallings, Esq.
Florida Counsel ..... Manuel Garcia, Esq.
Vice President, Marketing ..... Howard Grosswirth
Vice President, Community Relations ..... John Szponar
Vice President, Administration ..... Diann Blanco
Vice President, Operations ..... Dean Holbert
Vice President, Risk Management ..... Therese Jenkins
Senior Security Officer/Special Advisor ..... Curtis Lane
Director, Security ..... Bill Navarra
Stadium Supervisor ..... Ronnie Kaufman
Controller ..... Derrick Baio
Assistant Controller ..... Krystal Woytisek
Director, Tax ..... Fleur Brenning
Director, Accounting ..... Kevin Adler
Director, Information Technology ..... Rudy Ramirez
Head Groundskeeper ..... Ritchie Anderson
Assistant Head Groundskeepers ..... Jeff Eckert, Ralph Martinez
Grounds Supervisor, Player Development ..... Chris Connell
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... Jennifer Magliocchetti
Manager, Stadium Services ..... John Sibayan
Director, Florida Operations / General Mgr., Tampa Yankees ..... C. Vance Smith
Asst. General Manager, Tampa Yankees ..... Matthew Gess
Asst. General Manager, Tampa Yankees / Asst. Dir., Stadium Ops. ..... Robert Molloy
Executive Assistant to the General Partner ..... Julia Steinbrenner
Director, Fantasy Camp ..... Julie Kremer
Community Relations Consultant ..... Ray Negron

TAMPA STAFF

Miguel Amezquita, Steven Ansaldi, Michael J. Ansotegui, Eric Baio, Gabriel Baker, Benjamin Beiro, Jeanine Bender, Brett Boggs, Kenneth Brayton, Michael Breden, Kevin Brown, Ralph Caputo, John Carradero, Rolando Chavez, Leo Cruz, Brad Delaosa, Donald DePalma Jr., Kimberly A. Diaz, Cassie Donovan, Luis Duran, Matthew Farrar, Dawn A. Galuska, Belga Gonzalez, Francis Gonzalez, Timothy J. Guidry, Mary Kate Harvey, Francisco Hernandez, Juan A. Hernandez, Milagro Hernandez, John Johnson, John Kelley, Jessica Lack, Bryant Leonard, Candido Lopez, Amysue Manzione, Dennise Maurer, Hilda McCall, George Narvaez, Joanne Nastal, Matthew R. Nixon, Eliseo Perez, Cassandra Pietrantone, Charles Poole, Tom Reynolds, Christian Ruiz, Jonathon Ruiz, Jenette Sibayan, Dennis Story, Tony Sustaita, Matthew L. Szponar, James Ventura, Jeremy Ventura, Charles Vissicchio, Richard Wolfram, Charles Woodruff, Katie Woytisek.

LEGENDS HOSPITALITY
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
info@legends.net / www.legends.net / (646) 977-8080

Chairman and CEO ..... David W. Checketts
President and COO ..... Shervin Mirhashemi
President ..... Dan Smith
Chief Customer Officer ..... Marty Greenspun
Regional VP ..... CT Nice
VP and Corp. Controller ..... Mark A Pizzariello
VP, Facilities ..... Jon Muscalo
VP, Operations ..... Anthony Parnagian
VP, Merch. & Licensing ..... Michael Loparo
In-house Counsel ..... Karen Monteros
Executive Asst. to V.P. of Ops ..... Erin Nargi
Director, Retail Ops ..... David Rodriguez
Merchandise Buyer ..... Saeed Ramsaroop
Retail Mgr., Home Plate Team Store ..... Shawn Ali
Retail Mgr., Gate 6 Team Store ..... Anthony Bergamo
Retail Mgr., Soccer Operations ..... Christopher Smith
GM, Concessions ..... Christopher Buffa
Mgr., Concessions Warehouse ..... Shiv Ally
Mgr., Vending ..... Julie Bruce
In-seat Mgr. ..... Leonard Middleton
Asst. Mgr., Warehouse ..... Nathaniel Edelman
Asst. Mgr., Concessions ..... Jared Finelli
Utility Mgr. ..... Chabbilall Robert
GM, Premium Services ..... Jeffrey Barrera
Regional Executive Chef ..... Matthew Gibson
Sous Chef ..... James D'heron
Sous Chef ..... Craig DiBattista
Sous Chef ..... Michael Facciodomo
Pastry Chef ..... Whitney Dupree
Kosher Chef ..... Jacob Goldberg
Mgr., Catering ..... Felicia Aloe
Mgr., Prem. Purchasing ..... Cirkya Burgos
Mgr., Legends Suite Club ..... James Callahan
Mgr., Field MVP Club Lounge ..... Jaren Curry
Mgr., Catering ..... Jahaira Diaz
Mgr. Audi Club & Mohegan Sun Bar ..... Jasmine Freitas
Mgr., Suites ..... Mia Gibson
Mgr., Lgnds. In-Seat & Champ. Ste.. Michael McPartland
Mgr., Delta SKY360° Suite ..... Jessica Ramirez
Mgr., Beverages ..... Craig Schnaars
Asst. Mgr., Suites ..... Lauren Jacobs
Asst. Mgr., Suites ..... Alyssa Meyer
Dir., Regional HR ..... Kerry-Ann Cowan
Dir, HR ..... Brian Pasquarelli
Asst Mgr., HR ..... Kelley O'Rourke
Asst., HR ..... Austin Mably
Dir., Customer Service ..... Kathleen Petrones
Mgr., Customer Service ..... Kara Attal
Dir., Finance ..... Richard DeJesus
Mgr., Accounts Payable ..... Kenya Kendricks
Mgr., Payroll ..... Kevin O'Connor
Mgr., Finance ..... Michael Zuppe
Accountant ..... Robert Eliasson
Mgr., IT ..... Steven Lundgren
Office Mgr. ..... Sarah Porteus



Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 25th season with the New York Yankees organization in 2015 and his seventh as Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' managing partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. Since 2009, the Yankees' .575 combined winning percentage (559-413) is the best in all of baseball. In 2014, the Yankees led the American League in home attendance for the 12th consecutive year (3,401,624) and their combined draw of 6,278,125 fans at home and on the road paced the AL for the 16th consecutive year.

The 46-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Along with General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner, his responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and affiliates. He has also overseen the dynamic growth of Yankee Stadium as a marquee all-season entertainment venue for college football, soccer, hockey, concerts and other non-baseball events.

In 2014, Mr. Steinbrenner was appointed to Major League Baseball's eight-owner Executive Council. The group serves as a sounding board for the commissioner, advising him on all major issues. Mr. Steinbrenner also serves on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company developed with the Dallas Cowboys, which operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums. Additionally, he is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties and holds a seat on both the Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay and the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994. Mr. Steinbrenner and his wife, Christina, currently reside in Tampa, Fla.



Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner

General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner begins his eighth season as General Partner and seventh season as Co-Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Along with Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, Hank, the oldest son of the late George Steinbrenner, is responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

Mr. Steinbrenner is directly involved in player negotiations, setting long-term player recruitment goals and overall club strategy.

Mr. Steinbrenner has served as Chairman and Director of Minch Transit Company, Vice President and Director of Bay Farms Corporation, Vice President and Director of Mid-Florida Hotels Corporation, and has been a member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company. He has also been involved in numerous not-for-profit causes and a number of children's charities in New York and Tampa Bay.

Mr. Steinbrenner is the founding sponsor of "Hank's Yanks," an 18-and-under summer league baseball team comprised of teenagers from a variety of socioeconomic backgrounds in the New York metropolitan area. Since the team's formation in 2010, Hank's Yanks have won three championships in Yaphank, Long Island's "Baseball Heaven" league and have been victorious in three editions of the "Boss' Cup" youth baseball exhibition, two of which were played at Yankee Stadium.

The "Hank's Yanks" program has grown to include seven teams in multiple locations, including the Bronx, Brooklyn, Long Island, Westchester, Connecticut and Florida. Over 20 players have gone on to receive college scholarships, while 13 players have either been signed or drafted by Major League teams, including the Yankees' fourth-round selection in 2011 (Matt Duran). In 2012, Mr. Steinbrenner was recognized for his commitment to Bronx-area youth, receiving The Bronx Chamber of Commerce Humanitarian Award.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College. He is the father of four children and resides in Tampa, Fla.

Hot Ticket

The Yankees drew an AL-high 3,401,624 fans to Yankee Stadium in 2014…also led the AL with an average of 42,520 fans at home over 80 dates (played a single-admission doubleheader on 5/18/14 vs. Pittsburgh)…marked the 12th consecutive season the Yankees led the AL in attendance…the organization also led the AL with a road attendance of 2,876,501…the Yankees' combined draw of 6,278,125 fans topped the AL for the 16th consecutive season.

The Yankees hold the all-time mark of 7,325,051 combined (home/road) fans in 2006…in addition, the Yankees are the only Major League franchise to reach the four-million mark in home attendance in four straight seasons, accomplishing the feat from 2005-08.



Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins 2015 in her seventh full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. She also serves as the President of the New York Yankees Foundation and the New York Yankees Tampa Foundation, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Within the scope of her roles, which includes the implementation and integration of a wide range of community programs relating to the New York Yankees, Ms. Steinbrenner supervises three Tampa-area Children's Holiday Concerts that have been sponsored by the Steinbrenner family for more than 25 years. At least 5,000 children annually participate in the events, which provide musical education and exposure to the fine arts. She has also been instrumental in the development and growth of the Bronx Winter Wonderland event, which sees thousands of local youth visit the Stadium each year for a holiday extravaganza complete with decorations, festive music and food, and a holiday gift for each child in attendance.

Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to various community projects and initiatives, including current commitments on the Board of Directors of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa), St. Joseph's Children's Hospital Foundation, Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay, Tampa Salvation Army, and Tiffany Circle of the Red Cross.

Ms. Steinbrenner also serves on the Executive Committee of the Gold Shield Foundation, which was established in 1981 by her father, George M. Steinbrenner III. The foundation, which currently covers seven counties in the Tampa Bay area, works to ensure that the families and dependent children of fallen police officers and firefighters receive early financial assistance and are guaranteed funds towards a college education.

Having previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 and spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community, Ms. Steinbrenner has held prior board positions with the Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Florida Orchestra, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies. Additionally, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs in 2008.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and Parents Council. Her daughter, Haley, also a Morehead Scholar, received her undergraduate degree from UNC in 2008. Her son, Stephen, graduated from UNC in 2011 and currently works with the Yankees in their Baseball Operations Department.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.



Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins her seventh full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Mrs. Steinbrenner is the owner of Bach Stables, LLC, a thoroughbred breeding and racing operation, and holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Steinbrenner-family-owned Bay Farms Corporation. She also serves as a director on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. Mrs. Steinbrenner is actively involved in the aftercare of retired thoroughbreds. In addition, she has authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Mrs. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and currently resides in Tampa, Fla., with her husband, Felix.



Joan Z. Steinbrenner

Vice Chairperson

Joan Steinbrenner holds the position of Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Mrs. Steinbrenner was married to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner from 1956 until his passing in 2010.

Mrs. Steinbrenner has participated in many community projects and supported numerous philanthropic organizations. Among her many dignified community roles, she was named State Chairperson for the Florida Special Olympics in 1981 and 1982, and for two years was on the Board of Directors of the National Society to Prevent Blindness. She was also a charter member of Town and Gown, established in 1977 in an effort to form a bond between community supporters in the downtown Tampa area and the University of South Florida.

In addition, Mrs. Steinbrenner was a longtime board member for Children's Home, Inc., and was one of the original members of the H.B. Plant Museum Society. From 1991 to 2000 she served on the Development Council of St. Joseph's Hospital Foundation Board. She currently is a member of the Junior League of Tampa and the Chiselers, and sits on the Board of Directors for the Florida Orchestra.

A graduate of Upper Arlington High School in Columbus, Ohio, and Ohio State University, Mrs. Steinbrenner earned a degree in dental hygiene. She has four children, 14 grandchildren and one great granddaughter, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.



Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 16th season as President of the New York Yankees in 2015. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which has been the most-watched regional sports network in the United States 11 times in the last 12 years (2003-12, '14). He was also one of the lead negotiators in the sale of 80 percent of the network to News Corp. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys, which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world famous venues. In 2004, he helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also played a prominent role in the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a transformational partnership in 2013 with Manchester City Football Club to acquire Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. The new team, New York City Football Club (NYCFC), will begin play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium. In 2010, Mr. Levine led a Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees have brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007 alone, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League, embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan, and established a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, soccer, hockey, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included the January 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Manchester City, Liverpool, Real Madrid, AC Milan, Paris Saint-Germain and Chelsea; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, JAY Z, Justin Timberlake, Eminem and Romeo Santos; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Syracuse and ascendant powers such as Rutgers, Iowa State, West Virginia and Kansas State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest—which in 2014 saw Penn State and Boston College play in front of a record sellout crowd of 49,012—provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week.

Mr. Levine's baseball and business vision has also led to record numbers at Yankee Stadium turnstiles. In 2014, the Yankees topped the American League in home attendance for the 12th consecutive season (2003-14), leading Baseball in home attendance seven times over that same stretch (2003-08, '10). The Yankees also combined to draw 6,278,125 fans at home and on the road, topping the AL for the 16th consecutive season. In 2008, his direction helped the club establish the all-time AL single-season attendance record of 4,298,543 to become the only Major League franchise to exceed the 4 million mark at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was a board member for Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the boards of George Washington University, the Yogi Berra Museum and the Taylor Hooton Foundation.

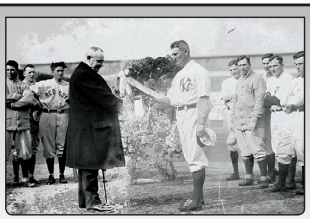
Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network, Legends Hospitality, LLC, and NYCFC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. Additionally, Mr. Levine serves on the International, Diversity and Labor Policy Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson and is presently Counsel at the law firm of Jackson Lewis P.C.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named as Chair of the school's athletic committee. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

New York Yankees Presidents
(Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon 1903-06	Michael Burke 1966-73
Frank J. Farrell 1907-14	Gabe Paul 1973-77
Jacob Ruppert.....1915-39	Al Rosen.....1978-79
Ed Barrow 1939-45	George M. Steinbrenner...1979-80
Larry MacPhail.....1945-47	Lou Saban.....1981-82
Daniel R. Topping.....1947-53	Eugene McHale.....1983-86
Dan Topping / Del E. Webb.. 1954-64	**RANDY LEVINE.. 2000-present**
Dan Topping 1964-66	



At [R]: Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.



Lonn A. Trost

Chief Operating Officer and General Counsel

Lonn A. Trost begins his 16th season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2015. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President from 1997-99. This year also marks Mr. Trost's 19th season as Yankees General Counsel, a position he has held since 1997.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while also establishing single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In 2014, the club led the American League in home attendance for the 12th consecutive season, drawing in excess of 12,000 more fans per home game than the combined average of the 29 other Major League teams. The Yankees have also led the Majors in home attendance seven times in the last 12 seasons (2003-08, '10).

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history—construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is one of the most technologically advanced sports venues in the world.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including the 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, JAY Z, Romeo Santos, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army and Syracuse. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development and growth of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl—held annually for the last five years during Christmas week. The 2014 contest between Penn State and Boston College drew a record sellout crowd of 49,012 to Yankee Stadium.

Mr. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Since 2012, some of the most high profile soccer teams in the world—AC Milan, Chelsea, Liverpool, Manchester City, Paris Saint-Germain and Real Madrid—have played summertime matches in front of more than 200,000 fans. In 2013, the Yankees established a partnership with Manchester City Football Club and jointly acquired Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. The new team—New York City Football Club (NYCFC)—will begin play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame, Little League Baseball and TCI Cable.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer and on the Board of Directors for Yankee Global Enterprises and is on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also actively involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association, with whom he is a member of the Corporate and Professional Council.

Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. It's interesting to note that Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees was as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s in the original Yankee Stadium. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and three grandchildren, Ariella, Alexander and Bryn.



Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now commands one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 29 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager, becoming the first GM to win four World Series titles since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and '60s. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .594 (1,633-1,117-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least five seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch. Now in his 18th season, Mr. Cashman has the third-longest tenure among all general managers in baseball (trailing San Francisco's Brian Sabean and Oakland's Billy Beane) and is the longest-serving Yankees GM since Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920, to February 20, 1945.

In all, his clubs have claimed 12 Division titles and six AL championships to go along with four World Series titles. His feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history. In addition, the Yankees have won at least 84 games in all 17 seasons of Cashman's tenure as general manager, while the most any other team has reached that plateau over the stretch has been 14 times (Atlanta and Boston).

There have been three women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager, and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Senior Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who worked for the Yankees from 1998-2001 and currently holds the position of Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations for Major League Baseball.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's most recent World

NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

Year	Record	Win%	Finish in AL East
1998	**114**-48-0	.704	1st (+22.0G)
1999	**98**-64-0	.605	1st (+4.0G)
2000	87-74-0	.540	1st (+2.5G)
2001	95-65-1	.594	1st (+13.5G)
2002	*103*-58-0	.640	1st (+10.5G)
2003	**101**-61-1	.623	1st (+6.0G)
2004	**101**-61-0	.623	1st (+3.0G)
2005	95-67-0	.586	1st (tied)
2006	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+10.0G)
2007	94-68-0	.580	2nd (-2.0G)
2008	89-73-0	.549	3rd (-8.0G)
2009	**103**-59-0	.636	1st (+8.0G)
2010	95-67-0	.586	2nd (-1.0G)
2011	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+6.0G)
2012	**95**-67-0	.586	1st (+2.0G)
2013	85-77-0	.525	T3rd (-12.0G)
2014	84-78-0	.519	2nd (-12.0G)
1,633-1,117-2		**.594**	

Bold=most wins in AL

Italic=tied for most wins in AL

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees' .594 winning pct. under Cashman marks the highest for any MLB team over the stretch (1998-present). Additionally, the club's 1,633 regular season wins over the span are 83 more than the second-best team (Atlanta-1,550).



Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950 or Later

(min: 10 seasons and 1,000 wins / * active)

General Manager	Seasons (Years)	Record	Pct.
1. **BRIAN CASHMAN***	17 (1998-present)	1,633-1,117-2	.594
2. John Schuerholz	26 (1982-2007)	2,348-1,794	.567
3. Bob Howsam	15 (1964-77, '84)	1,294-1,010	.562
4. Al Campanis	19 (1969-87)	1,576-1,283	.551
5. Chub Feeney	20 (1950-69)	1,724-1,425	.547
6. Billy Beane*	17 (1998-present)	1,484-1,268	.539
7. Frank Cashen	15 (1972-75, '80-90)	1,265-1,093	.536
8. John McHale	16 (1957-66, '79-84)	1,317-1,144	.535
9. Brian Sabean*	18 (1997-present)	1,556-1,358	.534
10. Pat Gillick	27 (1978-94, '96-98, 2000-03, '06-08)	2,276-1,993	.533

Credit: *Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group*

Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" four times: by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000 and 2009; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In 2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past five years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout in each of the last three years by sleeping on the streets of Manhattan to draw attention to its cause.

In each of the last five offseasons, Mr. Cashman has rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. In 2013, he joined the Board of Directors for TGEN (Translational Genomics Research Institute) Pancreatic Cancer. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join fellow GMs Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of Tropical Storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John C. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Center, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., and was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame earlier this year. Mr. Cashman attended Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history and played intercollegiate baseball. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a bat boy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.



Gary Denbo

Vice President, Player Development

Gary Denbo begins his 21st year working in the Yankees organization and his first as Vice President of Player Development. Mr. Denbo, 54, has worked for the Yankees in three separate stretches, including each of the last six seasons. From 2010-14, he was a professional scout based out of Tampa, Fla., and in 2009, he held the role of player development consultant. Mr. Denbo has been employed by the organization during each of its last five World Championship seasons (1996, 1998-2000, '09).

His first tenure with the organization began in 1990, as manager of Single-A Prince William. In subsequent seasons, Mr. Denbo was the hitting coach for Triple-A Columbus in 1991, manager of the GCL Yankees in Tampa in 1992, and hitting coach and interim manager of Single-A Greensboro in 1993. He then served solely as a hitting coach for the next three seasons with Double-A Albany-Colonie in 1994, Triple-A Columbus in 1995, and Double-A Norwich and Columbus in 1996. From 1997 through 2000, he was the hitting coordinator for the Yankees organization, adding the role of assistant director of player development in 2000. The following season, Mr. Denbo joined the Major League club as the batting coach and also served on Joe Torre's staff at the 2001 All-Star Game at Seattle. He returned to the Yankees from 2006-07 as the organization's roving hitting coordinator.

In parts of four seasons as a minor league manager, Mr. Denbo posted a 213-194 (.523) career record, leading Single-A Greensboro to the South Atlantic League championship series in 1993.

In between his stints with the Yankees, Mr. Denbo was a scout for the Cleveland Indians in 2002 before serving as a hitting coach for the Nippon Ham Fighters in Japan's Pacific League from 2003-05. He also served as the hitting coach for the Toronto Blue Jays at the Major League level in 2008.

Born in Princeton, Ind., on December 9, 1960, Mr. Denbo attended Rend Lake College (Ill.), Wabash Valley College (Ill.) and Oakland City College (Ind.) before becoming the Cincinnati Reds' 17th round draft choice in the 1983 First-Year Player Draft. He played in four minor league seasons as an infielder in the Reds organization from 1983 through 1986, serving as a player-coach for Double-A Vermont in his final year. The following season, he became a full-time coach in the Reds organization, holding the position of hitting coach for Single-A Tampa in 1987, hitting coach for Single-A Cedar Rapids in 1988 and manager of Single-A Greensboro in 1989.

Mr. Denbo is married to wife, Penny, and has two children, Andy and Emily.



Jean Afterman

Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman enters her 14th season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and fourth as Senior Vice President in 2015. She became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history, and is currently the only woman to hold the title.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts and operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Her contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized. In 2010, Ms. Afterman was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by *New York Moves* magazine as a "Power Woman." Ms. Afterman was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News,* and was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007. Also in 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business*' "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business." In 2008, she was profiled by *Forbes* as one of the top female executives in Baseball, and in 2013, she was once again profiled on the front page of her hometown newspaper, *The San Francisco Chronicle*. She is a frequent guest speaker on the topics of women in sports and the business of baseball, having participated in events sponsored by Major League Baseball, Beyond Sport and WISE, among others.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on US-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, she managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, Ms. Afterman was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc., and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

A graduate of the University of California at Berkeley in 1979, Ms. Afterman was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

Ms. Afterman maintains an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance from Yankee Stadium. Over the last six years, she has organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matches Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has worked with high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group. In 2012 and 2013, she served on the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation.



Billy Eppler

Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Billy Eppler begins his fourth season as Assistant General Manager and his first as Vice President with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas of Major League Operations including player acquisitions, roster composition and management, staffing and personnel decisions, and player contract negotiations. In addition, he oversees all phases and personnel in the Yankees' Major League and professional scouting departments both domestically and internationally.

The 2015 season marks his 11th with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club as Assistant Director of Baseball Operations on November 1, 2004. He served as Director of Professional Scouting from 2006-09 and Senior Director of Professional Personnel from 2010-11.

Prior to his tenure with the Yankees, Mr. Eppler worked for five years in the Colorado Rockies organization, where he was hired in January 2000. He was appointed as Area Scouting Supervisor in September of 2000 for the Southern California area. He then joined the front office as Assistant Director of Pro Scouting and Player Development from 2003-04.

A native of San Diego, Mr. Eppler graduated cum laude from the University of Connecticut with a Finance degree in 1998, and began his sports career as an intern in the Washington Redskins scouting department. He resides in New York City with his wife, Catherine, and his son, Xander.



Michael Fishman

Assistant General Manager

Michael Fishman begins his first season as Assistant General Manager with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas related to baseball operations, including player acquisitions, player evaluations, roster management and salary arbitration. In addition, he oversees all aspects of the club's baseball research and statistical analysis along with the development of the Yankees' baseball information systems.

The 2015 season marks his 11th year with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club in July 2005 as a Baseball Operations Analyst. From November 2006 through the 2014 season, he was the club's Director of Quantitative Analysis.

Prior to his tenure with the Yankees, Mr. Fishman was an actuarial associate with AXA Equitable Life Insurance Company.

Born in New York City and raised in Fairfield, Conn., Mr. Fishman graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa from Yale University in 2001 with a Bachelor of Arts in Mathematics. He resides in Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., with his wife, Sheryl, and his daughter, JJ.

Ready. Set. Go anywhere.

Introducing the all-new GLA.



THE 2015 GLA 4MATIC®

STARTING AT

$33,300*

Make every trip an adventure with the all-new GLA. Its expansive cargo space and split-folding rear seats make it the perfect companion for any excursion. With advanced aerodynamics, striking design details and an exceptional starting price, the 2015 GLA is everything you could want and more in a compact SUV. Visit MBUSA.com/GLA

Mercedes-Benz

The best or nothing.

Visit your Mercedes-Benz Tri-State Dealer today.

MBUSA.com

Commitment to Community

The New York Yankees organization takes as much pride in its charitable endeavors as it does in the baseball played on the field. The Yankees' community efforts reach far beyond the Bronx and the tri-state area, encompassing programs and donations throughout the United States and even spanning into Latin America and Asia.

The Yankees strive to create partnerships with programs that support children's initiatives, education enhancement and health awareness. The club's donations, grants, tickets, promotional items and other contributions to such programs exceeded $7.0 million in 2014. Throughout the season, Yankees players and front office personnel make numerous visits to various local hospitals, schools and youth groups, and the club makes every effort to recognize community excellence through outreach and during pregame ceremonies.

ANNUAL FOOD DRIVES

The New York Yankees worked in conjunction with members of the Bronx clergy to host the 21st Annual Holiday Food Drive at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 17, 2014, presented by C-Town and Bravo supermarkets and Krasdale Foods. To kick off the food drive, the Yankees received generous donations from Ace Endico, Legends Hospitality and Goya and Krasdale Foods, contributing to the day's total of nearly 74,500 lbs. The collected food was distributed to those in need throughout the Bronx. Fans donating 30 lbs. of nonperishable goods received a voucher valid for two tickets to one of 23 designated Yankees games in 2015. In addition, the Yankees donated approximately 2,500 food vouchers to the recipients of the collected food items.

In another holiday tradition, the Yankees and Krasdale Foods partnered to hold the Annual Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway at Yankee Stadium on Nov. 20. During the event, Bronx residents were provided with a voucher that could be redeemed at local Bronx-based C-Town and Bravo supermarkets to assist with the expenses related to preparing a Thanksgiving meal. Approximately 2,500 food vouchers were allocated.



Former Yankee David Cone [C] collected donations at the 21st Annual Holiday Food Drive on Dec. 17, 2014.

HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH

As part of the Yankees' annual Hispanic Heritage Month celebration, the organization once again presented its Community Achievement Awards to recognize those who proudly serve the residents of the Bronx in the areas of arts, athletics, business and education.

The seventh annual ceremony was held on the field on Sept. 4, prior to the Yankees-Red Sox game. The Yankees honored the accomplishments of the Bronx Museum of Arts, Mastermind LTD., South Bronx United and Public School 73.

IMMUNIZATION & HEALTH FAIR

Prior to the start of the 2014-15 school year, the Yankees and Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center partnered to host immunization fairs for Bronx youth (ages 4-18), giving the children the opportunity to receive their required vaccinations and influenza vaccines at no cost.

On Aug. 27, 2014, the Eighth Annual Back-to-School Immunization Fair at Yankee Stadium took place. Families in attendance received information on healthy lifestyle initiatives, food, entertainment, promotional giveaways and tickets to attend a 2014 Yankees home game. During the campaign, the immunization records of approximately 200 Bronx youth were updated to ensure they were ready to start school on time.

YANKEES SPREAD SOME PINSTRIPED CHEER

In association with the New Era Pinstripe Bowl, the Yankees and the Public School Athletic League (PSAL) partnered to host the 2014 PSAL City Conference Football Championship game at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 10, featuring two Brooklyn high school teams -- the Abraham Lincoln Railsplitters and the Erasmus Hall Dutchmen. Over 2,800 people were in attendance to witness Lincoln's 13-6 win.

Additionally, the Yankees honored the best scholar-athletes in New York City on Dec. 16 at Yankee Stadium during the 2014 MVP Scholar Athlete Awards Ceremony. The occasion brought together a group of 55 male and female student-athletes—11 from each of New York City's five boroughs—who have led by example in the community, classroom and in their respective sports. In addition, each of the MVPs was invited to attend the 2014 New Era Pinstripe Bowl with family and friends and was recognized on the field during the game.

HEALTHY HOME PLATE PROGRAM

The Yankees, Legends Hospitality, Ace Endico and the Food Bank for New York City have partnered to implement and host healthy lifestyle initiatives at Yankee Stadium. The Healthy Home Plate Program provides area youth (ages 12-15) with the opportunity to participate in a program focused on the importance of preparing healthy, affordable meals and incorporating those meals into their everyday lifestyle. Legends Hospitality opens the doors of various kitchen outlets, where sous chefs engage the participants in attendance with hands-on cooking demonstrations. During the interactive lessons, nutritionists educate students about the nutritional value of the ingredients in the recipes prepared. In recognition of the students' participation and completion of the program, their efforts are showcased during an on-field pregame ceremony at Yankee Stadium. In addition, each participant receives a personalized chef's jacket, certificate, cookbook for healthy recipes, provisions to prepare the recipes at home and tickets to attend a game.



Celebrity chef Jamie Oliver [far L] cooked with the New York Yankees' Healthy Home Plate Program in 2012.

USO BIG APPLE PACKS

On Nov. 11, 2014, Yankee Stadium's Great Hall hosted approximately 150 volunteers to help assemble approximately 5,000 USO Big Apple Greeter Packs for active servicemen and servicewomen in the fourth annual edition of this event. Yankees front office employees, service members and veterans were present to help prepare care packages for those serving in our Armed Forces.

On hand to lend support to the cause were Yankees Manager Joe Girardi, former Yankee David Cone, current YES Network broadcaster Michael Kay, and Yankees radio voices John Sterling and Suzyn Waldman, who all helped assemble packs with various items, including Yankees memorabilia. The USO distributed the packs to troops serving in remote units in Afghanistan during the 2014 holiday season.



Yankees manager Joe Girardi helped assemble gift packs for service personnel at the fourth annual USO Big Apple Packs initiative on Nov. 11, 2014.

P.S. 73X/PUBLICOLOR PROJECT

The Yankees teamed up with Publicolor and Public School 73X to transform the school building, which is located near Yankee Stadium, with color. Publicolor engages disconnected youth in their education through a continuum of design-based programs and academic support. P.S. 73X provides local youth with a superior educational experience and positive recreational and social outlets. The objective of this team project was to leave behind a beautiful, new environment that is warm, welcoming and student-centric. New York Yankees employees volunteered their time to paint the school alongside area youth—while the students "taught" Yankees staff members how to paint, the employees "mentored" the students. The students' efforts were recognized during an on-field pregame ceremony at Yankee Stadium on Aug. 21, 2014.

HIGH SCHOOL BLOOD DONOR CHAMPIONSHIP

The Yankees and the N.Y. Blood Center established a partnership to address the issue of the declining blood donor population. As a result, the Yankees High School Blood Donor Championship was created. High schools based in the metropolitan area are provided with incentives (tickets, promotional items, etc.) to motivate staff and students 16 years or older to donate blood at their school blood drives. At the conclusion of the academic year, the total number of donations collected at each competing school is tallied, and the top schools are honored with an on-field pregame ceremony. Since the program's inception in 1996, more than 900,000 donations have been made, providing patients in N.Y., N.J. and Conn.-based hospitals with approximately 2.7 million life-saving blood products.

MILITARY APPRECIATION DAY

The Yankees are proud to pay tribute to members of the United States military and, in particular, to the U.S. Special Operations Command. In the past, ceremonies have included demonstrations by the U.S. Army Golden Knights parachute team and the formal presentation of colors.

In addition, the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF) is recognized annually with a home plate ceremony. The SOWF supports the families of fallen Special Operations personnel by providing full college scholarships to their children. Most recently in 2014, the SOWF received a total of $125,000 in donations from partners of the Yankees.

PROMOTING LITERACY

Yankee Stadium became a classroom on July 23, 2014, when the New York Yankees and Literacy, Inc. partnered to host a literacy event. Approximately 30 students and their parents/guardians attended an interactive workshop where they were educated on techniques focused on improving literacy skills. Front office staff read books to the youth in attendance and engaged them in discussion. In addition, those in attendance were treated to lunch at Yankee Stadium and received complimentary books to utilize their reading skills at home.



Yankee Stadium Tours Director Tony Morante leads young students in a discussion at Yankee Stadium.

WALKING IN A WINTER WONDERLAND

Yankee Stadium transformed into the North Pole on Dec. 12, 2014, when the Yankees hosted the Winter Wonderland event in conjunction with Neil and Amanda Friedman, Legends Hospitality, New York City Football Club, Toys R' Us, American Foliage, the Carusillo Family, Alex & Ani, OPI, Essie, Mario Badescu and Kangol. Approximately 3,600 local youth were treated to a holiday extravaganza in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall, complete with holiday decorations, food, hot chocolate and festive music, including caroling by the Renaissance Youth Center. As a result of the commitment of the New York Yankees Foundation and Neil and Amanda Friedman, every child in attendance was presented with a holiday gift.



Yankee Stadium's Great Hall has been transformed into the North Pole each year since 2010 as part of the Winter Wonderland event.

4 + 44 POLICE OFFICER AND FIREFIGHTER OUTSTANDING SERVICE AWARD CEREMONY

On Dec. 4, 2014, the New York Yankees partnered with Bronx Community Board 4 (CB4) to host local police officers and firefighters at the 4 + 44 Police Officer and Firefighter Outstanding Service Award Ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Award recipients were acknowledged for their commitment to make a difference in the lives of CB4 residents. In addition, the Yankees and CB4 will recognize the honorees on field at Yankee Stadium during a pregame ceremony in the 2015 season.



Attendees from the 4+44 Awards Ceremony posed for a photo.

PINEWOOD DERBY CITY FINALS

On an annual basis, the New York Yankees partner with the Greater New York Councils of the Boy Scouts of America (BSA) to host the Pinewood Derby City Finals in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall. The Pinewood Derby is a contest where scouts design and race homemade wooden racecars down a 45-foot aluminum track. On June 28, 2014, friends and family members from all five boroughs attended to watch local youth compete in the competition. In addition, the Yankees provided BSA with complimentary tickets to attend a Yankees game.



The Pinewood Derby City Finals took place in the Great Hall.

SABATHIA NOMINATED FOR 2014 ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD

Yankees starter CC Sabathia was named the team's 2014 nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes a Major League Baseball player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.

Sabathia—along with his wife, Amber—officially established the "PitCCh In" Foundation in 2009. The foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children, while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education. Since 2009, "PitCCh In" has given more than 15,500 youngsters new backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials in Sabathia's hometown of Vallejo, Calif.



CC and Amber Sabathia [C] pose with the winning team from the 2014 CC Challenge.

Each December since 2011, Sabathia has hosted an annual party for 52 members of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Columbus Clubhouse at the MLB Fan Cave. In January 2014, Sabathia hosted a "PitCCh In" Foundation ProCamps event for over 200 children, held on CC Sabathia Field at Vallejo High School. He also brought together low-income Vallejo teens for a day of bowling and a shopping spree at Nike Town and took part in the 25th Tampa Holiday Concert, where he and his wife read to more than 1,000 children. On November 8, 2014, he held the fourth annual CC Challenge at Central Park fundraising event, an adventurous three-hour scavenger hunt modeled after *The Amazing Race*.

Most recently, Sabathia helped local children ease back into the school year by visiting P.S. 73X in the Bronx on September 5, handing out new backpacks, participating in a question-and-answer session and signing autographs.

YANKEES COMMUNITY PARTNERS

- 44th Clergy Coalition
- 161st St. Merchants Association
- Abyssinian Development Corporation
- AHRC N.Y.C. Foundation
- The ALS Association of Greater New York
- American Cancer Society
- American Latin Association of New York (ALANY)
- American Red Cross
- ASPCA
- Big Brothers Big Sisters
- Boys & Girls Clubs of America
- Boy Scouts of America
- Bronx Center for Science & Mathematics
- Bronx Chamber of Commerce
- Bronx Children's Museum
- Bronx Colts Youth Foundation
- Bronx Community Boards
- Bronx Community College
- Bronx Dance Theatre
- Bronx Little Leagues
- Bronx Museum
- Bronx Overall Economic Development Corp.
- Bronx Puerto Rican Day Parade
- Bronx School for Law, Government and Justice
- Bronx Tourism Council
- Bronx YMCA
- BronxWorks
- Cardinal Hayes High School
- Catholic Relief Charities
- Citymeals-on-Wheels
- The Claremont Center
- Columbia University
- Covenant House
- Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
- The Eagle Academy Foundation
- The Explorer Program
- FDNY Foundation
- Girl Scouts Council of Greater New York
- Grand Concourse Academy
- Grand Concourse Branch Library
- Immaculate Conception School
- Harlem RBI
- Highbridge Advisory Council Family Services, Inc.
- Highbridge Community Life Center
- Highbridge Voices
- Hostos Community College
- Jackie Robinson Foundation
- Junior Achievement
- Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
- Knowledge is Power Program
- Knox Gates Neighborhood Assn.
- Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
- Madison Square Boys & Girls Club
- Make-A-Wish Foundation
- March of Dimes
- Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
- Mid-Bronx Sr. Citizens Council
- Montefiore Medical Center
- Morris High School Robotics
- New York Blood Center
- N.Y.C. Dept. of Education
- N.Y.C. Food Bank
- N.Y.C. Parks and Recreation
- N.Y.C. Urban League
- New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
- New York Police Foundation
- New York POPS
- New York Public Library
- The North Bronx Youth Sports Association, Inc.
- Nos Quedamos
- Part of the Solution (POTS)
- The Nourishing Soup Kitchen of New York City
- Out 2 Play
- Police Athletic League
- Public School 19X
- Public School 35
- Public School 41
- Public School 73
- Public School 114
- Public School Athletic League
- Publicolor
- Quality Services for the Autism Community
- Renaissance Youth Center
- Roberto Clemente State Park
- Rock and Wrap it Up!
- Ronald McDonald House NY
- Salvation Army
- SCAN New York
- Silent Voices United, Inc.
- Silver Shield Foundation
- South Bronx Overall Economic Dev. Corp.
- South Bronx United
- The Sports Foundation
- Special Olympics New York
- Special Operations Warrior Foundation
- Teamwork Foundation
- Thurgood Marshall Academy
- UJA-Federation
- United Bronx Parents, Inc.
- United Negro College Fund
- USO of Metropolitan N.Y.
- Volunteers of America Greater New York
- Women's Housing and Economic Development Corporation (WHEDCo)
- World Vision
- Wounded Warrior Project

One-on-one investment help



Visit your local Fidelity Investor Center.

Come meet with a Fidelity Investment Professional. Together, we can:

Talk about your goals
From paying for college to creating retirement income.

Review your portfolio
To help ensure your investments match your goals.

Help you choose investments
Including mutual funds, stocks, ETFs, bonds, and CDs.[1]

Call 800.544.9797 to reach your nearest location.

Fidelity INVESTMENTS

[1]Unlike mutual funds, most CDs offer a fixed rate of return and guarantee payment of principal if held to maturity. Unlike most bank products such as CDs, money market mutual funds are not FDIC insured.

Investing involves risk, including risk of loss.

Before investing, consider the funds' and exchange traded funds' investment objectives, risks, charges, and expenses. Contact Fidelity for a prospectus or, if available, a summary prospectus containing this information. Read it carefully.

Fidelity Brokerage Services, Member NYSE, SIPC. © 2015 FMR LLC. All rights reserved. 713750.1.0

Yankees HOPE Week 2014

During the 2014 season, the Yankees held their sixth annual HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes or at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminated with recognition at Yankee Stadium.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Joe Girardi, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, the Yankees are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

Additionally, nonprofit 501(c)3 organizations related to the 2014 honorees each received a $10,000 gift from the Yankees Foundation to assist and encourage them to continue their good works.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved…Give HOPE!

MONDAY, JUNE 16

The New York Yankees kicked off HOPE Week 2014 by bringing together representatives from all 25 prior HOPE Week days for a reunion at the Intrepid Sea, Air & Space Museum. The gathering celebrated the five-year anniversary of the initiative. Yankees General Partner / Vice Chairperson **Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal**, Yankees General Manager **Brian Cashman**, former Yankees **Mariano RIvera** and **David Cone**, and current Yankees pitcher **Ivan Nova** were on hand to support the former HOPE Week honorees. The Yankees were proud to host this event at the Intrepid Sea, Air & Space Museum, which serves as an enduring tribute to this country's heroes. It was important to the Yankees that the site of the reunion be as grand and meaningful as the dreams, actions and aspirations of our honorees.



Yankees General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal (wearing HOPE Week pin) and former Yankees pitcher David Cone (wearing HOPE Week shirt) helped HOPE Week honorees cut a specially made cake from TV's Cake Boss. HOPE Week honorees from L to R are: Melvin Williams (blue cap), Autumn Blinn (pink T-shirt), Jane Lang (with cap), and Andy Fass (foreground wearing Yankees T-shirt).

TUESDAY, JUNE 17

The New York Yankees held the second day of HOPE Week 2014 by celebrating Career Gear (www.careergear.org), which is an organization that helps promote the economic independence of low-income men by providing financial literacy training, professional attire and career development tools. **Derek Jeter, Jacoby Ellsbury, Hiroki Kuroda, Brian Roberts** and **Alfonso Soriano** visited Career Gear's office in lower Manhattan, where they helped measure and outfit men with suits provided by DKNY. Career Gear participants then shared their respective success stories. These men and their families, along with administrators from Career Gear, were then guests of the Yankees for the team's game vs. Toronto at Yankee Stadium.



Yankees captain Derek Jeter [R] helps to fit Career Gear participant Leon Clarke, Jr., [L] for a DKNY suit as Yankees outfielder Alfonso Soriano looks on.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18

The Yankees celebrated the non-profit group Friends of Jaclyn (www.friendsofjaclyn.org). In March 2004, 9-year-old Jaclyn Murphy was diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. When the Northwestern University women's lacrosse team learned about what Jaclyn was going through, they "adopted" her as an honorary member of the team. Later that spring, Northwestern won its first-ever national championship. Seeing how much it meant to his daughter's recovery, Jaclyn's father, Denis, started the Friends of Jaclyn organization to improve the quality of life of pediatric brain tumor patients by pairing them with collegiate and high school sports teams. **Joe Girardi, David Robertson, Ichiro Suzuki, Shawn Kelley, Francisco Cervelli, David Phelps** and **Matt Thornton** surprised Jaclyn (who is now a student at Marist College) and three young children who are participants in the Friends of Jaclyn program: Ryan Tucker (12) and Quinn Ostergren (4), who are cousins, along with 11-year-old Sean Callahan. The children began their

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that 2014 marked the second consecutive year that each of their six U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

GCL

day by having lunch with the players and coaches at the Hard Rock Cafe in Manhattan. As honorary team members in the afternoon, the Yankees held a press conference to welcome them to the team in the Yankee Stadium press conference room. The children were given their own lockers in the clubhouse and suited up in Yankees uniforms before joining their new teammates for a variety of batting practice activities. After being on the field for pregame ceremonies, the Murphy, Tucker, Ostergren and Callahan families and Friends of Jaclyn representatives were guests of the Yankees for the team's game vs. Toronto.



Yankees pitcher David Robertson [R] helps HOPE Week honoree Sean Callahan get ready for the game.

THURSDAY, JUNE 19

The Yankees celebrated the non-profit group Musicians on Call (www.musiciansoncall.org), which provides volunteer musicians for hospital visits. Since its inception 15 years ago, the organization has had hundreds of volunteer musicians perform for over 300,000 individuals, with a focus on reaching patients who are confined to their rooms and afforded very little interaction with others due to their illnesses. Based in New York City, the organization has grown greatly, expanding to include locations in Philadelphia, Nashville, Miami, Los Angeles, Baltimore and Washington, D.C. **Carlos Beltran, Brett Gardner, Vidal Nuno, Adam Warren** and **Chase Whitley**, as well as former Yankee **Bernie Williams** went to the Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital at NewYork-Presbyterian, where they performed in a concert with Musicians on Call in the hospital's "Winter Garden." They then visited patients who were confined to their rooms and were unable to attend the concert. In the evening, volunteer musicians, guides and Musicians on Call representatives were guests of the Yankees for their game vs. Toronto.



Former Yankee Bernie Williams [C with guitar] is joined by Musicians on Call volunteer Jeremy Bar-Illan [far L with guitar], and Yankees Chase Whitley [obscured by Bar-Illan], Vidal Nuno [behind Williams], Carlos Beltran [red pants] and Adam Warren [far R] in performing at the bedside of hospital patient Jasmine Delmonte.

FRIDAY, JUNE 20

The Yankees recognized N.J. native and University of Delaware freshman Quai Jefferson. When his mother, Vaida Jefferson, was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis 11 years ago, her son was just 6 years old. By the time he was 10, he was running the household, cooking and doing laundry. Now 18 years old, Quai (pronounced Kway) graduated from St. Joseph Regional High School in Montvale, N.J. in June. He was on the honor roll and a two-sport varsity athlete in football and basketball. Over the summer, Quai began college, where he plays football and majors in business administration with an emphasis in accounting or marketing. Yankees players **CC Sabathia, Mark Teixeira, Masahiro Tanaka, Brian McCann, Dellin Betances, Kelly Johnson, Brendan Ryan, Yangervis Solarte** and **Jose Ramirez,** along with YES Network broadcaster **Jack Curry**, were accompanied by three notable St. Joseph alumni – former Yankee and YES broadcaster **John Flaherty** and NFL cornerbacks **Devin** and **Jason McCourty** – in surprising Quai and his mother for a lunchtime party at Quai's high school. The group was joined by faculty members who have had a profound influence on Quai's life. All were guests of the Yankees for the team's game vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.



HOPE Week honoree Quai Jefferson [seated in black T-shirt] talks with Yankees players and NFL cornerbacks Jason [blue T-shirt] and Devin McCourty [far R] during a lunchtime party.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last five HOPE Weeks (2010-14), the Yankees were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Each of this year's HOPE Week honorees also received the award.

United We Serve
SERVE.gov

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

complete your collection at

YANKEES BOOKSHELF



YANKEES MAGAZINE
Subscription 8 issues **$49.99**



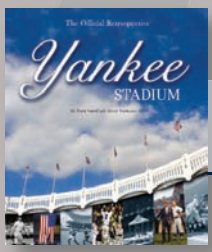
YEARBOOKS
'05-'15 **$20.00**



THE FINAL SEASON: THE OFFICIAL RETROSPECTIVE **$35.00**



MEDIA GUIDES '08-'15 **$20.00**



YANKEE STADIUM: THE OFFICIAL RETROSPECTIVE **$50.00**

Prices do not include shipping & handling.

Call (800) GO-YANKS

or visit www.yankees.com/publications

MasterCard Preferred by

Follow Yankees Magazine on Twitter **@YANKSMAGAZINE**



2015 Yankees

RHP Dellin Betances made his first All-Star team in 2014, notching 135 strikeouts during the season to set an all-time franchise record by a Yankees reliever.

JOE GIRARDI • Manager



28

FULL NAME: Joseph Elliott Girardi
BIRTHDATE: 10/14/64 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 50
BIRTHPLACE: Peoria, Ill.
RESIDES: Purchase, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Northwestern University

STATUS

- Re-signed to a four-year contract on October 9, 2013, extending through the 2017 season…was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra)…was re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, that concluded following the 2013 season.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

Sporting News
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

NL All-Star Team
- 2000

AT THE HELM IN 2014

- Guided the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Baltimore (96-66, .593).
- Is the only current manager to guide his teams to winning records in each of the past seven seasons (2008-14)—credit: *Elias*.
- Managed his 1,000th game with the Yankees on 5/9 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth Yankees skipper to reach the plateau…his .571 (648-486) managerial winning percentage with the Yankees is the best among the four skippers to manage at least 1,000 games with his current team (Mike Scioscia - Los Angeles-AL, Bruce Bochy - San Francisco and Bud Black - San Diego).
- Won his 600th game as Yankees manager on 6/17 to become the sixth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Won his 700th game as a manager (622 w/ the Yankees and 78 w/ the Marlins) on 8/4 vs. Detroit.
- Was ejected four times (5/5 at Los Angeles-AL, 5/13 vs. the Mets, 8/13 at Baltimore and 9/16 at Tampa Bay)…has been ejected 27 times in his career, 24 as a manager (22 as Yankees manager) and 23 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player).

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Begins his eighth season as Yankees manager (2008-14) with a 648-486 (.571) record, the Majors' best mark since 2008.
- Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage and have the fewest errors among all Major League clubs (576).
- Ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list (648), trailing Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Was the only manager to take his team to the postseason each year from 2009-12…joined Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre as the only Yankees skippers to lead the club to at least four consecutive postseasons.
- Appeared in 39 career postseason games as a player, most among all current Major League managers.
- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (2009-12), along with Joe McCarthy (1936-39), Casey Stengel (1949-57) and Joe Torre (2001-06)…only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/ Cincinnati), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/ Chicago-NL), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ Atlanta), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/ Philadelphia) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/ St. Louis).
- In 2013, led the Yankees to an 85-77 (.525) finish, tied with Baltimore for the third-best record in the AL East behind Boston (97-65, .599) and Tampa Bay (92-71, .564)…earned his 557th win as Yankees manager on 9/11/13 at Baltimore, surpassing Billy Martin (556) for sole possession of sixth place on the club's all-time managerial wins list.
- Earned his 600th managerial win on 7/1/13 at Minnesota…won his 500th game as Yankees manager on 5/10/13 at Kansas City, reaching the mark in 844 games and becoming the fifth-fastest in club history to reach the milestone behind Casey Stengel (790 games), Joe McCarthy (796), Joe Torre (833) and Miller Huggins (833).

IN THE WIN COLUMN

Owns a 726-570 (.560) managerial record in his career, trailing only Sparky Anderson (771), Frank Chance (753), Al Lopez (742) and Joe McCarthy (734) for the most wins by any manager in his first eight years at the helm (credit: *Elias*).

Has 648 wins as Yankees manager, fourth-most in franchise history through a manager's first seven seasons with the team behind Casey Stengel (686), Joe Torre (685) and Joe McCarthy (679)-credit: *Elias*.

- Managed his 1,000th career game on 5/3/13 vs. Oakland (2-0 loss)…his .566 (642-492) career managerial winning percentage is the highest by any skipper with at least 1,000 games managed since Hall of Famer Earl Weaver tallied a 1,480-1,060 (.583) mark over a 17-year managerial career (1968-82 and '85-86).
- Guided the 2012 Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599).

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2008

1. YANKEES	**.571 (648-486)**
2. Los Angeles-AL	.554 (628-506)
St. Louis	.554 (628-506)
4. Tampa Bay	.552 (627-508)
5. Los Angeles-NL	.541 (613-520)

- Earned his 500th career win as manager on 6/15/12 at Washington…earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599), owning at least a share of first place in the AL East for 98 days, including each of the final 26.
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)…only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elias*.
- The 2011 squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).
- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in the ALCS…the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins…did not lose more than four straight games and was the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series…was his postseason managerial debut…joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team…joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)…became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre…joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team…finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.
- The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)…was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*…became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.
- Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay…earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- Led the Yankees to an 89-73 record in 2008 in his first season as the club's skipper…was one of only two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four consecutive games during that season…won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.
- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore…was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth inning.
- Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*…guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager…since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts: also Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)…at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)…was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing during the 1985 season.



ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON

John Farrell	Boston, 2013
JOE GIRARDI	**YANKEES, 2009**
Terry Francona	Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia	Anaheim, 2002

WISE BEYOND HIS YEARS

In 2009, Joe Girardi became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series. Was 45 years old at the conclusion of the 2009 World Series and remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager over the last 34 years (1977-2010) behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).

- Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20 games below the .500 mark during the same season…the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21 (11-31), but then went 62-41 through 9/12 to improve to 73-72…the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20 or more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22 games under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing with a record of 75-77-3.

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Florida	78	84	.481	Fourth
2008	YANKEES	89	73	.549	Third
2009*	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First
2010**	YANKEES	95	67	.586	Second
2011	YANKEES	97	65	.599	First
2012	YANKEES	95	67	.586	First
2013	YANKEES	85	77	.525	T-Third
2014	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Second
CAREER TOTALS		**726**	**570**	**.560**	
TOTALS W/ NYY		**648**	**486**	**.571**	

**World Series Winner / **Wild Card / T-Tie*

- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona…was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter…Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no–hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005, as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff…assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)…was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers…batted .184 (21-for-114) with 2 triples and 1RBI in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher…was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966…was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team…played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- Played his first full big league season in 1990…stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924…ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.
- Was selected by the Colorado Rockies with the 19th pick in the Expansion Draft from the Cubs…established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Rockies.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean…hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions…stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher…stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68…had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle…in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal…had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.

DID YOU KNOW??? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

- Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)…when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92…only one player, Billy Jurges (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs.
- Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals…his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering…was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher…was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined…also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences…received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues…Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they need…his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's…hosts the annual "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- Helped assemble thousands of comfort packs for troops for Veterans Day in each of the last five years (2010-14), including the last four years at Yankee Stadium (2011-14)…collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2011.
- Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series…also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"…was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner…was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game…hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series…rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst…worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07…was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena…Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.

From the Bronx with Care

In each of the last four Novembers (2011-14), the Yankees have partnered with the USO to assemble a total of 20,000 Big Apple Packs of snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia for servicemen and servicewomen actively serving in the Armed Forces during the holiday season. Assisting in the efforts have been Yankees front office employees, volunteers from PepsiCo, FedEx, ESPN and Disney, as well as service members and veterans. The program is part of the USO's Veterans Day "Day of Service."

Also on hand to lend support to the cause have been Yankees Manager Joe Girardi and former Yankees pitcher and current YES Network broadcaster David Cone. Girardi also assisted at a similar event sponsored by Bank of America at their downtown Manhattan office in 2010.



Joe Girardi and David Cone [L] and have teamed up with the USO in all four years of the Big Apple Pack event.

Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO-NL	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO-NL	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO-NL	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO-NL	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO-NL-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO-NL	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO-NL	.226	90	234	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		**.284**	**323**	**1128**	**152**	**320**	**42**	**13**	**21**	**136**	**7**	**6**	**7**	**88**	**181**	**28**	**10**	**34**	**.339**	**.393**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**1277**	**4127**	**454**	**1100**	**186**	**26**	**36**	**422**	**81**	**23**	**25**	**279**	**607**	**44**	**31**	**77**	**.315**	**.350**
NYY Totals		**.272**	**379**	**1283**	**147**	**349**	**72**	**9**	**8**	**153**	**32**	**8**	**9**	**80**	**172**	**20**	**12**	**19**	**.317**	**.361**

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.
b - Traded to New York-AL on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.
c - Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on December 3, 1996.
d - Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.
e - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHC vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		**.211**	**14**	**38**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		**.174**	**8**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.184**	**39**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**0**

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta	Did Not Play											

ALAN COCKRELL • Asst. Hitting Coach

62

FULL NAME: Atlee Alan Cockrell
BIRTHDATE: 12/5/62 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 52
BIRTHPLACE: Kansas City, Kans.
RESIDES: Colorado Springs, Colo.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his first season as the Yankees' assistant hitting coach, becoming the first person to hold the position for the club at the Major League level…was named to the post on 1/12/15…most recently, he served as a roving hitting coordinator in the Diamondbacks organization, holding the position from 2011-13.
- Is his fourth stint as a member of a Major League coaching staff, having served as hitting coach for Colorado (2002 and '07-08) and Seattle (2009-10)…in 2007, the National League-champion Rockies led the NL in batting average (.280), hits (1,591) and on-base percentage (.354).
- Was a minor league roving hitting coordinator for Colorado in 2001 and '02 and hitting coach for their Triple-A affiliate from 2003-06…served as manager for rookie-level Portland in 1999 and Single-A Salem in 2000.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by San Francisco as the ninth overall selection in the 1984 First-Year Player Draft.
- As a minor league outfielder, played in 1,414 career games from 1984-96 and batted .278 (1,322-for-4,760).
- Made his Major League debut with the Rockies in 1996, playing in nine games and batting .250 (2-for-8) in his final professional playing season…made his Major League debut on 9/7/96 at the Astrodome, pinch-hitting against Billy Wagner (strikeout)…collected his first career hit with a pinch-hit double off Tom Glavine on 9/10 vs. Atlanta.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Tameson, have four children, Ryan, Jake, Madelyn and Beau.
- Attended the University of Tennessee, where he was an All-American baseball player…was named to Tennessee's All-Century Team in 2009…was the Vols' starting quarterback for two seasons (1982 and '83) and helped lead the Vols to a Citrus Bowl victory in 1983…was the first-ever true freshman to start at quarterback at Tennessee before having season-ending knee surgery.
- Graduated from Parkwood High School in Joplin, Mo., in 1981, where he played baseball, basketball and football.

Cockrell's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Everett	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
	Fresno	.215	61	214	20	46	6	0	1	32	28	66	0
1985	Shreveport	.253	126	455	53	115	25	3	11	68	54	137	12
1986	Shreveport	.258	124	438	66	113	31	3	14	78	61	126	4
1987	Phoenix	.257	129	432	82	111	23	5	11	72	69	131	7
1988	Phoenix	.317	84	284	56	90	15	1	6	31	43	68	2
	Portland	.238	18	63	9	15	1	1	2	8	5	25	1
1989	Portland	.268	127	433	60	116	15	3	11	61	57	127	8
1990	Portland	.217	6	23	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	5	1
	Colorado Springs	.330	113	352	75	116	23	4	17	70	50	68	6
1991	Calgary	.290	117	435	77	126	26	2	11	81	45	74	7
1992	Colorado Springs	.236	82	259	31	61	6	2	7	38	22	51	0
1993	Charlotte	.276	96	275	31	76	12	2	8	39	23	59	0
1994	New Haven	.302	12	43	6	13	4	0	1	8	3	6	2
	Colorado Springs	.306	84	271	50	83	15	2	13	60	29	58	1
1995	Colorado Springs	.313	106	355	58	111	22	1	12	58	30	65	0
1996	Colorado Springs	.300	109	357	55	107	25	3	14	60	52	88	1
	COLORADO	.250	9	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**1414**	**4760**	**741**	**1322**	**251**	**34**	**141**	**776**	**577**	**1183**	**52**
Major League Totals		**.250**	**9**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**

JOE ESPADA • 3B Coach



54

FULL NAME: Josue Espada
BIRTHDATE: 8/30/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: Santurce, P.R.
RESIDES: Jupiter, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of Mobile

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his first season as the Yankees' third base coach, having been named to the post on 1/12/15…is his fifth season as a Major League third base coach, having held the same position for Miami from 2010-13.
- His current position is his second in the Yankees organization, having been a professional scout for the club in 2014…during the 2014-15 offseason, managed the Gigantes de Carolina of the Puerto Rican Professional Baseball League.
- During the 2012-13 offseason, managed Atenienses de Manati in the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- Prior to joining the Major League club with the Marlins, was the hitting coach for Single-A Greensboro in 2006 and Single-A Jupiter in 2007…from 2008-09, was Miami's minor league infield coordinator.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by Oakland in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
- Played in nine minor league seasons from 1996-2004 in the Athletics, Marlins, Rockies, Royals, Cardinals, Rangers and Rays organizations, as well as one season with independent-league Pensacola in 2005…combined from 1996-2005 to bat .286 (811-for-2,838) with 24HR and 287RBI in 779 games.
- Earned Texas League All-Star honors with Double-A Midland in 1999, batting .338 (147-for-435) with 6HR and 51RBI in 113 games.

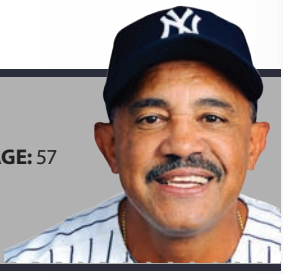
PERSONAL

- Is married to Dr. Pamela Espada and the couple has a daughter, Eliana Marie.
- Attended the University of Mobile, where he still ranks among the offensive leaders in several categories, owning the school's top two single-season batting averages (.468 in 1995 and .446 in 1996) and top career batting average (.442)…from 2004-05, was the school's assistant hitting coach.

Espada's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Southern Oregon	.222	15	54	7	12	1	0	1	5	5	10	0
	West Michigan	.270	23	74	9	20	2	0	0	4	13	11	3
1997	Visalia	.274	118	445	90	122	7	3	3	39	72	69	46
1998	Huntsville	.255	51	161	29	41	7	1	1	22	27	15	7
1999	Midland	.338	113	435	85	147	15	2	6	51	62	51	22
	Vancouver	.308	6	26	2	8	1	0	0	0	3	4	1
2000	Midland	.265	23	98	17	26	7	0	0	7	12	12	2
	Sacramento	.234	40	145	21	34	7	0	0	10	27	23	7
2001	Calgary	.300	79	290	61	87	20	2	3	30	39	49	13
	Colorado Springs	.259	7	27	8	7	2	0	1	2	5	6	3
2002	Omaha	.224	74	223	18	50	12	0	0	23	19	26	14
2003	Palm Beach	.236	47	178	17	42	7	0	0	9	20	13	10
	Frisco	.220	13	41	4	9	0	0	0	1	3	7	0
	Memphis	.269	8	26	3	7	0	2	1	1	0	5	0
2004	Pensacola	.336	71	271	53	91	4	2	4	47	22	25	18
	Montgomery	.265	27	98	8	26	1	1	0	5	7	14	2
2005	Pensacola (IND)	.333	64	246	52	82	15	0	4	31	26	25	24
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**779**	**2838**	**484**	**811**	**108**	**13**	**24**	**287**	**362**	**365**	**172**

TONY PENA • 1B Coach



56

FULL NAME: Antonio Francisco Pena
BIRTHDATE: 6/4/57 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 57
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Santiago, D.R.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Enters his 10th season on the Yankees' Major League staff and fourth as first base coach, having also held the position from 2006-08…served as the club's bench coach from 2009-14…was the Yankees' catching instructor from 2006-13.
- Managed the 2013 World Baseball Classic-champion Dominican Republic team and became the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0).
- Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05…in his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season…the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, one of four managers from 1983-2003 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)…also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros…was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001…began his coaching career as Chicago-AL's Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

Career Highlights

BBWAA
AL Manager of the Year
- 2003

NL All-Star Team
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

NL Gold Glove Award
- 1983, 1984, 1985

AL Gold Glove Award
- 1991

PLAYING CAREER

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-88), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks sixth all time among ML catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average…was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team…originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

PERSONAL

- Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. and Francisco Antonio (a catcher in the Kansas City Royals system)…also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007…his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- Did not play high school baseball…credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of $35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

Latino Legends

In a ceremony on September 1, 2011, at Major League Baseball's headquarters in New York City, the 2012 class for the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame was announced – including former Yankees Bernie Williams and Luis Arroyo, and current First Base Coach Tony Pena…the Hall of Famers were officially inducted on February 11, 2012, in a ceremony at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.

Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
1980	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO-AL	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**522**	**1892**	**240**	**535**	**76**	**22**	**63**	**297**	**112**	**359**	**23**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.500**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS TOTALS		**.317**	**15**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**1**

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**.357**	**9**	**28**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.338**	**29**	**71**	**9**	**24**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**2**

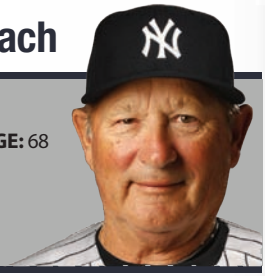
Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

PENA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2002	KANSAS CITY	49	77	.389	Fourth
2003	KANSAS CITY	83	79	.512	Third
2004	KANSAS CITY	58	104	.358	Fifth
2005	KANSAS CITY	8	25	.242	---
TOTAL		**198**	**285**	**.410**	

JEFF PENTLAND • Hitting Coach



61

FULL NAME: Jeffrey William Pentland
BIRTHDATE: 9/18/46 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 68
BIRTHPLACE: Hollywood, Calif.
RESIDES: Tempe, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Arizona State University

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his first season as the Yankees' hitting coach after being named to the post on 1/12/15…is his 17th season as a Major League hitting coach, having previously served in that role for the Marlins (1996), Cubs (1997-2002), Royals (2003-05), Mariners (2006-08) and Dodgers (2008-11).
- Has previously coached alongside other members of the Yankees' current staff, including Tony Pena with the Royals and Larry Rothschild with the Cubs…Manager Joe Girardi was the Cubs' catcher under Pentland from 2000-02.
- During the 2014 season, held the position of hitting coordinator in Miami's player development system.
- In 2012, was the hitting coach for Seattle's Triple-A club in Tacoma…was a minor league hitting coordinator for the Mets before joining the Cubs in 1997.
- Was a scout for the Marlins from 1992-93 before becoing a minor league hitting coach for them from 1993-96.

PLAYING CAREER

- Spent three seasons in the Padres' minor league system (1969-71) as a left-handed batter, playing first base, outfield, catcher and pitcher…as a batter, hit .267 (277-for-1,037) with 16HR and 146RBI in 352 games…as a pitcher, went 0-1 with a 3.82 ERA (73.0IP, 31ER) and 44K in 29 appearances (one start)…played under Don Zimmer at Salt Lake City in 1970.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Elizabeth and has two children, Katie and Josh.
- Attended Arizona State University, where he earned his bachelor's and master's degrees…was a member of the school's 1967 NCAA championship team and was later inducted into the University's Hall of Fame in October 2002.
- Prior to coaching at the professional level, was an assistant coach at Mesa Community College (Ariz.) in 1972 and the JV Coach at Arizona State University in 1973…was an assistant coach at the University of California, Riverside from 1975-82 and Arizona State University from 1983-91, winning national championships with UC Riverside in 1977 and '82…was also the assistant athletic director for Wichita State University during the 1973-74 academic year.

Pentland's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Elmira	.248	142	476	54	118	20	2	6	50	68	47	2
1970	Salt Lake City	.302	98	212	22	64	11	0	1	27	31	26	0
1971	Lodi	.272	112	349	52	95	22	1	9	69	65	42	1
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**352**	**1037**	**128**	**277**	**53**	**3**	**16**	**146**	**164**	**115**	**3**

Pentland's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Elmira	0-1	0.47	5	1	1	0	0	19.0	14	4	1	6	12
1970	Salt Lake City	0-0	5.74	20	0	0	0	0	47.0	59	34	30	17	28
1971	Lodi	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	1	4
Minor League Totals		**0-1**	**3.82**	**29**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**73.0**	**77**	**38**	**31**	**24**	**44**

LARRY ROTHSCHILD • Pitching Coach

58

FULL NAME: Lawrence Lee Rothschild
BIRTHDATE: 3/12/54 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 61
BIRTHPLACE: Chicago, Ill.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Florida State University



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his fifth season as Yankees pitching coach in 2015, his 41st season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager…since joining the Yankees in 2011, the club has a 2.90K/BB ratio (5,143K, 1,773BB), the best mark in the Majors over the span.
- In 2014, Yankees pitchers posted a 3.44K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB), the second-highest such mark in the Majors since 1900, trailing only the 2014 Nationals (3.66)…the 1,370K by Yankees pitching set a franchise record for strikeouts in a single season, surpassing their 2012 mark (1,318)…their 398BB were an AL-low and their fewest since 2003 (375).
- Yankees starters combined for 71 wins in 2012, tied for third-most in the Majors…for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia)…oversaw the Yankees 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222).
- Served as the Chicago Cubs' pitching coach for nine seasons (2002-10).
- The Cubs' team ERA ranked in the top five of the NL in three straight seasons from 2007-09…Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the club (2002-08), including a then-single-season Major League-record 1,404K in 2003 (surpassed by the 2013 Tigers, 1,428K).
- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and then pitching coach from 1992-93…served as Atlanta's roving minor league pitching instructor in 1994…was the Florida Marlins' pitching coach from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97…went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01…raised the team's winning pct. in each of his three full seasons…finished the 2001 season as a consultant to the Marlins…was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1998	TAMPA BAY	63	99	.389	Fifth
1999	TAMPA BAY	69	93	.426	Fifth
2000	TAMPA BAY	69	92	.429	Fifth
2001	TAMPA BAY	4	10	.286	---
TOTALS		**205**	**294**	**.411**	

PLAYING CAREER

- Pitched for 11 years from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 387 minor league games (80GS)…signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League relief appearances with the Tigers in 1981 and '82, recording a 5.40 ERA…made his MLB debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 1IBB).

PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a junior at NYU), Claire (a freshman at Boston College) and Scott…attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management…was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

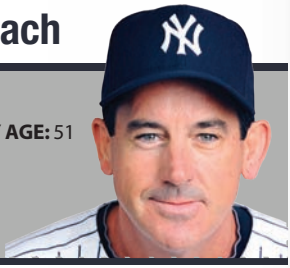
Rothschild's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-2	7.88	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	14	11	7	7	12
	Eugene	3-0	2.73	21	0	0	0	6	33.0	17	11	10	21	36
1976	Three Rivers	11-3	2.05	30	12	10	5	5	123.0	96	33	28	29	75
1977	Indianapolis	4-4	4.21	29	14	2	1	1	92.0	93	51	43	34	43
1978	Nashville	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	12.0	14	7	6	4	9
	Amarillo	5-5	4.17	12	12	5	1	0	82.0	83	42	38	21	57
	Indianapolis	4-0	2.20	8	6	2	0	0	45.0	31	15	11	19	38
1979	Indianapolis	1-6	5.27	33	10	0	0	6	82.0	85	52	48	56	68
1980	Indianapolis	8-7	4.22	33	14	1	0	1	113.0	111	60	53	44	74
1981	Evansville	8-5	3.27	56	0	0	0	15	77.0	62	32	28	29	81
	DETROIT	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	6	1
1982	Evansville	6-4	3.65	45	0	0	0	10	69.0	73	34	28	39	45
	DETROIT	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	2	0
1983	Las Vegas	9-2	5.09	38	0	0	0	2	74,1	88	43	42	34	39
1984	Denver	6-3	4.02	31	9	1	1	2	109.2	109	58	49	51	71
1985	Iowa	1-5	5.32	40	3	0	0	0	89.2	101	58	53	34	58
Minor League Totals		**66-46**	**3.96**	**387**	**80**	**21**	**8**	**50**	**1009.2**	**977**	**507**	**444**	**413**	**706**
Major League Totals		**0-0**	**5.40**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8.1**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**1**

ROB THOMSON • Bench Coach

59

FULL NAME: Robert Thomson
BIRTHDATE: 8/16/63 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 51
BIRTHPLACE: Ontario, Canada
RESIDES: Stratford, Canada
COLLEGE: University of Kansas



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 26th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2015 and eighth on the Yankees Major League coaching staff…the 2015 season will mark his second as the club's bench coach, having also held the position in 2008…spent six seasons as the Yankees' third base coach from 2009-14.
- Stood in for manager Joe Girardi for three games in 2008, going 1-2 (games count in Girardi's official total)…is believed to be the first Canadian to manage or stand in to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934…was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection…won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension…also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning (went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory)…again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor…was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to director of player development in 2000 and named vice president of minor league development prior to the 2003 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff in 1988.

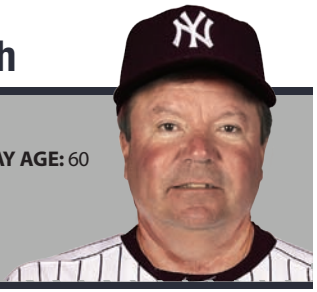
PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.225**	**216**	**661**	**72**	**149**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**74**	**79**	**98**	**3**

GARY TUCK • Bullpen Coach



60

FULL NAME: Gary Robert Tuck
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/54 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 60
BIRTHPLACE: Minaville, N.Y.
RESIDES: Nashville, Ind.
COLLEGE: Indiana University

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 33rd year in professional baseball as a player, coach or scout and second as the Yankees' bullpen coach in 2015…also serves as the club's catching instructor…has coached or scouted for seven teams that have reached the World Series, with five of those clubs—including the 1996, '98 and '99 Yankees—going on to become world champions.
- In 2014, Yankees relievers led the Majors with 571K and 10.25K/9.0IP (501.1IP)…the 571K out of the bullpen marked a single-season franchise record.
- Was named Yankees bullpen coach on 12/20/13…marks his fourth stint in the Yankees organization after serving as the club's Major League catching instructor from 1996-99, and again from 2003-04…in 1996, was also a roving catching instructor and managed Single-A Oneonta…originally joined the Yankees in 1989 as Triple-A Columbus' strength and catching coach…was the Yankees' catching and bullpen coach at the Major League level in 1990.
- Served as the Red Sox bullpen coach for six seasons from 2007-12…was as a coach for the AL squad at the 2008 All-Star Game at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Spent the 2006 season as Joe Girardi's bench coach for the Florida Marlins.
- Made three stops in the Indians organization…served as the minor league catching instructor and managed the Single-A Watertown affiliate in 1991…was with Cleveland from 1993-94 and again from 2000-02 as a Major League scout, national cross-checker and catching consultant.
- Spent seven seasons as a minor league coach and manager in the Astros system from 1982-88, earning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 after leading Double-A Columbus to the league championship.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was signed by Montreal as a free agent in 1977 and spent three seasons serving in various capacities in the Expos' minor league system in Sarasota (1977), Jamestown (1978) and West Palm Beach (1979), only appearing in a game for Jamestown in 1978.

PERSONAL

- Married (Annie) and has a daughter, Shelby…did post-graduate work at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame…earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Indiana University in 1979, where he also played football…in 1972, was nominated to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point.
- Coached at the collegiate level at Arizona State and Notre Dame…helped lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981 as an assistant coach.

Tuck's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Sarasota				Did Not Play								
1978	Jamestown	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	West Palm Beach				Did Not Play								
Minor League Totals		**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

On a Roll

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 22 seasons (1993-2014), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.



At Right: The Yankees celebrate after winning the 2009 World Series title.

MASTERCARD® GETS YOU MORE AT YANKEE STADIUM

SEASON TICKET LICENSEE BENEFITS

Team Store and Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium Discounts

By presenting their Yankees Ticket Licensee Identification Card and paying with their MasterCard, New York Yankees Legacy Club members will receive the following benefits:

- Special discounts on food and nonalcoholic beverages at Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium on non-game days
- Reduced prices for select items year-round at the Yankees Team Store at Gate 6
- Reduced prices for select items on game days at both the Yankees Team Store behind home plate and the New Era Team Store on the Main Level.

Other terms and conditions apply. For a complete listing of terms and conditions, please see the back of your Yankees Ticket Licensee Identification Card.

Steal of the Week

During every homestand this season, Season Ticket Licensees will receive a special in-Stadium offer compliments of MasterCard by presenting a downloadable voucher found in each homestand newsletter and paying with their MasterCard.

Additionally, check out Priceless.com/NY for unforgettable Yankees experiences.

MasterCard Preferred by

MasterCard brand marks are registered trademarks of MasterCard International Incorporated.

YANKEE STADIUM MASTERCARD BENEFITS

(valid only by paying with your MasterCard)

MasterCard Deal of the Game

Discounts on concessions and/or merchandise announced prior to each home game.

$60 for $50 from MasterCard

Buy a $50 Legends Hospitality merchandise gift card and have $10 added compliments of MasterCard.

Family Meal Deal

Receive a free liter of Pepsi® with the purchase of a value bucket at select concessions stands throughout the Stadium.



MasterCard Meal Deal

Get a discounted Combo Meal (a select meal and Pepsi product) at select concessions stands throughout the Stadium.

2015 REGULAR SEASON MASTERCARD TICKET SPECIALS

(valid only for select 2015 regular season Yankees home games and only if paying with your MasterCard)

MasterCard Preferred Pricing

Save up to $15 off the advance price of each ticket, subject to availability.

MasterCard Mondays

Every Monday during the 2015 regular season, all yankees.com subscribers will receive a newsletter with ticket discounts compliments of MasterCard.

MasterCard $5 Games

Select 2015 regular season individual game tickets in eligible areas of the Terrace, Grandstand and Bleachers are available for $5 per ticket, subject to availability.

MasterCard Half-Price Games

Select 2015 regular season individual game tickets in eligible areas of the Terrace, Grandstand and Bleachers are available for 50 percent off their advance price, subject to availability.

Yankees Training Staff



Steve Donohue

Head Athletic Trainer

Begins his 37th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and fourth as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (since 2012)…spent the previous 26 years (1986-2011) as Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan at the Major League level, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret…was born in Bronxville, N.Y.



Mark Littlefield

Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his fourth season as the Yankees Assistant Athletic Trainer at the Major League level…marks his 25th season in the Yankees organization, having also spent 18 seasons as the Minor League Head Athletic Trainer (1993-2011)…began his training career with Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland High School (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training…is married to Cara and has a son, R.J., and a daughter, Alexis.



Matthew Krause

Director of Strength and Conditioning

Enters his second season as the Yankees' Director of Strength and Conditioning…spent 11 seasons with Cincinnati (2003-13), including nine as their Major League strength and conditioning coordinator (2005-13)…was named the 2013 "Nolan Ryan - Hammer Strength" Strength Coach of the Year…the award honors the outstanding Strength and Conditioning Coach in professional baseball whose accomplishments, in the opinion of peers, reflect an exemplary dedication to strength and conditioning…was the Reds organization's minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2003-04…prior to joining the Reds, spent three years in the Pirates organization, serving as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2001-02 and Single-A Hickory strength coach in 2000…also worked with the Chicago Cubs as an intern with Single-A Daytona in 1999…earned his master's degree in physical education and wellness from Central Florida in 1999 and his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from East Carolina University in 1997…is a certified strength and conditioning specialist (CSCS) with distinction from the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA), is a Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach (RSCC) and a certified athletic trainer (ATC) for the National Athletic Trainers' Association…sits on the Performance Committee and is a national speaker for the NSCA, and is also the vice president of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society (PBSCCS)…the Lynbrook, N.Y., native is a former member of the U.S. Marine Corps, and resides in Tampa, Fla., with his wife, LuzMaria, daughter, Olivia and son, Matthew.



Michael Schuk

Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist

Begins his second season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist…spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army special forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.

Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his seventh season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2015…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon is in his 28th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's head physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College…Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, N.Y., and have two children, Joanna and Jordan, and three grandchildren.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Pete Stetson, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Medical Consultants

Louis Bisogni, M.D. – Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. – Team Chiropractor, Tampa
Scott Levy, DDS – Dentist
Darrel Rigel, M.D. – Dermatologist

Yankees Additional Staff



#88 Roman Rodriguez

Bullpen Catcher

Begins his 14th year with the Yankees organization as a bullpen catcher…also assists by charting pitches during games…was signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1988 by the Pittsburgh Pirates, and spent eight years in the Pirates system…following his playing career, served as the Kansas City Royals bullpen catcher from 1997-2000…spent the following season (2001) in the same role with the Red Sox…married his wife, Carminia, on Valentine's Day in 2004 and now resides in Bradenton, Fla., with their daughter, Adriana…was born on 3/30/69 in San Mateo, Venezuela.



Rob Cucuzza

Equipment Manager

Begins his 18th season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…resides in White Plains, N.Y.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Clubhouse Manager

Enters his 37th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a bat boy in 1979…served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y…resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn.



Chad Bohling
Director,
Mental Conditioning



Doug Cecil
Massage Therapist



Anthony Flynn
Major League
Video Coordinator



Brett Weber
Major League
Coaching Assistant

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Victor Roldan

How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT: (11)

Tyler Austin ..... June 2010, 13th round
Dellin Betances ..... June 2006, 8th round
Danny Burawa ..... June 2010, 12th round
Brett Gardner ..... June 2005, 3rd round
Bryan Mitchell ..... June 2009, 16th round
John Ryan Murphy ..... June 2009, 2nd round
Branden Pinder ..... June 2011, 16th round
Austin Romine ..... June 2007, 2nd round
Adam Warren ..... June 2009, 4th round
Chase Whitley ..... June 2010, 15th round
Mason Williams ..... June 2010, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT: (5)

Ramon Flores ..... July 4, 2008
Ivan Nova ..... July 15, 2004
Jose Pirela ..... July 2, 2006
Jose Ramirez ..... October 10, 2007
Gary Sanchez ..... July 2, 2009

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT: (13)+

Carlos Beltran ..... December 19, 2013
Chris Capuano ..... December 16, 2014
Jose De Paula ..... November 12, 2014
Stephen Drew ..... January 16, 2015
Jacoby Ellsbury ..... December 7, 2013
Chase Headley ..... December 15, 2014
Brian McCann ..... December 3, 2013
Andrew Miller ..... December 5, 2014
Alex Rodriguez ..... December 13, 2007
Brendan Ryan ..... December 2, 2013
CC Sabathia ..... December 18, 2008
Mark Teixeira ..... January 6, 2009
Chris Young ..... November 9, 2014

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS: (1)

Esmil Rogers (from Toronto) ..... July 31, 2014

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM: (1)

Masahiro Tanaka ..... January 22, 2014

(40-man roster as of 2/5/15).

+Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (9)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
David Carpenter-a	Atlanta	January 1, 2015	LHP Manny Banuelos
Nathan Eovaldi-b	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps
			INF Martin Prado
Domingo German-c	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps
			INF Martin Prado
Didi Gregorius-d	Arizona	December 5, 2014	Three team, four player deal
Garrett Jones-e	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps
			INF Martin Prado
Chris Martin	Colorado	January 13, 2015	Cash considerations
Michael Pineda-f	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero
			RHP Hector Noesi
Chasen Shreve-g	Atlanta	January 1, 2015	LHP Manny Banuelos
Justin Wilson	Pittsburgh	November 12, 2014	C Francisco Cervelli

a – Acquired from Atlanta along with LHP Chasen Shreve.
b – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones.
c – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones.
d – Acquired from Arizona in a three-team, four-player deal in which the Yankees sent RHP Shane Greene to Detroit and Detroit sent LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba to Arizona.
e – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and RHP Domingo German.
f – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Jose Campos.
g – Acquired from Atlanta along with RHP David Carpenter.

2015 Yankees Birthdays

January
Ivan Nova 1/12/1987
Michael Pineda 1/18/1989
Jose Ramirez 1/21/1990
Branden Pinder 1/26/1989

February
Nathan Eovaldi 2/13/1990
Didi Gregorius 2/18/1990
Brian McCann 2/20/1984

March
Jose De Paula 3/4/1988
Larry Rothschild 3/12/1954
Stephen Drew 3/16/1983
Dellin Betances 3/23/1988
Ramon Flores 3/26/1992
Brendan Ryan 3/26/1982

April
Mark Teixeira 4/11/1980
Bryan Mitchell 4/19/1991
Carlos Beltran 4/24/1977

May
Chase Headley 5/9/1984
John Ryan Murphy 5/13/1991
Andrew Miller 5/21/1985

June
Chris Martin 6/2/1986
Tony Pena 6/4/1957
Chase Whitley 6/14/1989
Garrett Jones 6/21/1981

July
Chasen Shreve 7/12/1990
David Carpenter 7/15/1985
CC Sabathia 7/21/1980
Alex Rodriguez 7/27/1975

August
Domingo German 8/4/1992
Esmil Rogers 8/14/1985
Rob Thomson 8/16/1963
Justin Wilson 8/18/1987
Chris Capuano 8/19/1978
Mason Williams 8/21/1991
Brett Gardner 8/24/1983
Adam Warren 8/25/1987
Joe Espada 8/30/1975

September
Chris Young 9/5/1983
Tyler Austin 9/6/1991
Gary Tuck 9/6/1954
Jacoby Ellsbury 9/11/1983
Jeff Pentland 9/18/1946

October
Joe Girardi 10/14/1964

November
Masahiro Tanaka 11/1/1988
Jose Pirela 11/21/1989
Austin Romine 11/22/1988

December
Gary Sanchez 12/2/1992
Alan Cockrell 12/5/1962
Danny Burawa 12/30/1988

(Includes all coaches and members of the 40-man roster as of 2/5/15).

2015 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Joe Girardi (28)
COACHES: Alan Cockrell (62, Asst. Hitting), Joe Espada (54, Third Base), Tony Pena (56, First Base), Jeff Pentland (61, Hitting), Larry Rothschild (58, Pitching), Rob Thomson (59, Bench), Gary Tuck (60, Bullpen)
HEAD TRAINER: Steve Donohue **ASSISTANT TRAINER:** Mark Littlefield **HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Christopher Ahmad **SPRING TRAINING PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Norman Castellano
DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING: Matthew Krause **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Rob Cucuzza **CLUBHOUSE MANAGER:** Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL: Ben Tuliebitz **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA RELATIONS:** Jason Zillo
TEAM SECURITY: Edward Fastook, Mark Kafalas **BULLPEN CATCHER:** Roman Rodriguez **COACHING ASSISTANT:** Brett Weber **MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR:** Anthony Flynn
(Roster as of 2/5/15)

#	PITCHERS (21)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
68	Betances, Dellin	R-R	6-8	265	3/23/88	New York, N.Y.	YANKEES	5-0	1.40	70	0	0	1	90.0	46	15	14	24	135	1.078
72	Burawa, Danny	R-R	6-2	210	12/30/88	Riverhead, N.Y.	Scranton/WB	3-1	5.95	31	0	0	3	42.1	47	28	28	26	55	0.000
							Trenton	0-0	1.59	11	0	0	1	17.0	13	4	3	4	18	
26	Capuano, Chris	L-L	6-3	220	8/19/78	Springfield, Mass.	BOSTON	1-1	4.55	28	0	0	0	31.2	34	17	16	15	29	9.161
							Colorado Springs	1-0	3.07	3	3	0	0	14.2	12	5	5	3	14	
							Tulsa	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	2	7	
							YANKEES	2-3	4.25	12	12	0	0	65.2	67	34	31	19	55	
29	Carpenter, David	R-R	6-2	230	7/15/85	Morgantown, W. Va.	ATLANTA	6-4	3.54	65	0	0	3	61.0	61	27	24	16	67	3.016
							Gwinnett	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	4	
73	De Paula, Jose	R-L	6-1	170	3/4/88	Villa Mella, D.R.	Fresno	4-3	4.21	16	10	0	1	51.1	55	28	24	16	41	0.000
30	Eovaldi, Nathan	R-R	6-2	215	2/13/90	Houston, Tex.	MIAMI	6-14	4.37	33	33	0	0	199.2	223	107	97	43	142	3.013
75	German, Domingo	R-R	6-2	175	8/4/92	San Pedro de Mac., D.R.	Greensboro	9-3	2.48	25	25	0	0	123.1	116	43	34	25	113	0.000
61	Martin, Chris	R-R	6-8	225	6/2/86	Arlington, Tex.	Colorado Springs	1-3	4.39	25	0	0	5	26.2	33	15	13	9	36	0.043
							COLORADO	0-0	6.89	16	0	0	0	15.2	22	12	12	4	14	
48	Miller, Andrew	L-L	6-7	210	5/21/85	Gainesville, Fla.	BOSTON	3-5	2.34	50	0	0	0	42.1	25	13	11	13	69	6.062
							BALTIMORE	2-0	1.35	23	0	0	1	20.0	8	3	3	4	34	
65	Mitchell, Bryan	L-R	6-2	200	4/19/91	Reidsville, N.C.	Trenton	2-5	4.84	14	13	0	0	61.1	64	36	33	29	60	0.032
							Scranton/WB	4-2	3.67	9	8	0	0	41.2	45	18	17	16	34	
							YANKEES	0-1	2.45	3	1	0	0	11.0	10	3	3	3	7	
47	Nova, Ivan	R-R	6-4	235	1/12/87	Palenque, D.R.	YANKEES	2-2	8.27	4	4	0	0	20.2	32	19	19	6	12	4.024
76	Pinder, Branden	R-R	6-3	225	1/26/89	Corona, Calif.	Trenton	2-0	0.56	12	0	0	4	16.0	7	1	1	2	18	0.000
							Scranton/WB	1-0	3.78	13	0	0	1	16.2	17	7	7	5	12	
							GCL Yankees 2	0-0	1.29	4	4	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	2	7	
35	Pineda, Michael	R-R	6-7	260	1/18/89	Yaguate, D.R.	YANKEES	5-5	1.89	13	13	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	7	59	3.099
							Scranton/WB	0-1	1.17	2	2	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	1	11	
71	Ramirez, Jose	R-R	6-1	200	1/21/90	Yaguate, D.R.	Scranton/WB	3-0	1.46	9	0	0	1	12.1	13	4	2	10	16	0.029
							YANKEES	0-2	5.40	8	0	0	0	10.0	11	6	6	7	10	
53	Rogers, Esmil	R-R	6-3	200	8/14/85	Santo Domingo, D.R.	TORONTO	0-0	6.97	16	0	0	0	20.2	28	17	16	7	21	4.088
							Buffalo	2-2	3.14	12	7	0	0	48.2	42	17	17	18	41	
							YANKEES	2-0	4.68	18	1	0	0	25.0	22	13	13	10	23	
52	Sabathia, CC	L-L	6-7	285	7/21/80	Vallejo, Calif.	YANKEES	3-4	5.28	8	8	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	48	14.000
							Tampa	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	1	2	
							Trenton	0-1	7.36	1	1	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	1	2	
64	Shreve, Chasen	L-L	6-3	185	7/12/90	Las Vegas, Nev.	Mississippi	3-2	2.48	36	0	0	7	54.1	42	16	15	9	76	0.041
							ATLANTA	0-0	0.73	15	0	0	0	12.1	10	1	1	3	15	
							Gwinnett	2-1	3.72	10	0	0	2	9.2	9	4	4	3	11	
19	Tanaka, Masahiro	R-R	6-2	210	11/1/88	Itami, Japan	YANKEES	13-5	2.77	20	20	3	0	136.1	123	47	42	21	141	1.000
43	Warren, Adam	R-R	6-1	224	8/25/87	Birmingham, Ala.	YANKEES	3-6	2.97	69	0	0	3	78.2	63	27	26	24	76	2.036
39	Whitley, Chase	R-R	6-3	217	6/14/89	Ranburne, Ala.	Scranton/WB	3-2	2.01	10	6	0	0	31.1	22	7	7	8	37	0.137
							YANKEES	4-3	5.23	24	12	0	0	75.2	94	44	44	18	60	
41	Wilson, Justin	L-L	6-2	203	8/18/87	Anaheim, Calif.	PITTSBURGH	3-4	4.20	70	0	0	0	60.0	49	30	28	30	61	2.035

#	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
34	McCann, Brian	L-R	6-3	220	2/20/84	Athens, Ga.	YANKEES	.232	140	495	57	115	15	1	23	75	32	77	0	9.117
66	Murphy, John Ryan	R-R	5-11	205	5/13/91	Bradenton, Fla.	Scranton/WB	.246	51	179	17	44	9	0	6	28	13	42	0	0.120
							YANKEES	.284	32	81	7	23	4	0	1	9	4	22	0	
55	Romine, Austin	R-R	6-0	215	11/22/88	Lake Forest, Calif.	Scranton/WB	.242	81	285	33	69	17	0	6	33	24	54	1	2.007
							YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	
78	Sanchez, Gary	R-R	6-2	233	12/2/92	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Trenton	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	43	91	1	0.000

#	INFIELDERS (8)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
14	Drew, Stephen	L-R	6-0	190	3/16/83	Hahira, Ga.	BOSTON	.176	39	131	11	23	6	1	4	11	14	39	1	8.038
							YANKEES	.150	46	140	7	21	8	0	3	15	13	36	0	
18	Gregorius, Didi	L-R	6-2	205	2/18/90	Amsterdam, Netherlands	ARIZONA	.226	80	270	35	61	9	5	6	27	22	52	3	1.159
							Reno	.310	57	226	42	70	14	4	3	25	24	26	3	
12	Headley, Chase	S-R	6-2	211	5/9/84	Fountain, Colo.	SAN DIEGO	.229	77	279	27	64	12	1	7	32	22	73	4	6.123
							YANKEES	.262	58	191	28	50	8	0	6	17	29	49	3	
33	Jones, Garrett	L-L	6-5	233	6/21/81	Harvey, Ill.	MIAMI	.246	146	496	59	122	33	2	15	53	46	116	0	5.158
63	Pirela, Jose	R-R	5-11	215	11/21/89	Valera, Venezuela	Scranton/WB	.305	130	535	87	163	21	11	10	60	37	74	15	0.013
							YANKEES	.333	7	24	6	8	1	2	0	3	1	4	0	
13	Rodriguez, Alex	R-R	6-3	225	7/27/75	New York, N.Y.	YANKEES	Did Not Play - Restricted List												20.011
17	Ryan, Brendan	R-R	6-2	192	3/26/82	Los Angeles, Calif.	Tampa	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	7.082
							Trenton	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	
							YANKEES	.167	49	114	5	19	4	0	0	8	4	30	0	
25	Teixeira, Mark	S-R	6-3	225	4/11/80	Annapolis, Md.	YANKEES	.216	123	440	56	95	14	0	22	62	58	109	1	12.000

#	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
79	Austin, Tyler	R-R	6-1	220	9/6/91	Conyers, Ga.	Trenton	.275	105	396	56	109	20	5	9	47	36	80	3	0.000
36	Beltran, Carlos	S-R	6-1	212	4/24/77	Manati, Puerto Rico	YANKEES	.233	109	403	46	94	23	0	15	49	37	80	3	16.014
22	Ellsbury, Jacoby	L-L	6-1	195	9/11/83	Madras, Ore.	YANKEES	.271	149	575	71	156	27	5	16	70	49	93	39	7.037
77	Flores, Ramon	L-L	5-10	189	3/26/92	Barinas, Venezuela	Scranton/WB	.247	63	235	30	58	17	4	7	23	33	45	3	0.000
							GCL Yankees 2	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	
							GCL Yankees 1	.375	2	8	2	3	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	
11	Gardner, Brett	L-L	5-10	187	8/24/83	Holly Hill, S.C.	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	56	134	21	6.072
80	Williams, Mason	L-R	6-1	180	8/21/91	Pawtucket, R.I.	Trenton	.223	128	507	67	113	18	4	5	40	47	68	21	0.000
24	Young, Chris	R-R	6-2	200	9/5/83	Houston, Tex.	NEW YORK-NL	.205	88	254	31	52	12	0	8	28	25	54	7	8.039
							Las Vegas	.667	3	12	7	8	2	0	2	5	2	2	1	
							Scranton/WB	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	0	
							YANKEES	.282	23	71	9	20	8	0	3	10	7	16	1	

2015 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (11)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	W-L-S	ERA	G/GS	IP	R/ER	SO	SVC
40	Bailey, Andrew	R-R	6-3/240	5/31/84	Voorhees, N.J.		Did Not Pitch - Injured						5.000
27	Baker, Scott	R-R	6-4/215	9/19/81	Shreveport, La.	Round Rock	4-1-0	3.32	6/6	38.0	16/14	30	8.099
						TEXAS	3-4-0	5.47	25/8	80.2	49/49	55	
81	Campos, Vicente	R-R	6-4/231	7/27/92	La Guaira, Vene.		Did Not Pitch - Injured						0.000
82	Goody, Nick	R-R	5-11/195	7/6/91	Orlando, Fla.	Tampa	2-0-0	2.35	12/4	15.1	4/4	27	0.000
						Trenton	0-3-0	6.75	15/0	16.0	12/12	19	
87	Lindgren, Jacob	L-L	5-11/205	3/12/93	Kiln, Miss.	GCL Yankees	0-0-0	0.00	1/0	1.0	0/0	2	0.000
						Charleston	1-0-1	1.80	4/0	5.0	1/1	11	
						Tampa	0-0-0	0.00	6/0	7.1	1/0	17	
						Trenton	1-1-0	3.86	8/0	11.2	6/5	18	
88	Moreno, Diego	R-R	6-1/177	7/21/87	Higuerote, Vene.	Trenton	1-0-6	0.79	8/0	11.1	1/1	13	0.000
						Scranton/WB	2-3-2	4.86	30/1	46.1	25/25	42	
89	Pazos, James	R-L	6-3/230	5/5/91	Mesa, Ariz.	Tampa	0-2-4	3.96	18/1	25.0	13/11	33	0.000
						Trenton	0-1-6	1.50	28/0	42.0	7/7	42	
70	Rodriguez, Wilking	R-R	6-1/160	3/2/90	Puerto Cabello, Vene.	NW Arkansas	1-0-0	1.64	11/0	11.0	3/2	12	0.000
						Omaha	1-1-0	2.87	13/0	15.2	5/5	15	
						KANSAS CITY	0-0-0	0.00	2/0	2.0	0/0	1	
90	Rumbelow, Nick	R-R	6-0/190	9/6/91	Bullard, Tex.	Charleston	0-0-5	0.00	8/0	9.0	0/0	18	0.000
						Tampa	5-1-1	2.39	19/0	26.1	7/7	29	
						Trenton	0-0-1	3.68	7/0	7.1	4/3	15	
						Scranton/WB	0-1-1	4.02	10/0	15.2	7/7	19	
91	Severino, Luis	R-R	6-0/195	2/20/94	Sabana de la Mar, D.R.	Charleston	3-2-0	2.79	14/14	67.2	24/21	70	0.000
						Tampa	1-1-0	1.31	4/4	20.2	4/3	28	
						Trenton	2-2-0	2.52	6/6	25.0	8/7	29	
92	Webb, Tyler	R-L	6-6/225	7/20/90	Nassawadox, Va.	Tampa	0-0-4	2.77	8/0	13.0	4/4	17	0.000
						Trenton	1-6-7	4.04	23/0	35.2	16/16	51	
						Scranton/WB	2-0-1	4.05	17/0	20.0	10/9	26	

#	CATCHERS (5)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
83	Arcia, Francisco	S-R	5-11/197	9/14/89	Maiquetia, Vene.	Trenton	.320	26	97	31	1	16	5/16	0.000
						Scranton/WB	.242	38	128	31	0	9	5/26	
84	Garrison, Trent	L-R	6-0/190	5/24/90	Murrieta, Calif.	Tampa	.254	82	279	71	1	26	22/44	0.000
85	Graterol, Juan	R-R	6-1/205	2/14/89	Maracay, Vene.	NW Arkansas	.280	70	246	69	4	28	9/29	0.000
						Omaha	.250	7	20	5	0	2	0/4	
86	Higashioka, Kyle	R-R	6-1/190	4/20/90	Hunt. Beach, Calif.	GCL Yankees	.217	8	23	5	0	1	3/7	0.000
						Tampa	.231	9	26	6	1	2	4/4	
67	Rodriguez, Eddy	R-R	6-0/205	12/1/85	Villa Clara, Cuba	Durham	.152	13	46	7	1	4	1/17	0.009

#	INFIELDERS (7)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
95	Bird, Greg	L-R	6-3/215	11/9/92	Memphis, Tenn.	Tampa	.277	75	274	76	7	32	45/70	0.000
						Trenton	.253	27	95	24	7	11	18/27	
96	Culver, Cito	R-R	6-0/185	8/26/92	Rochester, N.Y.	Tampa	.220	132	508	112	5	48	57/141	0.000
62	Figueroa, Cole	L-R	5-10/185	6/30/87	Tallahassee, Fla.	Durham	.282	71	262	74	3	33	39/29	0.064
						TAMPA BAY	.233	23	43	10	0	6	4/4	
97	Galvez, Jonathan	R-R	6-2/182	1/18/91	Santo Domingo, D.R.	El Paso	.280	103	343	96	10	52	39/77	0.000
60	Noonan, Nick	L-R	6-1/175	5/4/89	Poway, Calif.	San Jose	.158	4	19	3	1	2	1/4	0.117
						Fresno	.237	104	379	90	3	24	20/98	
98	Refsnyder, Rob	R-R	6-1/205	3/26/91	Seoul, South Korea	Trenton	.342	60	228	78	6	30	14/38	0.000
						Scranton/WB	.300	77	287	86	8	33	41/67	
94	Roller, Kyle	L-R	6-1/250	3/27/88	Rockingham, N.C.	Trenton	.385	21	78	30	9	23	9/21	0.000
						Scranton/WB	.283	104	378	107	17	51	49/125	

#	OUTFIELDERS (3)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2014 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
93	Cave, Jake	L-L	6-0/179	12/4/92	Hampton, Va.	Tampa	.304	90	385	117	3	24	28/80	0.000
						Trenton	.273	42	176	48	4	18	18/44	
74	Heathcott, Slade	L-L	6-1/210	9/28/90	Texarkana, Tex.	Trenton	.182	9	33	6	0	1	3/13	0.027
99	Judge, Aaron	R-R	6-7/255	4/26/92	Linden, Calif.	Charleston	.333	65	234	78	9	45	39/59	0.000
						Tampa	.283	66	233	66	8	33	50/72	

New York Yankees 40-Man Pronunciation Guide

Dellin Betances.....DELL-in Buh-TAN-sis
Nathan Eovaldi.....EE-valdee
Esmil Rogers.....ess-meal
Masahiro Tanaka.....Mah-sah-HE-ro
Mark Teixeira.....Tuh-SHARE-uh

Numerical Roster

11	Brett Gardner	OF
12	Chase Headley	INF
13	Alex Rodriguez	INF
14	Stephen Drew	INF
17	Brendan Ryan	INF
18	Didi Gregorius	INF
19	Masahiro Tanaka	RHP
22	Jacoby Ellsbury	OF
24	Chris Young	OF
25	Mark Teixeira	INF
26	Chris Capuano	RHP
27	Scott Baker*	RHP
28	Joe Girardi	MGR
29	David Carpenter	RHP
30	Nathan Eovaldi	RHP
33	Garrett Jones	INF
34	Brian McCann	C
35	Michael Pineda	RHP
36	Carlos Beltran	OF
39	Chase Whitley	RHP
40	Andrew Bailey*	RHP
41	Justin Wilson	LHP
43	Adam Warren	RHP
47	Ivan Nova	RHP
48	Andrew Miller	LHP
52	CC Sabathia	LHP
53	Esmil Rogers	RHP
54	Joe Espada	3B COACH
55	Austin Romine	C
56	Tony Pena	1B COACH
58	Larry Rothschild	PITCHING COACH
59	Rob Thomson	BENCH COACH
60	Nick Noonan*	INF
60	Gary Tuck	BULLPEN COACH
61	Chris Martin	RHP
61	Jeff Pentland	HITTING COACH
62	Alan Cockrell	ASST. HITTING COACH
62	Cole Figueroa*	INF
63	Jose Pirela	INF
64	Chasen Shreve	LHP
65	Bryan Mitchell	RHP
66	John Ryan Murphy	C
67	Eddy Rodriguez*	C
68	Dellin Betances	RHP
70	Wilking Rodriguez*	RHP
71	Jose Ramirez	RHP
72	Danny Burawa	RHP
73	Jose De Paula	RHP
74	Slade Heathcott*	OF
75	Domingo German	RHP
76	Branden Pinder	RHP
77	Ramon Flores	OF
78	Gary Sanchez	C
79	Tyler Austin	OF
80	Mason Williams	OF
81	Vicente Campos*	RHP
82	Nick Goody*	RHP
83	Francisco Arcia*	C
84	Trent Garrison*	C
85	Juan Graterol*	C
86	Kyle Higashioka*	C
87	Jacob Lindgren*	LHP
88	Diego Moreno*	RHP
89	James Pazos*	LHP
90	Nick Rumbelow*	RHP
91	Luis Severino*	RHP
92	Tyler Webb*	LHP
93	Jake Cave*	OF
94	Kyle Roller*	INF
95	Greg Bird*	INF
96	Cito Culver*	INF
97	Jonathan Galvez*	INF
98	Rob Refsnyder*	INF
99	Aaron Judge*	OF

**Denotes non-roster invitee*



AMERICAN TOURISTER®
Since 1933

PACK MORE FUN

The official luggage of Walt Disney World Resort & Disneyland Resort

TYLER AUSTIN • OF



79

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Conyers, Ga.
RESIDES: Hudson, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .275 (109-for-396) with 56R, 20 doubles, 9HR and 47RBI in 105 games…ranked among team leaders in runs (third), doubles (third) and hits (fourth).
- Following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .304 (21-for-69) with 2HR and 13RBI in 19 games.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Played in 83 games for Double-A Trenton, hitting .257 (82-for-319) with 43R, 17 doubles, 6HR and 40RBI…was named a midseason Eastern League All-Star…helped the Thunder win the EL Championship by batting .304 (7-for-23) with 4RBI in the playoffs.
- Following the season, appeared in four games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (4-for-12).
- Was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2012

- Combined to hit .322 (133-for-413) with 35 doubles, 17HR and 80RBI in 110 games with Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…led all Yankees minor leaguers in batting average for the second consecutieve season, also ranking third in RBI and fourth in stolen bases (23).
- Began the season with Charleston, batting .320 (85-for-266) with 22 doubles, 14HR, 54RBI and 17SB in 70 games.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .321 (43-for-134) with 2HR and 23RBI…was named to Team USA for the 2012 MLB All-Star Futures Game…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 and appeared in two games (2-for-7).
- Following the season, was named the Yankees minor league "Player of the Year" and tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the organization.

2011

- Split the season between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .354 (63-for-178) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 47 games…also stole 18 bases without being caught.

2010

- Made his professional debut, going 0-for-2 with 2HP in two games with the GCL Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Christopher Tyler Austin…graduated from Heritage High School (Ga.).

Austin's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.000
2011	GCL Yankees	.390	20	82	13	32	8	1	3	22	0	0	2	5	16	11	0	2	.438	.622
	Staten Island	.323	27	96	16	31	10	1	3	14	0	2	4	10	23	7	0	6	.402	.542
2012	Charleston	.320	70	266	69	85	22	5	14	54	0	3	3	37	68	17	2	1	.405	.598
	Tampa	.321	36	134	20	43	13	1	2	23	0	0	2	12	28	6	0	3	.385	.478
	GCL Yankees	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.571	1.000
	Trenton	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2013	Trenton	.257	83	319	43	82	17	1	6	40	0	3	3	41	79	4	0	1	.344	.373
	GCL Yankees 2	.667	2	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	.667
2014	Trenton	.275	105	396	56	109	20	5	9	47	0	3	2	36	80	3	2	7	.336	.419
Minor League Totals		**.298**	**349**	**1314**	**221**	**391**	**90**	**14**	**38**	**203**	**0**	**11**	**18**	**144**	**297**	**48**	**4**	**20**	**.372**	**.474**

Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

CARLOS BELTRAN • OF



36

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 212 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/24/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Manati, Puerto Rico
RESIDES: Manati, Puerto Rico
M.L. SERVICE: 16 years, 14 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a three-year contract on December 19, 2013…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only player in Major League history to record four-or-more consecutive seasons with at least 100R, 20HR, 100RBI and 30SB, a feat he accomplished each season from 2001-04.
- Is one of five players in Baseball history with seven-or-more seasons of at least 20HR and 20SB, joining Barry Bonds (10), Bobby Bonds (10), Bobby Abreu (nine) and Eric Davis (seven).
- Ranks third among active players in runs scored (1,392), trailing only Alex Rodriguez (1,919) and Albert Pujols (1,514).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate 11 times in his career, tied with Chili Davis and Eddie Murray for third-most all time behind only Mark Teixeira and Nick Swisher (13 each).
- Is one of just seven switch-hitters all time to hit at least 350 home runs, joining Mickey Mantle (536), Eddie Murray (504), Chipper Jones (468), Lance Berkman (366), Mark Teixeira (363) and Chili Davis (350).
- Leads all active switch-hitters in runs scored (1,392), hits (2,322), home runs (373) and RBI (1,376) and ranks second in doubles (469)…is the only switch-hitter in Baseball history with at least 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- His 358 career home runs at the time he signed with the Yankees were fifth-most all time for a player *at the time he joined the club*, trailing only Jose Canseco (440HR when he joined the Yankees in 2000), Andruw Jones (407 in 2011), Gary Sheffield (379 in 2003) and Rocky Colavito (369 in 1968).
- Has hit at least 15HR in a single season with five different Major League clubs (Kansas City, Houston, New York-NL, St. Louis and New York-AL)…is the only active Major Leaguer to have accomplished the feat and is the first since Troy Glaus hit 15HR with a fifth team in 2010, his final year in the Majors (also Los Angeles-AL, Arizona, Toronto, St. Louis and Atlanta)…the last player to retire having accomplished the feat was Matt Stairs, who last played in 2011 and hit at least 15HR with six teams (Oakland, Chicago-NL, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh, Kansas City and Toronto).
- Has homered in 38 different ballparks, second-most among active Major Leaguers behind only Adrian Beltre (40)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is the all-time Major League leader with an 86.4 (311-for-360) career stolen base percentage (min. 200SB).
- Compiled over 3,000AB with the Mets and Royals, joining Alex Rodriguez (Yankees and Mariners) as the only current Major League players with at least 3,000AB with each of two different teams.
- Played 839 games with the Mets from 2005-11…the only player with more games for the Mets before playing for the Yankees is Darryl Strawberry (1,109)—credit: *ESPN*.
- Has made 14 career Opening Day rosters (one with the Yankees).
- Is a .333 (60-for-180) batter with 45R, 13 doubles, 16HR and 40RBI in 51 career postseason games…among active players, is tied for third in postseason home runs, ranks fifth in RBI and is sixth in hits…is the all-time leader in runs scored in a single postseason with 21R with Houston in 2004…his 8HR that postseason are tied with Barry Bonds (2001) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most in a single postseason all time…owns the all-time MLB record by homering in five straight playoff games (2004 NLDS Game 5-NLCS Game 4).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013

NL Gold Glove
- 2006, 2007, 2008

NL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007

AL Rookie of the Year
- 1999

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2013

2014

- Batted .233 (94-for-403) with 46R, 23 doubles, 15HR and 49RBI in 109 games (76 starts at DH and 31 in RF) with the Yankees.
- Recorded his first hit as a Yankee with a fourth-inning single in 4/1 Opening Day loss at Houston.

- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/7-13, batting .423 (11-for-26) with 7R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 2BB/1IBB in seven games over the stretch…led the AL in total bases (24), tied for first in hits and doubles, ranked second in batting average and was tied for second in runs scored and home runs…marked his 10th career "Player of the Week" honors and fourth in the AL.
- Hit his first home run as a Yankee in 4/9 loss vs. Baltimore.
- Homered in three straight games from 4/12-16 (Game 1)…marked the 10th time in his career he homered in at least three straight games and first since 4/18-20/13 (also three games).
- Made his first career infield appearance in 4/13 win vs. Boston, starting in RF and moving to 1B in the top of the fifth after Cervelli was removed due to injury.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/15 (retroactive to 5/13) - 6/5 with a bone spur in right elbow (missed 21 games)…suffered the injury on 5/12 vs. the Mets, leaving the game for PH (Murphy) in the seventh.
- Hit ninth-inning, three-run "walk-off" HR and was 2-for-4 with 1 double and 1BB in 6/20 win vs. Baltimore…was his eighth career "walk-off" hit and first as a Yankee…was his sixth career "walk-off" HR and first since 6/11/08 vs. Arizona w/ the Mets…according to *Elias*, it was the first Yankees "walk-off" HR with the team trailing and down to its final out since Jason Giambi hit a two-run, pinch-hit HR with two outs in the ninth off B.J. Ryan on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto to give the Yankees a 9-8 win.
- Hit three-run HR and was 1-for-4 in 7/3 win at Minnesota…was his 367th career home run, surpassing Lance Berkman for sole possession of fourth place on Baseball's all-time home runs list among switch-hitters.
- Missed two games (7/8-9) with right knee inflammation.
- Was placed on the seven-day concussion D.L. from 7/10-17 (retroactive to 7/9) after being struck with a ball while hitting in an indoor cage on 7/9, suffering nasal and maxillary fractures.
- Hit safely in a season-high 10-straight games from 7/24-8/3, batting .447 (17-for-38) with 2 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI over the stretch.
- Hit his 11th career grand slam—and first since 5/8/12 at Arizona w/ St. Louis—in 8/8 win vs. Cleveland.
- Stole home in 8/11 loss at Baltimore…at age 37 became the oldest player to steal home since Omar Vizquel in 2008 with the Giants at age 41.
- Started in right field in 8/16 win at Tampa Bay, his first appearance at the position since 5/11 at Milwaukee.
- Missed five games with right elbow soreness (9/10-13)…also missed the final nine games of the season with the injury (9/20-28).
- Did not play in three games from 9/16-18 after being excused from the team for a personal family matter.
- Underwent surgery on 9/30 to remove loose pieces and a bone spur from his right elbow…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad.

MOST HOME RUNS ALL TIME BY A SWITCH-HITTER

1. Mickey Mantle 536
2. Eddie Murray..... 504
3. Chipper Jones..... 468
4. **CARLOS BELTRAN 373**
5. Lance Berkman..... 366

2013

- Batted .296 (164-for-554) with 79R, 30 doubles, 24HR and 84RBI in 145 games with St. Louis…led the club in homers for the second straight season…ranked fifth in the NL with a .374 (46-for-123) batting average with RISP.
- Was selected to his eighth career All-Star Game after being voted in as the National League's starting RF…his 6,786,919 votes received were most among NL outfielders and second-most among NL All-Stars behind only the Cardinals' Yadier Molina…went 1-for-2 in the contest at Citi Field.
- Recorded two multi-HR games, homering from both sides of the plate in each of them (4/26 vs. Pittsburgh and 6/15 at Miami).
- Homered in three consecutive games from 4/18-20 at Philadelphia…was his longest such streak since homering in three straight games from 7/19-21/07.
- Hit safely in a season-high 14 straight games from 5/28-6/15, batting .369 (24-for-65) with 1 double, 1 triple, 6HR and 15RBI over the stretch.
- Hit his 350th career home run on 6/15 at Miami…went 3-for-6 with 1 triple and 2HR in the game, hitting a triple and home run in the same game for the 10th time in his career.
- Tied his career high with 4R in 8/2 win at Cincinnati (seventh time, first since 6/27/08 w/ the Mets at the Yankees).
- In 17 postseason games for the National League-champion Cardinals, including his first career trip to the World Series, batted .268 (15-for-56) with 3 doubles, 2HR and 15RBI (most among 2013 playoff participants).

2012

- Hit .269 (147-for-547) with 83R, 26 doubles, 32HR and 97RBI in 151 games with St. Louis…was his fourth career 30HR season…tied for fifth in the NL in home runs…led the Cardinals with 14 game-winning RBI.
- Was selected to his seventh career All-Star team, starting in RF for the National League.
- Had both a 6RBI (5/8 at Arizona) and 7RBI (5/2 vs. Pittsburgh) contest.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/7-13, batting .360 (9-for-25) with 6HR and 13RBI, including two multi-HR games.

- Stole his 300th career base on 6/15 vs. Kansas City, becoming only the eighth player and first-ever switch-hitter to reach 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- Collected his 2,000th career hit with a third-inning single off Kevin Correia in 6/29 loss vs. Pittsburgh.
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high nine straight games from 6/22-7/2, collecting 15RBI over the stretch…was the longest such streak in the Majors in 2012.
- Hit his 400th career double on 7/1 vs. Pittsburgh…tied his career high with 3SB on 8/19 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Batted .357 (15-for-42) with 8R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 12 postseason games.



2011

- Combined to bat .300 (156-for-520) with 78R, 39 doubles, 22HR and 84RBI in 142 games with the Mets and Giants…was named to his sixth career All-Star team, starting at DH and going 1-for-2 with 1R.
- Began the season with the Mets, hitting .289 (102-for-353) with 61R, 30 doubles, 15HR and 66RBI in 98 games.
- Hit a career-high 3HR and had 6RBI on 5/12 at Colorado.
- Was traded to San Francisco on 7/28 in exchange for Zach Wheeler…in 44 games with the Giants, batted .323 (54-for-167) with 17R, 9 doubles, 7HR and 18RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/8-23 with a strained right hand, missing 13 team games.
- Hit his 300th career home run—a sixth-inning shot into McCovey Cove—on 9/14 vs. San Diego (off Mat Latos).

2010

- Hit .255 (56-for-220) with 21R, 11 doubles, 7HR and 27RBI in 64 games with the Mets.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list recovering from arthroscopic surgery performed by Dr. Richard Steadman in Vail, Colo., on 1/13 to remove the arthritic area of his right knee…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/25…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Port St. Lucie on 6/24, batting .367 (18-for-49) in 14 games before being reinstated on 7/15.
- Left 9/28 win vs. Milwaukee with right knee discomfort…did not play in the Mets' final six games of the year.

2009

- Batted .325 (100-for-308) with 50R, 22 doubles, 10HR and 48RBI in 81 games with the Mets…was named to his fifth career All-Star team, but did not play (was on the D.L.).
- Reached base safely in 30 consecutive games from 9/24/08-5/6/09 and was the only Major Leaguer to reach base in each of his first 25 games in 2009.
- Had a 22-game road hitting streak from 9/17/08-5/16/09, tying Keith Hernandez for the then-longest road hitting streak in Mets franchise history (since surpassed by Jose Reyes in 2010).
- Hit safely in 24 of his first 25 games of the season from 4/6-5/5, batting .404 (38-for-94)…led the NL and ranked second in the Majors with a .388 (31-for-80) batting average in April.
- Hit safely in a career-high 16 straight games from 4/17-5/5, batting .443 (27-for-61) over the stretch.
- Collected his 1,000th career RBI with a run-scoring triple on 4/24 vs. Washington.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/22-9/8 with a bone bruise in his right knee…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Brooklyn on 9/2, batting .167 (3-for-18) in five games.

2008

- Hit .284 (172-for-606) with 116R, 40 doubles, 27HR, 112RBI and 25SB in 161 games with the Mets…was his seventh season with at least 20HR and 20SB…reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 144 of his 159 starts.
- Hit his 250th career home run on 7/8 vs. San Francisco, a three-run HR off Tim Lincecum in the first inning.
- Recorded his eighth career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning, two-out single on 9/26 vs. Chicago-NL…was the final "walk-off" hit in Shea Stadium's history.

2007

- Batted .276 (153-for-554) with 93R, 33 doubles, 33HR and 112RBI in 144 games with the Mets…won his second straight Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards…led all Major League centerfielders in home runs and RBI.
- Was named the NL's starting CF in the All-Star Game, going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1 triple in the contest…was the only NL player selected by fans to start the All-Star Game in 2005, '06 and '07.
- Began the season with 19RBI in his first 16 games (4/1-21).
- Had back-to-back 2HR games on 6/29 and 6/30 at Philadelphia…was the first Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat since doing so himself from 7/29-30/06 at Atlanta.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/31 (retroactive to 7/25)-8/10 with a strained left oblique.
- Collected 12RBI over a three-game stretch from 8/19-22.
- Underwent debridement of the patella tendon on both knees by Mets Medical Director Dr. David Altchek on 10/3 at the Hospital for Special Surgery.

2006
- Hit .275 (140-for-510) with 127R, 38 doubles, 41HR and 116RBI in 140 games with the Mets…established career highs in runs scored, home runs and RBI…his 127R are a single-season Mets franchise record…earned his first career Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards.
- Was elected as a starting NL outfielder for the All-Star Game, marking his third career All-Star selection…went 2-for-4 with 1R, 1 double and 1SB in the NL's 3-2 loss, becoming the first player to play in an entire All-Star Game since Ken Griffey Jr., Brady Anderson and Ray Lankford did so in 1997.
- Drew a walk in nine straight games from 4/29-5/7, marking the longest such streak by a Mets player since Rickey Henderson in April 1999 (also nine consecutive games).
- Recorded 10HR and 32RBI in July, becoming the fifth player in Mets history to hit at least 10HR and have at least 30RBI in a single calendar month.
- Became the first player in Major League history to hit a grand slam from the left side (7/16 at Chicago-NL) and right side (7/18 at Cincinnati) of the plate in consecutive games…was the second Met to hit a grand slam in back-to-back games (also Robin Ventura in both games of a DH on 5/20/99)…also hit a grand slam on 7/30 at Atlanta, becoming the ninth Major Leaguer ever to hit three grand slams in a calendar month.
- Recorded back-to-back multi-HR games on 7/29 and 7/30 at Atlanta, becoming the first Met with consecutive multi-HR contests since Gary Carter in 1985…recorded 5RBI in each of those games.
- Hit his 200th career home run on 8/26 vs. Philadelphia.
- Scored at least 1R in 12 straight games (22R total) from 8/17-30, establishing a new franchise record.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 29 straight games from 8/20-9/30.
- Batted .278 (10-for-36) with 10R, 1 double, 3HR and 5RBI in 10 postseason contests…tied a Mets club record with 3HR during the NLCS…hit 2HR in NLCS Game 4, his second career multi-HR playoff game (also 2004 NLDS Game 5)…scored 4R in NLCS Game 4 to establish a new club postseason record.

2005
- Hit .266 (155-for-582) with 83R, 34 doubles, 16HR and 78RBI in 151 games in his first season with the Mets…led the team and tied for fifth in the NL with 15 game-winning RBI.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team and first as a starter, going 1-for-3 in the contest…became the fourth Mets player to start an All-Star Game in his first year with the club and the first Mets outfielder to be elected to start since Darryl Strawberry in 1989.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a ninth-inning RBI single off Randy Wolf on 4/18 at Philadelphia.
- Left 8/11 game at San Diego in the seventh inning after an outfield collision with Mike Cameron…was taken to Scripps Clinic in San Diego and underwent a CT scan…was diagnosed with a minimally displaced facial fracture and a concussion, missing the following four games.

2004
- Combined to bat .267 (160-for-599) with 121R, 36 doubles, 38HR and 104RBI in 159 games with Kansas City and Houston…became the 13th player in Major League history and the only switch-hitter to record at least 35HR, 100RBI and 35SB in a season…became the first player in Major League history to have at least 50RBI in both leagues in the same season…was also the first player to hit at least 10HR and record at least 10SB in both leagues in a single season.
- Was named to his first career All-Star team…was voted to the American League team, but played for the National League squad after being traded to Houston…went 1-for-2 with 1R in the contest.
- Began the season with Kansas City, batting .278 (74-for-266) with 51R, 19 doubles, 15HR and 51RBI in 69 games before being traded to Houston on 6/24 in a three-team trade that sent RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations to Oakland and C John Buck, 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood to Kansas City.
- In 90 games with the Astros, hit .258 (86-for-333) with 70R, 17 doubles, 23HR and 53RBI…his 27SB following the All-Star break ranked second in the Majors.
- Batted .435 (20-for-46) with 21R, 3 doubles, 8HR, 14RBI and 6SB in 12 postseason games…his 8HR are tied with Barry Bonds (2002) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most ever in a single postseason…his 21R scored set a Major League record.
- Set a postseason record with a home run in five consecutive games (NLDS Game 5 through NLCS Game 4)…had an extra-base hit in seven consecutive playoff games (NLDS Game 3 through NLCS Game 4), tying Devon White for the Major League record.

2003
- Hit .307 (160-for-521) with 102R, 14 doubles, 26HR and 100RBI in 141 games with Kansas City.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right oblique…was reinstated on 4/18.
- Became the first switch-hitter and 11th Major Leaguer to hit at least .300 with 25HR and 40SB.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on 5/18 vs. Toronto off Cliff Politte.

2002
- Batted .273 (174-for-637) with 114R, 44 doubles, 29HR and 105RBI in 162 games with the Royals, setting career highs in doubles and games played…was one of six Major Leaguers to play in 162 games.
- Started 184 consecutive games from 7/26/01-8/19/02.
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run on 8/4 at Minnesota off Kyle Lohse.

2001



- Hit .306 (189-for-617) with 106R, 32 doubles, 24HR and 101RBI in 155 games with Kansas City…also hit a career-high 12 triples…led the AL with a 96.9 (31-for-32) stolen base percentage.
- Successfully stole a base in 33 consecutive attempts from 9/29/99-8/10/01.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the seventh inning on 8/2 vs. Chicago-AL (off Bobby Howry)…also hit a grand slam on 10/7 vs. Detroit off Adam Bernero.
- Teamed with Mike Sweeney and Raul Ibanez to become just the second trio in Major League history to each hit a home run in the same three consecutive games (6/29-7/1).

2000

- Batted .247 (92-for-372) with 49R, 15 doubles, 7HR and 44RBI in 98 games with Kansas City.
- Spent two months of the season on the disabled list (7/4-9/4) with a bone bruise in his right knee…in nine rehab games with the GCL Royals, Single-A Wilmington and Triple-A Omaha, batted .343 (12-for-35) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR and 9RBI.

1999

- Was named AL Rookie of the Year after batting .293 (194-for-663) with 112R, 27 doubles, 22HR and 108RBI in 156 games with Kansas City…received 26-of-28 first place votes…was also named Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News*, *Baseball America* and *Baseball Digest*.
- Became the first rookie to drive in at least 100 runs since Mike Piazza (112RBI in 1993)…was the first AL rookie to do so since Mark McGwire (118RBI in 1987).
- Was the eighth rookie in Baseball history to score 100R and record 100RBI and the first since Boston's Fred Lynn in 1975.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 4/10 at Chicago-AL (off Jaime Navarro).
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 6/5 vs. Cincinnati.
- Earned an outfield spot on both the Topps Rookie All-Star team and the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team.

1998

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .276 (16-for-58) with 12R, 5 doubles, 3 triples and 7RBI in 14 games with Kansas City…had never appeared in a game above Double-A prior to joining the Major League club.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Royals' active roster on 9/14…made his Major League debut that night vs. Oakland as a seventh-inning defensive replacement in CF and collecting his first career hit with a single off Buddy Groom.
- Began the season with Single-A Wilmington and batted .276 (53-for-192) with 32R, 14 doubles, 5HR and 32RBI before being promoted to Double-A Wichita on 6/25…hit .352 (64-for-182) with 50R, 13 doubles, 14HR and 44RBI in 47 games with Wichita.

1997

- Hit .229 (96-for-419) with 57R, 15 doubles, 11HR and 46RBI in 120 games with Single-A Wilmington.

1996

- Combined to bat .249 (64-for-257) with 32R, 10 doubles, 7HR and 29RBI in 70 games with Single-A Lansing and Single-A Spokane.

1995

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Royals, hitting .278 (50-for-180) with 29R, 9 doubles and 23RBI in 52G.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carlos Ivan Beltran…married Jessica in 1999…the couple has two daughters, Ivana (born October 2007) and Kiara (born October 2011)…graduated from Fernando Callejo High School in Puerto Rico.
- Hosted the third annual Carlos Beltran "Night in Old San Juan" Charity Gala on September 7, 2014…the gala benefits the Carlos Beltran Foundation and was a Latin-themed event, providing live music, authentic Puerto Rican cuisine, and live and silent auctions featuring sports memorabilia, vacations and other packages.
- Was named the recipient of the 2013 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…the award pays tribute to Clemente's achievements and character by recognizing current players who understand the value of helping others.

- Runs the Carlos Beltran Foundation with his wife…the foundation aims to provide students with a dynamic learning experience, while also developing and enhancing their athletic abilities…in 2011, their foundation built the $10 million Carlos Beltran Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico, which is a high school for top baseball prospects in grades 10-12…the first class of students graduated in May 2013 and has had 43 seniors either move on to collegiate baseball programs or be selected in the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.
- Provides game tickets and meets with underprivileged kids as part of his "Beltran's Buddies" program…has a "Carlos Beltran Scholarship," which offers six $5,000 scholarships to full-time students at Eugenio Maria de Hostos Community College in the South Bronx…holds an annual celebrity golf benefit in Puerto Rico.
- Won the Thurman Munson Award on February 3, 2009…on January 23, 2010, received the Joan Payson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA for outstanding work in the community.
- Was Honorary Commissioner to Harlem RBI's REAL Kids program from 2006-09, donating $200,000, which was matched by the Mets Foundation…held clinics during summers in New York teaching the children of Harlem RBI the fundamentals of the game…donated $500, which was matched by the Mets Foundation for a total of $1,000, to Harlem RBI for each RBI he recorded from 2007-10.

Beltran's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	GCL Royals	.278	52	180	29	50	9	0	0	23	1	3	3	13	30	5	3	2	.332	.328
1996	Lansing	.143	11	42	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	2	.163	.190
	Spokane	.270	59	215	29	58	8	3	7	29	3	2	0	31	65	10	2	7	.359	.433
1997	Wilmington	.229	120	419	57	96	15	4	11	46	3	1	4	46	96	17	7	8	.311	.363
1998	Wilmington	.276	52	192	32	53	14	0	5	32	0	1	2	25	39	11	7	2	.364	.427
	Wichita	.352	47	182	50	64	13	3	14	44	2	0	1	23	30	7	1	4	.427	.687
	KANSAS CITY	.276	14	58	12	16	5	3	0	7	0	1	1	3	12	3	0	1	.317	.466
1999	KANSAS CITY	.293	156	663	112	194	27	7	22	108	0	10	4	46	123	27	8	12	.337	.454
2000	KANSAS CITY - a	.247	98	372	49	92	15	4	7	44	2	4	0	35	69	13	0	6	.309	.366
	GCL Royals	.500	1	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.500
	Wilmington	.308	3	13	2	4	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.308	.923
	Omaha	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	.455	.722
2001	KANSAS CITY	.306	155	617	106	189	32	12	24	101	1	5	5	52	120	31	1	5	.362	.514
2002	KANSAS CITY	.273	162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	3	7	4	71	135	35	7	7	.346	.501
2003	Wichita - b	.333	3	9	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	.455	.556
	KANSAS CITY	.307	141	521	102	160	14	10	26	100	0	7	2	72	81	41	4	5	.389	.522
2004	KANSAS CITY	.278	69	266	51	74	19	2	15	51	1	3	2	37	44	14	3	3	.367	.534
	HOUSTON - c	.258	90	333	70	86	17	7	23	53	2	4	5	55	57	28	0	5	.368	.559
2005	NEW YORK-NL - d	.266	151	582	83	155	34	2	16	78	4	6	2	56	96	17	6	4	.330	.414
2006	NEW YORK-NL	.275	140	510	127	140	38	1	41	116	1	7	4	95	99	18	3	2	.388	.594
2007	NEW YORK-NL - e	.276	144	554	93	153	33	3	33	112	1	10	2	69	111	23	2	5	.353	.525
2008	NEW YORK-NL	.284	161	606	116	172	40	5	27	112	1	6	1	92	96	25	3	3	.376	.500
2009	NEW YORK-NL - f	.325	81	308	50	100	22	1	10	48	0	1	1	47	43	11	1	2	.415	.500
	Brooklyn	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.250	.167
2010	St. Lucie - g	.367	14	49	5	18	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	.439	.469
	NEW YORK-NL	.255	64	220	21	56	11	3	7	27	0	4	1	30	39	3	1	0	.341	.427
2011	NEW YORK-NL	.289	98	353	61	102	30	2	15	66	0	4	2	60	61	3	0	1	.391	.513
	SAN FRANCISCO-h, i	.323	44	167	17	54	9	4	7	18	0	0	1	11	27	1	2	0	.369	.551
2012	ST. LOUIS - j	.269	151	547	83	147	26	1	32	97	1	4	2	65	124	13	6	2	.346	.495
2013	ST. LOUIS	.296	145	554	79	164	30	3	24	84	1	6	1	38	90	2	1	5	.339	.491
2014	YANKEES - k, l, m	.233	109	403	46	94	23	0	15	49	0	5	4	37	80	3	1	3	.301	.402
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**372**	**1341**	**218**	**363**	**70**	**11**	**42**	**191**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**154**	**293**	**53**	**20**	**25**	**.349**	**.433**
AL Totals		**.281**	**904**	**3537**	**592**	**993**	**179**	**45**	**138**	**565**	**7**	**42**	**22**	**353**	**664**	**167**	**24**	**42**	**.346**	**.474**
NL Totals		**.281**	**1269**	**4734**	**800**	**1329**	**290**	**32**	**235**	**811**	**11**	**52**	**22**	**618**	**843**	**144**	**25**	**29**	**.363**	**.504**
Major League Totals		**.281**	**2173**	**8271**	**1392**	**2322**	**469**	**77**	**373**	**1376**	**18**	**94**	**44**	**971**	**1507**	**311**	**49**	**71**	**.356**	**.491**

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the second round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 4 - September 4, 2000 with a right knee bone bruise.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21 - April 18, 2003 with a right oblique strain.
c - Acquired by the Houston Astros on June 24, 2004 in a three-team trade that sent RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations to the Oakland Athletics and C John Buck, 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood to the Kansas City Royals.
d - Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on January 11, 2005.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 31 (retroactive to July 25)-August 10, 2007 with a strained left oblique.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 22 - September 8, 2009 with a right knee bone bruise.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2010 recovering from right knee surgery; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 25 and reinstated on July 15, 2010.
h - Acquired by the San Francisco Giants from the New York Mets on July 28, 2011 in exchange for RHP Zack Wheeler.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8-23, 2011 with a strained right hand.
j - Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on December 22, 2011.
k - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 19, 2013.
l - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15 (retroactive to May 13) - June 5, 2014 with a bone spur in his right elbow.
m- Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from July 10 (retroactive to July 9) - July 17, 2014.

Beltran's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	STL at ATL	.250	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Wild Card Totals		**.250**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.250**

Beltran's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. ATL	.455	5	22	9	10	2	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	.500	1.091
2006	NYM vs. LAD	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.222
2012	STL vs. WAS	.444	5	18	5	8	3	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	.542	.944
2013	STL vs. PIT	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.333	.611
Division Series Totals		**.358**	**18**	**67**	**19**	**24**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.470**	**.806**

Beltran's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. STL	.417	7	24	12	10	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	.563	.958
2006	NYM vs. STL	.296	7	27	8	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	.387	.667
2012	STL vs. SF	.300	6	20	2	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.364	.600
2013	STL vs. LAD	.286	6	21	2	6	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.423	.476
LCS Totals		**.326**	**26**	**92**	**24**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**13**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**.441**	**.685**

Beltran's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	STL vs. BOS	.294	6	17	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.294
World Series Totals		**.294**	**6**	**17**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.294**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.333**	**51**	**180**	**45**	**60**	**13**	**1**	**16**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**35**	**24**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**.445**	**.683**

Beltran's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU, Houston	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2005	NYM, Detroit	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2006	NYM, Pittsburgh	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.750
2007	NYM, San Francisco	.333	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2009	NYM, St. Louis	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYM, Arizona	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
2012	STL, Kansas City	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2013	STL, New York-NL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.412**	**7**	**17**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.588**

Beltran's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	P.R., San Juan	.286	6	21	6	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	.423	.619
2009	P.R., San Juan	.421	6	19	3	8	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	.542	.632
2013	P.R., San Juan	.188	9	32	4	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.297	.313
WBC Totals		**.278**	**21**	**72**	**13**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.407**	**.486**

Beltran's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	1	3	0	0	3	0
Outfield	.986	2,004	4,881	134	71	5,086	33

Beltran's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 36. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 35, last on 6/15/13 at Miami. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/12/11 at Colorado. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 8/8/14 vs. Cleveland (John Axford). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 5/18/03 vs. Toronto (Cliff Politte). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 4/29/03 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **WALK-OFF HR:** 6, last on 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore (Zach Britton). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Beltran's Career Bests and Streaks

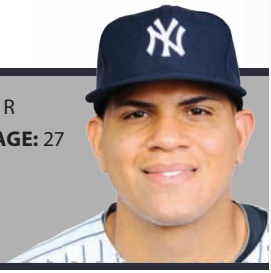
HITS: 4 - 22 times (last on 5/11/12 vs. ATL). **RUNS:** 4 - 7 times (last on 8/2/13 at CIN). **2B:** 3 - 3 times (last on 4/2/08 at FLA). **3B:** 2, 9/21/98 vs. DET. **HR:** 3, 5/12/11 at COL. **RBI:** 7, 5/2/12 vs. PIT. **BB:** 3 - 21 times (last on 9/28/12 vs. WAS). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 6/28/08 vs. NYY). **SB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/19/12 vs. PIT). **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 4/17-5/5/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 8, last on 6/20/14 vs. BAL (HR off Zach Britton).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 10 times, last 4/7-13/14 **Rookie of the Month**: None

Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33…the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

DELLIN BETANCES • RHP



68

HT: 6-8 • **WT:** 265 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/23/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: New York, N.Y.
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 78 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns the highest single-season strikeout total as a reliever in franchise history (135K in 90.0IP in 2014), surpassing Mariano Rivera's prior record in 1996 (130K in 107.2IP).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster in 2014.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014

2014

- Went 5-0 with one save and a 1.40 ERA (90.0IP, 14ER) in 70 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .149 (46-for-308, 4HR); LH .163 (26-for-160, 0HR), RH .135 (20-for-148, 4HR)…retired 58-of-69 (84.1%) first batters faced…allowed just 11-of-44 (25.0%) inherited runners to score.
- Of his 270 outs, 135 came via the strikeout (50.0%).
- His 135K were most in a season for any Major League reliever since the Cubs' Carlos Marmol in 2010 (138K in 77.2IP)…according to *Elias*, the only rookie relievers in Major League history with as many strikeouts in one season are Toronto's Mark Eichhorn in 1986 (166K in 157.0IP) and Boston's Dick Radatz in 1962 (144K in 124.2IP).
- His 13.50K/9.0IP (90.0IP, 135K) and 4.60H/9.0IP (46H) were the best such marks in the Majors in 2014 for any pitcher with at least 75.0IP…his 4.60H/9.0IP ratio was the best such ratio in the history of the AL and the third-best such single-season ratio in Major League history (Eric Gagne, 4.04 ratio, 37H, 82.1IP in 2003 with Los Angeles-NL; and Carlos Marmol, 4.12 ratio, 40H, 87.1IP in 2008 with Chicago-NL)—min. 75.0IP.
- Led all AL relievers in innings pitched…marked the highest IP total by a Yankee *in relief* since Scott Proctor in 2006 (102.1IP).
- Had 51K through the Yankees' first 50 games (4/1-5/26), becoming the first rookie relief pitcher in Baseball history to strike out at least 50 batters through his team's first 50 games of a season…joined Ron Davis as the only Yankees relievers to reach at least 50K in the team's first 50 games of a season (57 in 1981).
- Reached the 50K mark in 28.2IP, the fewest innings needed to tally 50K in a season by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history, surpassing Ron Davis (31.1IP in 1981) and David Robertson (31.1IP in 2011)—credit: *Elias*.
- Struck out at least two batters in each of nine straight appearances from 4/17-5/10, striking out 24 batters in 13.2IP over the stretch…matched the longest streak of Mariano Rivera's career (two separate streaks of nine straight games with at least 2K in each)—credit: *Baseball Reference*.

LOWEST SINGLE-SEASON H/9.0IP RATIO IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY (min. 75.0IP)

1. Eric Gagne, 2003 ..... 4.04 (37H, 82.1IP)
2. Carlos Marmol, 2008 ..... 4.12 (40H, 87.1IP)
3. **DELLIN BETANCES, 2014* . . . 4.60 (46H, 90.0IP)**

***AL record**

- Earned his first Major League win on 4/26 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 3K, 1BK).
- Did not allow a walk over a 10-game stretch from 5/10-6/1, during which he struck out 26 batters in 15.1IP.
- Struck out a career-high six batters—consecutively—in 2.1IP on 5/15 at the Mets, earning the win.
- Earned his first Major League save in 7/7 win at Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game as voted on by his peers, but did not pitch in the 5-3 AL win at Target Field.
- Allowed a solo HR to Frazier in the eighth inning of 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati, snapping a personal 0-for-24 stretch against right-handed batters (credit: *Elias*).
- Struck out his 100th batter on 8/5 vs. Detroit in his 50th game of the season…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankees pitchers to reach the 100K plateau through their first 50 relief appearances of a season are Mariano Rivera in 1996 and Joe Page in 1947.

- Struck out his 131st batter of the season (Kiermaier) in 9/17 win at Tampa Bay, surpassing Mariano Rivera (130K in 107.2IP in 1996) for the highest single-season strikeout total by a reliever in Yankees history.
- Following the season, was the runner-up for the inaugural "Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award," which was presented to Kansas City's Greg Holland…award voting is conducted by a panel of nine former relief pitchers, including Mariano Rivera…was also named to the *Baseball America* All-Rookie Team.



2013

- Did not record a decision, posting a 10.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6ER) in six relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (5/16-24, 8/11-15 and 9/1-29).
- Made his season debut in 8/13 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, allowing 5H and 4ER in 0.2IP (1BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 6-4 with five saves and a 2.68 ERA (84.0IP, 25ER) in 38 appearances (six starts)…ranked second among RailRiders pitchers with 108K.
- Began the year in the starting rotation, going 2-2 with a 6.00 ERA (24.0IP, 16ER) in six starts before being moved to the bullpen on 5/10…in 32 relief outings, went 4-2 with a 1.35 ERA (60.0IP, 9ER).
- Allowed just 1ER in his final 22 outings (6/19-8/30), tossing 41.1 innings of relief over the stretch (20H, 18BB, 61K).

2012

- Combined to go 6-9 with a 6.44 ERA (131.1IP, 94ER) in 27 games (26 starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton…ranked second among Yankees farmhands with 124 strikeouts.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 3-5 with a 6.39 ERA (74.2IP, 53ER) in 16 starts…was transferred to Trenton on 6/27 and went 3-4 with a 6.51 ERA (56.2IP, 41ER) in 11 games (10 starts) for the Thunder.
- Was recalled from Trenton and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/19.
- Following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-3 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER) with 15K in eight relief appearances.

2011

- Appeared in two games (one start), recording a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 2ER) with no decisions as a September call-up with the Yankees after being recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/9.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/22 loss vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER on 4BB and 1HP in 0.2IP…became the second Yankee in 2011 to allow at least 4BB without completing 1.0IP in his Major League debut (also Kevin Whelan)…prior to 2011, the last Yankee to do so was Karl Drews in 1946…with Andrew Brackman, became the first pair of Yankees pitchers to make their Major League debuts in the same game since Alex Graman and Scott Proctor on 4/20/04 at Chicago-AL—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Made his first career start on 9/28 in the season finale at Tampa Bay, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 2K) without drawing a decision in the 12th-inning "walk-off" loss.
- Combined at Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton to go 4-9 with a 3.70 ERA (126.1IP, 52ER) and 142K in 25 starts.
- Began the season with Trenton, going 4-6 with a 3.42 ERA (105.1IP, 40ER) in 21 starts…struck out a season-high 10 batters on 5/25 at Reading…was named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/16, going 0-3 with a 5.14 ERA (21.0IP, 12ER) in four starts.

2010

- Combined to go 8-1 with a 2.11 ERA (85.1IP, 20ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season on the disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 8/27/09.
- Made his season debut on 6/10 with Tampa…in 14 starts with the Yankees, went 8-1 with a 1.77 ERA (71.0IP, 14ER)…held opponents to 2ER or less in each of his 14 starts and scoreless in six of those contests.
- Was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 6/21-27, going 1-0 and tossing 11.0 scoreless innings during the span (3H, 2BB, 1HBP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/23, posting a 3.77 ERA (14.1IP, 6ER) in three starts without recording a decision…made two postseason starts for the Thunder, going 1-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 15K.
- Was added to the Yankees 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009

- Went 2-5 with a 5.48 ERA (44.1IP, 27ER) in 11 starts with Single-A Tampa, recording 44K.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 6/25 with elbow inflammation…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 8/27 and missed the remainder of the season.

2008

- Combined to go 9-5 with a 3.92 ERA (121.2IP, 53ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers with 141K.
- Spent a majority of the season with Charleston, going 9-4 with a 3.67 ERA (115.1IP, 47ER) and 135K in 22 starts.
- In three appearances (two starts) with the GCL Yankees, went 0-1 with an 8.53 ERA (6.1IP, 6ER).

2007

- Was 1-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10ER) in six starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, striking out 29 batters.

2006

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 1.16 ERA (23.1IP, 3ER) in seven starts.

PERSONAL

- Married Janisa in November 2014.
- As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game…became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005…during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP.
- Helped hand out gifts to local children at the Yankees' Winter Wonderland event in December 2014.
- Was named the "Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year" by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…was presented his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Received a 2015 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.

Betances' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	1	2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	9	4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
	GCL Yankees	0	1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
2009	Tampa	2	5	5.48	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	48	29	27	2	2	27	44	3	0
2010	Tampa	8	1	1.77	14	14	0	0	0	71.0	43	18	14	1	3	19	88	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.77	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	3	1	3	20	3	0
2011	Trenton	4	6	3.42	21	21	0	0	0	105.1	86	49	40	7	9	55	115	5	1
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.14	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	16	12	12	2	1	15	27	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	1	6	2	0	0
2012	Scranton/WB	3	5	6.39	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	71	58	53	9	6	69	71	13	3
	Trenton	3	4	6.51	11	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	49	41	4	6	30	53	7	1
2013	Scranton/WB	6	4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	8	0
	YANKEES	0	0	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	10	0	0
2014	YANKEES	5	0	1.40	70	0	0	0	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	4	24	135	2	1
Minor League Totals		**36**	**36**	**3.99**	**156**	**122**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**641.1**	**537**	**327**	**284**	**40**	**49**	**346**	**723**	**60**	**10**
Major League Totals		**5**	**0**	**2.03**	**78**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**97.2**	**56**	**23**	**22**	**5**	**5**	**32**	**147**	**2**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

Betances' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Betances' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.857	78	6	6	2	14	0

Betances' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major League Totals		**-**	**78**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Betances' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 2.0, 9/28/11 at TB. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1 - 3 times (last on 8/13/14 at BAL). **HITS:** 5, 8/13/13 vs. LAA. **RUNS:** 4, 8/13/13 vs. LAA. **WALKS:** 4, 9/22/11 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 5/15/14 at NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 5 times (last on 8/13/14 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 4/26/14-present. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 11.0, 8/28-9/18/14.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

DANNY BURAWA • RHP



72

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/30/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Riverhead, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Rocky Point, N.Y.
COLLEGE: St. John's University
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Combined to go 3-1 with four saves and a 4.70 ERA (59.1IP, 31ER) and 73K in 42 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 3-1 with three saves and a 5.95 ERA (42.1IP, 28ER)…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 4/18-5/13 (oblique).
- Was transferred to Trenton on 7/27, posting a 1.59 ERA (17.0IP, 3ER) in 11 games without recording a decision with the Thunder.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 6-3 with a 2.59 ERA (66.0IP, 19ER) and 66K in 46 relief appearances…tied for the team lead in games pitched…held opponents to a .202 batting average, the second-lowest mark among relievers in the Eastern League.
- Produced a 0.38 ERA (24.0IP, 1ER) after the All-Star break, including a 15-outing stretch without allowing an earned run from 7/12-8/23 (20.0IP).

2012

- Missed the entire regular season with a torn oblique.
- Following the season, made 11 relief appearances with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, allowing 15ER in 11.2IP.

2011

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-4 with a 3.64 ERA (84.0IP, 34ER) in 39 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 3-2 with a 3.63 ERA (44.2IP, 18ER) in 19 games.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 6/29 and went 2-2 with a 3.66 ERA (39.1IP, 16ER) and 31K in 20 relief outings.

2010

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, making six relief appearances without recording a decision (7.71 ERA).

PERSONAL

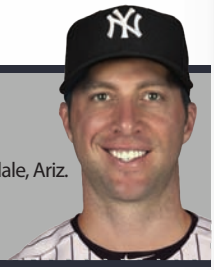
- Full name is Daniel James Burawa.
- Graduated from Rocky Point High School (N.Y.), where he was a two-time all-league selection and earned all-county and all-Long Island honors as a senior…tossed two no-hitters in high school…attended Suffolk County Community College as a freshman before transferring to St. John's University.

Burawa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	0	0	7.71	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	7	6	0	0	7	10	1	0
2011	Charleston	3	2	3.63	19	0	0	0	3	44.2	36	21	18	6	5	15	35	6	0
	Tampa	2	2	3.66	20	0	0	0	2	39.1	41	18	16	0	2	9	31	3	0
2012	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
2013	Trenton	6	3	2.59	46	0	0	0	4	66.0	47	25	19	1	0	42	66	7	0
2014	Scranton/WB	3	1	5.95	31	0	0	0	3	42.1	47	28	28	3	0	26	55	6	0
	Trenton	0	0	1.59	11	0	0	0	1	17.0	13	4	3	0	2	4	18	1	0
Minor League Totals		**14**	**8**	**3.74**	**133**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**216.1**	**192**	**103**	**90**	**10**	**9**	**103**	**215**	**24**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

CHRIS CAPUANO • LHP



26

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/19/78 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 36
BIRTHPLACE: Springfield, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Duke University
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 161 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 16, 2014 to a one-year contract extending through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- His 36 career pickoffs are tied for third among all Major League pitchers since 2003…his 12 pickoffs in 2005 marked the most ever by a Brewers pitcher, double the club's next-highest total (6PO by four others).
- From 2005-06, tied for the most starts in the NL among left-handers (69) and ranked second in that group in innings pitched (440.1) and strikeouts (350).
- Earned the win in Game 3 of the 2013 NLDS vs. Atlanta w/ Los Angeles-NL, his only career postseason appearance.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2006

2014

- Combined to go 3-4 with a 4.35 ERA (97.1IP, 47ER) in 40 appearances (12 starts) with Boston and the Yankees…pitched exclusively as a starter for the Yankees, going 2-3 with a 4.25 ERA (65.2IP, 31ER).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Colorado on 7/24 in exchange for cash considerations and signed a Major League contract with the club on 7/25…made his Yankees debut—and first start of the season—in 7/26 loss vs. Toronto, earning a no-decision (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 4BB, 4K)…became the first pitcher to start a game for the Yankees after playing for Boston in the same season since Ray Scarborough in 1952 (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded at least 7K in three consecutive starts from 8/6-19, the longest such stretch of his career (8K on 8/6 vs. Detroit, 7K on 8/11 at Baltimore and 8K on 8/19 vs. Houston).

CAPUANO'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
7/26 vs. TOR	4-6	ND	6.0	5	2	2	0	**4**	4	94/53	4.30	Tied 2-2
8/1 at BOS	3-4	L	6.1	**8**	4	4	0	0	5	98/62	4.50	Trailing 3-2
8/6 vs. DET*	5-1	ND	**6.2**	5	1	0	0	1	**8**	101/67	3.91	Tied 1-1
8/11 at BAL*	3-11	L	6.0	6	4	4	1	0	7	95/65	4.13	Trailing 4-3
8/19 vs. HOU	4-7	ND	5.1	**8**	4	4	0	2	**8**	103/64	4.35	Tied 2-2
8/24 vs. CWS	7-4	ND	6.0	6	3	3	2	0	5	97/60	4.37	Leading 4-3
8/29 at TOR*	6-3	W	6.1	**8**	3	2	1	1	4	106/73	4.24	Leading 5-2
9/4 vs. BOS	5-4	ND	4.1	6	4	4	**3**	1	2	76/51	4.46	Trailing 4-3
9/10 vs. TB*	8-5	ND	0.1	4	4	4	0	2	1	36/20	4.90	Trailing 3-0
9/15 at TB*	0-1	ND	6.0	2	0	0	0	**4**	4	101/62	4.55	Tied 0-0
9/20 vs. TOR	3-6	L	5.2	5	4	4	0	**4**	2	85/51	4.67	Trailing 4-2
9/26 at BOS	3-2	W	**6.2**	4	1	0	0	0	5	91/64	4.35	Leading 3-1
Starting Totals	**12GS**	**2-3**	**65.2**	**67**	**34**	**31**	**7**	**19**	**55**		**4.25**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Snapped a 12-start winless stretch on 8/29 at Toronto, marking his first victory as a starter since 8/3/13 w/ Los Angeles-NL at the Cubs…was the second-longest winless streak of his career (went 0-11 w/ Milwaukee during a 19-start stretch from 5/13/07-6/3/10).
- Had his streak of 107.1IP without allowing a stolen base snapped on 9/26 at Boston when Rusney Castillo stole second in the fifth inning…marked his first stolen base allowed since 8/25/13 vs. Boston (w/ Los Angeles-NL), when Jacoby Ellsbury stole second in the third inning.
- Began the season with Boston and made 28 relief appearances, going 1-1 with a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 16ER).
- Did not allow a run in his first 12 outings with Boston (4/3-5/1)…produced a 1.95 ERA (27.2IP, 6ER) and .198 (20-for-101) opp. BA in his first 23 games (4/3-5/28)…was designated for assignment on 6/25 and released on 7/1.
- Signed a minor league contract with Colorado on 7/4…combined with Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Colorado Springs to make four starts, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER).

2013

- Went 4-7 with a 4.26 ERA (105.2IP, 50ER) in 24 games (20 starts) for the Dodgers…allowed 1ER or less in nine of his 20 starts…held opponents scoreless in four relief appearances (4.2IP).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/17-5/6 with a left calf strain…returned to the 15-day D.L. from 5/30-6/19 with a left shoulder latissimus strain…made two rehab starts with Triple-A Albuquerque, posting a 1.93 ERA (9.1IP, 2ER)…after his return, posted a 3.72 ERA (72.2IP, 30ER) over the remainder of the season.
- Posted a 2.61 ERA (20.2IP, 6ER) over his final six outings of the season from 8/20-9/29 with 16K over the span.
- Tossed 3.0 hitless innings of relief in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Atlanta to earn the win in his postseason debut.

2012
- Recorded a career-best 3.72 ERA (198.1IP, 82ER), while tying for the NL lead with 33 starts in his first season with the Dodgers…led the team in BB/9.0IP ratio (2.45), tied for the team lead in starts, ranked second in innings pitched and strikeouts (162).
- Opened the season going 5-0 with a 2.06 ERA (43.2IP, 10ER) in his first seven starts through 5/11.
- Took a no-hitter into the seventh inning on 8/12 at Miami before Jose Reyes' one-out single…earned the win after allowing just 2H in 8.0 shutout innings with 10K.

2011
- In his only season with the Mets, went 11-12 with a 4.55 ERA (186.0IP, 94ER) in 33 games (31 starts)…tossed at least 5.0 innings in 29 of his 31 starts…averaged 8.1K/9.0IP and posted a 3.17K/BB ratio.
- Tossed a two-hit, complete-game shutout on 8/26 vs. Atlanta…was his third career shutout and first since 7/6/06 with Milwaukee…was his first complete game since 7/31/06 w/ Milwaukee…marked the fewest hits allowed in a complete game in his career…struck out a career-high 13 batters in the game, becoming the third pitcher in Mets history to throw a shutout with at least 13K and no more than 2H allowed, joining Nolan Ryan (4/18/70) and Tom Seaver (5/15/70 and 9/29/72)…joined Seaver (7/9/69) as the only pitchers in team history to allow 2H-or-fewer in a shutout with at least 10K and 0BB.

2010
- Went 4-4 with a 3.95 ERA (66.0IP, 29ER) in 24 games (nine starts) with the Brewers…went 3-3 with a 4.14 ERA (45.2IP, 21ER) as a starter and 1-1 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 8ER) in 15 relief appearances.
- Was selected to the Major League roster on 5/29…made his first Major League appearance since 9/28/07 on 6/3 at Florida (3.2IP, 3ER)…tossed 7.0 innings on 9/8 vs. St. Louis, his longest outing since 7/23/07 at Cincinnati (8.0IP).
- Began the season in the minors rehabbing from "Tommy John" surgery (performed in 2009)…in seven starts with Single-A Brevard County and Triple-A Nashville, combined to go 3-1 with a 1.59 ERA (39.2IP, 7ER).

2009
- Combined to make six starts between rookie-level Helena and the AZL Brewers while recovering from his second "Tommy John" surgery, posting a 3.00 ERA (9.0IP, 3ER) and 8K without recording a decision.
- Re-signed a minor league contract with the Brewers on 11/28/09.

2008
- Did not pitch after suffering a torn ulnar collateral ligament during spring training.
- Re-signed a minor league contract with the Brewers on 1/5/09.

2007
- Went 5-12 with a 5.10 ERA (150.0IP, 85ER) in 29 games (25 starts) with Milwaukee.
- Began the year going 5-0 with a 2.31 ERA (39.0IP, 10ER) in his first seven starts immediately preceding a Brewers franchise-record 12-game losing streak to end the season (6.08 ERA, 111.0IP, 75ER) in 22G/18GS from 5/13-8/30.
- Hit his first career home run on 6/2 vs. Florida with a solo shot off Byung-Hyun Kim.
- Following the season, underwent surgery to repair a torn labrum in his right shoulder…the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews.

2006
- Was 11-12 with a 4.03 ERA (221.1IP, 99ER) in 34 starts with the Brewers…was named to the NL All-Star team, earning his first career All-Star nod (did not pitch)…ranked among NL leaders in pre-All-Star wins (10, tied for third), innings pitched (129.0, third), strikeouts (112, fourth) and ERA (3.21, ninth).
- Ranked second among NL left-handers in strikeouts (174) for the second straight season.
- Was named NL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 4/24-30, going 2-0 with a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER) in two starts…tossed his first career complete game and shutout on 4/30 at Chicago-NL.
- Struck out 28 batters while issuing just 3BB over 31.0IP in August (2.32 ERA).

2005
- Went 18-12 with a 3.99 ERA (219.0IP, 97ER) in 35 starts with Milwaukee…ranked fourth in the NL in wins.
- Led the Majors with a Brewers-record 12 pickoffs…was the first NL pitcher with at least 12 pickoffs in a season since 1998 (Arizona's Brian Anderson and Florida's Jesus Sanchez).
- Had a career-high seven-game winning streak with a 3.67 ERA (54.0IP, 22ER) from 6/19-7/31.

2004
- Made his first career Opening Day roster, going 6-8 with a 4.99 ERA (88.1IP, 49ER) in 17 starts with Milwaukee.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list three times—4/23-5/25 (strained left quadriceps), 6/1 (retro. to 5/27)-6/11 (strained left triceps) and 8/25 through the remainder of the season (left elbow soreness).
- Combined to make four rehab starts with Single-A Beloit, Single-A High Desert and Triple-A Indianapolis between DL stints, going 0-2 with a 10.13 ERA (13.1IP, 15ER).

2003
- Saw his first Major League action, going 2-4 with a 4.64 ERA (33.0IP, 17ER) in nine games (five starts) over three stints with Arizona…made his Major League debut on 5/4 vs. Atlanta, allowing 3R/2ER in 2.0IP in relief.
- Earned his first Major League win on 7/9 vs. San Diego, allowing 1R/0ER with 8K in 7.0IP.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tucson, going 9-5 with a 3.34 ERA (142.2IP, 53ER) and 108K in 23 starts…was named to the PCL All-Star team.
- Following the season, was acquired by Milwaukee with 1B Lyle Overbay, 2B Junior Spivey, INF Craig Counsell, C Chad Moeller and LHP Jorge De La Rosa from Arizona for 1B Richie Sexson, LHP Shane Nance and a player to be named later (OF Noochie Varner) on 12/1.

2002
- Made six starts for Triple-A Tucson, going 4-1 with a 2.72 ERA (36.1IP, 11ER) before undergoing his first "Tommy John" surgery on 5/17.

2001
- Was 10-11 with a 5.31 ERA (159.1IP, 94ER) in 28GS with Double-A El Paso…was third in the TL with 9.43K/9.0IP (167K).

2000
- Made his professional debut with Single-A South Bend, going 10-4 with a 2.21 ERA (101.2IP, 25ER) and 105K in 18GS.
- Missed the first two months of the season while completing his economics degree at Duke University.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Christopher Frank Capuano…married to Sarah…graduated from Cathedral High School (Mass.) as the class valedictorian…graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Duke University with an economics degree in 2000.
- Was part of MLB's All-Star tour of Japan in 2006 and '14…was a member of Team USA in the 2001 World Cup in Taiwan, earning a silver medal.

Capuano's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	South Bend	10	4	2.21	18	18	0	0	0	101.2	68	35	25	2	5	45	105	2	2
2001	El Paso	10	11	5.31	28	28	2	2	0	159.1	184	109	94	13	11	75	167	9	2
2002	Tucson	4	1	2.72	6	6	0	0	0	36.1	30	12	11	1	0	11	29	1	0
2003	Tucson	9	5	3.34	23	23	0	0	0	142.2	133	66	53	9	11	43	108	6	1
	ARIZONA	2	4	4.64	9	5	0	0	0	33.0	27	19	17	3	6	11	23	3	0
2004	MILWAUKEE - a	6	8	4.99	17	17	0	0	0	88.1	91	55	49	18	5	37	80	3	1
	Beloit - b, c, d	0	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
	Indianapolis	0	1	8.31	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	9	8	1	1	5	9	2	0
	High Desert	0	1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	6	6	6	1	0	3	2	0	0
2005	MILWAUKEE	18	12	3.99	35	35	0	0	0	219.0	212	105	97	31	12	91	176	3	4
2006	MILWAUKEE	11	12	4.03	34	34	3	2	0	221.1	229	108	99	29	9	47	174	7	0
2007	MILWAUKEE - e	5	12	5.10	29	25	0	0	0	150	170	93	85	20	8	54	132	10	0
2008	MILWAUKEE - f	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2009	AZL Brewers	0	0	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0
	Helena	0	0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
2010	Brevard County	2	0	1.23	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	12	2	2	1	0	0	17	1	0
	Nashville	1	1	1.80	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	21	6	5	0	1	4	16	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	4	4	3.95	24	9	0	0	0	66.0	65	29	29	9	1	21	54	5	0
2011	NEW YORK-NL - g	11	12	4.55	33	31	1	1	0	186.0	198	99	94	27	5	53	168	4	0
2012	LOS ANGELES-NL - h	12	12	3.72	33	33	0	0	0	198.1	188	91	82	25	2	54	162	6	0
2013	LOS ANGELES-NL - i, j	4	7	4.26	24	20	0	0	0	105.2	125	57	50	11	0	24	81	5	0
	Albuquerque	0	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	8	2	2	0	0	3	9	1	0
2014	BOSTON - k	1	1	4.55	28	0	0	0	0	31.2	34	17	16	3	1	15	29	4	1
	Colorado Springs - l	1	0	3.07	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	12	5	5	2	0	3	14	0	0
	Tulsa	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	YANKEES - m, n	2	3	4.25	12	12	0	0	0	65.2	67	34	31	7	3	19	55	4	0
Minor League Totals		**37**	**24**	**3.66**	**98**	**98**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**530.2**	**499**	**258**	**216**	**32**	**29**	**197**	**495**	**22**	**5**
AL Totals		**3**	**4**	**4.35**	**40**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**97.1**	**101**	**51**	**47**	**10**	**4**	**34**	**84**	**8**	**1**
NL Totals		**73**	**83**	**4.27**	**238**	**209**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**1267.2**	**1305**	**656**	**602**	**173**	**48**	**392**	**1050**	**46**	**5**
Major League Totals		**76**	**87**	**4.28**	**278**	**221**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**1365.0**	**1406**	**707**	**649**	**183**	**52**	**426**	**1134**	**54**	**6**

Selected by Arizona in the eighth round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Milwaukee with 1B Lyle Overbay, INF Junior Spivey, INF Craig Counsell, C Chad Moeller and LHP Jorge De La Rosa in exchange for 1B Richie Sexson, LHP Shane Nance, and a player to be named later (OF Noochie Varner) on December 1, 2003.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 25, 2004 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 27-June 11, 2004 with a strained left triceps.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 25, 2004 through the remainder of the season with left elbow soreness.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-30, 2007 with a strained left groin.
f – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 25, 2008 through the remainder of the season with a torn collateral ligament in his left elbow.
g – Signed by New York-NL as a free agent on January 5, 2011.
h – Signed by Los Angeles-NL as a free agent on December 2, 2011.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 17-May 5, 2013 with a strained left calf.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 4-18, 2013 with a left shoulder latissimus strain.
k – Signed by Boston as a free agent on February 23, 2014.
l – Signed by Colorado as a minor league free agent on July 4, 2014.
m – Acquired by the Yankees from Colorado in exchange for cash considerations on July 24, 2014.
n – Signed a one-year contract with the Yankees for the 2015 season on December 16, 2014.

Capuano's Division Series Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	LAD at ATL	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Capuano's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.964	278	55	209	10	274	10

Capuano's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	BOS/NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.124**	**278**	**370**	**16**	**46**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**20**	**38**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**176**	**0**	**0**

Capuano's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4 - last on 8/26/11 vs. ATL. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 2, 8/26/11 vs. ATL. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 3 times (last: 8/26/11 vs. ATL). **IP (RELIEF):** 5.0, 8/24/07 at SF. **HITS:** 12, 6/13/05 at TB. **RUNS:** 8 - 3 times (last on 9/29/06 at STL). **WALKS:** 8, 9/23/05 vs. STL. **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 8/26/11 vs. ATL. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 5/21/11 at NYY. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 6/19-7/31/05. **LOSING STREAK:** 13g, 5/13/07-6/3/10. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 24.2, 4/23-5/11/12.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: 4/24-30/06 **Rookie of the Month**: None

New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

"Nobody has a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.



On the Main Level, near Gate 6, sits the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America, telling the story of Baseball's most historic franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia.

Items on display include a "Ball Wall" which contains nearly 900 autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium.

On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors may visit it as part of Yankee Stadium tours.

With rotating exhibits throughout the season, the museum offers fans the opportunity to explore different eras of New York Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured specially designed exhibits including: "Sultan of Swat": The Legacy of Babe Ruth; "The Closest Tie": The New York Yankees and Negro Leagues Baseball; "Subway Series": New York City's Baseball Rivalries; "Iron Horse": The Life and Career of Lou Gehrig; and "Mickey Mantle": The Life and Legacy of a Baseball Hero.

Over the years, the museum has given fans the chance to closely view artifacts such as: all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership; the bat used by Babe Ruth to hit Yankee Stadium's first home run; the bat used by Lou Gehrig to hit four home runs in one game on 6/3/1932 at Philadelphia; Mickey Mantle's first contract with the Yankees organization from 1949 and his 1956 Most Valuable Player Award; a catcher's mitt worn by Yogi Berra (c. 1952-1953), and a Joe DiMaggio game-used bat from 1938.

DAVID CARPENTER • RHP

29

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/15/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Morgantown, W.Va. • **RESIDES:** Fairmont, W.Va.
COLLEGE: West Virginia University
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 16 days



STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Chasen Shreve from Atlanta on January 1, 2015, in exchange for LHP Manny Banuelos…signed through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Was drafted as a catcher and remained at the position before converting to a pitcher during the 2008 season…hit .208 (64-for-308) with 24R, 17 doubles, 2HR and 25RBI as a minor league batter from 2006-08.

2014

- Went 6-4 with three saves and a 3.54 ERA (61.0IP, 24ER) and 67K in a career-high 65 relief appearances with the Braves…retired 48-of-65 first batters faced (73.8%)…stranded 23-of-27 inherited runners (85.2%).
- Won a career-high five straight decisions from 9/20/13-5/23/14.
- Earned the save on 4/14 at Philadelphia, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning…was his first Major League save since 8/28/11 at San Francisco w/ Houston.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/17-7/2 with a strained right biceps.
- Struck out the 200th batter of his career on 9/23 vs. Pittsburgh (Jordy Mercer).

2013

- Went 4-1 with a 1.78 ERA (65.2IP, 13ER) and 74K in 56 relief appearances over two stints with the Braves (4/20-22 and 4/30-9/29)…established career highs in innings pitched and strikeouts.
- His 1.78 ERA was the 10th-lowest ERA among all Major League relievers and fifth-best in the NL…among NL relievers with 60-or-fewer appearances, was tied for fourth in strikeouts (74).
- Recorded a 1.38 ERA (32.2IP, 5ER) over his final 33 appearances of the season beginning on 7/23…allowed just 1ER in 13.0IP over 13 games in September.
- Began the season with Triple-A Gwinnett, going 1-2 with a 3.52 ERA (15.1IP, 6ER) in six relief appearances.
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA (2.2IP, 4ER) in three relief appearances during the NLDS vs. the Dodgers.

2012

- Began the season with Houston, going 0-2 with a 6.07 ERA (29.2IP, 20ER) in 30 relief appearances…also spent time with Triple-A Oklahoma City, going 1-0 with three saves and a 2.08 ERA (8.2IP, 2ER) in seven relief outings.
- Was acquired by the Blue Jays along with LHP J.A. Happ and RHP Brandon Lyon from the Astros on 7/20 in exchange for RHP Asher Wojciechowski, C Carlos Perez, LHP David Rollins, RHP Joseph Musgrove, RHP Kevin Comer, RHP Francisco Cordero and OF Ben Francisco.
- Over two stints with the Blue Jays (8/10 and 9/7-10/3), posted a 30.38 ERA (2.2IP, 9ER) in three appearances out of the bullpen…had 16 relief outings with Triple-A Las Vegas, going 0-1 with a 3.57 ERA (17.2IP, 7ER).
- Was acquired by the Red Sox along with Manager John Farrell from the Blue Jays on 10/21 in exchange for INF Mike Aviles.
- Was designated for assignment by the Red Sox on 11/20 and claimed off waivers by the Braves on 11/30/12.

2011

- Made his Major League debut, going 1-3 with one save and a 2.93 ERA (27.2IP, 9ER) in 34 relief appearances with Houston…recorded a 2.00 ERA (18.0IP, 4ER) in 17 outings at home.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/30 vs. Texas, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning…began his Major League career with five consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/30-7/15 (4.1IP), the most by an Astros rookie to begin his career since Mike Gallo in 2003 (11 straight from 7/2-27).

- Combined to make 28 straight scoreless appearances (27.1IP) from 5/3-7/18 with the Astros (five games, 4.1IP), Triple-A (19 games, 19.0IP) and Double-A (four games, 4.0IP).
- Earned his first Major League save on 8/28 at San Francisco and his first win on 9/19 at Cincinnati.
- Began the season at Double-A Corpus Christi, going 0-1 with a 4.50 ERA (14.0IP, 7ER) in 14 relief outings.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Oklahoma City on 5/11, earning nine saves and tossing 19.0 scoreless innings (21K)…was named a Pacific Coast League All-Star, but was replaced on the roster after being recalled to the Majors.
- Following the season, pitched for the Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, making 10 appearances and going 1-0 with a 3.48 ERA (10.1IP, 4ER).

2010

- Combined to go 6-4 with 20 saves and a 2.51 ERA (61.0IP, 17ER) in 55 relief appearances with Single-A Palm Beach and Single-A Lancaster…began the season with Palm Beach, going 5-3 with 20 saves, a 2.36 ERA (53.1IP, 14ER) and 50K…his 20 saves ranked fifth in the Florida State League.
- Was acquired by the Astros from the Cardinals on 8/19 in exchange for INF Pedro Feliz and cash considerations.
- In six relief appearances for Single-A Lancaster, was 1-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER).
- Following the season, made six appearances for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, earning one save with a 5.14 ERA (7.0IP, 4ER) and 10K.

2009

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Quad Cities, going 5-3 with 12 saves, a 4.28 ERA (67.1IP, 32ER) and 77K in 52 relief appearances in his first full year as a pitcher.
- Ranked fifth among Cardinals minor leaguers in saves and tied for seventh in appearances.

2008

- Began the season with Single-A Quad Cities and batted .280 (7-for-25) with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple and 5RBI in eight games before being transferred to Single-A Palm Beach on 4/22…in 12 games with Palm Beach, hit .175 (7-for-40) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Switched positions to become a pitcher and joined the GCL Cardinals in July…did not record a decision in nine relief appearances with the GCL Cardinals, posting a 1.04 ERA (8.2IP, 1ER) with three saves and 9K.
- Was promoted to short-season Single-A Johnson City on 8/8, recording a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP, 2ER) in six relief outings.

2007

- Began the season with the GCL Cardinals, going 0-for-1 in two games…was transferred to Single-A Batavia on 7/1 and hit .221 (29-for-131) with 11R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 38 games.

2006

- Made his professional debut with Single-A State College, batting .189 (21-for-111) with 6R, 4 doubles and 9RBI in 37 games…posted a .989 fielding percentage behind the plate (2E, 182TC)…recorded his first professional hit with a single on 6/25 vs. Batavia.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Darrell David Carpenter…graduated from East Fairmont High School (W.Va.).
- Attended West Virginia University…in 2006, was an All-Big East selection as a catcher for WVU after hitting .316 with 7HR and 38RBI.

Carpenter's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Cardinals	0	0	1.04	9	0	0	0	3	8.2	9	6	1	0	1	6	9	1	0
	Johnson City	0	0	3.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	2	1	1	1	8	0	0
2009	Quad Cities	5	3	4.28	52	0	0	0	12	67.1	61	34	32	2	10	36	77	1	1
2010	Palm Beach	5	3	2.36	49	0	0	0	20	53.1	45	16	14	3	3	15	50	3	0
	Lancaster - a	1	1	3.52	6	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	4	3	0	0	4	8	1	0
2011	Corpus Christi	0	1	4.50	14	0	0	0	5	14.0	14	7	7	4	2	3	17	0	0
	Oklahoma City	0	0	0.00	19	0	0	0	9	19.0	15	0	0	0	0	6	21	3	0
	HOUSTON	1	3	2.93	34	0	0	0	1	27.2	28	9	9	3	4	13	29	2	1
2012	HOUSTON	0	2	6.07	30	0	0	0	0	29.2	43	21	20	4	1	14	27	2	0
	Oklahoma City	1	0	2.08	7	0	0	0	3	8.2	7	2	2	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Las Vegas	0	1	3.57	16	0	0	0	1	17.2	15	8	7	1	1	7	19	1	0
	TORONTO - b	0	0	30.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	10	9	1	1	2	4	0	0
2013	Gwinnett - c, d	1	2	3.52	6	0	0	0	0	15.1	17	6	6	1	1	4	11	1	0
	ATLANTA	4	1	1.78	56	0	0	0	0	65.2	45	13	13	5	3	20	74	4	0
2014	ATLANTA - e, f	6	4	3.54	65	0	0	0	3	61.0	61	27	24	5	3	16	67	1	0
	Gwinnett	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		**13**	**11**	**3.03**	**186**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**53**	**219.2**	**198**	**86**	**74**	**13**	**19**	**82**	**230**	**11**	**1**
AL Totals		**0**	**0**	**30.38**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**8**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**
NL Totals		**11**	**10**	**3.23**	**185**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**184.0**	**177**	**70**	**66**	**17**	**11**	**63**	**197**	**9**	**1**
Major League Totals		**11**	**10**	**3.62**	**188**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**186.2**	**185**	**80**	**75**	**18**	**12**	**65**	**201**	**9**	**1**

Selected by St. Louis in the 12th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Houston from St. Louis on August 19, 2010 in exchange for INF Pedro Feliz and cash considerations.
b – Acquired by Toronto along with LHP J.A. Happ and RHP Brandon Lyon from Houston on July 20, 2012 in exchange for RHP Asher Wojciechowski, C Carlos Perez, LHP David Rollins, RHP Joseph Musgrove, RHP Kevin Comer, RHP Francisco Cordero and OF Ben Francisco.
c – Acquired by Boston along with Manager John Farrell from Toronto on October 21, 2012 in exchange for INF Mike Aviles.
d – Claimed off waivers by Atlanta from Boston on November 30, 2012.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 17-July 2, 2014 with a strained right biceps.
f – Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Chasen Shreve from Atlanta on January 1, 2015 in exchange for LHP Manny Banuelos.

Carpenter's Division Series Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	ATL vs. LAD	0	1	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	4	4	2	0	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**13.50**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Carpenter's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.963	188	11	15	1	27	1

Carpenter's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	ATL	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.200**	**188**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Carpenter's Career Bests and Streaks

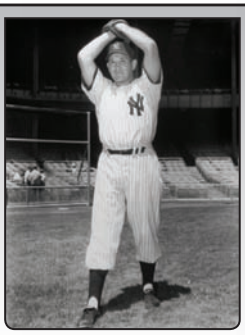
COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 7/20/13 at CWS). **HITS:** 5, 7/8/14 at NYM. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last 9/21/12 at TB). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last: 5/29/13 vs. TOR). **STRIKEOUTS:** 3 - 13 times (last on 8/1/14 at SD). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 18 times (last on 9/20/14 vs. NYM). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 9/20/13-5/23/14. **LOSING STREAK:** 3 - 2 times (last 6/7-8/20/14). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 12.1, 5/11-6/17/13.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

No Hits For You

Former Yankee Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only four pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951…prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the first pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938…Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952) and California's Nolan Ryan (1973) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland…his second no-hitter, took place in Game 1 of a doubleheader on September 28 vs. Boston in an 8-0 win…notably with the Yankees' subsequent victory in Game 2, they clinched the American League pennant.



JOSE DE PAULA • LHP



73

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 170 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 3/4/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Villa Mella, D.R.
RESIDES: Villa Mella, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a one-year Major League contract on November 12, 2014…contract extends through the 2015 season.

2014

- Made 16 appearances (10 starts) for Triple-A Fresno, going 4-3 with one save and a 4.21 ERA (51.1IP, 24ER)…opponents batted .266 (55-for-207) against him; LH .286 (16-for-56, 2HR); RH .258 (39-for-151, 3HR).
- Went 4-2 with a 3.83 ERA (42.1IP, 18ER) as a starter…made his final five appearances of the season as a starter, going 3-0 with a 2.45 ERA (22.0IP, 6ER) beginning 6/30.
- Made two starts for Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League, going 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA (10.0IP, 1ER).
- Made four relief appearances for the Giants in spring training, posting a 4.15 ERA (4.1IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 4K).

2013

- Made 14 starts for Double-A San Antonio, going 4-6 with a 3.86 ERA (74.2IP, 32ER).
- Made one relief appearance for Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).

2012

- Was placed on the restricted list and missed the entire season…made 14 appearances (seven starts) for Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-3 with a 4.05 ERA (40.0IP, 18ER).

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Lake Elsinore, going 10-5 with a 5.22 ERA (112.0IP, 65ER)…led the Storm in wins…set career highs in wins, appearances (26), starts (23), innings pitched and strikeouts (87).
- Allowed only 4HR, marking the lowest HR/9.0IP ratio (0.32) among the 36 league pitchers with at least 100.0IP.
- Went 2-0 with a 4.50 ERA (8.0IP, 4ER) in six appearances with Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League.

2010

- Made 20 appearances (14 starts) with Single-A Fort Wayne, going 8-5 with a 3.27 ERA (85.1IP, 31ER)…led the TinCaps in wins and had the lowest ERA and WHIP (1.07) among Fort Wayne pitchers who made at least 10 starts.

2009

- Made only two appearances (both starts) for short-season Single-A Eugene, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 3ER).

2008

- Made 13 starts for the AZL Padres, going 4-3 with a 3.57 ERA (53.0IP, 21ER)…his 56K ranked fourth in the AZL.

2007

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Padres, going 2-5 with a 2.44 ERA (66.1IP, 18ER) in 14 games (13 starts).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jose Alberto De Paula.

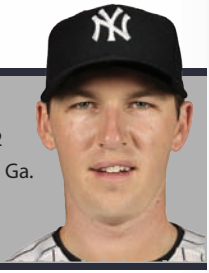
De Paula's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Padres	2	5	2.44	14	13	0	0	0	66.1	52	27	18	0	3	21	78	9	1
2008	AZL Padres	4	3	3.57	13	13	0	0	0	53.0	61	30	21	2	0	9	56	5	0
2009	Eugene	1	0	2.79	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	9	4	3	0	0	2	10	0	1
2010	Fort Wayne	8	5	3.27	20	14	0	0	0	85.1	71	33	31	7	2	20	69	3	0
2011	Lake Elsinore	10	5	5.22	26	23	0	0	0	112.0	129	81	65	4	2	37	87	2	0
2012	Did Not Pitch - Restricted List																		
2013	San Antonio	4	6	3.86	14	14	0	0	0	74.2	84	42	32	3	2	11	57	4	0
2014	Fresno - a	4	3	4.21	16	10	0	0	1	51.1	55	28	24	5	1	16	41	3	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**27**	**3.86**	**105**	**89**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**452.1**	**461**	**245**	**194**	**21**	**10**	**116**	**398**	**26**	**2**

Signed by San Diego as a non-drafted free agent on November 1, 2006.

a – Claimed off waivers by the San Francisco Giants from the Padres on November 27, 2013.

STEPHEN DREW • INF



14

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 190 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/16/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Hahira, Ga. • **RESIDES:** Valdosta, Ga.
COLLEGE: Florida State University
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 38 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a one-year contract on January 16, 2015…contract extends through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- When he was acquired by the Yankees on 7/31/14, was involved in the first trade between the Yankees and Red Sox since 8/13/97, when the Yankees acquired 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown in exchange for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later.
- Was the only Major Leaguer to record double-digits in doubles, triples and home runs each season from 2008-10…is one of three players to reach those totals in any three seasons since 2008, joining Jose Reyes and Shane Victorino.
- Has made five career Opening Day rosters (2007-11).

2014

- Batted .150 (21-for-140) with 7R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI in 46 games (31 starts at 2B, eight at SS and one at DH) with the Yankees…was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Boston Red Sox on 7/31 in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson.
- Made his Yankees debut in 8/1 loss at Boston, starting at 2B and going 0-for-4…was his first Major League appearance at 2B…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning double in 8/2 win at Boston.
- Tied his season-high with 4RBI (also 7/21 at Toronto w/ Boston) and was 2-for-4 with 1R and 1 double in 8/3 win vs. Boston.
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—in 8/20 loss vs. Houston.
- Appeared in his 1,000th career game in 9/2 loss vs. Boston.
- Broke a scoreless tie with an RBI-double in the fifth inning of 9/18 win vs. Toronto, his first RBI since 8/25 at Kansas City…snapped a streak of 16 consecutive games without driving in a run, tying the longest such stretch of his career (also 16G from 7/6/11–7/3/12).
- Was signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on 5/21 to a one-year contract extending through the 2014 season…in 39 games with the Red Sox, hit .176 (23-for-131) with 11R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI.

2013

- Batted .253 (112-for-442) with 57R, 29 doubles, 13HR and 67RBI in 124 games in his first season with Boston.
- Matched a single-season career high in RBI (also 2008)…tied career highs in go-ahead RBI (16, third time, last 2009) and game-winning RBI (10, also '08)…recorded his fifth career season with at least 10HR and first since 2010.
- Had two "walk-off" hits, both in extra innings…was the first Red Sox shortstop with multiple "walk-off" RBI in a season since Orlando Cabrera (two in 2004) and the first Boston SS with two extra-inning "walk-off" RBI in a season since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (two).
- Finished second among AL qualifiers at SS with a .984 fielding percentage (8E, 516TC), trailing only Tampa Bay's Yunel Escobar (.989)…his 8E were his fewest in his five seasons with at least 100 games played.
- Began the season on the 7-day concussion D.L. after suffering a concussion in his sixth spring training game (was hit on the helmet by a pitch on 3/7 vs. Minnesota)…made a four-game rehab stint with Double-A Portland from 4/4-8, going 2-for-13 with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI before being reinstated from the D.L. on 4/10.
- Had a season-high-tying 4H on 5/6 vs. Minnesota, including a game-tying solo HR in the seventh and a "walk-off" double in the 11th…was his first "walk-off" hit since 4/17/11 vs. San Francisco (w/ Arizona).
- Recorded his second career multi-HR game on 7/27 at Baltimore (also 8/25/10 at San Diego w/ Arizona), going 3-for-4 with 2HR…also tied a career high with 5RBI (also 4/28/11 vs. Chicago-NL w/ Arizona).
- With the Red Sox trailing, 5-4, hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the top of the ninth inning for a 7-5 win on 8/7 at Houston…was his first go-ahead HR in the ninth inning-or-later since 2008 w/ Arizona.
- Started at SS in each of Boston's 16 postseason games en route to the World Series title, batting .111 (6-for-54)…committed just 1E in 70TC (.986 fielding percentage)…homered in clinching Game 6 of the World Series, becoming the second Red Sox shortstop to homer in the Fall Classic (also Rico Petrocelli in Game 6 in 1967).

2012

- Was limited to 79 games after beginning the season on the 15-day D.L. recovering from right ankle surgery (performed in 2011)…combined with Arizona and Oakland to bat .223 (64-for-287) with 38R, 13 doubles, 7HR and 28RBI.
- Missed the Diamondbacks' first 73 games of the season recovering from right ankle surgery (missed 137 games total following the injury on 7/20/11)…played in 11 rehab games with Double-A Mobile and Triple-A Reno from 6/7-25 before being returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 6/27.
- Was traded to the A's on 8/20 in exchange for minor league INF Sean Jamieson…started 39 of the Athletics' final 41 games at SS…hit 5HR with Oakland, including 4HR in 16 games at O.co Coliseum.
- Started at SS in all five of Oakland's ALDS contests vs. Detroit, hitting safely in three of those games.

2011

- Hit .252 (81-for-321) with 44R, 21 doubles, 5HR and 45RBI in 86 games with Arizona.
- Hit his first career grand slam (off Ryan Dempster) and established a career high with 5RBI on 4/28 vs. Chicago-NL.
- Suffered a season-ending right ankle fracture on a slide into home plate on 7/20 vs. Milwaukee…underwent surgery on the ankle on 7/21, which was performed by Dr. Peter Mitchell.

2010

- In 151 games with the Diamondbacks, hit .278 (157-for-565) with 83R, 33 doubles, 12 triples, 15HR and 61RBI…ranked second in the NL—and tied a career high—in triples.
- Was one of four Major Leaguers to reach double-digits in doubles, triples and home runs, joining Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford, the Mets' Jose Reyes and the Phillies' Shane Victorino.
- Hit three leadoff home runs (8/25 at San Diego, 9/22 vs. Colorado and 9/29 at San Francisco).
- Hit his first career inside-the-park HR on Opening Day (4/5) vs. San Diego…joined brother, J.D. Drew (1999) as the first pair of siblings to each hit inside-the-park homers since George (1984) and Juan Bell (1992)—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base safely in a career-high 22 straight games from 7/23-8/15, batting .256 (20-for-78) with 14BB over the stretch.
- Hit the last of four consecutive home runs in the fourth inning on 8/11 at Milwaukee, tying a Major League record (seventh time)…a Drew was involved in three of the seven total times (also J.D. on 9/18/06 vs. San Diego and 4/22/07 vs. New York-AL).
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game on 8/25 at San Diego, going 4-for-4 with 2 doubles and 2HR.

2009

- Batted .261 (139-for-533) with 71R, 29 doubles, 12 triples, 12HR and 65RBI in 135 games with Arizona.
- Was one of only two Major Leaguers (also Philadelphia's Shane Victorino) to record double-digits in doubles, triples and home runs…established a career high and tied for second in the Majors in triples (Victorino-13).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/26 (retroactive to 4/25)-5/11 with a strained left hamstring.
- Recorded a season-high 14-game hitting streak from 5/26-6/10, batting .344 (21-for-61) over the stretch.

2008

- Hit .291 (178-for-611) with 91R, 44 doubles, 11 triples, 21HR and 67RBI in 152 games with the Diamondbacks…was named the Diamondbacks' "Player of the Year" by the Arizona chapter of the BBWAA after becoming the third shortstop in Major League history with at least 40 doubles, 10 triples and 20HR in a single season, joining Nomar Garciaparra (1997 w/ Boston) and Hall of Famer Robin Yount (1980 and '82 w/ Milwaukee).
- Was one of three Major Leaguers to reach double-digits in doubles, triples and home runs, joining Detroit's Curtis Granderson and the Mets' Jose Reyes…became the second Diamondbacks player to accomplish the feat, joining Steve Finley in 1999 and 2003.
- His safely in a career-high 17 straight games from 7/29-8/15, batting .360 (27-for-75) over the stretch.
- Became the third Diamondbacks player ever to hit for the cycle on 9/1 vs. St. Louis, going 5-for-5 with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 1HR…established a career high in hits and marked the first cycle ever hit at Chase Field.

2007

- Hit .238 (129-for-543) with 60R, 28 doubles, 12HR and 60RBI in 150 games with Arizona in his first full season at the Major League level…went 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts, tied with Boston's Jacoby Ellsbury for most stolen bases without being caught…made his first career Opening Day start at SS.
- Hit his first career "walk-off" HR with a two-run shot off Trevor Hoffman in the ninth inning of a 3-2 Diamondbacks win on 4/25 vs. San Diego.
- Started at SS in all seven of the Diamondbacks' playoff games during the NLDS vs. Chicago-NL and NLCS vs. Colorado…hit safely in each of those seven contests, batting .387 (12-for-31) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 4RBI.
- Went 7-for-14 (.500) with 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 4RBI in Arizona's three-game sweep of the Cubs in the NLDS…had 2H in Games 1 and 2 and went 3-for-5 with 1 double and 1HR in Game 3…batted .294 (5-for-17) in four NLCS games when the Diamondbacks were swept by the Rockies.

2006

- Made his Major League debut, batting .316 (66-for-209) with 27R, 13 doubles, 5HR and 23RBI in 59 games with Arizona…ranked third among all Major League rookies in batting average (min. 200PA).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Tucson on 7/15 and made his Major League debut that night vs. Milwaukee, going 0-for-3 as the Diamondbacks' starting shortstop…singled off Aaron Sele on 7/17 vs. Los Angeles-NL for his first Major League hit…hit his first career home run on 7/31 at Chicago-NL (off Glendon Rusch).
- Appeared in 83 games with Triple-A Tucson, batting .284 (97-for-342) with 55R, 16 doubles, 13HR and 51RBI.

2005

- Combined to hit .320 (80-for-250) with 21 doubles, 14HR and 52RBI in 65 games with Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Tennessee…played in 19 games with Camden of the Independent Atlantic League before signing with the Diamondbacks on 5/31.
- Was selected as the Arizona minor league "Player of the Month" in July, batting .393 (46-for-117) with 7HR and 28RBI for Lancaster during the month…homered in four straight games from 7/5-8 (5HR total).
- Played for the Arizona Fall League-champion Phoenix Desert Dogs, batting .337 (30-for-89) with 6HR and 17RBI in 23 games…was selected to the AFL All-Star team…ranked among AFL leaders in triples (4, tied for first), slugging percentage (.738, third), runs scored (25, tied for third), on-base percentage (.439, fourth) and extra-base hits (17, fourth).

PERSONAL

- Is married to Laura…the couple has two sons, Hank and Nolan.
- Is the youngest brother of former Major Leaguers, J.D. and Tim Drew…all three brothers were first-round selections in the First-Year Player Draft.
- Graduated from Lowndes County High School in Valdosta, Ga. in 2001.
- Attended Florida State University…was named 2002 ACC Rookie of the Year, as well as Freshman of the Year by *Baseball America*…hit .344 with 17HR and 56RBI as a junior and was tabbed third team All-American by Collegiate Baseball and selected to the 2004 All-ACC and All-ACC Tournament teams.
- Attended multiple events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation in 2013, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park…participated in the Children's Hospital Southwest Florida Golf Classic, met Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Fenway Park and visited victims of the Boston Marathon bombings in the hospital.
- Made community appearances during his time with the Diamondbacks, including visits with children at St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center in Phoenix.

Drew's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Camden (Ind.)	.427	19	82	17	35	8	3	4	18	1	0	1	8	18	0	0	-	.484	.744
	Lancaster	.389	38	149	33	58	16	3	10	39	0	0	2	26	25	1	1	8	.486	.738
	Tennessee	.218	27	101	11	22	5	0	4	13	0	0	0	12	24	2	3	8	.301	.386
2006	Tucson	.284	83	342	55	97	16	3	13	51	1	7	0	33	50	3	3	15	.340	.462
	ARIZONA	.316	59	209	27	66	13	7	5	23	2	1	0	14	50	2	0	5	.357	.517
2007	ARIZONA	.238	150	543	60	129	28	4	12	60	5	8	3	60	100	9	0	17	.313	.370
2008	ARIZONA	.291	152	611	91	178	44	11	21	67	3	7	1	41	109	3	3	14	.333	.502
2009	ARIZONA - a	.261	135	533	71	139	29	12	12	65	5	7	1	49	87	5	1	11	.320	.428
	Reno	.333	2	9	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.556
2010	ARIZONA	.278	151	565	83	157	33	12	15	61	2	1	3	62	108	10	5	10	.352	.458
2011	ARIZONA - b	.252	86	321	44	81	21	5	5	45	1	1	1	30	74	4	4	7	.317	.396
2012	Reno	.250	9	36	6	9	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	.325	.500
	Mobile	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.556	.200
	ARIZONA - c	.193	40	135	17	26	8	1	2	12	0	1	0	19	35	0	1	3	.290	.311
	OAKLAND - d	.250	39	152	21	38	5	0	5	16	0	2	0	18	41	1	1	5	.326	.382
2013	Portland	.200	6	20	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	.261	.450
	BOSTON - e, f, g	.253	124	442	57	112	29	8	13	67	0	4	1	54	124	6	0	8	.333	.443
2014	Greenville - h	.375	3	8	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.444	.625
	Pawtucket	.154	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.214	.231
	BOSTON	.176	39	131	11	23	6	1	4	11	0	0	0	14	39	1	1	2	.255	.328
	YANKEES - i	.150	46	140	7	21	8	0	3	15	0	2	0	13	36	0	0	5	.219	.271
Minor League Totals		**.291**	**174**	**683**	**107**	**199**	**43**	**8**	**30**	**115**	**1**	**8**	**2**	**83**	**120**	**6**	**7**	**81**	**.366**	**.510**
AL Totals		**.224**	**248**	**865**	**96**	**194**	**48**	**9**	**25**	**109**	**0**	**8**	**1**	**99**	**240**	**8**	**2**	**20**	**.302**	**.387**
NL Totals		**.266**	**773**	**2917**	**393**	**776**	**176**	**52**	**72**	**333**	**18**	**26**	**9**	**275**	**563**	**33**	**14**	**67**	**.328**	**.436**
Major League Totals		**.256**	**1021**	**3782**	**489**	**970**	**224**	**61**	**97**	**442**	**18**	**34**	**10**	**374**	**803**	**41**	**16**	**87**	**.322**	**.425**

Selected by the Diamondbacks in the first round (15th overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 26-May 12, 2009 with a strained left hamstring.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 21, 2011 with a fractured right ankle…transfered to the 60-day D.L. on July 30 and reinstated on October 31, 2011.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 4-June 27, 2012 while recovering from right ankle surgery.
d - Acquired by the Oakland Athletics on August 20, 2012 in exchange for INF Sean Jamieson.
e - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 26, 2012.
f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from March 28-April 10, 2013.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 5-20, 2013 with right hamstring tightness.
h - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on May 21, 2014.
i - Acquired by the Yankees from the Boston Red Sox with cash considerations on July 31, 2014 in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson.

Drew's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. CHC	.500	3	14	4	7	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	.500	1.143
2012	OAK vs. DET	.211	5	19	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	.286	.316
2013	BOS vs. TB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.133	.267
Division Series Totals		**.271**	**12**	**48**	**5**	**13**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.300**	**.542**

Drew's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. COL	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.294
2013	BOS vs. DET	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	.095	.050
LCS Totals		**.162**	**10**	**37**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.205**	**.162**

Drew's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	BOS vs. STL	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	.190	.316
World Series Totals		**.158**	**6**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.190**	**.316**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.212**	**28**	**104**	**10**	**22**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**33**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**.245**	**.365**

Drew's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.971	34	57	75	4	136	15
Shortstop	.979	967	1,313	2,555	83	3,951	585

Drew's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 7/27/13 at Baltimore. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/15/13 at Tampa Bay (Jamey Wright). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 9/30/06 vs. San Diego (Cla Meredith). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 4/5/10 vs. San Diego (Jon Garland). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 4/25/07 vs. San Diego (Trevor Hoffman). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 9/29/10 at San Francisco (Tim Lincecum).

Drew's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 9/1/08 vs. STL. **RUNS:** 3 - 14 times (last on 7/27/13 at BAL). **2B:** 2 - 17 times (last on 9/13/13 vs. NYY). **3B:** 1 - 61 times (last on 7/11/14 at HOU). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 7/27/13 at BAL). **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 7/27/13 at BAL). **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/6/13 at HOU). **SO:** 4 - 4 times (last on 7/6/14 vs. BAL). **SB:** 2, 9/17/13 vs. BAL. **HIT STREAK:** 17g, 7/29-8/15/08. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 7/31/13 vs. SEA (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

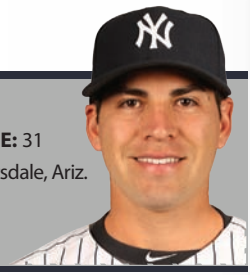
Yankees in Interleague Play

YEAR	OPPONENTS	RECORD
1997	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	5-10
1998	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	13-3
1999	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	9-9
2000	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	11-6
2001	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	10-8
2002	(NYM, SF, ARI, COL, SD)	11-7
2003	(NYM, CIN, CHC, HOU, STL)	13-5
2004	(NYM, COL, SD, ARI, LAD)	10-8
2005	(NYM, MIL, STL, PIT, CHC)	11-7
2006	(NYM, WAS, PHI, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2007	(NYM, PIT, ARI, COL, SF)	10-8
2008	(NYM, HOU, SD, CIN, PIT)	10-8
2009	(NYM, PHI, WAS, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2010	(NYM, HOU, PHI, ARI, LAD)	11-7
2011	(NYM, CHC, CIN, COL, MIL)	13-5
2012	(NYM, CIN, ATL, WAS)	13-5
2013	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	9-11
2014	(NYM, CHC, CIN, MIL, PIT, STL)	13-7

The Yankees lead the Majors in all-time Interleague wins and winning percentage (192-130, .596)…in 2014, went 13-7 vs. the NL, marking their 16th non-losing Interleague season series in the 18 years since Interleague play in began 1997…posted a Major League-record 15-year stretch of a .500-or-better record in Interleague games from 1998-2012–credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

SS Derek Jeter recorded 364 hits and scored 200 runs in Interleague play, both most all time…**LHP CC Sabathia** ranks third with 278 strikeouts and is tied for fourth with 24 wins in Interleague games…**Yankees pitchers** have batted a combined .092 (34-for-368) all time in Interleague play with 8 doubles, 12RBI and 43 sacrifice hits…no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in an Interleague game.

JACOBY ELLSBURY • OF



22

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 9/11/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Madras, Ore. • **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Oregon State University
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 37 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2020 season with a one-year club option for 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks second among active Major Leaguers with a career stolen base percentage of 84.6% (280SB/51CS) behind only teammate Carlos Beltran (86.4%, 311SB/49CS)—min. 200 stolen base attempts.
- Has three career seasons with at least 50SB (2008, '09 and '13), joining Michael Bourn (also three) as the only players to have as many 50SB seasons since 2008.
- Has stolen at least 35 bases in a season five times since 2008 (2008-09, '11 and '13-14), joining Michael Bourn (five times) and Rajai Davis (five times) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat as many times over the stretch.
- Since 2008, ranks third in the Majors with 271SB, trailing only Michael Bourn (290) and Rajai Davis (281).
- Finished his Red Sox career with three of the club's top five single-season stolen base records (1. 70 in 2009, T3. 52 in 2013 and 5. 50 in 2008).
- Owns 11 career leadoff home runs…of those, 10 came with Boston, which is a Red Sox franchise record, surpassing the previous mark held by Dom DiMaggio and Tommy Harper (nine each).
- His .996 career fielding percentage (2,118TC/9E) is the best such mark among Major League outfielders since 2007 (min. 480G)…went 290 games without an error from 7/29/09-9/1/12, the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder…was also errorless over a 232-game stretch from 6/30/07-6/16/09.
- Has made seven career Opening Day starts (2008-14), with six of those coming in CF (2008-09 and 2011-14) and one in LF (2010).
- In 38 career postseason games, has hit .301 (40-for-133) with 26R, 11 doubles, 17RBI and 11SB.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

AL Gold Glove
- 2011

AL Silver Slugger
- 2011

AL Comeback Player of the Year
- 2011

2014

- Batted .271 (156-for-575) with 71R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 70RBI and 39SB (in 44 attempts) in 149 games (138 starts in CF and five at DH) with the Yankees…marked his most games, home runs and RBI since 2011…led the team in hits, doubles and stolen bases.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a first-inning double in 4/4 win at Toronto.
- Hit leadoff HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in 5/1 loss vs. Seattle…was his 11th career leadoff HR (first since 9/29/13 at Baltimore w/ Boston) and second at Yankee Stadium (also 6/7/11 off Freddy Garcia)…was the first leadoff HR by a Yankee since Derek Jeter on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL and first by a Yankee at home since Jeter on 6/20/12 vs. Atlanta.
- Stole his 250th career base in the third inning of 5/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay…went 4-for-6 with 1RBI and 1BB in the game, tying his career high in hits (11th time).
- Drove in a run in four straight games from 5/23-26…immediately followed a career-long 16-game span without an RBI from 5/4-22.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 10th and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/24 win at Chicago-AL…was his third career go-ahead home run in the ninth inning-or-later and first since a 14th-inning three-run HR on 9/25/11 (Game 2) at Yankee Stadium w/ Boston (off Scott Proctor).
- Hit safely in a season-high 17 straight games from 5/26-6/13, batting .373 (25-for-67) with 9R, 2HR and 13RBI over the stretch…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter in 2012 (19 games - 9/4-25) and the longest by a Yankee in his first season with the team since Steve Sax in 1989 (credit: *Elias*)…was his 13th career hitting streak of at least 10 games.
- Drove in the game-winning run in four straight games (6/10-13), the longest such streak by a Yankee since Reggie Jackson from 8/10-12(G2)/77—credit: *Elias*…accomplished the feat for the first time in his career.
- Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 4RBI in 7/6 win at Minnesota…marked the second-highest single-game RBI total of his career behind only a career-high 6RBI on 8/6/11 vs. the Yankees (w/ Boston).
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 14th and was 3-for-7 with 2R and 1 double on 7/9 at Cleveland…hit two of the Yankees' four extra-inning home runs in 2014 (also 5/24 at Chicago-AL in a 4-3 win) and became the first Yankee to hit two extra-inning homers in one season since Curtis Granderson in 2010 (credit: *Elias*).

- Tied his career high in hits (12th time) in 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati, going 4-for-4 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB and 2SB…was his second four-hit game of the season (also 5/2 vs. Tampa Bay, 4-for-6 in 14 innings).
- Stole his 30th base of the season on 8/10 vs. Cleveland, becoming the first Yankee to steal at least 30 bases in a season since Brett Gardner had 49SB in 2011.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/25-31…hit .522 (12-for-23) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 9RBI in six games over the stretch…was his second career weekly award (also 6/6-12/11).
- Hit 4HR in a five-game stretch from 8/25-29…hit two solo HRs and was 3-for-4 in 8/26 loss at Detroit…was the fifth two-homer game of his career (last on 8/6/13 at Houston)…hit two-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in 8/25 win at Kansas City…his seventh-inning single was the 1,000th hit of his career.
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high five straight games from 8/25-29 (9RBI total).
- Did not play in 8/30 loss at Toronto (sprained right ankle).
- Missed the final 10 games of the season (9/19-28) with a right hamstring strain…hit two-run HR and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 double and 3RBI in 9/19 win vs. Toronto before being removed from the game before the fifth inning with the injury.
- Hit .174 (4-for-23) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI and 5BB in nine spring training games…was scratched from the lineup on 3/16 with a sore left calf and did not play in an official game for the remainder of the spring.

2013

- Batted .298 (172-for-577) with 92R, 31 doubles, 9HR, 53RBI and 52SB in 134 games—all from the leadoff position—with Boston…led all Major League leadoff hitters in games with a hit (105) and all AL hitters with 172H when batting first…tied for third in the Majors with 8 triples.
- Hit three leadoff homers (7/11 at Seattle, 7/19 vs. New York-AL and 9/29 at Baltimore).
- Led the Majors with 52SB in 56 attempts…his 92.9% success rate was the best of his career in a full season and ranked second among Major Leaguers with at least 20 stolen base attempts behind only Kansas City's Alcides Escobar (100.0%, 22-for-22)…marked the best stolen base percentage by any Major Leaguer with at least 50SB since caught stealing became officially tracked in 1951.
- Became the first Major Leaguer to finish a season as Baseball's leader in both stolen bases and stolen base percentage (min. 30SB) since Tim Raines with Montreal in 1981 (71SB/11CS, 86.6%)…was the first player to accomplish the feat in a non-strike season since Bert Campaneris with Kansas City in 1967 (55SB/16CS, 77.5%)—credit: *Elias*.
- Had four hitting streaks of at least 10 games (19 straight from 6/19-7/11, 12 from 4/10-22, 11 from 5/26-6/12 and 10 from 7/26-8/4)…marked the second-most double-digit hitting streaks in 2013 behind only Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (five).
- Set a Red Sox club record with 11SB in April, breaking his own record of 10SB in April 2009.
- Stole the 200th base of his career on 4/26 vs. Houston, becoming the third Red Sox player to reach the mark, along with Harry Hooper (300) and Tris Speaker (267), and the first to do so in the Live Ball Era (since 1920)…reached the mark in his 604th career game, fewest in Red Sox history.
- Recorded his fourth career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning, two-run double on 5/26 vs. Cleveland, marking his third "walk-off" hit vs. Cleveland (also 8/2/11 and 8/3/11) and second off Joe Smith.
- Scored at least one run in a career-high 10 straight games from 5/27-6/12 (12R total)…was the longest such streak by a Red Sox player since Kevin Youkilis did so in 11 consecutive games from 5/16-28/06…had both a hit and walk in all 10 games, becoming Boston's first player to accomplish the feat since Johnny Damon did so in 11 straight games from 8/24-9/8/04.
- Set a career high and Red Sox franchise record with 5SB on 5/30 at Philadelphia…the previous mark of 4SB was set by Jerry Remy on 6/14/80 at California and matched by Ellsbury on 8/9/10 at New York-AL…marked the most stolen bases in a game by any Major Leaguer since Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford had 6SB on 5/3/09 vs. Boston…also tied a career high by reaching base five times in the game (fifth time, first since 9/13/11 vs. Toronto).
- Missed five games from 5/31-6/5 with tightness in his left groin.
- Recorded a stolen base in six consecutive games from 6/8 (Game 1)-6/13 (9SB total)…according to *Elias*, was the longest streak by a Red Sox player since Tris Speaker's eight straight games with a steal from 5/19-30/1913.
- From 6/8-12, became just the second Red Sox player since 1922 to have a streak of five straight starts with at least 1R, 1H and 1SB, joining Tommy Harper from 6/1-8/74.
- Hit safely in an AL-season-high 19 straight games from 6/19-7/11, batting .413 (33-for-80) over the stretch…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career behind a 22-game streak from 5/2-27/09.
- Matched his career highs on 8/6 at Houston with 2HR (fourth time, first since 9/25/11-Game 1 at New York-AL) and 4R (third time, first since 9/13/11 vs. Toronto).
- Missed 16 team games from 9/6-24 with a right foot fracture.
- In 16 playoff games, batted .344 (22-for-64), leading all postseason participants in hits and runs (14) en route to winning his second career World Series championship with Boston (also 2007).

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON STOLEN BASE PCT. IN THE AL SINCE 1951 (min. 50SB)

PLAYER	YEAR	SB%	SB/CS
1. JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)	**2013**	**92.9**	**52/4**
2. Rickey Henderson (NYY)	1985	88.9	80/10
3. Willie Wilson (KC)	1980	88.8	79/10
4. Bert Campaneris (OAK)	1969	88.6	62/8
5. Willie Wilson (KC)	1983	88.1	59/8

2012

- Hit .271 (82-for-303) with 43R, 18 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI in 74 games with the Red Sox.
- Suffered a right shoulder subluxation in Boston's home opener on 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay after colliding with Rays shortstop Reid Brignac in the bottom of the fourth inning while trying to break up a double play.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/14 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/13, missing 79 team games before being reinstated on 7/13…played in eight rehab games, combining to go 5-for-27 (.185) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 4BB with the GCL Red Sox, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 6/29-7/8.
- Had his 38-game hitting streak vs. the Orioles (4/17/09-8/15/12) snapped on 8/16…hit .418 (71-for-170) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 25RBI over the 38-game stretch…according to *Elias*, marked the second-longest hitting streak by any player against any single team since 1900, trailing only Vladimir Guerrero's 44-game hitting streak vs. Texas from 4/9/04-8/4/06.
- Recorded a career-high-tying six straight multi-hit games from 8/23-28 (third time, first since 6/7-12/11)…batted .464 (13-for-28) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI over the stretch…also scored at least 1R in each of those contests, matching Albert Pujols (7/30-8/4) for the longest streak of games with at least 1R and 2H in 2012.
- Recorded his third career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning single vs. New York-AL on 9/11—his 29th birthday…went 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI in the contest, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1961 and '76) as the only Red Sox players to record 4H on their birthday since 1916…became the first Major Leaguer since at least 1950 to have at least 4H, including a "walk-off" hit, on his birthday.

2011

- Won the American League "Comeback Player of the Year Award" after batting .321 (212-for-660) with 119R, 46 doubles, 32HR, 105RBI and 39SB in 158 games and setting career highs in games played, hits, runs scored, doubles, home runs and RBI…had never hit more than 9HR in a season (2008) and entered the year with 20HR combined in four Major League seasons…was also named Red Sox "Comeback Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.
- Finished second in AL Most Valuable Player voting with 242 points, trailing Detroit's Justin Verlander (280)…won his first career Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards…became just the sixth AL player to be named an All-Star, Gold Glove and Silver Slugger in the same season *as a centerfielder*, joining Ellis Burks (1990), Torii Hunter (2009), Ken Griffey, Jr. (1991, '93-94 and '96-99), Kirby Puckett (1986-89 and '92) and Grady Sizemore (2009).
- Was the eighth Red Sox outfielder ever to win a Silver Slugger and one of three centerfielders in club history to receive the award, joining Tony Armas (1984) and Ellis Burks (1990).
- His Gold Glove was the first since 1960 in which specific outfield positions were awarded, rather than grouping all outfielders into a single pool of candidates…was the first Red Sox outfielder to earn a Gold Glove since Ellis Burks in 1990 and the fifth to win it while serving as the club's center fielder (Jimmy Piersall, 1958; Reggie Smith, 1968; Fred Lynn, 1975 and 1978-80; and Burks, 1990).
- Became just the fourth Major Leaguer ever to reach 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB in a single season…was the fourth Major Leaguer (fifth time) ever with 45 doubles, 30HR and 35SB in a season.

ALL TIME MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS WITH 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB

YEAR	PLAYER (TEAM)	H	HR	RBI	SB
1998	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (SEA)	213	42	124	46
2002	Vladimir Guerrero (MON)	206	39	111	40
2002	Alfonso Soriano (NYY)	209	39	102	41
2011	**JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)**	**212**	**32**	**105**	**39**

- Led the Majors in total bases (364) and extra-base hits (83), becoming the first player to lead Baseball in total bases *while serving as his team's primary leadoff hitter* since San Francisco's Bobby Bonds in 1973…was the first Red Sox player to lead the Majors in extra-base hits since 1984 (Tony Armas and Dwight Evans, 77 each).
- Became the first player in Red Sox history with at least 30HR and 30SB in a single season…was the sixth Red Sox player (seventh time) with 20HR and 20SB in a season and first since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997…with Dustin Pedroia (20HR, 26SB), were the first Boston teammates to reach the 20/20 mark in the same year.
- Became the first-ever Red Sox player with a 30HR/100RBI season while serving as the club's primary leadoff hitter…was the first Major League leadoff hitter to reach those marks since the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (39HR/102RBI).
- Reached base safely in 138 of his 157 games played with a plate appearance…hit safely in 129 of those contests, second-most by a Red Sox player since 1916, trailing only Wade Boggs in 1985 (135).
- Was the only Major Leaguer with multiple hitting streaks of at least 18 games (19 from 4/21-5/10 and 18 from 8/26-9/14)…collected five hitting streaks of 10-or-more games.
- Was the second Red Sox player in the last 25 years to reach 20HR in a season *as a centerfielder* (also Carl Everett, 33 in 2000)…had the most hits by a Red Sox centerfielder since Tris Speaker in 1912 (222).
- Was selected to his first career All-Star game, going 0-for-2 after entering defensively in the fifth in CF.
- Hit four leadoff home runs (6/7 at New York-AL, 6/17 vs. Milwaukee, 7/6 vs. Toronto and 7/27 vs. Kansas City).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/6-12, batting .467 (14-for-30) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI over the span, collecting at least 1R and 2H in each of his six games played…was his first career weekly honor.
- Hit 8HR with 22RBI in July, 7HR with 22RBI in August and 8HR and 21RBI in September after never having previously tallied more than 4HR (April 2011) or 17RBI (September 2007) in a calendar month in his career.

- Led the Majors with 43H and 20 extra-base hits in September…hit safely in 38 of his last 40 games starting on 8/16, batting .343 (59-for-172) with 30 extra-base hits (15 doubles, 3 triples and 12HR) and 31RBI over the span.
- Connected for "walk-off" hits in consecutive games vs. Cleveland with a two-out, solo HR in the ninth inning on 8/2 and a one-out single on 8/3…was the first Red Sox player with "walk-off" hits in consecutive days during the regular season since Butch Hobson on 8/27-28 vs. California and Seattle, respectively…David Ortiz accomplished the feat in Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS vs. the Yankees)…became the first Major Leaguer to record his first two career "walk-off" hits in back-to-back games since Pittsburgh's Jason Bay in 2008 vs. Chicago-NL on 5/24 and 5/25.
- Had 6RBI on 8/6 vs. the Yankees after never previously recording more than 3RBI in a game…marked the most RBI by a Red Sox leadoff hitter since Ellis Burks on 6/10/87 at Baltimore (7RBI)…became the first Red Sox leadoff hitter since 1920 (when RBI became an official statistic) to have a 6RBI game at Fenway Park…was also the most RBI by a Sox leadoff hitter vs. the Yankees since 1920.
- Homered in both games of a doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay on 8/16, the first Red Sox player to do so since Trot Nixon on 6/4/03 at Pittsburgh and the first Red Sox player to do so at home since Mo Vaughn on 6/10/97 vs. Baltimore…accomplished the feat again on 9/25 at New York-AL (2HR in Game 1, 1HR in Game 2).
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run in the seventh inning of Game 2 on 9/19 vs. Baltimore.

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AS AN OF ALL TIME (min. 1,000 total chances)

1.	**JACOBY ELLSBURY**	**2007-14**	**.996**
2.	Darin Erstad	1996-2009	.996
3.	Brian Downing	1973-87	.995
4.	Shane Victorino	2003-14	.995
5.	Darryl Hamilton	1988-2001	.995

2010

- Hit .192 (15-for-78) with 10R, 4 doubles, 5RBI and 7SB in 18 games with Boston.
- Suffered fractured ribs in a collision with Adrian Beltre in the bottom of the ninth inning on 4/11 at Kansas City…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/20 (retroactive to 4/12)…played in three rehab games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 5/17-20, batting .400 (4-for-10) with 4R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/22.
- Played in three games with the Red Sox from 5/22-24 before making a second trip to the 15-day D.L. on 5/28 with fractured ribs…appeared in six rehab games with the GCL Red Sox and Pawtucket from 7/26-8/3, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R, 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 8/4.
- Re-injured his fractured ribs on 8/13 at Texas and was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day (8/14), missing the remainder of the season…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/25.

2009

- Batted .301 (188-for-624) with 94R, 27 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 60RBI and a career-high 70SB in 153 games with the Red Sox…established a Red Sox single-season club record and led the Majors in stolen bases.
- Became the first AL player with at least 70SB and a .300 batting average in the same season since Kenny Lofton in 1996 (75SB, .317) and the eighth American Leaguer ever to accomplish the feat.
- All 70SB came as a CF, the most by an AL player at the position since Detroit's Brian Hunter in 1997 (74SB).
- Became the second Red Sox player ever to lead the Majors in stolen bases, joining Billy Werber in 1935 (29SB)…also joined Werber (1934-35) as the only players in franchise history to lead the AL in stolen bases in back-to-back seasons.
- His 59 multi-hit games were most by a Red Sox centerfielder since Doc Cramer in 1939 (60).
- Ranked fourth among AL centerfielders with a .994 fielding percentage (2E, 363TC) and was named "Defensive Player of the Year" by MLB.com as a result of online voting in its "This Year in Baseball Awards."
- Stole home off Andy Pettitte in the fifth inning on 4/26 vs. the Yankees…was the first Red Sox player to steal home since Jose Offerman on the back end of a double steal on 8/30/99 vs. Kansas City…was also the first Boston player to succeed in a straight steal of home since Billy Hatcher on 4/22/94 vs. the Angels.
- Hit safely in a career-high 22 straight games from 5/2-27, batting .340 (34-for-100) over the stretch.
- Tied a Major League record for putouts by an OF in a nine-inning game with 12 on 5/20 vs. Toronto, matching Boston-NL's Earl Clark on 5/10/29 vs. Cincinnati and Minnesota's Lyman Bostock on 5/25/77 (G2) at Boston.
- Made his first career error on 6/17 vs. Florida, ending a span of 232 games and 554 total chances without a miscue…at the time, was the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder.
- Set a career high with 2 triples in a four-hit game on 6/23 at Washington…became the first Red Sox player with at least 4H, including 2 triples, in a game since Joe Foy exactly 42 years earlier on 6/23/67 vs. Cleveland.
- Stole his 55th base of the season on 8/25 vs. Chicago-AL, surpassing Tommy Harper (54SB in 1973) for the single-season Red Sox franchise record…stole his 70th base in the final game of the season on 10/4 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit .250 (3-for-12) with 2R and 1 triple in three ALDS games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

2008

- In his first full Major League season, hit .280 (155-for-554) with 98R, 22 doubles, 7 triples, 9HR, 47RBI and 50SB in 145 games with Boston…received 26 points and finished third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting conducted by the BBWAA…trailed only Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria (140 points) and Chicago-AL's Alexei Ramirez (59 points).
- Led the AL in stolen bases, tied for the fifth-highest total all time for an AL rookie…became the first rookie to lead his league in stolen bases since Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (56) in 2001.

- Did not commit an error in 140 games and 336 total chances, the most games and total chances by any rookie OF in Major League history who did not commit an error.
- Tied for the Major League lead with 18SB in May, matching Tommy Harper (18SB in September 1973) for the most ever by a Red Sox player in a calendar month.
- Was successful in his first 16 stolen base attempts of the season prior to being caught on 5/18 vs. Milwaukee…also snapped a stretch of 25 straight successful stolen base attempts to begin his career, the longest such streak by any Major Leaguer since Montreal's Tim Raines went 27-for-27 from 1979-81.
- Hit safely in his final 18 games of the season (9/5-28), batting .370 (30-for-81) over the stretch…marked the longest hitting streak by a Boston rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club-record 30-game streak in 1997.
- Hit .188 (6-for-32) with 2R, 3 doubles, 7RBI and 3SB in eight postseason contests…his 7RBI were the third-most ever by a Red Sox rookie in a single postseason, trailing only Dustin Pedroia (10RBI in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8RBI in 1975)…went 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 2SB in ALDS Game 1 at Los Angeles-AL, becoming the fourth Red Sox player to steal two bases in a single playoff game, joining Jimmy Collins (1903 WS Game 2), Harry Hooper (1912 WS Game 2) and Juan Beniquez (1975 WS Game 1)…hit the first three-run single in Major League postseason history in ALDS Game 3 vs. Los Angeles-AL on 10/5…went hitless over his final 20AB, including an 0-for-14 mark in the ALCS vs. Tampa Bay…did not appear in Boston's final three ALCS contests.

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .353 (41-for-116) with 20R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 18RBI and 9SB in 33 games over three stints with Boston (6/30-7/5, 8/17 and 9/1-end of the season)…reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 29 of his 32 games with an at-bat, including 26 straight games from 7/2-9/26…hit safely in 27 of those contests.
- Went 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts, becoming the first Boston player to be successful in at least his first nine attempts since Nomar Garciaparra from 8/31/96-4/17/97 (also nine straight).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to Boston's 25-man roster on 6/30…made his Major League debut that night vs. Texas, collecting a third-inning infield single off Robinson Tejeda for his first career hit.
- Went 6-for-16 (.375) in six games before being optioned to Pawtucket on 7/5…was again recalled between games of a doubleheader on 8/17…played that night vs. Los Angeles-AL (0-for-3, 1R, 1BB) before being optioned back following the game…joined Boston for a third time as a September call-up on 9/1.
- Earned AL "Rookie of the Month" honors in September…hit .361 (35-for-97) with 16R, 6 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 8SB in 26 games during the month…hit safely in 23 of his 26 September games, including a 13-game hitting streak from 9/1-15, during which he hit .426 (20-for-47)…was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox rookie OF since Jim Rice in 1975 (also 13G)…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak by a Major League rookie in 2007, one shy of Dustin Pedroia's 14-game streak from 5/19-6/4.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 9/2 vs. Baltimore with a solo shot off Daniel Cabrera.
- Hit .360 (9-for-25) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 11 postseason games for the World Series champions…hit all four doubles in the World Series vs. the Rockies, tying St. Louis' Pepper Martin (1931) for the most ever by a rookie in a single World Series…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in WS Game 3 at Colorado on 10/27…became the third rookie ever to collect 4H in a World Series game, joining the Giants' Fred Lindstrom (1924 Game 5) and the Cardinals' Joe Garagiola (1946 Game 4)…had 2 doubles in the third inning, becoming the second player in WS history to double twice in a single inning, joining Arizona's Matt Williams in Game 6 in 2001 (third inning).
- In 104 games with Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, combined to hit .323 (141-for-436) with 82R, 24 doubles, 7 triples, 2HR, 41RBI and 41SB…earned Red Sox "Minor League Player of the Year" honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA for the second straight season, sharing the award with Clay Buchholz…led all Red Sox farmhands in stolen bases and ranked fourth in batting average.
- Was named Red Sox minor league "Defensive Player of the Year" and "Base Runner of the Year," receiving both accolades for the second straight season.
- Began the season with Portland, batting .452 (33-for-73) with 16R, 10 doubles and 13RBI in 17 games…led all minor leaguers in batting average at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on 5/4.
- Was named April "Player of the Month" in both the Eastern League and Red Sox minor league system, hitting .455 (30-for-66) with 13R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 12RBI and 6SB in 15 games.
- Hit safely in 19 straight games from 4/11-5/7, batting .438 (35-for-80) in 15G with Portland and four with Pawtucket.
- Also saw time with Pawtucket, hitting .298 (108-for-363) with 66R, 14 doubles, 2HR, 28RBI and 33SB in 87 games…finished second in the International League in stolen bases.
- Started in LF, batted leadoff and went 0-for-4 for the U.S. team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 in San Francisco.
- Set a Pawtucket record with a 25-game hitting streak from 7/21-8/30, batting .377 (40-for-106) over the stretch…was the second-longest hitting streak in the IL in 2007 behind only Brandon Watson's 43-game streak with Columbus.

2006

- Was named Red Sox Minor League "Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA after combining to hit .303 (134-for-442) with 64R, 17 doubles, 7HR, 51RBI and 41SB in 111 games with Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Portland…led all Red Sox minor leaguers in stolen bases and ranked third in batting average.
- Began the season with Wilmington, batting .299 (73-for-244) with 35R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 32RBI and 25SB in 61 games…earned Red Sox "Base Runner of the Month" honors in April after going 7-for-8 in stolen base attempts during the month…was named to the Mid-Season Carolina League All-Star team.

- Was promoted to Portland on 7/12, where he hit .308 (61-for-198) with 29R, 10 doubles, 3HR, 19RBI and 16SB in 50 games…hit safely in each of his first 10 games (with an AB) with Portland from 7/13-23 (Game 1), going 16-for-45 (.356) with 6R, 3 doubles, 6RBI and 6SB over the stretch.
- Was named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/7-13, batting .400 (10-for-25) with 7R, 1 double, 2 triples, 1HR and 3RBI over the stretch.
- Started and batted leadoff in each of Portland's nine postseason games en route to the Eastern League championship…batted .282 (11-for-39) with 8R, 1HR and 6RBI in those contests.
- Following the season, played for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League, batting .276 (29-for-105) with 18R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3RBI and 7SB in 25 games…was selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game and went 1-for-4 while playing LF.

2005

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Lowell, batting .317 (44-for-139) with 28R, 3 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 19RBI and 23SB in 35 games…ranked second in the New York-Penn League with 23 stolen bases and tied for fifth in triples.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury…is married to Kelsey…is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Majors.
- Graduated from Madras (Ore.) High School, where he hit .430 with 3HR and 20RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- Attended Oregon State University…hit .365 (236-for-646) with 168R, 37 doubles, 16HR, 101RBI and 60SB in 160 games over three seasons with the Beavers…posted a .990 fielding percentage, making just 4E in 387TC…set the Oregon State record in career runs scored and his 99H in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history…garnered 2005 Pac-10 "Co-Player of the Year" honors and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team…as a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and the *Baseball America* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team…received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention in 2004 and '05.
- His 2005 Oregon State University baseball team played in the College World Series and will be inducted into the school's Athletics Hall of Fame in the fall of 2015.
- In 2014, committed $1 million to help the Oregon State University baseball program expand its locker room facilities at Goss Stadium.
- Has hosted the Nike N7 Baseball Camp in each of the last four offseasons, which promotes healthy lifestyle choices and teaches baseball technique to Native American children in Arizona…supports the Navajo Relief Fund, which helps build self-sufficient Native communities…while with the Red Sox, attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Dancing with the New Stars, the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…also visited with Jimmy Fund and Make-A-Wish patients.
- Launched a charity wine in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Navajo Relief Fund, Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project.
- Was named Male Professional Athlete of the Year at the Oregon Sports Awards on 2/12/12 in Beaverton, Ore…his hometown of Madras, Ore. had a parade in his honor in November 2007.
- Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.
- Was selected by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Ellsbury's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1	.418	.432
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1	.379	.418
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1	.387	.434
2007	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2	.518	.644
	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3	.360	.380
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0	.394	.509
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0	.336	.394
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2	.355	.415
2010	BOSTON - a, b, c	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.241	.244
	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.529
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.571
	GCL Red Sox	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.455	.250
2011	BOSTON	.321	158	660	119	212	46	5	32	105	3	5	9	52	98	39	15	0	.376	.552
2012	BOSTON - d	.271	74	303	43	82	18	0	4	26	0	1	0	19	43	14	3	3	.313	.370
	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.429	.600
	Portland	.222	2	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.333
	Pawtucket	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.125
2013	BOSTON	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	1	2	5	47	92	52	4	3	.355	.426
2014	YANKEES - e	.271	149	575	71	156	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	93	39	5	1	.328	.419
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**267**	**1076**	**189**	**337**	**48**	**20**	**11**	**116**	**5**	**4**	**19**	**119**	**132**	**107**	**27**	**8**	**.390**	**.426**
Major League Totals		**.293**	**864**	**3487**	**547**	**1021**	**182**	**36**	**81**	**384**	**14**	**26**	**32**	**269**	**504**	**280**	**51**	**9**	**.347**	**.435**

Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 12 - May 22, 2010 with fractured ribs.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28 - August 4, 2010 with fractured ribs.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 14, 2010 after re-injuring his fractured ribs; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 25 and reinstated on November 8, 2010.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 14, 2012 with right shoulder subfluxation; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 13 and reinstated on July 13, 2012.
e - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.

Ellsbury's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	.400	.500
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.417
2013	BOS vs. TB	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.526	.611
Division Series Totals		**.367**	**13**	**49**	**12**	**18**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.404**	**.510**

Ellsbury's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.333	.250
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	.063	.000
2013	BOS vs. DET	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	.423	.455
LCS Totals		**.205**	**15**	**44**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.294**	**.273**

Ellsbury's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.688
2013	BOS vs. STL	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	.308	.292
World Series Totals		**.325**	**10**	**40**	**8**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.386**	**.450**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.301**	**38**	**133**	**26**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**24**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**.361**	**.414**

Ellsbury's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	BOS, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Ellsbury's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.996	846	2,087	22	9	2,118	10

Ellsbury's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 8/26/14 at Detroit. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 9/19/11 vs. Baltimore-Game 2 (Jeremy Accardo). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/3/11 vs. Cleveland (Joe Smith). **LEADOFF HR:** 11, last on 5/1/14 vs. Seattle (Roenis Elias).

Ellsbury's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 12 times (last on 7/20/14 vs. CIN). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/6/13 at HOU). **2B:** 3, 4/24/14 at BOS. **3B:** 2, 6/23/09 at WAS. **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 8/26/14 at DET). **RBI:** 6, 8/6/11 vs. NYY. **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/8/14 vs. CLE). **SO:** 4, 8/18/13 vs. NYY. **SB:** 5, 5/30/13 at PHI. **HIT STREAK:** 22g, 5/2-27/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/26/13 vs. CLE (double).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 2 times, last 8/25-31/14 **Rookie of the Month**: Sept. 2007

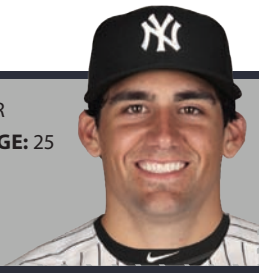
Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees

Since 1961 (expansion era)

John A. Miller.....9/11/1966 at BOS
Graig Nettles.....4/6/1973 at BOS*†
Jimmy Wynn.....4/7/1977 vs. MIL†
Barry Foote.....4/28/1981 at DET
Glenallen Hill.....7/24/2000 at BAL
Ron Coomer.....4/6/2002 vs. TB
Marcus Thames.....6/10/2002 vs. ARI
Todd Zeile.....4/2/2003 at TOR
Bubba Crosby.....4/9/2004 vs. CWS
Andy Phillips.....9/26/2004 at BOS
Nick Green.....7/2/2006 vs. NYM*
Wilson Betemit.....8/2/2007 vs. CWS
Cody Ransom.....8/17/2008 vs. KC**
Curtis Granderson.....4/4/2010 at BOS†
Andruw Jones.....4/5/2011 vs. MIN
Mark Reynolds.....8/16/2013 at BOS

*All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee. †Opening Day
**Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, and is the only Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.

NATHAN EOVALDI • RHP



30

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/13/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Houston, Tex.
RESIDES: Alvin, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 13 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado…signed through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Since 2011, owns the lowest run support average (2.78) among all Major League pitchers with at least 75 starts over the span…Eric Stults has the second-lowest such mark (3.61).
- Has seen his walks per 9.0IP ratio decrease each season since his Major League debut in 2011 (5.19 in 2011, 3.54 in 2012, 3.39 in 2013 and 1.94 in 2014).

2014

- Went 6-14 with a 4.37 ERA (199.2IP, 97ER) in 33 starts with Miami, establishing career highs in games started, innings pitched and strikeouts (142).
- Had a run support average of 2.70, the lowest such mark in the Majors among pitchers with at least 20 starts…had 11 starts with zero runs of support…only Ryan Vogelsong (12) had more in the Majors.
- Allowed 1BB-or-less in 22 of his 33 starts, trailing only Jordan Zimmermann (25) and Bartolo Colon (24) for most such starts among NL pitchers.
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters on 5/5 vs. the Mets (7.0IP).
- Lost a career-high eight straight decisions from 8/13-9/27.

EOVALDI'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA
4/1 vs. COL	4-3	W	6.0	6	2	2	0	1	6	95/62	3.00
4/6 vs. SD	2-4	L	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	8	102/75	3.46
4/12 at PHI*	4-5	ND	6.1	7	4	4	0	0	5	100/70	4.19
4/18 vs. SEA*	8-4	ND	6.0	7	3	1	0	2	4	97/69	3.55
4/23 at ATL	1-3	ND	6.0	5	1	0	0	1	7	104/68	2.87
4/30 vs. ATL	9-3	W	7.0	3	1	1	0	1	5	94/64	2.58
5/5 vs. NYM	4-3	ND	7.0	5	3	3	**2**	1	**10**	107/71	2.78
5/10 at SD*	3-9	ND	5.0	7	2	2	1	**4**	3	112/66	2.86
5/15 at SF	4-6	L	4.1	9	6	6	1	2	2	82/57	3.62
5/21 vs. PHI*	14-5	W	6.0	**10**	3	1	0	1	2	110/74	3.41
5/26 at WAS*	3-2	W	6.1	3	2	2	1	1	5	106/67	3.36
6/1 vs. ATL*	2-4	ND	**8.0**	6	2	2	0	0	4	98/62	3.24
6/6 at CHC	3-5	ND	7.2	5	3	1	0	1	8	106/**76**	3.05
6/13 vs. PIT*	6-8	ND	4.2	**10**	6	6	1	1	3	98/65	3.50
6/18 vs. CHC	1-6	L	6.0	9	5	5	1	0	2	90/63	3.76
6/23 at PHI*	4-0	W	6.1	6	0	0	0	1	2	97/63	3.52
6/28 vs. OAK*	6-7	ND	7.0	8	5	5	0	3	3	**113**/67	3.71
7/4 at STL*	2-3	L	6.0	6	3	3	0	2	2	105/63	3.75
7/9 at ARI	3-4	ND	7.0	4	1	1	0	1	2	90/64	3.61
7/18 vs. SF*	1-9	L	4.0	9	**8**	**8**	**2**	1	5	84/57	4.08
7/23 at ATL	1-6	L	7.0	6	5	5	1	2	2	93/61	4.20
7/28 vs. WAS	7-6	ND	5.1	6	5	5	0	2	3	96/60	4.37
8/2 vs. CIN*	2-1	ND	7.0	2	1	1	0	2	6	97/68	4.22
8/8 at CIN*	2-1	W	**8.0**	5	0	0	0	1	6	112/72	3.99
8/13 vs. STL	2-5	L	6.0	8	4	2	0	1	4	107/73	3.96
8/20 vs. TEX	4-5	L	5.0	9	5	4	0	1	4	81/52	4.06
8/26 at LAA	2-8	L	3.1	**10**	6	6	0	1	4	65/44	4.30
8/31 at ATL	0-1	L	6.2	9	1	1	1	1	6	**113**/75	4.19
9/6 vs. ATL	3-4	ND	6.1	8	3	3	0	1	7	105/69	4.19
9/11 at MIL*	2-4	L	4.0	8	4	4	**2**	2	1	70/48	4.29
9/16 at NYM	1-9	L	4.1	6	6	6	0	2	2	75/49	4.48
9/21 vs. WAS*	1-2	L	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	4	89/53	4.44
9/27 at WAS	1-5	L	7.0	8	2	2	0	3	5	105/67	4.37
Starting Totals	**33GS**	**6-14**	**199.2**	**223**	**107**	**97**	**14**	**43**	**142**		**4.37**

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

2013

- Went 4-6 with a 3.39 ERA (106.1IP, 40ER) in 18 starts in his first full season with the Marlins.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with mild right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 4/18…combined to make five rehab starts between Single-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville, going 1-1 with a 4.35 ERA (20.2IP, 10ER).
- Tossed at least 6.0 innings in nine of his first 10 Major League starts of the season, going 2-2 with a 2.82 ERA (60.2IP, 19ER) over the span…held opponents to 2ER-or-less in 13 of his 18 starts overall.
- Allowed 12H and 11R/9ER in 3.0IP on 8/16 vs. San Francisco, establishing career highs in hits, runs and earned runs allowed.
- Drove in his first career run with a first-inning RBI single on 7/12 vs. Washington.

2012

- Went 1-6 with a 4.15 ERA (56.1IP, 26ER) in 10 starts over two stints with the Dodgers (4/27-29 and 5/29-7/25).
- Was acquired by Miami with RHP Scott McGough from Los Angeles-NL on 7/25/12 in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez…in 12 starts with the Marlins, went 3-7 with a 4.43 ERA (63.0IP, 31ER) and 44K.
- Also saw time with Double-A Chattanooga, going 2-2 with a 3.09 ERA (35.0IP, 12ER) in nine games (eight starts).

2011

- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-2 with a 3.63 ERA (34.2IP, 14ER) in 10 games (six starts) with the Dodgers…had his contract purchased from Double-A Chattanooga on 8/6 and made his Major League debut that night at Arizona, earning the win after allowing 2ER in 5.0IP…collected his first Major League hit with a single off Joe Saunders in his first at-bat…made six starts before being moved to the bullpen on 9/12.
- Started his Major League career by pitching at least 5.0 innings, allowing two-or-fewer runs and 5H-or-less in each of his first four starts…according to Stats, LLC., at the time, only two others since 1946 had longer such streaks to start their careers—Jered Weaver (seven starts from 5/27-7/23/06) and Matt Cain (six starts from 8/29-9/25/05).
- Began the season with Chattanooga, going 6-5 with a 2.62 ERA (103.0IP, 30ER) and 99K in 20 games (19 starts)…was named a Southern League Midseason and Postseason All-Star.

2010

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Inland Empire, going 3-5 with a 4.45 ERA (85.0IP, 42ER) in 16 games (14 starts).
- Was named a California League Midseason All-Star…won the Dodger Pride Award in May after going 1-2 with a 2.97 ERA (36.1IP, 12ER) in six starts, including a five-hit shutout on 5/31 at Lancaster.
- Also spent time with the AZL Dodgers and rookie-level Ogden, combining to go 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER) in four starts.

2009

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Great Lakes, going 3-5 with a 3.27 ERA (96.1IP, 35ER) in 26 appearances (16 starts)…struck out 71 batters.
- Made one postseason appearance, allowing an unearned run in 1.0IP in Game 3 of Great Lakes' first-round series against Western Michigan.

2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Dodgers, going 0-1 with a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) in six relief appearances…was transferred to rookie-level Ogden on 8/28, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings in his only relief outing.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi (pronounced Eee-valdi)…is married to Rebekah.
- Committed to play college baseball at Texas A&M University before signing with the Dodgers.
- Graduated from Alvin High School (Tex.).

Eovaldi's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Dodgers	0	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	9	2	0
	Ogden	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	Great Lakes	3	5	3.27	26	16	0	0	1	96.1	95	48	35	2	6	41	71	5	1
2010	Inland Empire	3	5	4.45	16	14	2	2	0	85.0	99	46	42	3	4	33	58	6	0
	AZL Dodgers	0	1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	4	4	0	1	4	10	1	0
	Ogden	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
2011	Chattanooga	6	5	2.62	20	19	0	0	0	103.0	76	41	30	3	2	46	99	6	0
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	2	3.63	10	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	14	14	2	2	20	23	0	0
2012	Chattanooga	2	2	3.09	9	8	0	0	0	35.0	30	12	12	2	2	13	30	0	1
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	6	4.15	10	10	0	0	0	56.1	63	27	26	5	0	20	34	1	0
	MIAMI - a	3	7	4.43	12	12	0	0	0	63.0	70	32	31	5	3	27	44	0	0
2013	Jupiter - b	0	1	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
	Jacksonville	1	0	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	13	7	7	0	0	4	9	0	0
	MIAMI	4	6	3.39	18	18	0	0	0	106.1	100	44	40	7	1	40	78	3	0
2014	MIAMI - c	6	14	4.37	33	33	0	0	0	199.2	223	107	97	14	7	43	142	6	0
Minor League Totals		**16**	**20**	**3.34**	**87**	**66**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**364.0**	**338**	**164**	**135**	**11**	**16**	**146**	**298**	**21**	**2**
Major League Totals		**15**	**35**	**4.07**	**83**	**79**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**460.0**	**484**	**224**	**208**	**33**	**13**	**150**	**321**	**10**	**0**

Selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by Miami with RHP Scott McGough from Los Angeles-NL on July 25, 2012 in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2013 with mild right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 18 and reinstated on June 18, 2013.
c - Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones from Miami on December 19, 2014 in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

Eovaldi's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.974	83	37	74	3	114	4

Eovaldi's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	MIA	.089	33	56	1	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	36	0	0
Major League Totals		**.085**	**83**	**130**	**5**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**82**	**0**	**0**

Eovaldi's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 4 times (last 8/8/14 at CIN). **IP (RELIEF):** 1.0 - 2 times (last on 9/14/11 vs. ARI). **HITS:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **RUNS:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **WALKS:** 6, 8/8/12 at NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 5/5/14 vs. NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 3, 8/24/12 at LAD. **WINNING STREAK:** 2g - 3 times (last 5/21-26/14). **LOSING STREAK:** 8g, 8/13/14-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 8/6-17/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE…

Batting Average: (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

ERA: (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

Slugging Percentage: (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

On-Base Percentage: (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF) Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

Fielding Percentage: (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

Winning Percentage: The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).

Magic Number: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

Batting Championship: To qualify for a batting title, a player must make 502 or more plate appearances (calculated by 3.1 plate appearances per team game scheduled, which is 162).

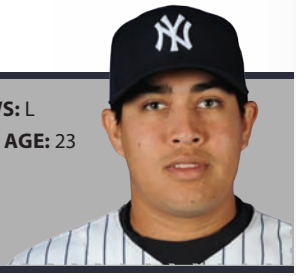
Pitching Championship: To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 162.0 innings.

Fielding Championship: To qualify as the top fielder:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

Rookie: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit.

Save: Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
*No more than one save may be credited each game.

RAMON FLORES • OF



77

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 189 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 3/26/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Barinas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barinas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Saw his first action with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .247 (58-for-235) with 30R, 17 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR and 23RBI in 63 games for the RailRiders…had two multi-HR games (5/26 at Louisville and 8/24 at Rochester)…scored 4R in a game twice (4/13 vs. Syracuse and 5/26 vs. Louisville).
- Missed nearly three months (6/2-8/22) on the disabled list with a left ankle sprain…in five combined rehab games with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2 to bat .353 (6-for-17) with 4R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 3RBI.
- Following the season, played for the Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .347 (68-for-196) with 36R, 8 doubles, 5HR and 29RBI in 56 games and making appearances at all three outfield positions…led the VWL in on-base percentage (.435), ranked third in batting average and placed fifth in runs scored.

2013

- Spent the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .260 (139-for-534) with 79R, 25 doubles, 6 triples, 6HR, 55RBI and 77BB in 136 games…appeared in all three OF positions.
- Ht .241 (80-for-332) with 14 doubles, 4HR and 34RBI before the All-Star break and .292 (59-for-202) with 11 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 21RBI after the break.
- Over his final six games (8/28-9/1), hit .480 (12-for-25) with 9R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 5RBI and five multi-hit contests.
- Following the season, went 0-for-6 with 1BB in three games with Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2012

- Combined to bat .303 (158-for-522) with 85R, 29 doubles, 7HR, 41RBI and 24SB in 132 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in stolen bases.
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, batting .302 (156-for-517) with 83R, 29 doubles, 6HR and 39RBI in 131 games…ranked fourth in the FSL in batting average.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 9/3 and appeared in one game, going 2-for-5 with 2R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Following the season, hit .231 (3-for-13) with 2R in eight games for Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .265 (124-for-468) with 26 doubles, 11HR and 59RBI in 125 games…established career highs in home runs and RBI…led the team in hits, total bases (187) and walks (61).
- Was one of four Charleston players to be selected to the SAL midseason All-Star team.

2010

- Combined to hit .303 (71-for-234) with 36R, 13 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 26RBI in 65 games with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston.

2009

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees, combining to bat .208 (41-for-197) with 5 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 19RBI in 62 games…began the season in the DSL, batting .256 (10-for-39) before being transferred to the GCL on 6/12…in 51 games with the GCL Yankees, batted .196 (31-for-158).

Flores' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	DSL Yankees 2	.256	11	39	8	10	0	3	1	5	0	1	1	11	5	0	1	2	.423	.487
	GCL Yankees	.196	51	158	14	31	5	1	0	14	2	2	3	22	35	7	5	4	.303	.241
2010	Tampa	.250	8	28	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.250	.250
	GCL Yankees	.329	43	158	33	52	10	4	2	22	1	0	2	28	22	4	1	9	.436	.481
	Charleston	.250	14	48	3	12	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	15	1	0	0	.294	.400
2011	Charleston	.265	125	468	59	124	26	2	11	59	2	0	3	61	93	13	2	5	.353	.313
2012	Tampa	.302	131	517	83	156	29	7	6	39	2	5	5	54	85	24	9	4	.370	.420
	Trenton	.400	1	5	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	1.000
2013	Trenton	.260	136	534	79	139	25	6	6	55	3	4	2	77	98	7	6	10	.353	.363
2014	Scranton/WB	.247	63	235	30	58	17	4	7	23	0	2	1	33	45	3	2	4	.339	.443
	GCL Yankees 2	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.400	.778
	GCL Yankees 1	.375	2	8	2	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.375	1.000
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**588**	**2207**	**315**	**597**	**118**	**27**	**36**	**226**	**10**	**14**	**17**	**290**	**408**	**59**	**26**	**33**	**.358**	**.397**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008.

BRETT GARDNER • OF



11

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 187 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/24/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Holly Hill, S.C. • **RESIDES:** Holly Hill, S.C.
COLLEGE: College of Charleston
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 72 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed a four-year contract extension on February 24, 2014 that begins in the 2015 season and extends through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has stolen 182 bases in 225 career attempts…his 80.9% success rate is fifth among active players with at least 200 career stolen base attempts in the American League.
- Ranks ninth on the Yankees all-time list with 182SB.
- Has five career seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-14), tying Rickey Henderson (1985-89) for the fourth-most 20SB seasons in franchise history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09), Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12) and Wid Conroy (six: 1903-08).
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB in fewer games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98).
- Has hit 40 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 29-10 in those contests (has one multi-HR game)…of his 40HR, 20 have tied the game or given the Yankees the lead.
- In his career, has hit .344 (22-for-64) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 52RBI and 5BB with the bases loaded.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters for the Yankees (2009-14).

2014

- Batted .256 (142-for-555) with 87R, 25 doubles, 8 triples, 17HR, 58RBI and 21SB in 148 games (120 starts in LF, 20 in CF, one in RF and one at DH) with the Yankees…set single-season career highs in home runs and RBI, surpassing his 2013 totals in each category (8HR and 52RBI)…reached 20SB in a season for the fifth time in his career (also 2009-11 and '13).
- Hit five leadoff HRs (7/2 at Tampa Bay, 7/13 at Baltimore, 7/29 at Texas, 7/30 at Texas and 8/31 at Toronto), tied with Milwaukee's Carlos Gomez and Colorado's Charlie Blackmon for most such HR in the Majors…tied Los Angeles-AL's Kole Calhoun for the most home runs in the AL out of the leadoff spot in the lineup (17).
- Became the seventh Yankee to have at least 15HR and 15SB *as a leadoff hitter* in a season, joining Bobby Bonds (1975), Johnny Damon (2006, '08), Rickey Henderson (1985-87), Derek Jeter (2009), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- Made his first career appearance and start in RF in 4/23 loss at Boston.
- Tied his career highs in runs scored (also 8/3/11 at Chicago-AL) and walks (fourth time) in 4/24 win at Boston, going 0-for-3 with 4R, 3BB and 2SB…became just the second Yankee in franchise history to score at least 4R in a single game without a hit (also Bert Daniels on 5/10/1913 at Detroit, 0-for-3 with 4R)—credit: *Elias*.
- Scored a run in a career-high-tying eight straight games from 5/6-14 (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit grand slam and was 2-for-5 with 1SB in 5/12 loss vs. the Mets…was his second career grand slam (also 7/3/10 vs. Toronto).

- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 24 straight games with a plate appearance (from 6/13-7/10), batting .304 (28-for-92) over the span…the on-base streak was the longest of his career and the longest by a Yankee since Robinson Cano reached in 26 straight games from 6/20-7/20/12.
- Went 8-for-14 with 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 4RBI in the Yankees' three-game series in Texas from 7/28-30…overall, hit .480 (12-for-25) with 9R, 4 doubles and 5HR in seven games vs. the Rangers in 2014, becoming the third Yankee in franchise history to record at least those totals in runs, doubles and HR in a single season vs. the Rangers (also Roger Maris in 1962 when the team was the Washington Senators and Don Mattingly in 1987).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" after batting .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 7RBI, 5BB and a Major League-leading 1.261 slugging percentage in six games from 7/28-8/3…was his second career weekly award (also for the week ending 6/9/13).
- With all of his games during his "Player of the Week"-winning stretch coming during the Yankees' six-game road trip to Texas and Boston, became the first player to hit at least .478 with 5HR on one trip since Mickey Mantle hit .550 (11-for-20) with 8HR on a six-game road trip to Boston and Washington from 6/28-7/3/66 (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered in three consecutive games (7/28-30) for the first time in his career, hitting 4HR total over the stretch.
- Hit two solo HRs—his first career multi-HR game—in 7/28 loss at Texas.
- Hit leadoff HRs in back-to-back games on 7/29 and 7/30 at Texas, becoming the third Yankee in the last 50 years (since 1965) to hit a leadoff home run in consecutive team games, joining Chuck Knoblauch from 7/30-31/99 and Derek Jeter from 8/17-18/01.
- Missed three games (8/24-26) with a bruised right ankle.
- Was ejected from 9/2 loss vs. Boston by HP umpire Tim Timmons in the fifth inning (arguing a called third strike)…was his third career ejection (also 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 7/19/13 at Boston, both for arguing balls and strikes).
- Missed six games from 9/6-12 (Game 1) with a lower abdominal strain.
- Snapped an 0-for-27 stretch with a first-inning double in 9/20 loss vs. Toronto.
- Hit the 15,000th home run in Yankees franchise history with a fifth-inning solo shot in 9/21 win vs. Toronto.
- Underwent surgery to repair a core muscle injury to his right rectus abdominis muscle on 10/16…the surgery was performed by Dr. William Meyers at the Philadelphia Vincera Institute in Philadelphia, Pa.
- Signed a four-year contract extension with the Yankees on 2/24/14, beginning in the 2015 season and extending through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

MOST PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPEARANCE, 2009-14

1. Mike Napoli 4.35
2. Jayson Werth 4.35
3. **BRETT GARDNER 4.33**
4. Adam Dunn 4.30
5. Kevin Youkilis 4.30

2013

- Hit .273 (147-for-539) with 81R, 33 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 52RBI and 24SB in 145 games (130 starts in CF, one at DH) with the Yankees…led the AL in triples, the first Yankee to do so since Hank Bauer and Gil McDougald each had an AL-leading nine triples in 1957…set single-season career highs in hits and doubles.
- Was the first Yankee since Snuffy Stirnweiss in 1945 to collect at least 30 doubles, 10 triples and 20SB in a single season.
- Went 4-for-5 in 4/9 win at Cleveland, batting in the leadoff position…with Robinson Cano going 4-for-6 in the No. 2 spot in the lineup, became the Yankees' first No. 1 and No. 2 batters each to record at least 4H in the same game since CF Bernie Williams (4-for-6) and 3B Wade Boggs (4-for-5) did so on 7/22/94 at the Angels.
- Played in his 500th career game in 4/29 loss vs. Houston.
- Hit a two-out, two-strike, game-tying RBI single in the ninth inning on 5/25 at Tampa Bay…was the first two-out, two-strike hit by a Yankee in the ninth inning that tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead in a road game since Alex Rodriguez's go-ahead three-run HR in the ninth inning on 9/17/10 at Baltimore (off Koji Uehara).
- Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-3 with 1SH in 6/5 win vs. Cleveland…was the second time in 2013—and his career—that he homered and had sacrifice hit in the same game (also 4/26 vs. Toronto)…joined Houston's Robbie Grossman as the only Major Leaguers with more than one such game in 2013.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending on 6/9, batting .520 (13-for-25) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI during the stretch…was his first career "Player of the Week" award and the first by a Yankee in 2013.
- Had a career-high 9H over a three-game span from 6/8-11 (3H on 6/8 at Seattle, 4H on 6/9 at Seattle and 2H on 6/11 at Oakland).
- Struck out at least once in a franchise-record 16 straight games from 6/21-7/8—credit: *Elias*.
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Mike Everitt in the fifth inning of 7/19 loss at Boston for arguing balls and strikes…was his second career ejection (also 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL by Paul Emmel, also arguing balls and strikes).
- With his 10th-inning "walk-off" single in 8/9 win vs. Detroit and ninth-inning "walk-off" HR in 8/11 win vs. Detroit, became the first Yankee with two "walk-off" hits in a span of three-days-or-less since Claudell Washington in 1988 (credit: *Elias*)…the single was his first "walk-off" hit since 6/16/11 vs. Texas…the solo HR was his first career "walk-off" HR and fifth "walk-off" hit.
- Collected his 500th career hit with a fifth-inning single in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Did not play in the Yankees' final 15 games of the season (9/13-29) with a left oblique strain…left 9/12 win at Baltimore after the top of the first inning with the injury, which was suffered on a checked-swing.

2012



- Was limited to 16 games (8GS in LF) with the Yankees, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/19 (retroactive to 4/18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/26 and reinstated on 9/25, missing 142 team games…was scratched from the lineup prior to 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota with the injury that occurred during the game the night before, making a diving catch to end the third inning.
- Began a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/8…played in two rehab games, combining to go 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 2BB in 2GS in LF…was returned from rehab on 5/10 after experiencing soreness and swelling.
- Played in an additional rehab game on 6/8 with Single-A Charleston, playing five innings in LF and going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB…was again returned from rehab after experiencing stiffness in his right elbow.
- Met with Dr. Timothy Kremchek on 6/14, who agreed with the Yankees' previous diagnosis of an elbow muscle strain, bone bruise and joint inflammation which had not fully healed…underwent arthroscopic surgery on the elbow on 7/24, performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Made his first appearance since 4/17 in 9/26 win at Minnesota, entering as a ninth-inning defensive replacement in LF…his pinch-hit at-bat in 10/1 win vs. Boston and pinch-hit single in 10/3 win vs. Boston were his first plate appearance and hit, respectively, since 4/17 vs. Minnesota.
- Appeared in five postseason games for the Yankees, going 0-for-8 with 2SB…started ALCS Game 3 (in LF) and Game 4 (in CF), both at Detroit.

2011

- Hit .259 (132-for-510) with 87R, 19 doubles, 7HR, 36RBI and 60BB in 159 games (124 starts in LF and 10 in CF) with the Yankees…tied for the AL lead and tied for second in the Majors with 49 stolen bases (in 62 attempts)…along with Coco Crisp, was the co-recipient of the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's James "Cool Papa" Bell Award given annually to the AL and NL leaders in stolen bases.
- Was successful in 44 of his last 51 steal attempts (86.3%) beginning on 5/20 after having just 5SB in his first 11 tries.
- Was 0-for-2 with 2SH in 3/31 Opening Day win vs. Detroit, becoming the first Yankees outfielder with 2SH in a single game since Roberto Kelly on 4/22/88 vs. Toronto.
- Hit 12th-inning "walk-off" single and was 2-for-2 on 6/16 vs. Texas, entering the game in the ninth inning as a defensive replacement in LF…was his third career "walk-off" hit—all coming in extra innings.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR—and the Yankees' only leadoff HR in 2011—in 6/19 win at Chicago-NL.
- Successfully stole a base in 22 straight attempts from 6/25-8/9…according to *Elias*, was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter's 22 in-a-row from 7/20/01-6/2/02…*Elias* also notes it was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Rickey Henderson's franchise record of 28 straight steals without being caught in 1988.
- Recorded 13SB in July, tied with Rajai Davis for most in the AL for the month…was the first Yankee since 1920 (when the AL began tracking caught stealing) with 13-or-more SB in a calendar month without being caught…his total was the highest for a Yankee in a calendar month since Tony Womack stole 14 bases in May 2005.
- Stole at least one base in a career-long five straight games from 7/16-20, marking the longest such streak for a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went a career-high 48PA without a strikeout from 8/10-21 (previous career high was 35PA in 2009).
- Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 double, 5RBI in the ALDS loss vs. the Tigers…tied for team lead in hits for the series.

2010

- Hit .277 (132-for-477) with 97R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 47SB in 150 games (96 starts in LF, 38 in CF) with the Yankees…stole 47 bases in 56 attempts (83.9%), tied for the fourth-most SB in the Majors.
- Led all Major Leaguers with 4.61 pitches seen per plate appearance…swung at only 7.6% of first pitches, the lowest such mark in the Majors…had 75H with two strikes, tied for seventh-most in the Majors.
- Became the seventh Yankee in the last 70 years to reach the 40-steal plateau in a season (also Rickey Henderson, Roberto Kelly, Mickey Rivers, Steve Sax, Alfonso Soriano and Snuffy Stirnweiss)…marked the most steals by a Yankee in a season since Rickey Henderson in 1988 (93SB)…recorded 45.6% of the Yankees' 103SB in 2010, the highest percentage by a Yankee since Henderson in 1988 (63.7%, 93-of-147)—credit: *Elias*.
- Tied for second in the Majors with 12 outfield assists…his nine assists as a leftfielder trailed only Minnesota's Delmon Young (12) for most in the Majors.
- Stole home on the back end of a double steal in the fourth inning of 4/4 Opening Day loss at Boston…became the first Yankee to steal home since Alex Rodriguez on 7/31/04 vs. Baltimore (also part of a double steal) and the first Major Leaguer to steal home on Opening Day since Oakland's Mike Bordick on 4/6/92 vs. Kansas City (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit .323 (21-for-65) with 14R and 10SB in April, marking the most SB by a Yankee in March/April since Chuck Knoblauch's AL-high 11SB in 2001…Rickey Henderson is the only other Yankee with double-digit steals in March/April (three times: 1988-20; 1986-15; 1989-14).

- Was removed from 6/8 win at Baltimore for PH (Thames) in the eighth with a sore left thumb and missed the next two games…underwent X-rays on 6/9 (results were negative).
- Was hit by a pitch in 6/27 loss at Los Angeles-NL, leaving in the top of the fourth with a bruised right wrist…missed 6/29-7/1 series at Seattle…hit .233 (56-for-240) over the remainder of the season.
- Was ejected for the first time in his career in the seventh inning in 7/21 win vs. Los Angeles-AL (arguing balls/strikes).
- Recorded at least one walk in 10 straight games from 8/25-9/5, marking the longest streak in the Majors in 2010 and the longest by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 13-game stretch from 5/9-29/04—credit: *Elias*.
- Played all 20 innings in 10/2 doubleheader at Boston…had 2SB in Game 1 and a career-high-tying 3SB in Game 2, becoming the first player in franchise history to steal five bases in a single day (credit: *Elias*).

MOST STOLEN BASES IN A SEASON BY A YANKEE, LAST 60 YEARS

1. Rickey Henderson 93, 1988
2. Rickey Henderson 87, 1986
3. Rickey Henderson 80, 1985
4. **BRETT GARDNER 49, 2011**
5. **BRETT GARDNER 47, 2010**

MOST SB BY A YANKEE, FIRST FOUR ML SEASONS

(since 1913, when SB became official stat in AL)

1. Fritz Maisel 154, 1913-16
2. Ben Chapman 140, 1930-33
3. **BRETT GARDNER 135, 2008-11**

- Appeared in all nine postseason games, going 5-for-27 (.185) with 2SB.
- Underwent surgery on 12/8/10 to have inflamed tissue removed from his right wrist…the procedure was performed by Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

2009

- Hit .270 (67-for-248) with 48R, 3HR, 23RBI and 26SB in 108 games (63 starts in CF) with the Yankees…went 26-for-31 in stolen base attempts (83.9%), ranking third among all Major League rookies in stolen bases…became the third Yankees rookie over the last 50 years (since 1960) to steal at least 26 bases in a season, joining Alfonso Soriano (43SB in 2001) and Willie Randolph (37SB in 1976).
- Collected a triple and home run in the same game three times in 2009 (5/13 at Toronto, 5/15 vs. Minnesota and 6/26 at the Mets), becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat at least three times in a single season since Hank Bauer in 1957 (also three times)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Hit his first Major League home run—a two-run HR in the second inning—and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1BB in 5/13 win at Toronto…along with Ramiro Pena, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to both triple in the same game since 8/31/70, when Thurman Munson and Johnny Ellis did so off Mike Cuellar—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit an inside-the-park solo HR and was 3-for-3 with 2R and 1 triple in 5/15 win vs. Minnesota after entering the game defensively in the fourth in CF when Johnny Damon was ejected…was the first inside-the-park HR by a Yankee since Ricky Ledee on 8/29/99 vs. Seattle…according to *Elias*, became the fifth Yankees rookie since Divisional play began in 1969 to hit an inside-the-park HR (Johnny Ellis-1969, Deion Sanders-1990, Derek Jeter-1996 and Ricky Ledee-1999)…joined Carl Crawford (2005), Brian Giles (2002) and Fred McGriff (1993) as the only players since 1989 to hit an inside-the-park HR and triple in the same contest (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes that he became just the third Yankee since 1998 to get 3H after entering as a sub (also Lance Johnson, 2000 and Cody Ransom, 2008).
- Missed three games from 5/18-20 with a bruised right shoulder…upon his return, reached base safely (via hit, walk or HP) in 22 straight games with an official PA (including 18 starts) from 5/21-6/26, batting .371 (26-for-70).
- Stole three bases in 5/26 loss at Texas after entering the game in the top of the first in CF…collected three hits in a game that he did not start for the second time in 2009 (also 3-for-3 on 5/15), becoming the first player with two three-hit games off the bench in one season since John Shelby for the 1983 Orioles (credit: *Elias*).
- Was 5-for-6 with 3R, 1 triple, 1HR, 2RBI and 1SB in 6/26 win at the Mets, setting a career high in hits…became the first Yankee or Met with at least 5H in a Yankees/Mets game during the regular or postseason—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes Gardner was just the third Yankees rookie in club history with at least 5H and 1HR in the same game, joining Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (5H, 1HR) and Shane Spencer in 1998 (5H, 2HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/26 with a fractured left thumb…was returned from rehab and reinstated on 9/7 (missed 40 team games).
- Appeared in 14 of the Yankees' postseason games, going 2-for-13 with 3R and 1SB…started the final two games (WS Games 5 and 6) in CF when Melky Cabrera was removed from the roster with a hamstring strain.
- Hit .379 (25-for-66) with 12R, 3HR and 7RBI in 27 spring training games…won the 2009 James P. Dawson Award, given to the most outstanding rookie in Yankees spring training by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.

2008

- Hit .228 (29-for-117) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 13SB in 42 games (17 starts in CF, 15 starts in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (6/30-7/25 and 8/15-9/28)…the Yankees were 15-3 when he batted ninth.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/30, making his Major League debut that night in a loss vs. Texas and going 0-for-3 with 1SB as the leadoff hitter…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in the leadoff spot since Roberto Kelly on 7/29/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Was 8-for-8 in stolen base attempts before being caught for the first time in 9/15 win vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to begin his Major League career with eight straight successful stolen base attempts since Andy Fox went 8-for-8 in 1996.



- Recorded his first Major League hit—a seventh-inning single off Warner Madrigal—and was 1-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 7/2 win vs. Texas, also recording his first run and RBI.
- Notched his first career "walk-off" hit in 7/6 win vs. Boston, going 2-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB…singled home Robinson Cano from second base in the 10th inning (off Jonathan Papelbon)…became the first Yankee to record a "walk-off" hit in his sixth career game or earlier since Alfonso Soriano (also in his sixth game) in 1999—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he was the first Yankees rookie to provide a "walk-off" hit vs. Boston since Derek Jeter hit a 10th-inning single off Joe Hudson in a 12-11 Yankees victory on 9/21/96.
- Also had "walk-off" RBI single on 8/16 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees rookie with two "walk-off" hits in one season since Hideki Matsui in 2003 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also noted that he became the first Major Leaguer to record two game-ending RBI within his first 20 career games since Ted Simmons had two in his first seven Major League games spanning from 1968-69.
- In 94 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (101-for-341) with 68R, 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR, 32RBI, 70BB, 11SH and 37SB, while recording 27 multi-hit games…led all Yankees farmhands in SB and tied for fourth in average.
- Hit the first "walk-off" HR in Scranton/WB Yankees history on 4/23 vs. Buffalo, a solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.
- Was tabbed as having the IL's "Best Strike Zone Judgment" and being the IL's "Best Baserunner" by *Baseball America* following the season…was also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star team…entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the organization and as the "Fastest Baserunner."

2007

- Hit .281 (108-for-384) with 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 39SB in 99 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…led all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases.
- Began the year at Trenton, batting .300 (61-for-203) with 18SB in 54 games.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/13, where he hit .260 (47-for-181) and successfully stole a base in 21-of-24 attempts…hit his first professional home run on 8/21 vs. Rochester, leading off the game in a 3-1 loss.
- Following the season, played with the Peoria Javelinas, hitting safely in 24-of-26 contests and leading the Arizona Fall League in runs (27) and stolen bases (16), while ranking second in hits (37), tying for third in walks (17) and placing fifth in batting average (.343)…was named to the 2007 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team.

2006

- Hit .298 (134-for-449) with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 35RBI and 58SB in 118 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked second among all Yankees prospects in stolen bases and was tied for second in batting average…was selected to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League.
- With Tampa, reached base safely in 23 straight games from 4/17-5/11, batting .410 with 19R and 22 multi-hit games, including three four-hit games, over the stretch…in 55 games with Trenton, batted .272 (59-for-217) and reached base safely in 20 straight games from 6/28-7/22…recorded 18 bunt hits with the Thunder.
- Played in 27 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with 6SB.

2005

- Batted .284 (80-for-282) with 5HR, 32RBI and 19SB in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…reached base safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10…ranked second in the league in at-bats (282), second in runs scored (52), fourth in games (73) and fifth in stolen bases (19)…batted .235 (4-for-17) with 1 double and 2RBI in four postseason games for the New York-Penn League Champions.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack…graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and helped guide the team to a 48-15 regular season record and an NCAA tournament berth…played high school football and baseball.
- Has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee three times in his career (2010, '13-14)…the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.
- Was named the "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league…received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.
- In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players…the Hooton Foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs…as an advisory board member, Gardner works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.

- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York…provides lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that is a therapy dog for the children and families…his wife, Jessica, prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visited with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.265**	**768**	**2487**	**425**	**659**	**110**	**41**	**40**	**235**	**43**	**16**	**32**	**286**	**532**	**182**	**43**	**13**	**.346**	**.390**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

Gardner's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
2011	NYY vs. DET	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.367**	**.370**

Gardner's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2012	NYY vs. DET	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.179**	**15**	**28**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.233**	**.179**

Gardner's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.215**	**33**	**65**	**8**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**.257**	**.231**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.992	738	1,494	38	13	1,545

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 7/28/14 at Texas. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/12/14 vs. New York-NL (Bartolo Colon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/11/13 vs. Detroit (Jose Veras). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 8/31/14 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Gardner's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 6/26/09 at NYM. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 4/24/14 at BOS). **2B:** 2 - 10 times (last on 7/29/14 at TEX). **3B:** 1 - 41 times (last on 8/31/14 at TOR). **HR:** 2, 7/28/14 at TEX. **RBI:** 4 - 3 times (last on 5/12/14 vs. NYM). **BB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 4/24/14 at BOS). **SO:** 4, 4/24/11 at BAL. **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 10/2/10 at BOS-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 11g - 2 times (last from 4/28-5/9/10). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 8/11/13 vs. DET (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 2 times, last: 7/28-8/3/14 **Rookie of the Month**: None

DOMINGO GERMAN • RHP



75

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 175 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/4/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Greensboro, going 9-3 with a 2.48 ERA (123.1IP, 34ER) and 113K in 25 starts for the Grasshoppers…led the team in strikeouts and tied for the team lead in games started, establishing career highs in both categories.
- Led all Marlins minor leaguers in ERA and ranked fourth in strikeouts…among all pitchers in the South Atlantic League, ranked second in ERA…among SAL starters, owned the fourth-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.82, 25BB, 123.1IP) and fifth-best K/9.0IP ratio (8.25, 113K, 123.1IP).
- Was named to the All-Star Futures Game World Team, striking out two batters in 1.0 scoreless inning of relief.
- Was added to the Marlins' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Combined with the GCL Marlins and Single-A Batavia to go 5-3 with a 1.61 ERA (67.0IP, 12ER) and 61K in 13 starts…began the season with the GCL Marlins, going 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in five starts.
- Was promoted to Batavia on 7/23, going 2-3 with a 1.76 ERA (41.0IP, 8ER) in eight starts.

2012

- Went 2-0 with a 1.61 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) and 29K in 13 relief appearances for the GCL Marlins.

2011

- Made eight appearances (six starts) with the DSL Marlins, going 2-1 with a 1.82 ERA (34.2IP, 7ER)…posted a 10.38K/9.0IP ratio, striking out 40 batters.

2010

- Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with six saves and a 3.69 ERA (46.1IP, 19ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Marlins.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Domingo Polanco German.

German's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Marlins	2	3	3.69	18	0	0	0	6	46.1	29	22	19	1	7	27	43	4	0
2011	DSL Marlins	2	1	1.82	8	6	0	0	0	34.2	38	19	7	0	6	13	40	5	0
2012	GCL Marlins	2	0	1.61	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	17	5	4	0	0	16	29	2	0
2013	GCL Marlins	3	0	1.38	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	4	4	1	2	5	27	0	0
2013	Batavia	2	3	1.76	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	33	14	8	0	4	5	34	2	1
2014	Greensboro - a	9	3	2.48	25	25	0	0	0	123.1	116	43	34	6	11	25	113	9	1
Minor League Totals		**20**	**10**	**2.33**	**77**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**293.2**	**248**	**107**	**76**	**8**	**30**	**91**	**286**	**22**	**2**

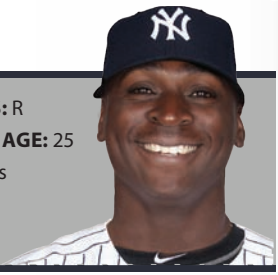
Signed by Miami as a non-drafted free agent on August 8, 2006.

a - Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones from Miami on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

DIDI GREGORIUS • SS

18

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/18/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Amsterdam, Netherlands
RESIDES: Tera Cora, Curacao
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 159 days



STATUS

- Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014, in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit…is signed through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has played in 191 Major League games, third-most all time among players born in the Netherlands, trailing only Bert Blyleven (699) and Jack Lelivelt (382).

2014

- Hit .226 (61-for-270) with 35R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 27RBI in 80 games with Arizona…batted .327 (17-for-52) with runners in scoring position…hit all six of his homers off right-handed pitchers.
- Appeared in 67 games at shortstop, 11 at second base and two at third base…ranked sixth among all Major League shortstops (min. 60G) with a .983 fielding percentage at the position (98PO, 189A, 5E, 292TC).
- Played in both games of the Diamondbacks' opening series against the Dodgers in Sydney, Australia, pinch-hitting in the first game (0-for-1) and starting at shortstop in the second (0-for-3, 1BB).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Reno on 3/29…appeared in 57 games with the Aces, batting .310 (70-for-226) with 14 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 25RBI.
- Was recalled from Reno on 6/3…hit leadoff home runs on 6/4 at Colorado and 6/6 vs. Atlanta, becoming the first player in club history to hit leadoff homers in consecutive starts.
- Made his first career appearance at 2B on 6/4 at Colorado and his first appearance at 3B on 6/19 vs. Milwaukee.
- Matched a club record with three doubles on 9/22 at Minnesota (22nd time).
- Hit .371 (13-for-35) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 3RBI in his final nine games of the season (9/19-28).

2013

- Played in 103 games, batting .252 (90-for-357) with 16 doubles, three triples, 7HR and 28RBI…produced a .971 fielding percentage in 100 games (97 starts) at shortstop.
- Led National League rookies in walks (37), also ranking fifth in runs scored (47) and sixth in OBP (.332).
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Arizona's fifth-best prospect and "Best Defensive Infielder."
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right elbow…was reinstated on 4/16.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 4/18 at the Yankees (off Phil Hughes), becoming the seventh player to homer in his first Diamondbacks at-bat and the first to do so on the first pitch.
- Was struck in the head by a Josh Outman pitch on 4/26 vs. Colorado…was on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 4/28 (retroactive to 4/27)-5/4.
- Hit safely in his first 10 games (4/18-5/7), tying the club records for longest hitting streak to begin a season (also Willie Bloomquist in 2011, Danny Bautista in 2002 and Steve Finley in 2000) and longest hitting streak to begin a Diamondbacks career (also Bloomquist in 2011).

2012

- Made his Major League debut as a September call-up with the Reds…played in eight games and hit .300 (6-for-20) with 1R and 2RBI…made his Major League debut on 9/4 vs. Philadelphia (0-for-4) and recorded his first Major League hit on 9/9 vs. Houston, a sixth-inning single off Wesley Wright.
- Combined with Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville to hit .265 (133-for-501) with 21 doubles, 11 triples, 7HR and 54RBI in 129 games…was named a Southern League mid-season All-Star.
- Appeared in 15 spring training games with the Reds, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R and 1RBI.
- Played in 20 games for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .284 (21-for-74) with 12R, three doubles, one triple, 1HR and 8RBI…struck out four times in 74AB, the league's best ratio…was named to the AFL All-Prospect Team.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Shortstop" in the Southern League…was also ranked as the No. 80 overall prospect in Baseball.

2011

- Combined at Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Carolina to hit .289 (97-for-336) with 18 doubles, four triples, 7HR and 44RBI in 84 games.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the California League following the season…was also voted as the "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Reds organization.

2010

- Spent the majority of his season with Single-A Dayton, batting .273 (137-for-501) with 65R, 16 doubles, 11 triples, 5HR and 41RBI in 120 games…also played in 7G with Single-A Lynchburg, going 6-for-25 (.240).
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Midwest League following the season.
- Following the season, played in 36 games for the Canberra Cavalry and received the Australian Baseball League's "Golden Glove Award" as the league's best defensive player…was also named "Outstanding Defensive Player" at the International Baseball Federation Intercontinental Cup.

2009

- Combined to hit .298 (82-for-275) with 36R, 14 doubles, one triple, 1HR and 18RBI in 72 games between Rookie-level Billings and Single-A Sarasota…was named to the Pioneer League postseason All-Star team.

2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Reds, batting .155 (15-for-97) with 6R and 9RBI in 31 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mariekson Julius Gregorius…was born in the Netherlands, but has spent most of his life in Curacao…his first language is Papiamento, but he also speaks English, Spanish and Dutch.
- Was knighted in Curacao as a reward for being part of the Netherlands team that won the 2011 International Baseball Federation World Cup in Panama…the Netherlands went 11-1, defeating Cuba in the finals.
- Is an accomplished artist…regularly paints and sketches on road trips.

Gregorius' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Reds	.155	31	97	6	15	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	10	10	2	1	12	.241	.155
2009	Sarasota	.254	22	71	8	18	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	7	.274	.310
	Billings	.314	50	204	28	64	10	1	1	16	2	2	5	12	27	8	6	17	.363	.387
2010	Dayton	.273	120	501	65	137	16	11	5	41	6	1	7	33	62	16	7	31	.327	.379
	Lynchburg	.240	7	25	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	1	.321	.240
2011	Bakersfield	.303	46	188	30	57	12	1	5	28	2	3	0	10	25	8	8	13	.333	.457
	Carolina	.270	38	148	18	40	6	3	2	16	3	0	0	9	25	3	2	8	.312	.392
2012	Pensacola	.278	81	316	45	88	11	8	1	31	7	3	4	29	49	3	4	14	.344	.373
	Louisville	.243	48	185	25	45	10	3	6	23	4	1	0	12	31	0	2	4	.288	.427
	CINCINNATI - a	.300	8	20	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.300	.300
2013	Reno - b	.387	7	31	7	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.424	.645
	ARIZONA - c	.252	103	357	47	90	16	3	7	28	2	1	6	37	65	0	2	13	.332	.373
2014	ARIZONA - d	.226	80	270	35	61	9	5	6	27	2	2	3	22	52	3	0	6	.290	.363
	Reno	.310	57	226	42	70	14	4	3	25	3	1	6	24	26	3	0	10	.389	.447
Minor League Totals		**.277**	**507**	**1992**	**278**	**552**	**85**	**31**	**25**	**193**	**30**	**11**	**25**	**144**	**271**	**44**	**30**	**117**	**.332**	**.389**
Major League Totals		**.243**	**191**	**647**	**83**	**157**	**25**	**8**	**13**	**57**	**5**	**3**	**9**	**59**	**122**	**3**	**2**	**19**	**.313**	**.366**

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 2007.

a – Acquired by Arizona from Cincinnati in a three-team trade on December 11, 2012…Arizona also received 1B/OF Lars Anderson and LHP Tony Sipp from Cleveland; Cleveland received OF Drew Stubbs from Cincinnati and RHP Matt Albers, RHP Trevor Bauer and RHP Bryan Shaw from Arizona; Cincinnati received OF Shin-Soo Choo, INF Jason Donald and cash from Cleveland.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31-April 15, 2013 with a strained right elbow.
c – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from April 28 (retroactive to April 27)-May 4, 2013.
d – Acquired by the Yankees from Arizona in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014…Detroit received RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees; Arizona received LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Gregorius' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.976	173	258	478	18	754	94
Second Base	.975	11	13	26	1	40	3
Third Base	1.000	2	2	1	0	3	0

Gregorius' Career Home Run Chart

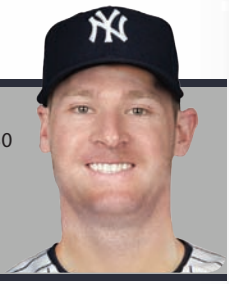
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 6/6/14 vs. Atlanta (Julio Teheran).

Gregorius' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 10 times (last on 9/26/14 vs. STL). **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 6/4/14 at COL). **2B:** 3, 9/22/14 at MIN. **3B:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/19/14 at COL). **HR:** 1 - 13 times (last on 8/23/14 vs. SD). **RBI:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/23/14 vs. SD). **BB:** 2 - 7 times (last on 9/10/14 at SF). **SO:** 4, 8/2/13 at BOS. **SB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 7/30/14 at CIN). **HIT STREAK:** 10g - 4/18-5/7/13. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHASE HEADLEY • 3B



12

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 211 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/9/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Fountain, Colo.
RESIDES: Franklin, Tenn.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 123 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014, extending through the 2018 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has collected at least one hit in 33 different Major League ballparks in his career, including each of the 30 current stadiums…recorded his first career hits at Kauffman Stadium, Comerica Park and Rogers Center on the same road trip with the Yankees in August 2014.

2014

- Batted .262 (50-for-191) with 28R, 8 doubles, 6HR and 17RBI in 58 games (49 starts at 3B, six at 1B and one at DH) with the Yankees.
- Was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from San Diego in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on 7/22.
- Made his Yankees debut and hit 14th-inning "walk-off" single in 7/22 win vs. Texas, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI after entering the game as a pinch-hitter for Wheeler in the eighth and remaining in the game at 3B…became the first player to record a "walk-off" hit as his first Yankees hit since Alfonso Soriano hit an 11th-inning "walk-off" HR on 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay (in a 4-3 Yankees win)…became the first player with a "walk-off" hit in his Yankees debut since Roy Weatherly had a "walk-off" double on 4/22/43 vs. Washington (in a ninth-inning 5-4 Yankees Opening Day win)—credit: *Elias*…was his fourth career "walk-off" hit and first since a 10th-inning HR on 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego.
- Recorded either an extra-base hit or an RBI in each of his first four games for the Yankees (7/22-25)…became the first player to do so after playing for another team earlier in the season since Lee Mazzilli in his first five games for the Yankees after being acquired from the Rangers in 1982—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in each of his first eight games with the Yankees (7/22-29)…according to *Elias*, became the fifth player to begin his Yankees career with a hitting streak of at least eight games after playing for another club earlier that season, joining Ichiro Suzuki (first 12 games in 2012), Rey Sanchez (10 in 1997), Wayne Tolleson (nine in 1986) and Pasty Dougherty (nine in 1904)…hit his first HR as a Yankee in 7/27 loss vs. Toronto.
- Did not make an error over a 62-game stretch at third base from 5/23-8/13…was the second-longest errorless streak at third base of his Major League career (67 games from 2012-13).
- Made his first career start—and third appearance—at 1B in 8/4 win vs. Detroit.
- Hit ninth-inning, "walk-off" solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 9/4 win vs. Boston…was his third career "walk-off" HR (last: 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego).
- Missed four games (9/12-14) after being hit by a pitch in 9/11 win vs. Tampa Bay…was hit in the jaw in the ninth inning (by Jake McGee) and was removed from game.
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Marty Foster after the first pitch of his AB in the seventh inning of 9/15 loss at Tampa Bay (arguing balls and strikes)…was his third career ejection and first since 8/19/12 w/ San Diego vs. San Francisco.
- Was the final batter on 9/18 vs. Toronto, reaching on a "walk-off" fielding error in the ninth that brought in the game-winning run…was the third Yankees "walk-off" win that ended in a Headley AB (also 9/4 vs. Boston-HR and 7/22 vs. Texas-single).
- Hit .229 (64-for-279) with 27R, 12 doubles, 7HR and 32RBI in 77G w/ San Diego.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/25-5/10 with a strained right calf.

Career Highlights

NL Gold Glove
- 2012

NL Silver Slugger
- 2012

2013

- Batted .250 (130-for-520) with 59R, 35 doubles, 13HR and 50RBI in 141 games with San Diego.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a fractured left thumb sustained in spring training…was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/17.
- Reached base safely in 22 consecutive games from 7/3-28, hitting .308 (24-for-78) with 12 extra-base hits and 14 runs scored over that span…was the second-longest streak of his career (28 games in 2012).
- Recorded a double in four consecutive games from 9/25-28, tied for the longest such streak of his career and tied for the longest streak in Padres history.
- Hit .295 (36-for-122) with 15R, 11 doubles, 5HR, a .403 OBP and a .508 SLG% over his final 35 games of the season (from 8/15)…batted .305 (25-for-82) with 5R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 14RBI in 24 games in September.

2012

- Earned his first career Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards as a third baseman, batting .286 (173-for-604) with 95R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 31HR and an NL-leading 115RBI in 161 games with the Padres…his .976 fielding percentage at 3B was second-highest in the NL (424TC, 10E)…started 159 of the Padres' 162 games, all at 3B.
- Finished fifth in National League MVP voting…was unanimously named the Padres MVP by the San Diego chapter of the BBWAA following the season.
- Became just the second player in Padres history to lead the NL in RBI (also Dave Winfield - 118RBI in 1979).
- Was twice named NL "Player of the Month" (August and September), his first career monthly awards…became the first Padre to earn "Player of the Month" honors since Tony Gwynn in May 1997…recorded at least 30RBI in August (31) and September (30), becoming the first Padre ever with at least two 30RBI-months in a single season.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 146 of his 161 games played, setting a new Padres record (previous: Tony Gwynn-144 games in 1987)…reached base safely in 28 consecutive games from 8/20-9/21, hitting .321 (36-for-112) with 5 doubles, 9HR and 30RBI in that span.
- Had four multi-HR games, the most in a season by a Padre since 2001 (Ryan Klesko-five and Phil Nevin-four).
- Homered in three consecutive at-bats—on three consecutive pitches—from 8/10-11 at Pittsburgh.
- Earned his first career NL "Player of the Week" nod, batting .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR and 11RBI from 8/6-12.

2011

- Hit .289 (110-for-381) with 43R, 28 doubles, 4HR and 44RBI in 113 games with San Diego.
- Hit his first career grand slam on 8/5 at Pittsburgh.
- Had a season-high 4H in three games, all of which came on the same road trip (6/13-22)…became the first Padre to have three games with at least 4H in each on a single road trip and first to do so in any six-game span (6/14, 17 and 20).
- Missed 39 games due to a fractured finger on his left hand from 8/8 (retroactive to 8/6) through 9/19…at the time he was placed on the D.L., led all Major League third basemen with a .292 batting average and was tied for third in doubles (28) and walks (51).

2010

- In 161 games with the Padres, hit .264 (161-for-610) with 77R, 29 doubles, 11HR and 58RBI…ranked second on the team in runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI…led all NL third basemen in games played (158).
- Made 13 errors, but five came in his first 10 games of the year…after those games, committed just 8E over the rest of the season…finished the season with the fourth-fewest errors among qualifying NL third basemen.

2009

- Hit .262 (142-for-543) with 62R, 31 doubles, 12HR and 64RBI in 156 games with San Diego in his first full Major League season…tied for the team lead in doubles and ranked second in hits and batting average.
- Ranked second among Padres hitters with a .293 (76-for-259) batting average following the All-Star break, collecting 19 doubles, 4HR and 31RBI in the second half.
- Recorded a career-high 5H on 9/21 at Pittsburgh, going 5-for-6 with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI

2008

- Hit .269 (89-for-331) with 34R, 19 doubles, 9HR and 38RBI in 91 games with the Padres after being recalled on 6/17.
- Finished among NL rookie leaders in batting average (fifth), hits and home runs (tied for seventh), RBI (tied for eighth) and runs (ninth)…hit his first Major League home run on 6/18/08 at Yankee Stadium off Kyle Farnsworth.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Portland, batting .305 (79-for-259) with 49R, 24 doubles, 13HR and 40RBI in 65 games.
- Hit .357 (45-for-126) with 10 doubles, 7HR and 19RBI in 30 games in May…his 45H during the month marked the most for a Portland batter in a calendar month since the team returned to the PCL in 2001.

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .222 (4-for-18) with 1R and 1 double in eight games with San Diego.
- Had his contract purchased by San Diego from Double-A San Antonio on 6/15 and made his Major League debut that day as the starting third baseman in Chicago against the Cubs.
- Collected his first Major League hit with a single off Rich Hill on 6/17 at Chicago-NL…was optioned to San Antonio on 6/27…recorded a pinch-hit single in the 13th inning of the Padres' Wild Card tiebreaker game at Colorado on 10/1 after being recalled on 9/25.
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A San Antonio, batting a league-leading .330 (143-for-433) with 82R, 38 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 121 games…was unanimously named the Texas League "Player of the Year" after leading the league in batting average…was named a Texas League mid and postseason All-Star.
- Was named the organization's April Minor League "Player of the Month," batting .360 (31-for-86) with 17R, 8 doubles, 5HR and 17RBI in 24 games…also earned the honor in June, hitting .408 (20-for-49) with 13R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 11RBI in 14 games.
- Helped lead San Antonio to a Texas League title…hit .269 (7-for-26) with 2HR and 4RBI in seven playoff games.

2006

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Lake Elsinore, batting .291 (141-for-484) with 79R, 33 doubles, 12HR and 73RBI in 129 games, leading the team in hits…earned California League mid and postseason All-Star honors.
- Following the season, played for the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .257 (26-for-101) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 12RBI in 28 games.

2005

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Eugene, hitting .268 (59-for-220) with 29R, 14 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 57 games…led the Emeralds in hits, doubles, total bases (97), RBI and walks (34).
- Was promoted to Single-A Fort Wayne on 8/31, batting .200 (3-for-15) with 2R and 1RBI in four games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chase Jordan Headley…is married to Casey and the couple has two children, Colt and Cale.
- Graduated from Fountain-Fort Carson High School in Colorado where he played varsity baseball and basketball all four years…was named valedictorian and an all-conference basketball player.
- Began his college career at the University of the Pacific in 2003 where he led his team in hits and the Big West Conference in walks before transferring to the University of Tennessee…garnered All-America, All-SEC and Academic All-America honors with Tennessee and helped lead the Vols to the 2005 College World Series.

Headley's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Eugene	.268	57	220	29	59	14	3	6	33	0	1	4	34	48	1	1	11	.375	.441
	Fort Wayne	.200	4	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	.250	.200
2006	Lake Elsinore	.291	129	484	79	141	33	0	12	73	5	3	5	74	96	4	5	18	.389	.434
2007	San Antonio	.330	121	433	82	143	38	5	20	78	0	4	11	74	114	1	0	11	.437	.580
	SAN DIEGO	.222	8	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	.333	.278
2008	Portland	.305	65	259	49	79	24	1	13	40	0	2	3	31	65	0	0	3	.383	.556
	SAN DIEGO	.269	91	331	34	89	19	2	9	38	0	2	5	30	104	4	1	6	.337	.420
2009	SAN DIEGO	.262	156	543	62	142	31	2	12	64	0	2	5	62	133	10	2	8	.342	.392
2010	SAN DIEGO	.264	161	610	77	161	29	3	11	58	1	4	3	56	139	17	5	13	.327	.375
2011	SAN DIEGO - a	.289	113	381	43	110	28	1	4	44	1	3	2	52	92	13	2	11	.374	.399
2012	SAN DIEGO	.286	161	604	95	173	31	2	31	115	0	5	4	86	157	17	6	10	.376	.498
2013	Lake Elsinore - b	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	SAN DIEGO	.250	141	520	59	130	35	2	13	50	0	2	11	67	142	8	4	11	.347	.400
2014	SAN DIEGO - c	.229	77	279	27	64	12	1	7	32	0	1	5	22	73	4	1	6	.296	.355
	Lake Elsinore	.333	4	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.429	.417
	YANKEES - d, e	.262	58	191	28	50	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	49	3	2	3	.371	.398
Minor League Totals		**.301**	**384**	**1435**	**242**	**432**	**111**	**9**	**51**	**227**	**5**	**10**	**23**	**216**	**333**	**6**	**6**	**45**	**.398**	**.498**
AL Totals		**.262**	**58**	**191**	**28**	**50**	**8**	**0**	**6**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**29**	**49**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**.371**	**.398**
NL Totals		**.266**	**908**	**3286**	**398**	**873**	**186**	**13**	**87**	**401**	**2**	**19**	**36**	**377**	**844**	**73**	**21**	**66**	**.346**	**.410**
Major League Totals		**.265**	**966**	**3477**	**426**	**923**	**194**	**13**	**93**	**418**	**2**	**19**	**40**	**406**	**893**	**76**	**23**	**69**	**.347**	**.409**

Selected by the Padres in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8 - September 19, 2011 with a fractured left pinkie finger.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 17, 2013 with a broken left thumb.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 25 - May 10, 2014 with a strained right calf.
d - Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from San Diego in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on July 22, 2014.
e - Signed with the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014.

Headley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.982	9	52	2	1	55	6
Third Base	.967	731	452	1,310	60	1,822	102
Outfield	.979	196	371	7	8	386	2

Headley's Career Home Run Chart

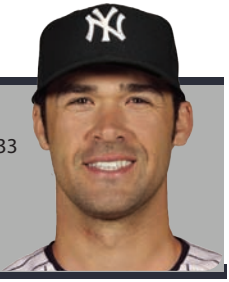
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 9/7/12 vs. Arizona. **GRAND SLAMS:** 3, last on 9/9/12 vs. Arizona (Takashi Saito). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/31/09 vs. Washington (Livan Hernandez). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 9/4/14 vs. Boston (Koji Uehara). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Headley's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, on 9/21/09 at PIT. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/16/10 vs. ARI). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/16/12 at COL). **3B:** 1 - 13 times (last on 7/7/14 at COL). **HR:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/7/12 vs. ARI). **RBI:** 6, on 9/2/12 at COL. **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/30/12 at CIN). **SO:** 5, on 6/7/09 vs. ARI. **SB:** 3, on 4/20/10 vs. SF. **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 5/21-6/6/11. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 9/4/14 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last September 2012 **Player of the Week**: 8/6-12/12 **Rookie of the Month**: None

GARRETT JONES • 1B/OF



33

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 233 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 6/21/81 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Harvey, Ill.
RESIDES: Tinley Park, Ill.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 158 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and RHP Domingo German from Miami on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado…signed a two-year contract with Miami on December 10, 2013, extending through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has hit at least 15HR in each of the last six seasons (2009-14), one of 16 Major Leaguers—and one of just four in the National League—to accomplish the feat.
- Has seen time at first base (468 games), right field (285 games) and left field (21 games) in his career.
- Has never been placed on the disabled list in his Major League career.

2014

- Hit .246 (122-for-496) with 59R, 33 doubles, 15HR and 53RBI in 146 games in his only season with the Marlins, reaching the 15HR plateau for the sixth consecutive season.
- Hit a career-high three doubles on 5/2 vs. Los Angeles-NL, tying a Marlins club record (16th player, 22nd time).
- Recorded his seventh career multi-HR game on 5/23 vs. Milwaukee…was one of three players (also Giancarlo Stanton and Mark Reynolds) to have 2HR in that contest…according to *Elias*, was just the third time since 2005 that a game featured three players each with at least 2HR…was only the third time in Marlins history that two players hit multiple home runs in the same game and first since Juan Encarnacion and Mike Lowell on 9/24/02 at Montreal.
- Batted .293 (17-for-58) with 6R, 8 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI over his final 20 games of the season (9/7-28).

2013

- Batted .233 (94-for-403) with 41R, 26 doubles, 15HR and 51RBI in 144 games in his final season with the Pirates…made 80 starts at 1B and 25 in RF.
- Homered in his final at-bat of the season to reach the 15HR plateau for the fifth straight year.
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-for-2 in two games in the NLDS with Pittsburgh.

2012

- Hit .274 (130-for-475) with 68R, 28 doubles, 27HR and 86RBI in 145 games with Pittsburgh…ranked seventh in the NL in slugging percentage (.516), eighth in road batting average (.303) and ninth in HR/AB ratio (17.6)…finished eighth with a 5.5RBI/AB ratio…made 65 starts at 1B and 58 in RF.
- Homered twice on 8/21 at San Diego, including a game-tying, two-run HR with two outs in the ninth inning.

2011

- Batted .243 (103-for-423) with 51R, 30 doubles, 16HR and 58RBI in 148 games with the Pirates.
- Hit his second career "walk-off" HR in the 11th inning of 8/16 win vs. St. Louis (off Arthur Rhodes).
- Hit .284 (29-for-102) in 30 games in August, including 16 extra-base hits (10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR), which tied for second in the NL for the month…prior to that, batted just .183 (13-for-71) in July.

2010

- Played in a career-high 158 games with Pittsburgh, batting .247 (146-for-592) with 64R, 34 doubles, 21HR and 86RBI…led the team in games, at-bats, home runs and RBI…made 106 starts at 1B, 46 in RF and one in LF.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster, going 2-for-4 with 2HR and 3RBI in Pittsburgh's Opening Day win vs. Los Angeles-NL…became the first player in Pirates history to homer in his first two at-bats of the season and the sixth Pirates player to homer twice in a single Opening Day game…also homered in his first at-bat of the second game of the season, becoming the first player in Pirates history with at least 3HR over the first two games of a season.
- Collected a career-high 5H on 5/14 at Chicago-NL, going 5-for-6 with 1HR and 5RBI.

2009

- Hit .293 (92-for-314) with 45R, 21 doubles, 21HR and 44RBI in 82 games with Pittsburgh after being recalled from Triple-A Indianapolis on 6/30…made 38 starts in RF, 29 at 1B and 15 in LF…following the season, was named to the *Baseball America* All-Rookie team and finished seventh in BBWAA voting for NL "Rookie of the Year."

- Led all Major League rookies in home runs…among NL rookies, ranked third in batting average, fifth in total bases (178), tied for fifth in doubles and stolen bases (10) and tied for sixth in RBI…from 7/1 through the end of the season, tied for fifth in the Majors in home runs.
- Became the second player in Major League history to have a 20-homer season without hitting his first home run before July, joining the Yankees' Kevin Maas, who hit the first of his 21HR in 1990 on 7/4.
- Became the fastest player in Pirates history to reach 10HR, doing so in his 19th game with the club…was the first Pirate since Dino Restelli in 1949 to hit 7HR through his first 12 games with the team.
- Was named NL "Rookie of the Month" in July, batting .310 (31-for-100) with 7 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI and 5SB during the month…led the Majors in home runs in July.
- Was a single shy of hitting for the cycle on 7/2—his second start of the season…had a 10-game hitting streak from 7/4-18, batting .325 (13-for-40) over the span…included was a stretch of four consecutive games with a home run (5HR total) from 7/10-17.
- Hit a first-inning HR and 14th-inning "walk-off" HR on 7/17 vs. San Francisco, becoming just the second player in Major League history to hit a "walk-off" HR in the 14th inning or later after also homering in the first inning of the game, joining Boston's Vern Stephens on 5/30/51 vs. the Yankees.
- Hit the 10,000th home run in Pittsburgh franchise history on 9/2 at Cincinnati.
- Missed two games after injuring his right shoulder on a diving play at first base on 9/18 vs. San Diego.
- Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, batting .307 (85-for-277) with 44R, 18 doubles, 12HR and 50RBI in 72 games.

2008
- Spent the entire season with Triple-A Rochester, batting .279 (147-for-527) with 82R, 33 doubles, 23HR and 92RBI in 138 games…led the International League in games and total bases (255), while tying for second in extra-base hits (59) and tying for third in doubles…of his 23HR, 19 came off right-handed pitching.
- Hit .324 (35-for-108) with 23RBI in July, leading the IL in RBI…batted .336 (37-for-110) with 8 doubles, 8HR and 25RBI in August, holding the IL lead in homers and tying for tops in RBI.
- Was signed by Pittsburgh as a minor league free agent on 12/27/08.

2007
- Made his Major League debut with Minnesota, hitting .208 (16-for-77) with 7R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in 31 games over three stints with the Twins (5/15-18, 7/12-22 and 8/17-9/30).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Rochester on 5/15 and made his Major League debut that night at Cleveland as the Twins' starting DH…collected his first career hit with a single off Paul Byrd.
- Hit his first career home run on 9/23 vs. Chicago-AL (off Gavin Floyd).
- Spent the majority of the season with Rochester, batting .280 (112-for-400) with 57R, 32 doubles, 13HR and 70RBI in 107 games…ranked fifth in the International League in doubles.

2006
- Batted .238 (125-for-525) with 72R, 32 doubles, 21HR and 92RBI in 140 games in his second season with Triple-A Rochester…led the club in doubles, home runs, extra-base hits (56) and RBI…ranked ninth among all Triple-A players in RBI.

2005
- Hit .244 (119-for-488) with 71R, 22 doubles, 24HR and 72RBI in 134 games with Triple-A Rochester, leading the team in games played, total bases (217) and home runs.
- Had a season-long 14-game hitting streak from 5/1-18, batting .357 (20-for-56) over the stretch.
- Following the season, played in 25 games for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .289 (28-for-97) with 9HR and 30RBI.

2004
- Combined at Single-A Fort Myers and Double-A New Britain to hit .302 (156-for-516) with 38 doubles, 31HR and 98RBI in 141 games…began the season with Fort Myers, hitting .242 (16-for-66) with 6R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in 19 games.
- Was promoted to Double-A New Britain on 4/27, batting .311 (140-for-450) with 68R, 33 doubles, 30HR and 92RBI in 122 games…led the club in home runs and RBI…collected 7HR and 21RBI in 29 games in June.
- Batted .389 (42-for-108) with 9HR and 27RBI in 27 games in August, earning Twins' "Minor League Player of the Month" honors…had a 19-game hitting streak from 8/6-27, batting .392 (29-for-74).

2003
- Hit .220 (89-for-404) with 52R, 12 doubles, 5 triples, 18HR and 67RBI in 117 games with Single-A Fort Myers, leading the team in home runs and ranking second in RBI…ranked fourth in the Florida State League in home runs…homered in both games of a doubleheader at Sarasota on 8/27.

2002
- Was released by the Braves on 5/21 before making his season debut with the organization.
- Was signed by Minnesota as a minor league free agent on 5/24.

- Batted .202 (45-for-223) with 21R, 8 doubles, 10HR and 32RBI in 63 games with Single-A Quad Cities…was named Midwest League "Player of the Week" for the period from 7/8-14…hit 4HR and had 8RBI on 7/14 vs. Kane County, becoming the third player in Midwest League history with a 4HR game.

2001

- Hit .289 (43-for-149) with 13R, 11 doubles, 3HR and 23RBI in 40 games with Single-A Danville.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list from 6/19-7/19 with a broken jaw.

2000

- Batted .174 (24-for-138) with 12R, 7 doubles, 2 triples and 16RBI in 40 games with Single-A Danville.

1999

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Braves, batting .241 (41-for-170) with 17R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 18RBI in 46 games…made all 45 of his defensive appearances at first base.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Garrett Thomas Jones…is married to Cassie…the couple's son, Jaxon, was born in 2012.
- Graduated from Andrew High School in Tinley Park, Ill.

Jones' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1999	GCL Braves	.241	46	170	17	41	3	0	3	18	0	1	1	16	47	1	2	8	.309	.312
2000	Danville	.174	40	138	12	24	7	2	0	16	0	2	0	13	55	0	3	3	.242	.254
2001	Danville	.289	40	149	13	43	11	0	3	23	0	0	1	9	58	0	1	8	.333	.423
2002	Quad City - a	.202	63	223	21	45	8	0	10	32	3	1	0	11	82	3	1	3	.238	.372
2003	Fort Myers	.220	117	404	52	89	12	5	18	67	3	2	2	32	98	5	4	6	.280	.408
2004	Fort Myers	.242	19	66	6	16	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	19	2	0	1	.286	.364
	New Britain	.311	122	450	68	140	33	2	30	92	1	7	7	28	98	10	4	17	.356	.593
2005	Rochester	.244	134	488	71	119	22	2	24	72	1	1	1	36	109	5	1	12	.297	.445
2006	Rochester	.238	140	525	72	125	32	3	21	92	0	6	2	49	121	3	4	9	.302	.430
2007	Rochester	.280	107	400	57	112	32	3	13	70	0	9	5	32	83	2	2	6	.334	.473
	MINNESOTA	.208	31	77	7	16	2	1	2	5	0	1	0	6	20	1	1	1	.262	.338
2008	Rochester	.279	138	527	82	147	33	3	23	92	0	9	1	50	98	9	2	8	.337	.484
2009	Indianapolis - b	.307	72	277	44	85	18	0	12	50	0	3	1	18	47	14	4	2	.348	.502
	PITTSBURGH	.293	82	314	45	92	21	1	21	44	0	3	1	40	76	10	2	1	.372	.567
2010	PITTSBURGH	.247	158	592	64	146	34	1	21	86	0	8	1	53	123	7	3	12	.306	.414
2011	PITTSBURGH	.243	148	423	51	103	30	1	16	58	0	4	2	48	104	6	3	4	.321	.433
2012	PITTSBURGH	.274	145	475	68	130	28	3	27	86	0	7	0	33	103	2	0	9	.317	.516
2013	PITTSBURGH	.233	144	403	41	94	26	2	15	51	0	4	2	31	101	2	0	7	.289	.419
2014	MIAMI - c, d	.246	146	496	59	122	33	2	15	53	0	4	1	46	116	0	1	13	.309	.411
Minor League Totals		**.258**	**1038**	**3817**	**515**	**986**	**216**	**20**	**158**	**630**	**8**	**41**	**21**	**298**	**915**	**54**	**28**	**83**	**.312**	**.450**
AL Totals		**.208**	**31**	**77**	**7**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**20**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**.262**	**.338**
NL Totals		**.254**	**823**	**2703**	**328**	**687**	**172**	**10**	**115**	**378**	**0**	**30**	**7**	**251**	**623**	**27**	**9**	**46**	**.316**	**.453**
Major League Totals		**.253**	**854**	**2780**	**335**	**703**	**174**	**11**	**117**	**383**	**0**	**31**	**7**	**257**	**643**	**28**	**10**	**47**	**.314**	**.450**

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 14th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Signed by Minnesota as a minor league free agent on May 24, 2002.
b - Signed by Pittsburgh as a minor league free agent on December 27, 2008.
c - Signed by Miami as a free agent on December 10, 2013.
d - Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and RHP Domingo German on December 19, 2014 in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

Jones' League Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	PIT vs. STL	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Division Series Totals		**.000**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Jones' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	468	3614	353	37	4004	350
Outfield	.981	305	511	14	10	535	2

Jones' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 7. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 7, last on 5/23/14 vs. Milwaukee. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 8/16/11 vs. St. Louis (Arthur Rhodes). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Jones' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 5/14/10 at CHC. **RUNS:** 3 - 8 times (last on 5/21/14 vs. PHI). **2B:** 3, 5/2/14 vs. LAD. **3B:** 1 - 11 times (last on 7/28/14 vs. WAS). **HR:** 2 - 7 times (last on 5/23/14 vs. MIL). **RBI:** 6, 8/16/12 vs. LAD. **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/5/11 vs. SD). **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 5/9/14 at SD). **SB:** 2, 7/7/09 at HOU. **HIT STREAK:** 12g, 6/9-22/10. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 8/16/11 vs. STL (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 7/1-7/13 **Rookie of the Month**: July 2009

CHRIS MARTIN • RHP



61

HT: 6-8 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/2/86 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Arlington, Tex.
RESIDES: Arlington, Tex.
COLLEGE: McLennan Community College
M.L. SERVICE: 43 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from Colorado on January 13, 2015, in exchange for cash considerations…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Made his Major League debut with Colorado, posting a 6.89 ERA (15.2IP, 12ER) and 14K in 16 relief appearances over two stints with the Rockies (4/25-5/20 and 6/5-21)…opponents batted .338 (22-for-65, 2HR); LH .333 (8-for-24, 0HR), RH .341 (14-for-41, 2HR)…retired 10-of-16 first batters faced (62.5%)…stranded each of his five inherited runners.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to Colorado's 25-man roster on 4/25…made his Major League debut on 4/26 at Los Angeles-NL, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1BB).
- Also saw time with Triple-A Colorado Springs, going 1-3 with five saves, a 4.39 ERA (26.2IP, 13ER) and 36K in 25 relief appearances.
- Was designated for assignment by Colorado on 1/5/15 and acquired by the Yankees in exchange for cash considerations on 1/13/15.

2013

- Began the season with Double-A Portland, going 2-0 with three saves, while tossing 21.0 scoreless innings (27K) in his 12 relief appearances with the club.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/13 and went 3-3 with two saves and a 3.18 ERA (51.0IP, 18ER).
- Following the season, pitched for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter Leagues, earning six saves in eight relief appearances without recording a decision (8.0IP, 8K).
- Was acquired by Colorado from Boston on 12/18/13 in exchange for INF Jonathan Herrera.

2012

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, going 3-6 with a 4.48 ERA (76.1IP, 38ER) and 65K in 23 appearances (12 starts).
- Began the season as a starter, going 2-5 with a 5.13 ERA (52.2IP, 30ER) in 12 starts…was transferred to the bullpen on 8/1 and went 1-1 with a 3.04 ERA (23.2IP, 8ER) in his 11 relief appearances.
- Following the season, pitched for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP, 4ER) and 12K in seven relief appearances.

2011

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Greenville, going 4-0, a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP, 7ER) and 28K in seven appearances (one start).
- Was transferred to Single-A Salem on 6/29 and went 2-1 with a 0.92 ERA (39.1IP, 4ER) in 13 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Double-A Portland on 8/19, making three relief appearances and going 0-1 with a 15.88 ERA (5.2IP, 10ER).
- Was signed by Boston as a minor league free agent on 3/31…had his contract purchased from the Grand Prairie AirHogs of the Independent American Association.

2010

- Pitched for Grand Prairie in the South Division of the Independent American Association after joining the team in July 2010, going 4-0 with a 1.96 ERA (36.2IP, 8ER) and 36K…was his first time pitching in a game since his sophomore year of college in 2005.

PERSONAL

- Attended McLennan Community College (Tex.)…while pitching during his sophomore year in 2005, suffered a torn labrum in his right shoulder, ending his college pitching career…underwent surgery to repair the tear in 2007, performed by Dr. Keith Meister.
- During the time between his injury in 2005 and joining Grand Prairie in 2010, worked for a package shipping company and multiple appliance stores.

Martin's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Greenville	4	0	2.17	7	1	0	0	0	29.0	16	7	7	1	3	6	28	0	0
	Salem	2	1	0.92	13	0	0	0	4	39.1	29	4	4	0	3	6	24	0	0
	Portland	0	1	15.88	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	12	10	10	2	0	1	3	0	0
2012	Portland	3	6	4.48	23	12	0	0	0	76.1	83	42	38	4	6	18	65	2	0
2013	Portland	2	0	0.00	12	0	0	0	3	21.0	9	0	0	0	0	6	27	0	0
	Pawtucket	3	3	3.18	30	0	0	0	2	51.0	51	19	18	3	4	10	47	0	0
2014	Colorado Springs	1	3	4.39	25	0	0	0	5	26.2	33	15	13	2	2	9	36	0	0
	COLORADO - a, b	0	0	6.89	16	0	0	0	0	15.2	22	12	12	2	0	4	14	1	2
Minor League Totals		**15**	**14**	**3.25**	**113**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**249.0**	**233**	**97**	**90**	**12**	**18**	**56**	**230**	**2**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**6.89**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15.2**	**22**	**12**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**1**	**2**

Selected by Detroit in the 18th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by Colorado in the 21st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Signed by Boston as a minor league free agent on March 31, 2011.

a – Acquired by Colorado from Boston on December 18, 2013, in exchange for INF Jonathan Herrera.
b – Acquired by the Yankees from Colorado on January 15, 2015, in exchange for cash considerations.

Martin's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	COL	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**16**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Martin's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	16	1	2	0	3	0

Martin's Career Bests and Streaks

IP (STARTER): N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.0 - 15 times (last on 6/20/14 vs. MIL). **HITS:** 5, 6/20/14 vs. MIL. **RUNS:** 3, 6/20/14 vs. MIL **WALKS:** 1 - 4 times, last on 6/18/14 at LAD). **STRIKEOUTS:** 2 - 4 times (last on 6/16/14 at LAD). **HR:** 1 - 2 times (last on 6/5/14 vs. ARI. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 4.0, 4/26-5/2/14.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1 .....4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 .....6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 ..... 8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000 ..... 9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 .....6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000 .....8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 .....6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 ..... 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000 .....8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000 .....7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 .....5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0

**The Yankees enter the 2015 season with 9,913 all-time wins.*



The Yankees celebrate Mark Teixeira's grand slam in their 4-0 win – and 9,500th victory in franchise history – vs. the Mets on 6/20/10.

BRIAN McCANN • C



34

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Athens, Ga.
RESIDES: Suwanee, Ga.
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 117 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 3, 2013, to a five-year contract extending through the 2018 season with a vesting option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has hit at least one extra-inning HR in each of the last six seasons (2009-14)…according to *Elias*, joins Albert Pujols (seven straight from 2003-09) as the only two players with a streak of six-or-more straight seasons with extra-inning HRs over the last 20 years (1995-2014).
- Is one of just six Major Leaguers—and the only catcher—to hit at least 20HR in each of the last seven seasons (2008-14), joining Miguel Cabrera, Matt Holliday, David Ortiz, Hunter Pence and Mark Reynolds.
- Has hit at least 15HR in each of his nine Major League seasons (2006-14)…is one of nine catchers in Major League history to record nine-or-more seasons of at least 15HR…is one of seven catchers in Major League history with at least 20HR in eight overall seasons (also Mike Piazza and Johnny Bench, 11 each; Yogi Berra, 10; Gary Carter, nine; Jorge Posada and Carlton Fisk, eight each).
- Is a career .347 (43-for-124) batter with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 13BB and 135RBI with the bases loaded…all of his 10 grand slams came with the Braves, marking the second-most grand slams in Atlanta's franchise history behind only Hank Aaron (16).
- Has won five career Silver Slugger Awards…is one of just seven catchers in Baseball history to win the award at least five times, joining Mike Piazza (10), Ivan Rodriguez (seven), Lance Parrish (six), Gary Carter (five), Joe Mauer (five) and Jorge Posada (five).
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2006-12, '14).

Career Highlights

All-Star Game MVP
- 2010

NL All-Star Team
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2013

NL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

2014

- Batted .232 (115-for-495) with 57R, 15 doubles, 23HR and 75RBI in 140 games (101 starts at C, 13 at DH and 11 at 1B) in his first season with the Yankees…had never appeared at 1B in his Major League career entering the season.
- Of his 23HR, 19 came at Yankee Stadium…became the second player in franchise history to hit 16 of his first 18HR for the Yankees *at home*, joining Joe Sewell in 1931-33 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes he is the first Major Leaguer to hit at least 16 of his first 18HR with a team *at home* since the Angels' Dave Hollins from 1997-98.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with an eighth-inning RBI single in 4/1 Opening Day loss at Houston.
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—and two-run HR and was 2-for-4 in 4/12 win vs. Boston…was his 10th career multi-HR game and first since 5/28/13 at Toronto (w/ Atlanta)…was his first of two multi-HR games in 2014 (also 9/21 win vs. Toronto).
- Started at catcher in 4/24 win at Boston, but moved to first base in the ninth inning, marking his first career appearance at a defensive position other than catcher.
- Made his first career start—and fourth appearance—at 1B in 5/28 win at St. Louis (2-for-4, 1R, 1RBI, 1BB).
- Hit two-run HR and a bases-clearing triple in 6/18 win vs. Toronto, tying his career high with 5RBI (sixth time, first since 7/18/10 vs. Milwaukee)…was his third career triple (also 4/24/08 vs. Florida and 6/6/09 vs. Milwaukee)…was the first time in his career he hit a triple and a home run in the same game.
- Missed two games (7/4-5) with a sore left foot.
- Reached base safely in 19 straight games from 7/2-26/14, batting .338 (25-for-74) with 8R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in those games…was tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (also 19 straight from 7/11-8/13/08) behind a career-high 26-game stretch of reaching safely from 6/18-7/26/06.
- Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from 7/11-26, hitting .372 (16-for-43) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI over the stretch…was his sixth career double-digit hitting streak and his longest hitting streak since 7/3-21/12 w/ Atlanta (also 11 straight).
- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" single and was 2-for-5 with 1RBI in 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati…was his fifth career "walk-off" hit, first as a Yankee and first since 5/17/11 vs. Houston w/ Atlanta (HR).
- Made seven straight starts at 1B from 7/22-28.
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 8/9-17 (missed six games)…suffered injury on foul tip on 8/9 vs. Cleveland.
- Homered in a career-high three-straight home games from 8/24-9/3.

- Hit pinch-hit, three-run "walk-off" HR in the 10th inning on 8/24 vs. Chicago-AL…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit and second of the season (also 7/20 vs. Cincinnati) and third career "walk-off" HR (last on 5/17/11 w/ Atlanta vs. Houston)…was his third career pinch-hit HR (last also on 5/17/11)…was the first pinch-hit "walk-off" HR by a Yankee since Jason Giambi on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto (ninth inning off B.J. Ryan)…according to *Elias*, is one of three Yankees to hit a pinch-hit "walk-off" HR in extra innings, joining Bob Cerv in 1960 and Gary Ward in 1988…was his eighth career extra-inning HR (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit 8HR with 18RBI in September, his highest totals in both categories in a calendar month since July 2012 (9HR and 21RBI).
- Tied his career high with 4H in 9/3 win vs. Boston (11th time, first since 7/6/13 at Philadelphia w/ Atlanta).
- Homered in back-to-back games at Camden Yards from 9/13-14…his home run on 9/13 was just his third road homer of the season and first since 5/23 at Chicago-AL, snapping a 37-game road homerless stretch and marking the second-longest such stretch of his career behind a 48-game homerless span on the road from 8/20/10-6/4/11 w/ Atlanta.
- Pinch-ran for Derek Jeter after Jeter's final career hit in the third inning of 9/28 win at Boston…was his second career pinch-running appearance (also 5/25/12 vs. Washington w/ Atlanta for David Ross).

2013

- Batted .256 (91-for-356) with 43R, 13 doubles, 20HR and 57RBI in 102 games with Atlanta…posted a 2.98 catchers' ERA, the lowest such mark in the Majors since the Dodgers' Paul Lo Duca in 2003 (2.73).
- Was named to his seventh career All-Star game (also 2006-11), replacing injured teammate Freddie Freeman.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list from 3/23-5/6 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on 10/16/12…missed the Braves' first 30 games of the season.
- Led all Major League catchers with 20HR from the time of his season debut on 5/6 through the end of the year.
- Recorded at least one extra-base hit in seven straight games from 6/29-7/6, all while playing catcher…according to *Elias*, became just the second Brave to accomplish the feat since 1900, joining Earl Williams from 7/14-20/72.
- Was named NL "Co-Player of the Week" for the period from 7/1-7 after batting .600 (15-for-25) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in six games, including five multi-hit contests…led the Majors in batting average and hits over the stretch, while also leading the NL with a .600 on-base percentage.
- Was removed from 9/26 win vs. Philadelphia in the bottom of the second inning with a right adductor strain…missed the Braves' final four regular season games.
- Collected 1RBI in four NLDS games vs. the Dodgers (0-for-13, 3BB).

2012

- Hit .230 (101-for-439) with 44R, 14 doubles, 20HR and 67RBI in 121 games with the Braves.
- Homered in each of his first six games vs. the Phillies from 5/1-7/27, becoming the first player in Major League history to hit a home run in six consecutive games vs. Philadelphia (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered in four straight games from 7/5-8, including his ninth career grand slam on 7/6 at Philadelphia.
- Went 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter in the Braves' Wild Card game loss vs. St. Louis on 10/5.
- Following the season, underwent right shoulder surgery on 10/16…the surgery was performed by Dr. Xavier Duralde in Atlanta, Ga.



MAJOR LEAGUE CATCHERS (2005-14)*

HITS

1.	A.J. Pierzynski	1,257
2.	Yadier Molina	1,247
3.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**1,135**
4.	Joe Mauer	1,085
5.	Russell Martin	1,012

DOUBLES

1.	Yadier Molina	.238
2.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**233**
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.227
4.	Joe Mauer	.213
5.	Carlos Ruiz	.190

HOME RUNS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**191**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.133
3.	John Buck	.122
4.	Russell Martin	.118
5.	Mike Napoli	.109
	Miguel Olivo	.109

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**427**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.369
3.	Yadier Molina	.333
4.	Russell Martin	.312
5.	Joe Mauer	.311

RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**709**
2.	Yadier Molina	.560
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.547
4.	Russell Martin	.528
5.	Joe Mauer	.497

GAME-WINNING RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**89**
2.	Russell Martin	.72
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.66
4.	Joe Mauer	.55
	Yadier Molina	.55

*In games played at C

2011

- Batted .270 (126-for-466) with 51R, 19 doubles, 24HR and 71RBI in 128 games with Atlanta…led all NL catchers in home runs, ranked second in RBI and was third in batting average and hits…was named to his sixth straight All-Star game…won his fifth career Silver Slugger Award (also 2006 and '08-10).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/27-8/14 with a strained left oblique…in two rehab games with Triple-A Gwinnett, hit .333 (2-for-6) with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Hit his 200th career double off Roy Oswalt in 9/27 loss vs. Philadelphia.

2010



- Played in 143 games for the Braves, batting .269 (129-for-479) with 63R, 25 doubles, 21HR and 77RBI…was named to his fifth consecutive All-Star team…won his fourth career Silver Slugger Award…threw out 31-of-115 (27.0%) potential base stealers.
- Was named All-Star MVP after hitting a game-winning three-run double…was the first Braves player to be named MVP of the midsummer classic since Fred McGriff in 1994.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 6/25 vs. Detroit with a fourth-inning solo HR off Andy Oliver.
- Hit his first career "walk-off" home run on 8/29 vs. Florida off Leo Nunez…the hit was originally ruled a double, but was changed to a home run after being officially reviewed.
- Hit .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games vs. the eventual World Series-champion Giants.

2009

- Hit .281 (137-for-488) with 63R, 35 doubles, 21HR and 94RBI in 138 games with Atlanta…set a career high in RBI…led all NL catchers in home runs and RBI…of his 21HR, 15 (71.4%) came with runners on base…was named to his fourth consecutive All-Star game and won his third Silver Slugger Award.
- Had four game-winning RBI in his final at-bat, including a 10th-inning, three-run HR on 7/30 at Florida; an eighth-inning, two-run single on 8/23 vs. Florida; an eighth-inning, bases-loaded, two-run double on 9/12 at St. Louis and a 10th-inning, bases-loaded RBI groundout on 9/27 at Washington.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/23-5/8 with a left eye infection…in three combined rehab games with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Triple-A Gwinnett, hit .333 (3-for-9) with 1R, 3 doubles and 2RBI.
- Prior to the season, played for the United States team in the World Baseball Classic, going 4-for-12 (.333) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in six games.

2008

- Batted .301 (153-for-509) with 68R, 42 doubles, 23HR and 87RBI in 145 games with the Braves…earned his second career Silver Slugger Award, becoming the 10th catcher in Baseball history to receive the award multiple times…was named to his third straight All-Star team, becoming the first Braves player to make the All-Star squad in each of his first three full seasons.
- Led all Major League catchers in doubles, tied for first in home runs and ranked second in batting average and RBI…tied for the team lead with 44 multi-hit games.
- Had a career-high 13-game hitting streak from 5/12-26, batting .392 (20-for-51) with 9R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI over the stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit or walk) in 19 straight games from 7/11-8/13 (Game 1).
- Entered the 7/15 All-Star Game at the original Yankee Stadium in the 15th inning at C, but did not bat.

2007

- Hit .270 (136-for-504) with 51R, 38 doubles, 18HR and 92RBI in 139 games (130 starts at C) with Atlanta…his 41RBI with two outs were tied for sixth in the NL…hit the Braves' only two grand slams of the season (8/20 at Cincinnati and 8/27 at Florida)…was named to his second straight All-Star team.
- On 3/22, signed a six-year contract with the Braves extending through the 2012 season with a club option for 2013.

2006

- Batted .333 (147-for-442) with 61R, 34 doubles, 24HR and 93RBI over 130 games in his first full season with the Braves en route to winning his first career Silver Slugger Award…was also named to his first career All-Star team, going 0-for-1 and catching 4.0 innings at PNC Park in Pittsburgh.
- Was the only catcher in the Major Leagues to hit at least .300 with 20HR…his 64RBI following the All-Star break ranked third in the National League.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/27 (retroactive to 5/24) through 6/9 with a left-lateral ankle sprain…suffered the injury on 5/20 at Arizona after a collision at home plate with Eric Byrnes…in two rehab games with Single-A Rome, went 2-for-7 (.286) with 1BB.
- Hit a home run in a career-high five consecutive games from 7/15-19, tying a Braves franchise record and marking the longest such streak by a Major League catcher since Cleveland's Sandy Alomar homered in five straight games in 1997.
- Hit his first career grand slam off Jeff Weaver in the third inning of 7/17 win at St. Louis.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game and tied a career high with 5RBI in 9/24 loss at Colorado.

2005

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .278 (50-for-180) with 20R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 23RBI in 59 games with Atlanta…the Braves went 33-16 in his 49 starts at C.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Braves' active roster from Double-A Mississippi on 6/8 when Eddie Perez was placed on the 15-day disabled list.
- Made his Major League debut in 6/10 loss vs. Oakland, starting at catcher and going 2-for-3 with 1RBI and 1BB…collected his first Major League hit with a second-inning single off Dan Haren.
- Hit his first Major League home run off Justin Duchscherer in 6/11 win vs. Oakland.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .188 (3-for-16) with 2R, 2HR and 5RBI in three division series games against the Astros…homered off Roger Clemens in NLDS Game 2, becoming the first Braves player ever to hit a home run in his first career postseason at-bat.
- Began the season with Mississippi, hitting .265 (44-for-166) with 27R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 26RBI in 48 games.

2004

- Hit .278 (107-for-385) with 45R, 35 doubles, 16HR and 66RBI in 111 games with Single-A Myrtle Beach…ranked second in the Carolina league in doubles and extra-base hits (51) and finished fourth in slugging pct. (.494)…led the Pelicans in doubles, home runs and RBI…was named to the Carolina League's midseason All-Star team.
- Recorded an RBI in eight consecutive games from 5/28-6/6, collecting a total of 14RBI over the span.
- Was named Carolina League's "Player of the Week" for the period 8/30-9/5, batting .448 (13-for-29) over the stretch.

2003

- Batted .290 (123-for-424) with 40R, 31 doubles, 12HR and 71RBI in 115 games with the South Atlantic League-champion Rome Braves…was named Rome's "Player of the Year" and was selected to the SAL's midseason and postseason All-Star teams…ranked third in the SAL in doubles.

2002

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Braves, batting .220 (22-for-100) with 9R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 29 games…hit .412 (7-for-17) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI over a four-game stretch from 7/27-31.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brian Michael McCann…married Ashley in December 2007…the couple has a son, Colt (born July 2012), and a daughter, Colbie (born September 2013)…his older brother, Brad, was a first baseman in the Marlins and Royals organizations…father, Howard, is a former baseball coach at Marshall University.
- Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High School in 2002.
- Since 2008, has served as the spokesperson for the Rally Foundation for Childhood Cancer Research…with wife, Ashley, has helped to fund more than $5.2 million in childhood cancer research nationwide, including research at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center, Columbia University Medical Center, Montefiore Medical Center and Golisano Children's Hospital.

McCann's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	GCL Braves	.220	29	100	9	22	5	0	2	11	0	1	1	10	22	0	0	1	.295	.330
2003	Rome	.290	115	424	40	123	31	3	12	71	0	3	2	24	73	7	4	3	.329	.462
2004	Myrtle Beach	.278	111	385	45	107	35	0	16	66	0	1	4	31	54	2	2	6	.337	.494
2005	Mississippi	.265	48	166	27	44	13	2	6	26	0	5	2	25	26	2	3	1	.359	.476
	ATLANTA	.278	59	180	20	50	7	0	5	23	4	1	1	18	26	1	1	3	.345	.400
2006	ATLANTA - a	.333	130	442	61	147	34	0	24	93	0	6	3	41	54	2	0	9	.388	.572
	Rome	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2007	ATLANTA	.270	139	504	51	136	38	0	18	92	2	6	5	35	74	0	1	13	.320	.452
2008	ATLANTA	.301	145	509	68	153	42	1	23	87	0	3	4	57	64	5	0	9	.373	.523
2009	ATLANTA - b	.281	138	488	63	137	35	1	21	94	3	6	5	49	83	4	1	12	.349	.486
	Myrtle Beach	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.429	.667
	Gwinnett	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
2010	ATLANTA	.269	143	479	63	129	25	0	21	77	0	4	9	74	98	5	2	14	.375	.453
2011	ATLANTA - c	.270	128	466	51	126	19	0	24	71	0	2	2	57	89	3	2	5	.351	.466
	Gwinnett	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.833
2012	ATLANTA - d, e	.230	121	439	44	101	14	0	20	67	0	3	1	44	76	3	0	2	.300	.399
2013	Rome	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	.438	1.071
	Gwinnett	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.400	.667
	ATLANTA	.256	102	356	43	91	13	0	20	57	0	2	5	39	66	0	1	4	.336	.461
2014	YANKEES - f	.232	140	495	57	115	15	1	23	75	0	4	7	32	77	0	0	3	.286	.406
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**317**	**1120**	**128**	**311**	**88**	**5**	**41**	**187**	**0**	**10**	**9**	**96**	**182**	**11**	**9**	**13**	**.337**	**.475**
AL Totals		**.232**	**140**	**495**	**57**	**115**	**15**	**1**	**23**	**75**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**32**	**77**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.286**	**.406**
NL Totals		**.277**	**1105**	**3863**	**464**	**1070**	**227**	**2**	**176**	**661**	**9**	**33**	**35**	**414**	**630**	**23**	**8**	**71**	**.350**	**.473**
Major League Totals		**.272**	**1245**	**4358**	**521**	**1185**	**242**	**3**	**199**	**736**	**9**	**37**	**42**	**446**	**707**	**23**	**8**	**74**	**.343**	**.466**

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 24-June 9, 2006 with a sprained right ankle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 8, 2009 with a left eye infection.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 27-August 14, 2011 with a strained left oblique.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 23-May 6, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed in October 2012.
e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 3, 2013.
f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 9-17, 2014.

McCann's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	ATL vs. STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
Wild Card Totals		**---**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**---**

McCann's League Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	ATL vs. HOU	.188	3	16	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.188	.563
2010	ATL vs. SF	.429	4	14	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	.438	.714
2013	ATL vs. LAD	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.188	.000
Division Series Totals		**.209**	**11**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.271**	**.442**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.209**	**12**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.442**

McCann's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	ATL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	ATL, San Francisco	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	ATL, New York-AL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2009	ATL, St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ATL, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2011	ATL, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	ATL, New York-NL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.143**	**6**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.429**

McCann's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	USA, USA	.333	6	12	2	4	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
WBC Totals		**.333**	**6**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.750**

McCann's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.992	1,154	8,181	530	73	8,784	61
First Base	.991	16	100	9	1	110	-

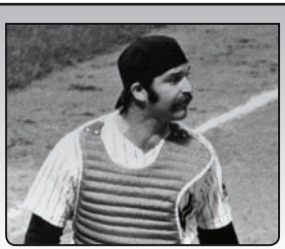
McCann's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 11. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 9/21/14 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 10, last on 6/23/13 at Milwaukee (Alfredo Figaro). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Petricka). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Petricka). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

McCann's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 11 times (last on 9/3/14 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 7 times (last on 9/8/12 at NYM). **2B:** 3 - 3 times (last on 4/10/09 vs. WAS). **3B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 6/18/14 vs. TOR). **HR:** 2 - 11 times (last on 9/21/14 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 5 - 6 times (last on 6/18/14 vs. TOR). **BB:** 4, 5/31/09 at ARI. **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/10/14 at CLE). **SB:** 1 - 23 times (last on 9/26/12 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 5/12-26/08. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 8/24/14 vs. CWS (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 7/1-7/13 **Rookie of the Month**: None

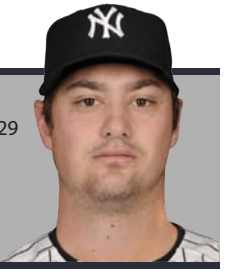


Thurman Munson Award

Each summer, the Cape Cod League presents the Thurman Munson Award to the player with the highest batting average in the league. The award is presented in memory of the great New York Yankee catcher and captain, whose life ended on August 2, 1979, when the private jet he was piloting crashed near his hometown of Canton, Ohio. Munson starred for the 1967 Chatham A's, for whom he batted .420. The following spring, the Yankees made him their first-round draft choice.

ANDREW MILLER • LHP

48



HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 5/21/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Gainesville, Fla.
RESIDES: Newberry, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of North Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 62 days

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 5, 2014, to a four-year contract, extending through the 2018 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Since becoming a full-time reliever in 2012, is 9-9 with a 2.57 ERA (133.1IP, 86H, 38ER, 54BB, 202K) in 163 appearances out of the bullpen…among relievers with at least 100.0IP over the three-year stretch (2012-14), his ratio of 13.64 strikeouts per 9.0IP ranks third in the Majors and his 5.81 hits per 9.0IP is fifth.

2014

- Combined with Boston and Baltimore to go 5-5 with one save and a 2.02 ERA (62.1IP, 14ER, 17BB, 103K) in 73 relief appearances…produced career bests in strikeouts, ERA and games…stranded 35-of-42 inherited runners (83.3%).
- Led the American League and finished second in the Majors with a career-high 14.87K/9.0IP (Chapman-17.67)…ranked eighth among MLB relievers with a 6.06 strikeout-to-walk ratio…finished third among AL relievers in opponents' batting average (.153), fourth in strikeouts and tied for fifth in appearances.
- Held opponents to a career-best .153 batting average (33-for-216); RH .145 (18-for-124, 1HR); LH .163 (15-for-92, 2HR)…also held opponents to a career-best .229 on-base percentage.
- Began the season by making 50 appearances for Boston, going 3-5 with a 2.34 ERA (42.1IP, 11ER)…stranded 24-of-26 inherited runners (92.3%)…surrendered only one run in 26 games while pitching for the Red Sox at Fenway Park (23.0IP, 0.39 ERA), limiting opponents to a .105 batting average (8-for-76) in those games.
- Acquired by Baltimore on 7/31 in exchange for minor league LHP Eduardo Rodriguez…went 2-0 with a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 8H, 3ER) in 23 appearances for the Orioles, striking out 34 batters with just 4BB.
- Did not allow a hit in eight consecutive appearances from 7/25-8/7 (7.0IP, 4BB, 12K), the longest such stretch of his career…allowed 0H in seven straight outings from 9/6-19 (5.2IP, 0BB, 14K).
- Earned his first Major League save on 9/7 at Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1HP).
- Made five scoreless appearances in the postseason (7.1IP), allowing only 3-of-24 batters to reach safely (1H, 1BB, 1HP, 8K, .045 opp. BA).

2013

- Appeared in only 37 games with Boston due to a season-ending left foot injury suffered in July…went 1-2 with a 2.64 ERA (30.2IP, 25H, 9ER, 17BB, 48K).
- Averaged 14.10 K/9.0IP, the second-highest mark among pitchers with at least 30.0IP (Chapman-15.83).
- Surrendered more than 1ER only once (3ER in 0.1IP, 5/12 vs. TOR)…allowed multiple runs only twice.
- Suffered a left foot injury while attempting to back up home plate on 7/6 at Los Angeles-AL…placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/7 and underwent Lis-Franc ligament repair surgery on 7/15 (performed by Dr. George Theodore in Boston)…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/12.

2012

- Made 53 relief appearances for the Red Sox, going 3-2 with a 3.35 ERA (40.1IP, 15ER, 20BB, 51K)…held opponents to a .194 batting average (28-for-144); RH .263 (15-for-57); LH .149 (13-for-87).
- Named Red Sox "Fireman of the Year" by the Boston BBWAA in his first full season as a reliever.
- Stranded 39-of-46 inherited runners (84.8%), the fifth-best rate in the American League…retired the first batter faced in 45-of-53 outings (84.9%), the best percentage on the Red Sox (min. five games).
- Held lefties to a .149 BA, the second-lowest mark in the AL (min. 100BF) and the second-lowest average by a Red Sox LHP since at least 1974…allowed only 1XBH to a LHB all season (Nick Johnson HR on 5/23 at BAL).
- Averaged 11.38 K/9.0IP, the second-best mark by a Boston left-handed reliever since at least 1921 (Ken Brett-12.04 in 1970).
- Among qualifying AL lefty relievers, finished fourth in opponent BA and third in opponent slugging percentage (.292) …since at least 1921, the only Red Sox LHPs with a better opponent BA were Mickey McDermott in 1950 (.183) and Ken Brett in 1970 (.187)…also marked the third-best opponent SLG by a Red Sox LHP in that time, trailing only Bill Landis in 1968 (.260) and Chet Nichols in 1961 (.286).
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a left hamstring strain…made 12 rehab appearances between Single-A Greenville (2G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (10G), combining to go 0-0 with a 4.85 ERA (13.0IP, 7ER).

2011

- Was selected to the Major League roster on 6/19 and spent the remainder of the season with the Red Sox, going 6-3 with a 5.54 ERA (65.0IP, 40ER) in 17 appearances (12 starts)…the Red Sox went 9-3 in his starts.
- Did not lose any of his first four starts (3-0) from 6/20-7/7…recorded at least 5.0IP and allowed 3R or fewer in each of those outings, the longest such stretch to begin a Red Sox career since John Burkett in 2002 (first 6GS).
- Made his Red Sox debut on 6/20 vs. San Diego, earning a no-decision in a 14-5 Boston win (5.2IP, 3ER, 6K)…became only the fifth LHP since 1919 to strike out six-or-more batters in his Red Sox debut, and the first since Kevin Morton on 7/5/91 vs. Detroit (CG, 9K)…became the first pitcher overall to record at least 6K in his Red Sox debut since Daisuke Matsuzaka on 4/5/07 at Kansas City (10K).
- Issued 6BB but only 2H in 5.2 scoreless innings in a 4-0 win at Baltimore on 7/20…since 1994, the only other Red Sox pitcher to hold a team scoreless while issuing at least 6BB in an outing was Matt Clement on 9/24/05 at Baltimore (6BB in 5.2IP)…became the first pitcher to accomplish the feat while earning a win for the Red Sox since Joe Hesketh on 4/17/93 vs. Chicago-AL (6BB in 8.0IP).
- Began the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, going 3-3 with a 2.47 ERA (65.2IP, 18ER) in 13G/12GS…at the time of his selection to Boston on 6/19, led Triple-A pitchers in opponents' batting average (.181, 42-for-232).

2010

- Spent most of his season with Double-A Jacksonville, going 1-8 with a 6.01 ERA (85.1IP, 57ER) in 18 starts.
- Began the season on the minor league disabled list with a right ankle sprain…reinstated on 4/30 and made three starts for Single-A Jupiter, going 1-1 with a 1.72 ERA (15.2IP, 3ER)…promoted to Jacksonville on 5/13.
- Recalled by Florida on 8/19 and finished the season with the Marlins, going 1-5 with an 8.54 ERA (32.2IP, 31ER) in nine appearances (seven starts).
- Was traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Dustin Richardson on 11/12/10.

2009

- Went 3-5 with a 4.84 ERA (80.0IP, 43ER) in 20 appearances (14 starts) over two stints with the Marlins.
- Made four appearances (two starts) with Florida before being placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/21-5/15 with a right oblique strain…made one rehab start with Single-A Jupiter and one with Double-A Jacksonville.
- Optioned to Triple-A New Orleans on 7/20 and made three starts with the club…placed on the minor league disabled list with an ankle injury from 7/30-9/1…made two rehab starts for the GCL Marlins.
- Recalled by the Marlins on 9/6 and made four relief appearances (3.1IP, 4H, 3R/2ER, 5BB, 4K).

2008

- In his first season with the Marlins, went 6-10 with a 5.87 ERA (107.1IP, 70ER) in 29 appearances (20 starts)…ranked third on the club in strikeouts (89) and fourth in innings pitched.
- Made his first 20 appearances as a starter, going 5-9 with a 5.63 ERA (100.2IP, 63ER)…placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/14-8/31 with patella tendinitis in his right knee…made rehab starts with the GCL Marlins, Single-A Jupiter and Double-A Carolina before returning to the Marlins on 9/1.
- Made his final nine appearances as a reliever, going 1-1 with a 9.45 ERA (6.2IP, 7ER).

2007

- Pitched for four teams in the Tigers organization…made 13 starts over two sints with Detroit, going 5-5 with a 5.63 ERA (64.0IP, 40ER)…also combined to go 3-4 with a 2.77 ERA (78.0IP, 24ER) in 13 minor league starts.
- Began the season by making three starts for Single-A Lakeland…was promoted to Double-A Erie on 5/9.
- Was recalled by Detroit on 5/18 and made his first Major League start that night at St. Louis…pitched 6.0 scoreless innings and earned the win, becoming the first Tigers pitcher to earn his first Major League victory in his first start since LHP Andy Van Hekken did so on 9/2/02 vs. Cleveland…optioned back to Erie on 5/22.
- Recalled by the Tigers on 6/10…placed on the 15-day D.L. from 8/4-23 with a left hamstring strain, making two rehab starts with Triple-A Toledo in his final appearances of the season…optioned back to Lakeland on 8/30.
- Was traded to the Florida Marlins along with RHP Dallas Trahern, RHP Burke Badenhop, RHP Frankie De La Cruz, OF Cameron Maybin and C Mike Rabelo in exchange for INF Miguel Cabrera and LHP Dontrelle Willis on 12/5/07.

2006

- Made only three minor league appearances prior to making his Major League debut for the Tigers on 8/30 at Yankee Stadium, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1HP) in the first game of a doubleheader.
- Did not allow a run in his three relief appearances for Single-A Lakeland (5.0IP, 2H, 1HP, 1BB, 9K).
- Went 0-1 with a 6.10 ERA (10.1IP, 7ER) in eight relief appearances for the Tigers.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Katie…the couple has one son, Max.
- Was named Florida's "Gatorade Player of the Year" as a senior at Buchholz High School in Gainesville in 2003, also earning preseason and postseason All-America honors that year.
- Played three seasons at University of North Carolina, going 27-9 with a 2.77 ERA (309.0IP, 95ER)…set the school's career strikeout record (325)…as a junior in 2006, was named the *Baseball America* "National Player of the Year" and won the "Roger Clemens Award" as college baseball's top pitcher, going 13-2 with a 2.48 ERA in 20 games (18 starts)…was also the ACC's "Pitcher of the Year" and an All-America first-team selection in 2006.

Miller's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lakeland	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	0
	DETROIT	0	1	6.10	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	9	7	0	2	10	6	1	0
2007	Lakeland	1	4	3.48	7	7	2	1	0	41.1	43	21	16	1	3	15	28	1	0
	Erie	2	0	0.59	4	4	0	0	0	30.2	22	3	2	2	4	5	24	2	0
	DETROIT - a	5	5	5.63	13	13	0	0	0	64.0	73	43	40	8	7	39	56	4	1
	Toledo	0	0	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	6	6	0	0	5	9	1	0
2008	FLORIDA - b, c	6	10	5.87	29	20	0	0	0	107.1	120	78	70	7	4	56	89	4	0
	GCL Marlins	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Jupiter	1	0	0.71	4	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	1	1	1	0	1	11	2	0
	Carolina	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	2	2	0	1	4	6	0	0
2009	FLORIDA - d	3	5	4.84	20	14	0	0	0	80.0	85	52	43	7	2	43	59	10	0
	Jupiter	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Jacksonville	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
	New Orleans	1	2	7.71	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	9	10	10	0	1	13	16	1	0
	GCL Marlins	0	0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	8	2	2	0	0	4	10	2	1
2010	Jupiter	1	1	1.72	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	8	8	3	0	1	15	23	2	0
	Jacksonville	1	8	6.01	18	18	0	0	0	85.1	98	63	57	6	5	61	66	10	0
	FLORIDA	1	5	8.54	9	7	0	0	0	32.2	51	34	31	6	1	26	28	5	0
2011	Pawtucket	3	3	2.47	13	12	0	0	0	65.2	42	22	18	2	3	35	61	1	0
	BOSTON - e	6	3	5.54	17	12	0	0	0	65.0	77	43	40	8	3	41	50	2	1
2012	Greenville	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
	Pawtucket	0	0	5.73	10	0	0	0	1	11.0	4	7	7	1	1	14	23	1	0
	BOSTON - f	3	2	3.35	53	0	0	0	0	40.1	28	15	15	3	2	20	51	1	0
2013	BOSTON - g	1	2	2.64	37	0	0	0	0	30.2	25	12	9	3	2	17	48	2	0
2014	BOSTON	3	5	2.34	50	0	0	0	0	42.1	25	13	11	2	4	13	69	2	0
	BALTIMORE - h, i	2	0	1.35	23	0	0	0	1	20.0	8	3	3	1	1	4	34	1	0
Minor League Totals		**10**	**19**	**3.71**	**75**	**58**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**310.2**	**266**	**149**	**128**	**13**	**21**	**177**	**299**	**24**	**1**
AL Totals		**20**	**18**	**4.13**	**201**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**272.2**	**244**	**138**	**125**	**25**	**21**	**144**	**314**	**13**	**2**
NL Totals		**10**	**20**	**5.89**	**58**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**220.0**	**256**	**164**	**144**	**20**	**7**	**125**	**176**	**19**	**0**
Major League Totals		**30**	**38**	**4.91**	**259**	**66**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**492.2**	**500**	**302**	**269**	**45**	**28**	**269**	**490**	**32**	**2**

Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the first round (sixth overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-23, 2007 with a left hamstring strain.
b – Traded to the Florida Marlins along with RHP Dallas Trahern, RHP Burke Badenhop, RHP Frankie De La Cruz, OF Cameron Maybin and C Mike Rabelo in exchange for INF Miguel Cabrera and LHP Dontrelle Willis on December 5, 2007.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14-August 31, 2008 with patella tendinitis in his right knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 21-May 15, 2009 with a right oblique strain.
e – Traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Dustin Richardson on November 12, 2010.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 26-May 5, 2012 with a strained left hamstring.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 7, 2013 with a left foot injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 12, 2013 and missed the remainder of the season.
h – Traded to the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for LHP Eduardo Rodriguez on July 31, 2014.
i – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a four-year contract on December 5, 2014.

Miller's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. DET	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Miller's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Miller's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	BOS/BAL	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.056**	**259**	**72**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36**	**0**	**0**

Miller's Career Fielding Record

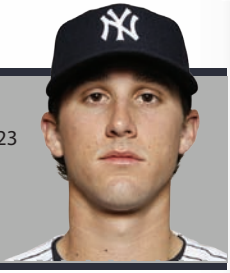
Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.885	259	20	49	9	78	2

Miller's Career Bests and Streaks

IP (STARTER): 7.0 - 7 times (6/23/09 vs. BAL). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 8/28/10 at ATL. **HITS (STARTER):** 11, 9/8/10 at PHI. **HITS (RELIEF):** 5, 8/28/10 at ATL. **RUNS (STARTER):** 7 - 5 times (last on 7/26/11 vs. KC). **RUNS (RELIEF):** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/25/12 vs. KC). **BB (STARTER):** 6, 7/20/11 at BAL. **BB (RELIEF):** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/28/10 at ATL). **K (STARTER):** 9 - 2 times (last on 5/21/09 vs. ARI). **K (RELIEF):** 4 - 4 times (last on 5/6/14 vs. CIN). **HR (STARTER):** 3, 9/13/10 vs. PHI. **HR (RELIEF):** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/23/14 at NYY). **WINNING STREAK:** 3g - 4 times (last from 6/22-9/28/14). **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 9/8/10-6/20/11. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 10.0, 5/4-10/08.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

BRYAN MITCHELL • RHP



65

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/19/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Reidsville, N.C.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 32 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 3ER) in three appearances (one start) over four stints with the Yankees (4/20, 7/13, 8/8-10 and 8/15-9/28)…opponents batted .256 (10-for-39, 0HR); LH .313 (5-for-16, 0HR), RH .217 (5-for-23, 0HR)…retired 1-of-2 first batters faced in relief…did not inherit a baserunner.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 4/20.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/10 loss vs. Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 2K)…made his only start for the Yankees in the second game of a doubleheader in Baltimore on 9/12, recording the loss (5.0IP, 2ER).
- In nine games (eight starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 4-2 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) and 34K.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 2-5 with a 4.84 ERA (61.1IP, 33ER) and 60K in 14 games (13 starts).

2013

- Combined to go 4-11 with a 4.71 ERA (145.1IP, 76ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…tied for fifth among Yankees farmhands with 120 strikeouts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 4-11 with a 5.12 ERA (126.2IP, 72ER) in 24 games (23 starts).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/19, posting a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP, 4ER) in three starts without recording a decision.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Went 9-11 with a 4.58 ERA (120.0IP, 61ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Charleston…his 121K ranked third among Yankees farmhands…ranked second in the SAL with a 9.05K/9.0IP ratio.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Curveball."

2011

- Started 14 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.09 ERA (61.2IP, 28ER)…his 8.61K/9.0IP ratio was third-highest in the New York-Penn League.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) in 10 games (nine starts).
- Was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made one start, recording the loss (4.0IP, 3ER).

Mitchell's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Yankees	2	1	3.67	10	9	0	0	0	41.2	28	24	17	2	3	22	36	5	0
	Staten Island	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	3	0	2	1	3	1	0
2011	Staten Island	1	3	4.09	14	14	0	0	0	61.2	65	34	28	5	5	31	59	10	0
2012	Charleston	9	11	4.58	27	26	0	0	0	120.0	107	74	61	7	8	72	121	18	1
2013	Tampa	4	11	5.12	24	23	1	0	0	126.2	144	83	72	5	6	53	104	23	0
	Trenton	0	0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	5	4	0	1	5	16	4	0
2014	Trenton	2	5	4.84	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	64	36	33	6	0	29	60	6	0
	Scranton/WB	4	2	3.67	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	45	18	17	5	0	16	34	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	2.45	3	1	0	0	0	11.0	10	3	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		**22**	**34**	**4.45**	**102**	**97**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**475.2**	**474**	**278**	**235**	**30**	**25**	**229**	**433**	**71**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**1**	**2.45**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.0**	**10**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Mitchell's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.0, 9/12/14 at BAL (Game 2). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, on 9/27/14 at BOS. **HITS:** 6, 9/12/14 at BAL (G2). **RUNS:** 2, 9/12/14 at BAL (G2). **WALKS:** 2, 9/12/14 at BAL (G2). **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/27/14 at BOS. **HOME RUNS:** N/A. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** 1G, 9/12/14-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 5.0, 8/10-9/12/14 (G2).

JOHN RYAN MURPHY • C

66

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/13/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Bradenton, Fla.
RESIDES: Bradenton, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 120 days



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Hit .284 (23-for-81) with 7R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 32 games (21 starts at C) over two stints with the Yankees (4/15-6/17 and 9/2-28).
- Hit safely in a career-high eight straight games from 4/25-5/21, batting .500 (12-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI over the stretch.
- Hit a game-winning solo HR—the first HR of his Major League career—and was 2-for-3 with 3RBI on 4/26 vs. Los Angeles-AL…marked his first career multi-hit and multi-RBI game…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie catcher with a home run and at least 3RBI in a game since Jorge Posada in 1997 (three times).
- Was recalled for a second stint with the Yankees on 9/2, batting .278 (5-for-18) with 3R, 2 doubles and 1RBI in eight games in September.
- Also appeared in 51 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .246 (44-for-179) with 17R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 28RBI in 51 games…hit .207 (19-for-92) with 2HR prior to the All-Star Game, compared to .287 (25-for-87) with 4HR following the break.

2013

- Hit .154 (4-for-26) with 3R, 1 double and 1RBI in 16 games (six starts at C) in his only stint with the Yankees (9/1-29).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/2 win vs. Chicago-AL, pinch-hitting for Cano in the eighth inning and recording his first Major League hit with an infield single off David Purcey…became the 52nd player used by the Yankees in 2013, setting a then-new franchise record for players used in a season (surpassing 51 players used in both 2005 and '08).
- Made his first Major League start at C in 9/14 loss at Boston, going 0-for-2 with 1BB.
- Was behind the plate for Mariano Rivera's final career appearance on 9/26 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Started three of the Yankees' final four games of the season (9/26 vs. Tampa Bay and 9/27 and 9/29 at Houston)…caught all 14.0 innings in 9/29 win at Houston.
- Began the year with Double-A Trenton, batting .268 (49-for-183) with 34R, 10 doubles, 6HR and 25RBI in 49 games…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/13 and hit .270 (62-for-230) with 26R, 19 doubles, 6HR and 21RBI in 59 games.

2012

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .248 (102-for-412) with 26 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 44RBI in 110 games.
- Began the year with Tampa, hitting .257 (68-for-265) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 28RBI, earning a spot on the FSL midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 7/3 and finished the season with the Thunder, batting .231 (34-for-147) with 4HR and 16RBI in 43 games…started all eight Trenton postseason games at catcher and tied a team high with 2HR (.231, 6-for-26, 4RBI).

2011

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .287 (98-for-341) with 39R, 29 doubles, 7HR and 46RBI in 86 games…threw out 23-of-72 (31.9%) potential base stealers.
- Started the season with Charleston, batting .297 (76-for-256) with 23 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 63 games…was transferred to Tampa for the remainder of the season on 6/23, where he hit .259 (22-for-85) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 14RBI in 23 games.

2010

- Appeared in 87 games with Single-A Charleston (53 starts at C), batting .255 (84-for-330) with 46R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 54RBI…caught 20-of-88 (22.7%) potential base stealers.
- Went 3-for-6 with a grand slam, a three-run HR and 9RBI in 8/13 win at Hickory, marking his first career multi-HR game and falling 1RBI shy of the SAL single-game record.



2009

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .333 (11-for-33) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in nine games…hit safely in eight of those contests.

PERSONAL

- Attended the Pendleton Academy in Bradenton, Fla…was rated by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best catcher among the 2009 draft class and as having the second-best "strike-zone judgment" among high school players.
- Is a member of the board for a 501(c)3 non-profit organization called "Where Love Grows" that visits Boys & Girls Clubs in the Tampa, Fla. area…within the organization is "Victoria's Good Table," which serves home-cooked meals to children at the Boys & Girls Clubs locations during the "Where Love Grows" visits.
- Is on the board of a non-profit organization named "I Am More"…through various sports, hobbies and crafts, the goal of "Immeasurably More" is to enhance the lives of individuals who suffer from illness or disability by helping them become identified by their passion, rather than their affliction.
- Takes part in The Players Trust's "City Clinics" program, a campaign developed by—and featuring the active participation of—current Major Leaguers to promote the game of baseball to under-served children, ages 6-16, in cities across the country.

Murphy's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	GCL Yankees	.333	9	33	4	11	2	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0	.405	.485
2010	Charleston	.255	87	330	46	84	15	2	7	54	1	5	2	36	64	4	5	11	.327	.376
2011	Charleston	.297	63	256	31	76	23	0	6	32	0	2	0	19	38	2	0	8	.343	.457
	Tampa	.259	23	85	8	22	6	0	1	14	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	1	.270	.365
2012	Tampa	.257	67	265	39	68	14	1	5	28	2	1	0	26	41	4	3	0	.322	.374
	Trenton	.231	43	147	23	34	12	1	4	16	0	5	2	16	32	0	0	2	.306	.408
2013	Trenton	.268	49	183	34	49	10	0	6	25	1	2	1	24	32	1	0	5	.352	.421
	Scranton/WB	.270	59	230	26	62	19	0	6	21	0	1	3	23	41	0	1	5	.342	.430
	YANKEES	.154	16	26	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	.185	.192
2014	Scranton/WB	.246	51	179	17	44	9	0	6	28	1	3	0	13	42	0	0	2	.292	.397
	YANKEES	.284	32	81	7	23	4	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	1	.318	.370
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**451**	**1708**	**228**	**450**	**110**	**4**	**42**	**225**	**5**	**21**	**9**	**162**	**307**	**11**	**9**	**34**	**.327**	**.406**
Major League Totals		**.252**	**48**	**107**	**10**	**27**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.286**	**.327**

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Murphy's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.996	45	234	17	1	252	3

Murphy's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Murphy's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, 5/11/14 at MIL. **RUNS:** 2, 9/7/13 vs. BOS. **2B:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/26/14 at BOS). **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1, 4/26/14 vs. LAA. **RBI:** 3, 4/26/14 vs. LAA. **BB:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/16/14 at TB). **SO:** 3, 9/29/13 at HOU. **SB:** N/A. **HIT STREAK:** 8g, 4/25-5/21/14. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
September 21, 2008

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year – we're going to move across the street – there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."

IVAN NOVA • RHP



47

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 235 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/12/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Palenque, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristobal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 24 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004…signed through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Nova's career winning percentage *as a starter* (.661, 39-20) is the third-highest for any current Major League pitcher with at least 50 career starts behind Kris Medlen (.698, 30-13) and Clayton Kershaw (.667, 98-49).
- Went 35-16 (.686) with a 4.21 ERA (453.2IP, 212ER) in his first 75 career starts…according to *Elias*, Nova's 16 losses were the fewest for any pitcher over his first 75 starts for the Yankees since David Cone went 44-14 (.759) over his first 75 starts in pinstripes (7/29/95-8/7/98).
- *Elias* notes that Nova's .708 (17-7) winning percentage over his first 35 career starts away from Yankee Stadium (8/23/10-7/22/13) was the highest for any Yankees pitcher drafted or signed as a non-drafted free agent by the club since Whitey Ford posted an .880 (22-3) such percentage over his first 35 road starts…his .850 winning percentage (17-3) over his first 30 career starts on the road (8/23/10-8/11/12) was the fourth-highest mark all-time for any Major League pitcher, behind Whitey Ford (.909, 20-2), Chris Young (.867, 13-2) and Storm Davis (.864, 19-3).
- His 26-7 (.788) record through his first 50 Major League starts (8/23/10-7/3/12) was the second-highest such winning percentage among Major League pitchers who debuted in 1900 or later behind the .795 (31-8) mark posted by Roy Oswalt (credit: *Elias*).
- Won 16 of his first 20 career decisions…was one of three active pitchers at the time—also Tim Hudson and Roy Oswalt (both 16-4)—to go 16-4 or better over their first 20 career decisions…the last Yankee was Whitey Ford, who won 18 of his first 20 decisions.
- His 40 career wins are the most ever by a Dominican-born pitcher with the Yankees, surpassing Melido Perez (33).
- Has received three-or-fewer runs of support in 14 of his last 15 starts dating back to 8/25/13 (32R total) and in each of his last 11 road starts dating back to 5/25/13 (20R total).

2014

- Was 2-2 with an 8.27 ERA (20.2IP, 19ER) in four starts with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .372 (32-for-86, 6HR); LH .346 (18-for-52, 0HR), RH .412 (14-for-34, 6HR)…made his fourth career Opening Day roster (2011-14).
- Prior to allowing 7ER in 3.2IP on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, had held opponents to four-or-fewer earned runs in 24 consecutive starts dating back to 9/15/12…no Yankees pitcher had compiled a longer such streak since Ron Guidry allowed four-or-fewer earned runs in 27 consecutive starts from 6/2/81-6/24/82.
- Was removed from his start on 4/19 at Tampa Bay with right elbow soreness, allowing 8ER in 4.0IP (8H, 1BB, 4HR, 4K)…prior to that start, had allowed 1HR or fewer in 26 consecutive starts dating back to the 2012 season, which had been the second-longest active streak in the AL and the seventh-longest active streak in the Majors at the time…allowed multiple home runs in a game for the first time since 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL (2HR).

NOVA'S 2014 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/3 at HOU*	4-2	W	5.2	6	2	2	0	**5**	1	88/47	3.18	Leading 3-2
4/8 vs. BAL	5-14	L	3.2	**10**	7	7	1	0	3	61/45	8.68	Trailing 6-1
4/13 vs. BOS	3-2	W	**7.1**	8	2	2	1	0	**4**	97/67	5.94	Leading 3-2
4/19 at TB*	1-16	L	4.0	8	**8**	**8**	**4**	1	**4**	82/56	8.27	Trailing 6-1
2014 Totals (4GS)		**2-2**	**20.2**	**32**	**19**	**19**	**6**	**6**	**12**		**8.27**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high

- Underwent an MRI on 4/19 revealing a partial tear of the right ulnar collateral ligament…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/20 with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury (transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 4/24).
- On 4/22, under the supervision of Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad, underwent an MRI arthrogram at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan…the results of the exam confirmed the original diagnosis.
- Underwent surgery on 4/29 to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow…the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, Fla.
- Made five official spring training starts, going 2-1 with a 3.66 ERA (19.2IP, 8ER)…struck out 20 batters and walked none in his final four starts of the spring, producing a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) in that span.

2013

- Was 9-6 with a 3.10 ERA (139.1IP, 48ER) in 23G/20GS in two stints with the Yankees (4/1-5/31 and 6/23-9/29)…opponents batted .258 (135-for-523, 9HR); LH .264 (74-for-280, 3HR), RH .251 (61-for-243, 6HR)…allowed just 29 extra-base hits (20 doubles, 9HR) after allowing 87 extra-base hits (52 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR) in 2012.
- His 0.56HR/9.0IP ratio was the second-lowest among American League starters, behind Detroit's Anibal Sanchez (0.45)…allowed just one unearned run all season, with the Yankees making just two errors behind him.

HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE AS A STARTER, ACTIVE PITCHERS

1. Kris Medlen ..... .698 (30-13)
2. Clayton Kershaw ..... .667 (98-49)
3. **IVAN NOVA..... .661 (39-20)**
4. Hisashi Iwakuma ..... .661 (37-19)
5. Jered Weaver..... .655 (131-69)

**Min. 50 starts*

- In his first stint with the Yankees (4/1-5/31), went 2-1 with a 5.16 ERA (22.2IP, 13ER) in six games (four starts)…in his second stint (6/23-9/29), was 7-5 with a 2.70 ERA (116.2IP, 35ER) in 17 appearances (16 starts).
- Was named by Major League Baseball on 9/4 as the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for August…went undefeated in six starts during the month, going 4-0 with a 2.08 ERA (43.1IP, 10ER)…among AL leaders during the time span, finished first in ERA (min. 27.0IP), was tied for first in wins and starts, and tied for third in innings pitched…his four wins were his second-highest total ever for a calendar month (5-0 in August of 2011).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/27-5/23 with right triceps inflammation, missing 24 team games…left his start on 4/26 with right elbow soreness.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/31, going 2-0 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) and 17K in three starts…tossed at least 6.0 innings and allowed no more than 1ER in two of those outings…held opponents to a .234 (15-for-64) batting average with only four extra-base hits (3 doubles, 1HR), with all three doubles coming in the same start (6/11 vs. Buffalo)…was recalled on 6/23.
- Notched the 50th perfect inning in Major League history, striking out Ike Davis, Mike Baxter and Ruben Tejada—all on three pitches each—in the eighth inning of his relief appearance on 5/29 vs. New York-NL…became the first Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat since A.J. Burnett did so on 6/20/09 at Florida (third inning - struck out Josh Johnson, Chris Coghlan and Emilio Bonifacio).
- Registered his first career complete game on 7/5 vs. Baltimore (W, 9.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 11K, 1HR, 1HP)…struck out 11 batters, one shy of his career high (12K on 5/19/12 vs. Cincinnati)…became the first Yankee to throw a complete game while striking out at least 11 batters and allowing three-or-fewer hits since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (9.0IP, 2H, 12K in a 6-0 Yankees victory).
- Tossed at least 7.0 innings and allowed 3ER-or-fewer in seven consecutive starts from 7/5-8/14, becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since CC Sabathia did so in eight straight starts from 6/25-8/1/11 and the first Yankees right-hander to do so since David Cone from 6/24-7/28/98 (also seven consecutive starts).
- Tossed 48.0 consecutive homerless innings from 7/22-8/25 prior to a sixth-inning Evan Longoria home run on 8/25 at Tampa Bay.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on 8/31 vs. Baltimore (9.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 5K, 2HP) in a 2-0 Yankees win.
- Recorded a no-decision in the Yankees' 9-8 loss on 9/5 vs. Boston (4.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1HR, 2BB, 3K)…marked his shortest start since 4/26/13 vs. Toronto, when he lasted 2.0IP and left with right elbow pain…was his shortest non-injury affected start since 9/22/12 vs. Oakland (2.1IP, 5H, 3ER)…threw 47 pitches in the third inning, facing eight batters and allowing 2ER (on 2 singles, 1 double, 2BB).
- Earned the win in the Yankees' 6-0 victory vs. San Francisco on 9/21 (9.0IP, 6H, 1BB, 7K), tossing his third career complete game (also 8/31/13 and 7/5/13, both vs. Baltimore) and second complete-game shutout…joined Hiroki Kuroda (two in 2012) and Mike Mussina (two in 2005, two in '02 and three in '01) as the only Yankees with multiple complete-game shutouts in a single season since the start of 1999.

2012

- Was 12-8 with a 5.02 ERA (170.1IP, 95ER) in 28 starts for the Yankees…became just the third Yankees pitcher over the last 80 years to win at least 12 games in a season with an ERA above 5.00, joining Randy Johnson (17-11, 5.00 ERA in 2006) and Richard Dotson (12-9, 5.00 ERA in 1988).
- Held opposing batters to a .169 (11-for-65) batting average with runners in scoring position and two outs…marked the second-lowest such average among AL pitchers who made at least 25 starts, behind the Angels' Jered Weaver (.152).
- Allowed 87 extra-base hits (52 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR), tied with Arizona's Ian Kennedy for most among all Major League hurlers and the most ever surrendered in a season by a Yankees pitcher.
- Allowed 2HR in 4/15 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, including a fifth-inning, two-run homer to Chris Iannetta…snapped a streak of 196.2 consecutive innings pitched without allowing a homer with a runner on base that dated back to September 2010.
- Suffered his first loss of the season on 5/2 at Baltimore, snapping his 15-game winning streak dating back to 6/10/11…was the second-longest winning streak by a Yankee in franchise history, trailing only Roger Clemens (16 straight wins from 5/26-9/19/01).
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 5/19 loss vs. Cincinnati, including each of his first seven outs…became the first Yankees pitcher in exactly 79 years to allow at least five runs while fanning at least a dozen batters (also Don Brennan, who surrendered five runs while striking out 12 St. Louis Browns at the original Yankee Stadium on 5/19/33)…also became the fourth Yankee in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) with at least 12K in 6.0IP or less (also A.J. Burnett and Joba Chamberlain in 2009 and Scott Sanderson in 1991).

- Had his 12-game road winning streak snapped on 7/3 at Tampa Bay…was undefeated in his previous 16 road starts (6/20/11-6/23/12), going 12-0 with a 3.17 ERA (105.0IP, 37ER) over the span.
- Went 2-5 with a 7.05 ERA (60.0IP, 47ER) following the All-Star break.
- Lost three straight decisions over five starts from 7/15-8/6…marked the first time in his career he lost consecutive decisions *as a starter* (in 55GS)…according to *Elias*, only David Cone (81 starts) and Whitey Ford (53 starts) went at least 50 starts into their Yankees careers before losing two straight decisions *as a starter*.
- Allowed a career-high 9ER on 7/31 vs. Baltimore (5.0IP, 10H), becoming the first Yankees pitcher to allow at least 9R and 10H in a start since Sergio Mitre on 9/6/09 at Toronto (11H, 11R) and the first Yankee to allow at least 9R in a start at the current Yankee Stadium…allowed 7R in a 32-pitch second inning.

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINNING DECISIONS BY NYY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

1. Roger Clemens..... 16 (5/26-9/19/2001)
2. **IVAN NOVA.....15 (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)**
3. Whitey Ford 14 (6/2-8/10/1961)
   Steve Sundra 14 (9/22/1938-9/20/1939)
   Jack Chesboro..... 14 (5/14-7/4/1904)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS IN MLB (SINCE 1973)

1. Roger Clemens (TOR/NYY) ..20G (6/3/1998-6/1/1999)
2. Jose Contreras (CWS)....17G (8/21/2005-7/4/2006)
   Johan Santana (MIN) ...17G (7/17/2004-4/26/2005)
4. Roger Clemens (NYY).....16G (5/26-9/19/2001)
   Randy Johnson (SEA) ...16G (8/11/1995-5/2/1997)
   Rick Sutcliffe (CHC) 16G (7/4/1984-4/14/1985)
7. **IVAN NOVA (NYY)*... 15G (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)**

**tied with four others*

- Missed 14 team games on the 15-day disabled list from 8/23-9/14 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff.

2011

- Was 16-4 with a 3.70 ERA (165.1IP, 68ER) in 28 games (27 starts) in his rookie season with the Yankees…among qualifying Major League rookie starters (starts only), ranked first in wins (16), second in ERA (3.66), third in innings pitched (164.2) and fourth in opponents' batting average (.256) and strikeouts (98).
- His 16 wins marked the most wins by a Yankees rookie since Stan Bahnsen in 1968 (17-12)…since 2000, only three Major League rookies compiled more wins in a season: CC Sabathia in 2001 (17 w/ Cleveland), Justin Verlander in 2006 (17 w/ Detroit) and Jason Jennings in 2002 (16 w/ Colorado).
- Won 16 of his 20 decisions of the season…only four other rookies won at least 16 of their first 20 decisions in a season: Bob Grim (1954), Jack Sanford (1957), Wally Bunker (1964) and Tom Gordon (1989)—credit: *Elias*.
- According to *Elias*, the Yankees' 19-8 (.703) mark in games started by Nova was the second-best for any AL team in starts by one pitcher (min: 20GS), behind only Detroit's Justin Verlander (25-9, .735).
- Went 15-3 (.833) through his first 25 starts of the season, marking the second-highest such winning percentage for a rookie since 1910…according to *Elias*, only Boston's Mike Nagy (.846, 11-2 in 1969) had a higher mark over his first 25 starts of a season during the span.
- Made five spring training starts, going 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP, 4ER), earning a spot in the starting rotation…led all Yankees starters in ERA.
- With his win on 4/4 vs. Minnesota, became the first Yankees rookie to win a start within a season's first four games since 22-year-old Al Leiter beat the Brewers, 4-1, in the fourth game of the 1988 season—credit: *Elias*.
- Started three of the Yankees' first 12 games, the first Yankees rookie to do so since Bill Piercy in 1921…became the seventh Yankees rookie to start four games in April, joining Bill Burbach (1969), Doc Medich (1973), Bob Tewksbury (1986), Al Leiter (1988), Kei Igawa (2007) and Ian Kennedy (2008).
- Held the Rangers to one unearned run and just 2H in 7.1IP to earn the win on 5/6 at Texas…became just the second Yankees rookie since 1986 to earn a win while limiting his opponent to just 2H in at least 7.1 scoreless IP in a road start (also Mariano Rivera, 7/4/95 at Chicago-AL).
- Went undefeated in his last 16 starts (12-0 with a 3.25 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied the Yankees' all-time record for longest winning streak as a starting pitcher in a single season by a rookie, set by Russ Ford in 1910 and matched by Atley Donald in 1939…was the longest for any Major League rookie since Cincinnati's Tom Browning went undefeated in 14 consecutive starts in 1985…won eight consecutive starts from 7/1-9/2, becoming the first Yankees rookie with such a streak since Marius Russo won eight straight in 1939—credit: *Elias*.
- The Yankees won 12 consecutive starts with Nova on the mound from 6/10-9/2/11, their longest such streak since they won 20 straight games started by Roger Clemens in 2001.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/3, following Bartolo Colon's return from the D.L.…made three starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-2 with a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 6ER, 18K, 2BB).
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to his start on 7/30 in Game 2 of a DH vs. Baltimore…went 8-0 with a 3.18 ERA (73.2IP, 26ER) over the rest of the regular season, holding opponents to 3ER or less in nine of his 11 starts.
- Went 1-1 with a 4.32 ERA in two ALDS appearances (one start) vs. Detroit…made his postseason debut in relief in Game 1, which was halted due to rain on 9/30 in the bottom of the second inning with the score tied, 1-1…the game was resumed the following day with Nova on the mound for the Yankees…held the Tigers to 2ER in 6.1IP (4H, 4BB, 5K) to earn the win, becoming the first Yankees rookie to earn a win in his postseason debut since Orlando Hernandez on 10/10/98 in Game 4 of the ALCS at Cleveland.
- Made his first career postseason start in the deciding Game 5, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP (3H, 0BB, 3K, 2HR) before exiting with a tight right forearm and suffering the loss…was the first Yankees rookie to start a winner-take-all postseason game since Mel Stottlemyre in the 1964 WS at St. Louis, and became only the second rookie pitcher all time to make his first postseason start in a winner-take-all game, joining the Phillies' Marty Bystrom in the 1980 NLCS Game 5 at Houston, according to *Elias*.

- Was diagnosed with a Grade 1 Flexor Strain of his right forearm after seeing Dr. Christopher Ahmad and undergoing an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 10/7.



2010

- Was 1-2 with a 4.50 ERA in 10 games (seven starts) with the Yankees in his first Major League action…went 0-1 with a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER) in his three relief outings…posted a 1-1 record with a 4.91 ERA in his seven starts.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/10…made his Major League debut in 5/13 loss at Detroit, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1K) of relief…made one additional relief appearance (5/16 vs. Minnesota) before being optioned back to Scranton/WB on 5/17 when Chan Ho Park was reinstated from the 15-day D.L.
- Was recalled a second time on 8/22 and made his first career start at Toronto on 8/23, allowing 2ER in 5.1IP in the no-decision (6H, 1BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/29 at Chicago-AL, allowing 1ER in 5.2IP (5H, 1BB, 7K)…became the first Yankees rookie to earn a win *as a starter* since Alfredo Aceves on 9/9/08 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went undefeated in his first six Major League starts (8/23-9/20), becoming the second Yankee since 1980 to go undefeated in his first six career starts, joining Joba Chamberlain (first 7GS in 2008)—credit: *Elias*.
- Went 12-3 with a 2.86 ERA in 23 starts at Triple-A Scranton/WB (145.0IP, 135H, 50R, 46ER, 48BB, 115K, 10HR)…led the staff in wins, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts…ranked second in the International League in ERA, trailing only *Baseball America* "Player of the Year" Jeremy Hellickson…tied for first in winning percentage and ranked third in wins…among Yankees farmhands, tied for third in wins and ranked fifth in ERA.
- Made 17 "quality starts" (at least 6.0IP, 3ER or fewer) with Scranton/WB, tossing at least 7.0 innings seven times…went 10-1 with a 2.19 ERA (94.2IP, 23ER) over his final 14 starts with Scranton/WB from 6/5-8/18.

2009

- Made 24 combined starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 6-8 with a 3.68 ERA (139.1IP, 57ER)…held opponents to 2ER or less in 10 of his 12 starts with Trenton, including each of his final seven outings…left-handers hit just .188 (25-for-133, 1HR) against him at the Double-A level.
- Tossed 5.2 scoreless innings and allowed just 1H in his Triple-A debut on 6/29 vs. Rochester, earning the win in a 5-0 Scranton/WB victory (3BB, 5K)…was credited with his first career complete game on 7/30 vs. Durham, throwing all 7.0 innings and recording the loss in Game 1 of a doubleheader (6H, 6R, 5ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Made two postseason starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP, 3ER, 10K).
- Following the season, appeared in five games (four starts) with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-0 with a 1.05 ERA (25.2IP, 17H, 3ER, 4BB, 17K).
- Was selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft…attended spring training with the Padres, allowing 11R (8ER) on 13H in 8.2IP over eight appearances…was returned to the Yankees on 3/29/09.

2008

- Made 26 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 8-13 with a 4.36 ERA and striking out 109 batters…ranked second among Florida State League pitchers with 148.2IP…led the team in starts, tied for most wins and ranked second in strikeouts.

2007

- Was 6-8 with a 4.98 ERA in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston…made one relief appearance for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, throwing 1.2 scoreless innings and earning the win (1BB, 1K).

2006

- Posted a 3-0 record with a 2.72 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the Gulf Coast League Yankees.

2005

- Made professional debut with the Yankees' DSL squad, going 0-1 with a 2.29 ERA in 11 games (seven starts).

Nova's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 1	0	1	2.29	11	7	0	0	0	39.1	29	11	10	2	3	11	38	5	0
2006	GCL Yankees	3	0	2.72	10	5	0	0	1	43.0	36	13	13	5	3	7	36	3	0
2007	Charleston	6	8	4.98	21	21	0	0	0	99.1	121	64	55	8	6	31	54	4	0
2008	Tampa-a	8	13	4.36	26	24	0	0	0	148.2	168	81	72	6	9	46	109	12	1
2009	Trenton-b	5	4	2.36	12	12	0	0	0	72.1	65	27	19	3	2	31	47	5	3
	Scranton/WB	1	4	5.10	12	12	1	0	0	67.0	72	39	38	4	3	28	43	4	0
2010	Scranton/WB	12	3	2.86	23	23	0	0	0	145.0	135	50	46	10	2	48	115	4	1
	YANKEES	1	2	4.50	10	7	0	0	0	42.0	44	22	21	4	1	17	26	2	0
2011	YANKEES	16	4	3.70	28	27	0	0	0	165.1	163	74	68	13	6	57	98	11	0
	Scranton/WB	1	2	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	16	6	6	3	0	2	18	6	0
2012	YANKEES-c	12	8	5.02	28	28	0	0	0	170.1	194	100	95	28	10	56	153	6	2
2013	YANKEES-d	9	6	3.10	23	20	3	2	0	139.1	135	49	48	9	14	44	116	3	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	15	6	4	1	0	4	17	0	0
2014	YANKEES-e	2	2	8.27	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	32	19	19	6	2	6	12	1	0
Minor League Totals		**38**	**35**	**3.70**	**121**	**110**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**648.1**	**657**	**297**	**263**	**42**	**28**	**208**	**477**	**43**	**5**
Major League Totals		**40**	**22**	**4.20**	**93**	**86**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**537.2**	**568**	**264**	**251**	**60**	**33**	**180**	**405**	**23**	**2**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004.

a – Selected by the San Diego Padres in the Rule 5 Draft on December 11, 2008.
b – Returned to the Yankees on March 29, 2009.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 23-September15, 2012 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 27-May 24, 2013 with inflammation of right triceps.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 20, 2014 with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 24 and missed the remainder of the season.

Nova's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	NYY vs. DET	1	1	4.32	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	7	4	4	2	0	4	8	0	0

Nova's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	Yankees	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.071**	**93**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**0**

Nova's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.979	93	39	54	2	95	3

Nova's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 3, last on 9/21/13 vs. SF. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/31/13 vs. BAL). **IP (START):** 9.0 - 3 times (last on 9/21/13 vs. SF). **IP (RELIEF):** 5.2, 6/29/13 at BAL. **HITS:** 11 - 3 times (last on 8/6/12 at DET). **RUNS:** 9, 7/31/12 vs. BAL. **BB:** 6 - 2 times (last on 8/25/13 at TB). **K:** 12, 5/19/12 vs. CIN. **HR:** 4, 4/19/14 at TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 15g, 6/10/11-4/27/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 7/15-8/6/12. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 9/14-25/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Core Four

According to *Elias*, Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera and Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011…the second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

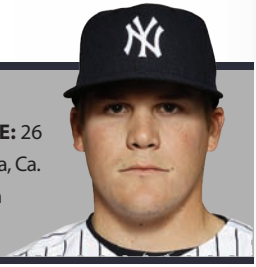


Jeter and Posada appeared in 1,693 regular season games together for the Yankees, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Elias also notes that, in 2013, Rivera and Jeter each played in their 19th season with the Yankees, becoming the first pair of players to be teammates in 19 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were also together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.

The first game in which Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. LHP Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the duo that day, starting and going 2.0IP. Ramiro Mendoza picked up the win, Rivera pitched 1.0IP and earned the hold, and John Wetteland earned his 43rd save. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.

BRANDEN PINDER • RHP



76

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/26/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Corona, Ca. • **RESIDES:** Corona, Ca.
COLLEGE: Cal State University, Long Beach
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2016 season.

2014

- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 2-0 with four saves, a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER) and 18K in 12 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/9, going 1-0 with one save and a 3.78 ERA (16.2IP, 7ER) in 13 relief outings with the RailRiders…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 5/26-8/3 (groin).
- Made four rehab starts with the GCL Yankees 2, posting a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 1ER) without recording a decision.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 2-3 with six saves, a 4.42 ERA (73.1IP, 36ER) and 72K in 40 appearances (five starts).
- Began the season with Trenton, recording five saves and posting a 6.29 ERA (24.1IP, 17ER)…produced a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP, 2ER) during an 11-game stretch from 4/15-5/19, including a seven-game scoreless stretch (8.2IP) from 4/30-5/19.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 6/5, recording a 3.49 ERA (49.0IP, 19ER) in 21 games (five starts)…posted a 1.86 ERA (29.0IP, 6ER) in 16 games in relief…recorded 40K with just 3BB in his first 18 games with Tampa.

2012

- Spent most of the season with Tampa, going 2-6 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER) and 67K in 41 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 9/2 and made one regular season relief appearance (1.1IP, 1H)…also appeared in five postseason games with Trenton, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (4K).

2011

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 2-2 with 14 saves, a 1.16 ERA (31.0IP, 4ER) and 38K in 24 relief appearances…ranked second in the NYPL in saves…among NYPL relievers, had the lowest opponents' batting average (1.52, 16-for-105) and allowed the fewest baserunners per 9.0IP (6.97).
- Was named a midseason All-Star and tabbed by Topps as a short-season rookie All-Star.

PERSONAL

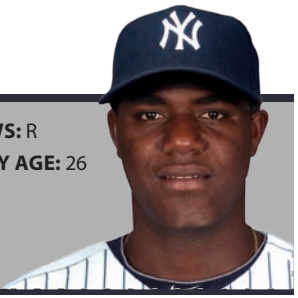
- Was drafted out of Cal State University, Long Beach…also attended Santa Ana College and finished his final year there going 8-2 with a 4.23 ERA (93.2IP, 48K).
- Graduated from Centennial High School in 2007…was named to the First-Team All-League squad in both his junior and senior years.

Pinder's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Staten Island	2	2	1.16	24	0	0	0	14	31.0	16	4	4	1	3	5	38	1	0
2012	Tampa	2	6	2.79	41	0	0	0	9	67.2	70	27	21	1	5	29	67	8	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	Trenton	1	1	6.29	19	0	0	0	5	24.1	28	19	17	2	2	16	22	1	1
	Tampa	1	2	3.49	21	5	0	0	1	49.0	39	20	19	4	4	11	50	4	0
2014	Trenton	2	0	0.56	12	0	0	0	4	16.0	7	1	1	0	0	2	18	1	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	3.78	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	17	7	7	2	0	5	12	1	0
	GCL Yankees2	0	0	1.29	4	4	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	1	2	7	1	0
Minor League Totals		**9**	**11**	**2.96**	**135**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**34**	**213.0**	**183**	**79**	**70**	**10**	**15**	**70**	**214**	**17**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

MICHAEL PINEDA • RHP



35

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 260 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/18/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Yaguate, D.R.
RESIDES: Yaguate, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 99 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012…signed through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Pineda became the second player in Major League history to be named an All-Star as a rookie (2011) and not play in the Majors in either of the next two seasons (2012-13)…the other player to do so was Willard Marshall, who was an All-Star rookie outfielder for the 1942 New York Giants before he missed the next three seasons while serving in World War II.
- Has held opponents to a .208 batting average (189-for-909) in his career, the lowest mark as a starter among all active pitchers who have made at least 40 starts (Clayton Kershaw is second-.209)…has also produced the lowest opponents' on-base percentage among all active pitchers with at least 40 starts (.261).
- Has not hit any of his last 466 batters faced, spanning 21 starts and 117.2IP…last recorded a HBP on 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay as a member of the Mariners (Sean Rodriguez, top of the sixth inning).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

2014

- Made 13 starts in his first season with the Yankees, going 5-5 with a 1.89 ERA (76.1IP, 16ER)…prior to Pineda, the last Yankees pitchers to record an ERA of 2.00 or lower as a starter (min. 10GS) were Ron Guidry in 1978 (35GS, 1.74 ERA, 273.2IP, 53ER) and Spud Chandler in 1943 (30GS, 1.64 ERA, 253.0IP, 46ER).
- Held opponents to a .200 batting average (56-for-280), the lowest mark for a Yankees pitcher as a starter (min. 75.0IP) since Dave Righetti held opponents to a .196 mark in 1981 (75-for-382, 105.1IP).
- Produced an 8.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (7BB, 59K), the highest-ever mark for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…the previous Yankees record of 6.92 was set by Mariano Rivera in 2001 (80.2IP, 12BB, 83K).
- Issued 0.83 walks per 9.0IP, the lowest mark ever for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…David Wells set the previous club record of 0.85 in 2003 (213.0IP, 20BB)…was the Majors' second-lowest mark in 2014 (Phil Hughes-0.69).
- Among pitchers who made at least 13 starts in 2014, Pineda ranked first in opponents' OBP (.219), second in ERA (Clayton Kershaw-1.77) and strikeout-to-walk ratio (Phil Hughes-11.63) and fourth in opponents' batting average (Johnny Cueto-.194, Clayton Kershaw-.196, Felix Hernandez-.200).
- Was one of only three pitchers in 2014 to record at least 75.0IP without hitting a batter (also Cleveland's Zach McAllister-86.0IP and Minnesota's Anthony Swarzak-86.0IP).
- Recorded at least 5.0IP and allowed 1ER or fewer in nine of his 13 starts…allowed 2ER or fewer in 12 of his starts.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/5 loss at Toronto (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…marked his first Major League appearance since 9/21/11 at Minnesota (w/ SEA)…earned his first victory as a Yankee in 4/10 win vs. Boston (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB, 7K)…was his first win since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay (w/ Seattle).
- Pitched 6.0 scoreless innings in a 2-0 Yankees win vs. Chicago-NL on 4/16-G2 (4H, 1BB, 3K)…became the first pitcher to allow one-or-fewer earned runs and pitch at least 6.0 innings in each of his first three-or-more games as a Yankee since Kevin Brown accomplished the feat in 2004 (also 3GS)…also became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP and allow five-or-fewer hits in each of his first three games as a Yankee since Denny Neagle did so from 7/18-28/00 after being traded from the Reds.
- Was ejected in the second inning of 4/23 loss at Boston by HP Umpire and Crew Chief Gerry Davis for having a foreign substance on his neck…was suspended by MLB for 10 games on 4/24 and reinstated on 5/6.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle injury on 5/6…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/3…made rehab appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/3 vs. Syracuse and 8/8 vs. Columbus, combining to go 0-1 with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 9H, 1ER, 1BB, 11K)…was removed from the 60-day D.L. on 8/13 after missing 87 games.
- Produced a 1.78 ERA (30.1IP, 6ER, 1BB, 19K) in five starts from 8/13-9/5, but the Yankees went 1-4 in those games…on 9/5 vs. Kansas City, Pineda became the first Yankees pitcher to lose a 1-0 game on an unearned run (7.0IP, 3H, 1R, 0BB, 4K) since Kenny Rogers did so at Anaheim on 5/28/96 (credit: *Elias*).

- Pineda's fifth-inning walk of Ryan Hanigan on 9/16 at Tampa Bay snapped a streak of 119 consecutive batters faced without issuing a walk or a hit-by-pitch, spanning 30.2IP and parts of six starts (8/20-9/16)…according to *Elias*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankee since David Wells faced 122 consecutive batters without issuing a BB or HBP from 9/7-28/03…Pineda recorded at least 6.0IP and issued 0BB in four consecutive starts from 8/25-9/11, joining David Wells as the only Yankees since 1973 to produce such an outing in four-or-more consecutive starts (Wells-four times).

PINEDA'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/5 at TOR	0-4	L	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	5	83/58	1.50	Trailing 1-0
4/10 vs. BOS*	4-1	W	6.0	4	1	1	1	**2**	7	94/63	1.50	Leading 4-1
4/16 vs. CHC-G2	2-0	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	1	3	89/57	1.00	Leading 2-0
4/23 at BOS	1-5	L	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	0	40/24	1.83	Trailing 2-0
8/13 at BAL*	3-5	ND	5.0	2	1	1	0	0	4	67/48	1.82	Leading 2-1
8/20 vs. HOU*	2-5	ND	6.0	4	2	2	0	1	3	89/66	2.05	Leading 2-1
8/25 at KC	8-1	W	6.1	5	1	1	1	0	5	96/70	1.95	Leading 6-1
8/30 at TOR	0-2	L	6.0	7	2	2	1	0	3	93/72	2.09	Trailing 2-0
9/5 vs. KC	0-1	L	7.0	3	1	0	0	0	4	98/68	1.80	Trailing 1-0
9/11 vs. TB	5-4	ND	**7.1**	**10**	**4**	**4**	**2**	0	2	96/76	2.20	Trailing 4-0
9/16 at TB*	1-6	L	5.1	4	2	1	0	**2**	5	100/68	2.15	Trailing 2-1
9/22 vs. BAL	5-0	W	**7.1**	1	0	0	0	1	8	106/73	1.93	Leading 4-0
9/28 at BOS*	9-5	W	6.1	3	1	1	0	0	**10**	89/65	1.89	Leading 9-0
Totals (13GS)		**5-5**	**76.1**	**56**	**18**	**16**	**5**	**7**	**59**		**1.89**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Earned his fourth win of the season on 9/22 vs. Baltimore, allowing only one hit in 7.1IP during a 5-0 Yankees victory (1BB, 8K)…allowed one-or-fewer hits in a start for the second time in his career (also 1H in 6.1IP w/ SEA on 7/30/11 vs. TB)…became the first Yankees pitcher to allow one-or-fewer hits and throw at least 7.1 innings in a start since CC Sabathia did so on 9/2/10 vs. Oakland (8.0IP, 1H).
- Started the Yankees' final game on 9/28 at Boston, earning the win (6.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 10K)…became the first Yankee to record at least 10K and allow three-or-fewer hits without walking a batter since Randy Johnson accomplished the feat on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)…was the first Yankee to accomplish the feat against the Red Sox since Mike Mussina on 9/2/01 at Boston (9.0IP, 1H, 13K).
- Went 2-1 with a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP, 2ER) in four official spring training starts.

2013

- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on 5/1/12.
- Began a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa on 6/9 and combined to go 2-0 with a 2.82 ERA (22.1IP, 7ER) in five rehab starts with Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (9R, 10BB, 22K).
- Was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day disabled list and optioned to Scranton/WB on 7/7.
- In six total starts with the RailRiders, went 1-1 with a 3.86 ERA (23.1IP, 10ER).

2012

- Missed the entire season on the disabled list…opened the year on the 15-day disabled list…underwent season-ending surgery on 5/1 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek with assistance from Yankees team physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/4.
- Made six official spring training starts with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 5.68 ERA (19.0IP, 12ER) before being sidelined with an original diagnosis of right shoulder tendinitis…had his one extended spring training start on 4/21 cut short.

2011

- Went 9-10 with a 3.74 ERA (171.0IP, 71ER) in 28 starts with the Mariners in his first Major League action…opponents batted .211 (133-for-629, 18HR); LH .237 (77-for-325, 8HR), RH .184 (56-for-304, 10HR)…his .184 opponent average vs. right-handers was a Major League low (min. 225 batters faced).
- Finished fifth in American League "Rookie of the Year" Award voting, leading all AL rookies in strikeouts (173) and K/9.0IP (9.11), ranking second in innings pitched, opponents' batting average (.211) and quality starts (19), tying for second in starts and ranking fourth in wins…finished second among all AL pitchers in K/9.0IP in 2011, trailing only Toronto's Brandon Morrow (10.19).
- At the time, his 173K were fifth-most by any pitcher at age 22 or younger since 1969, trailing only Dwight Gooden (276K in 1984), Kerry Wood (233K in 1998), Tom Griffin (200K in 1969) and Bobby Witt (174K in 1986)…at the time, marked the sixth-most strikeouts by an American League rookie over the last 30 years and remain second-most all time by a Mariners rookie behind Mark Langston's 204K in 1984.
- Was named to the American League All-Star team as a replacement for Detroit's Justin Verlander after posting an 8-6 record with a 3.03 ERA (113.0IP, 38ER) in 18 starts in the first half…became the second rookie pitcher in Mariners history to be named to the All-Star team (also Matt Young in 1983)…tossed a scoreless third inning with 2K in the game, becoming the first rookie AL All-Star with at least 2K since Don Schwall in 1961.

- Opened the season in the Mariners' starting rotation and—at 22 years, 72 days (as of March 31)—was the third-youngest AL player on a 2011 Opening Day roster, behind Kansas City LHP Tim Collins (21 years, 222 days) and Chicago-AL LHP Chris Sale (22 years, 1 day)…became the first Mariners rookie pitcher to make the club's Opening Day starting rotation since Freddy Garcia in 1999.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/5 at Texas, allowing 5H and 3ER in 6.0IP (1BB, 4K) while recording the loss…struck out his first batter faced (Ian Kinsler) on three pitches…was the first Seattle rookie pitcher to make his Major League debut as a starter since Felix Hernandez on 8/4/05.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/12 vs. Toronto (7.1IP, 5H, 2R, 1ER, 2BB, 7K).
- Was named the April AL "Rookie of the Month," going 4-1 with a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) in five starts.
- Recorded his first Major League hit in 6/23 loss at Washington, a sixth-inning single off Jason Marquis.
- Reached the All-Star break with 113K, becoming the first rookie pitcher in Mariners history to record at least 100K prior to the All-Star Break…was just the fourth rookie pitcher in the Majors over the previous 25 years (1987-2011) to record at least 113K by the break: also Kerry Wood (139K in 1998), Daisuke Matsuzaka (123K in 2007) and Hideo Nomo (119K in 1995).
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters and allowed 1H in 6.1IP in 7/30 win vs. Tampa Bay…combined with Jeff Gray (1.2IP) and Brandon League (1.0IP) on the second team one-hitter in Mariners franchise history…became just the second Mariners starting pitcher to throw at least 6.0 innings, allow 1H or less and strike out at least 10 batters, joining Randy Johnson, who accomplished the feat six times (last: 7/16/98 vs. Minnesota).
- Went winless over his final seven starts of the season, despite posting quality starts in five of those contests and compiling a 3.60 ERA (30.0IP, 12ER) over his final five outings…each of his final seven starts was decided by three runs or less, with the Mariners getting shut out in two of the contests.

2010

- Named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and was a finalist for the *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" after combining to go 11-4 with a 3.36 ERA (139.1IP, 52ER) and 154K in 25 starts with Double-A West Tenn and Triple-A Tacoma…tied for most strikeouts among all Mariners minor league pitchers…averaged 9.95K/9.0IP.
- Began the season with West Tenn, going 8-1 with a 2.22 ERA (77.0IP, 19ER) in 13 starts…was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Tacoma on 6/21, going 3-3 with a 4.76 ERA (62.1IP, 33ER) in 12 starts…made his Rainiers debut on 6/23, tossing 6.0 shutout innings vs. Salt Lake City (1H, 3BB, 5K).
- Was named Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" after striking out 11 batters on 6/28 at Sacramento and 10 batters on 7/4 at Salt Lake.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Mariners' top pitching prospect (second overall), as well possessing the organization's "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider"…was also named by the publication as the No. 3 prospect in the Southern League and Pacific Coast League…was selected as having the "Best Fastball" and as the "Best Pitching Prospect" in the Southern League.
- Was added to the Mariners' 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009

- Went 4-2 with a 2.84 ERA (44.1IP, 14ER) in 10 appearances (eight starts) with Single-A High Desert.
- Struck out 48 batters in 44.1IP, including a season-high 8K in 4/19 win at Lancaster (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR).
- Missed a majority of the season enduring two stints on the disabled list (4/27-5/12 and 5/17-8/17) with a right elbow strain…made two rehab appearances with the AZL Mariners from 8/8-17, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in two starts (2H, 4K).

2008

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Wisconsin, going 8-6 with a 1.95 ERA (138.1IP, 30ER) in 26 appearances (21 starts)…named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and Wisconsin's "Pitcher of the Year"…ranked second in the Midwest League in ERA, while leading all Mariners farmhands in ERA and strikeouts (128).
- Tossed his first career complete game—and struck out a career-high 14 batters—in a one-hit shutout on 9/1 at Quad Cities…was co-winner of the Midwest League's "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 8/25-9/1.

2007

- Went 6-1 with a 2.29 ERA (59.0IP, 15ER) in 15 games (12 starts) with the DSL Mariners and was named the club's "Pitcher of the Year."
- Participated in the Mariners' 2007 Arizona Instructional League.

2006

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Mariners, going 2-1 with a 0.44 ERA (20.1IP, 1ER) in eight appearances (three starts)…led the team in ERA.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda.

Pineda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Mariners	2	1	0.44	8	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	4	1	0	0	7	14	2	0
2007	DSL Mariners	6	1	2.29	15	12	0	0	0	59.0	70	25	15	2	2	11	48	2	1
2008	Wisconsin	8	6	1.95	26	21	1	1	0	138.1	109	38	30	7	5	35	128	6	3
2009	High Desert	4	2	2.84	10	8	0	0	0	44.1	29	16	14	3	6	6	48	2	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2010	West Tenn	8	1	2.22	13	13	0	0	0	77.0	67	23	19	1	4	17	78	2	0
	Tacoma	3	3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	62.1	54	33	33	9	3	17	76	0	0
2011	SEATTLE	9	10	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	171.0	133	76	71	18	5	55	173	9	0
2012	YANKEES – a, b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	1	0
2014	YANKEES – d, e	5	5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	0	7	59	3	1
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**16**	**2.54**	**98**	**83**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**452.2**	**385**	**157**	**128**	**26**	**23**	**108**	**448**	**15**	**4**
Major League Totals		**14**	**15**	**3.17**	**41**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**247.1**	**189**	**94**	**87**	**23**	**5**	**62**	**232**	**12**	**1**

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

a – Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from the Mariners for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.
b – Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis…underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.
c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 16-July 7, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on May 1, 2012.
d – Suspended for 10 games by Major League Baseball on April 24, 2014 for possessing a foreign substance in April 23 start at Boston…was reinstated on May 6, 2014.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 6, 2014 with a right shoulder muscle injury…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on June 3 and reinstated on August 12, 2014.

Pineda's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	SEA, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.947	41	10	26	2	38	1

Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.200**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0, 9/10/11 vs. KC. **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 10, 9/11/14 vs. TB. **RUNS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 7/24/11 at BOS). **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/28/11 vs. ATL). **SO:** 10 - 2 times (last on 9/28/14 at BOS). **HR:** 3, 8/15/11 vs. TOR. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 4/12-28/11. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 8/27/11-4/5/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 5/16-21/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: April 2011

Home Runs by Yankee Pitchers

Fifty-eight Yankees pitchers have combined to hit 154 home runs in the franchise's 112-year history. The top five: Red Ruffing-30; Tommy Byrne-10; Spud Chandler-9; Don Larsen-8; Mel Stottlemyre-7…the first home run hit by a Yankees pitcher was by Clark Griffith on July 14, 1903…the last was hit by Lindy McDaniel on September 28, 1972, off Mickey Lolich at Detroit…no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in a postseason game or since the advent of the designated hitter.

JOSE PIRELA • INF

63

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/21/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Valera, Venezuela
RESIDES: Maracaibo, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 13 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2006…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Hit .333 (8-for-24) with 6R, 1 double, 2 triples and 3RBI in seven games (three starts at 2B and three at DH) in his only stint with the Yankees (9/16-28).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/16.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/22 win vs. Baltimore as the Yankees' starting DH, going 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple and 1RBI…became the fifth player in Yankees history to make his Major League debut as a starting designated hitter, joining Darryl Jones (1979), Kevin Maas (1990), Shelley Duncan (2007) and Jesus Montero (2011)—credit: *Elias*…collected his first Major League hit with a third-inning RBI triple and scored his first career run later in the inning…was the Yankees' 57th player used in 2014, setting a new franchise record (used 56 players in 2013).
- Singled to lead off the ninth inning on 9/25 vs. Baltimore…was removed for PR (Richardson) who eventually scored the game-winning run on Derek Jeter's "walk-off" hit in his final career game at Yankee Stadium.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, batting .305 (163-for-535) with 87R, 21 doubles, 11 triples, 10HR and 60RBI in 130 games…saw time at 1B, 2B, SS, LF, CF, RF and DH…was named a year-end International League All-Star as he led the league in hits, runs and triples and ranked second in total bases (236)…was named the starting second baseman in the IL All-Star Game.
- Earned IL "Player of the Month" honors in June, batting .336 (40-for-119) with 21R, 4 doubles, 4HR and 18RBI in 28 games…was named IL "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/26-6/2.
- Following the season, played for Aguilas del Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .296 (50-for-169) with 31R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 22RBI in 47 games…batted .406 (13-for-32) off left-handed pitching.

2013

- Spent the majority of the season wtih Double-A Trenton, batting .272 (125-for-459) with 73R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR and 62RBI in 124 games…led the Thunder in doubles and stolen bases (18) and ranked second in runs scored, hits, home runs, RBI and walks (56).
- Posted a 13-game hitting streak from 6/30-7/15, batting .426 (20-for-47) over the stretch and recording multiple hits in five straight games from 7/6-12 (.579, 11-for-19)…came shortly after a 10-game hitting streak from 6/14-24, during which he hit .429 (15-for-35) with 2HR and 9RBI.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/24 and hit safely in each of his five games with the RailRiders, batting .304 (7-for-23) before being transferred back to Trenton on 7/29.
- Combined at Trenton and Scranton/WB to hit .318 (94-for-296) in June, July and August.
- Hit .269 (7-for-26) with 7R and 3RBI during the Eastern League playoffs.
- Following the season, appeared in 63 games for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .332 (82-for-247) with 58R, 13 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR and 44RBI…ranked among VWL leaders in runs (first), triples (tied for first), doubles (tied for fourth) and batting average (fifth)…produced hitting streaks of 11 games (10/16-27), 10 games (11/6-16) and 16 games (11/30-12/28)…recorded 25 multi-hit games, including seven straight from 11/7-14 (.500, 16-for-32).

2012

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .293 (93-for-317) with 19 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR and 33RBI in 82 games.
- Played in 52 games with Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, batting .264 (53-for-201) with 3HR.

2011

- Batted .239 (112-for-468) with 21 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR and 45RBI in 128 games with Double-A Trenton.
- After the season, played in 60 games for Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, hitting .301 (71-for-236) with 3HR.

2010

- Played the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .252 (125-for-497) with 15 doubles, 13 triples, 5HR, 61RBI and 30SB in 130 games…tied for first in the FSL in triples and tied for second on the team in stolen bases.
- Played in six postseason games for Tampa's FSL championship squad and hit .208 (5-for-24) with 1 double, 2RBI and 3SB.
- Following the season, appeared in 23 games for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, batting .180 (16-for-89) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 2SB…also played in 29 games with Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, hitting .333 (34-for-102) with 3HR.

2009

- Hit .295 (119-for-404) with 65R, 23 doubles, 6 triples and 46RBI in 97 games with Single-A Charleston.
- Recorded multiple hits in six of his seven games from 7/23-8/1, batting .516 (16-for-31) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 4RBI over the stretch.

2008

- Appeared in 35 games with the GCL Yankees, batting .234 (33-for-141) with 19R, 4 doubles and 10RBI in 35 games.

2007

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .273 (65-for-238) with 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 29RBI and 15SB in 65 games…ranked second on the team in stolen bases and third in runs (44).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jose Manuel Pirela.

Pirela's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Yankees1	.273	65	238	44	65	7	3	4	29	0	6	5	34	36	15	5	29	.367	.378
2008	GCL Yankees	.234	35	141	19	33	4	1	0	10	0	1	3	8	19	4	2	3	.288	.277
2009	Charleston	.295	97	404	65	119	23	6	0	46	4	1	1	37	65	9	8	17	.354	.381
2010	Tampa	.252	130	497	68	125	15	13	5	61	8	7	4	57	87	30	7	30	.329	.364
2011	Trenton	.239	128	468	50	112	21	4	8	45	8	7	13	25	88	9	7	39	.292	.353
2012	Trenton	.293	82	317	55	93	19	3	8	33	7	2	6	26	48	9	3	11	.356	.448
2013	Trenton	.272	124	459	73	125	27	5	10	62	1	5	9	56	61	18	3	16	.359	.418
	Scranton/WB	.304	5	23	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.333	.304
2014	Scranton/WB	.305	130	535	87	163	21	11	10	60	2	4	3	37	74	15	7	9	.351	.441
	YANKEES	.333	7	24	6	8	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.360	.542
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**796**	**3082**	**464**	**842**	**137**	**46**	**45**	**347**	**30**	**33**	**44**	**281**	**480**	**110**	**42**	**154**	**.339**	**.391**
Major League Totals		**.333**	**7**	**24**	**6**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.360**	**.542**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2006.

Pirela's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Second Base	.917	4	4	7	1	12

Pirela's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Pirela's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2- 3 times (last on 9/28/14 at BOS). **RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/28/14 at BOS). **2B:** 1, 9/28/14 at BOS. **3B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 9/27/14 at BOS). **HR:** None. **RBI:** 2, 9/28/14 at BOS. **BB:** 1, 9/27/14 at BOS. **SO:** 2, 9/23/14 vs. BAL. **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 2g - 2 times (last from 9/27/14-present). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

JOSE RAMIREZ • RHP



71

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/21/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Yaguate, D.R.
RESIDES: Yaguate, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 29 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on October 10, 2007…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Was 0-2 with a 5.40 ERA (10.0IP, 6ER) in eight relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (5/18 and 6/4-30)…opponents batted .275 (11-for-40, 2HR); LH .063 (1-for-16, 0HR), RH .417 (10-for-24, 2HR)…retired 4-of-8 first batters faced…allowed 2-of-4 inherited runners to score.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/18 as the Yankees' "26th Man" for the team's doubleheader vs. Pittsburgh, but did not pitch.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/4 vs. Oakland, allowing a solo HR to Donaldson in the seventh to record the loss (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K).
- Made nine relief appearances for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 3-0 with a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP, 2ER)…missed a month on the minor league D.L. (4/3-5/6) with a left oblique strain.

2013

- Combined to go 2-6 with one save and a 3.67 ERA (73.2IP, 30ER) in 17 games (16 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Began the season with Trenton, going 1-3 with one save and a 2.76 ERA (42.1IP, 13ER) in nine games (eight starts)…held his opponent to 3H-or-less in each of his first six outings (five starts) of the season from 4/26-5/22.
- Earned his first career save in his season debut—and only relief appearance of the year—in 4/26 win vs. Portland, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 6K).
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/25 and went 1-3 with a 4.88 ERA (31.1IP, 17ER) and 28K in eight starts.

2012

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, going 7-6 with a 3.19 ERA (98.2IP, 35ER) in 21 games (18 starts) and ranking second on the team in ERA…opponents batted .239 (92-for-385, 7HR); LH .240 (41-for-171, 6HR), RH .238 (51-for-214, 1HR).
- Went 5-2 with a 2.17 ERA (54.0IP, 13ER) in his final 13 games (10 starts)…opened the season going 2-4 with a 4.43 ERA (44.2IP, 22ER) in his first eight starts.
- Tossed at least 5.0IP in 13 of his starts…combined to surrender 11R in his first two starts of the season…pitched to a 2.44 ERA (88.2IP, 24ER) the rest of the year.

2011

- Combined to go 5-12 with a 5.66 ERA (103.1IP, 65ER) in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa.
- Spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 5-7 with a 4.90 ERA (79.0IP, 43ER) in 15 starts…limited opposing batters to just 11H in 51AB (.216) with runners on base and two outs.
- Opened the season with Tampa, losing five of his six starts with an 8.14 ERA (24.1IP, 22ER).

2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and went 6-5 with a 3.60 ERA (115.0IP, 46ER) in 22 games (21 starts)…struck out 105 batters and held opponents to a .223 (33-for-148) average with runners in scoring position.
- Was named as having the organization's "Best Changeup" by *Baseball America*.

2009

- Earned MiLB.com's "Short-Season Starting Pitcher of the Year" Award, after going 6-0 with a 1.48 ERA (61.0IP, 10ER) in 11 games (10 starts) with the GCL Yankees…tied for third in the GCL in wins and ranked eighth in ERA and strikeouts (53)…had the lowest opponents' avg. (.159) and allowed the fewest baserunners/9.0IP (7.23) among GCL starters.
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 9/5 and made one relief appearance, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings.

2008

- In his first professional season, went 0-3 with a 4.15 ERA (39.0IP, 18ER) in 12 games (10 starts) for the DSL Yankees 2…tossed a season-high 5.0 innings in 8/9 win vs. the DSL Reds (6H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jose Altagracia Ramirez.

Ramirez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	0	3	4.15	12	10	0	0	0	39.0	35	23	18	2	9	18	39	6	1
2009	GCL Yankees	6	0	1.48	11	10	0	0	0	61.0	33	12	10	5	3	16	53	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2010	Charleston	6	5	3.60	22	21	0	0	0	115.0	106	56	46	3	9	42	105	20	0
2011	Tampa	0	5	8.14	6	6	0	0	0	24.1	35	25	22	3	1	11	25	0	0
	Charleston	5	7	4.90	15	15	0	0	0	79.0	84	51	43	9	4	32	74	6	1
2012	Tampa	7	6	3.19	21	18	0	0	0	98.2	92	43	35	7	5	30	94	4	0
2013	Trenton	1	3	2.76	9	8	0	0	1	42.1	28	15	13	7	3	15	50	7	0
	Scranton/WB	1	3	4.88	8	8	0	0	0	31.1	29	20	17	3	4	21	28	2	0
2014	Scranton/WB	3	0	1.46	9	0	0	0	1	12.1	13	4	2	0	1	10	16	1	0
	YANKEES	0	2	5.40	8	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	6	6	2	2	7	10	0	0
Minor League Totals		**29**	**32**	**3.66**	**114**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**506.0**	**456**	**249**	**206**	**39**	**39**	**195**	**486**	**46**	**2**
Major League Totals		**0**	**2**	**5.40**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.0**	**11**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**10**	**0**	**0**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on October 10, 2007.

Ramirez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	---	8	0	0	0	0	0

Ramirez's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Ramirez's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.2, 6/21/14 vs. BAL. **HITS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 6/21/14 vs. BAL). **RUNS:** 2, 6/15/14 at OAK. **WALKS:** 2, 6/29/14 vs. BOS. **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 6/21/14 vs. BAL. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 2 times (last on 6/21/14 vs. BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** 2G, 6/4/14-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 3.1, 6/4-6/13/14.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Yankees Donate Firefighting and Medical Equipment



In a ceremony which took place on October 9, 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and ambulance, along with firefighting and medical equipment, to the city of Boca Chica in the Dominican Republic. The city is home to the Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy.

Distinguished guests at the event included members of the Boca Chica Fire Department, officials from Boca Chica City Hall and other recognized community members.

The Yankees were represented at the ceremony by retired Executive Vice President and Chief International Officer Felix M. Lopez, Jr.; Latin Béisbol Academy Director Joel Lithgow and Latin Béisbol Academy Manager Aniuska Sánchez.

ALEX RODRIGUEZ • 3B



13

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/27/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 20 years, 11 days

STATUS

- Acquired from the Texas Rangers with cash considerations in exchange for Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004…signed a seven-year contract with player options for three additional years on December 11, 2000…opted out of the contract on October 28, 2007…re-signed by the Yankees to a 10-year contract on December 17, 2007…contract extends through the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks fifth on Baseball's all-time list with 654HR…ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time list with 309HR.
- Is fifth in Baseball history with 1,969RBI…surpassed Hall of Famer Stan Musial (1,950) in 2013…ranks 10th on Baseball's all-time runs scored list (1,919).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons (1998-2010) with at least 30HR and 100RBI…is the longest such streak all time…is also the only player in Baseball history to reach the marks 14 times in his career (also in 1996).
- His streak of hitting at least 30HR in 13 straight seasons from 1998-2010 is tied with Barry Bonds for the longest all time…has reached the mark 14 times in his career, tied with Bonds (14) for second-most 30-homer seasons all time behind Hank Aaron (15)…his 13 consecutive seasons with at least 25HR (1998-2010) is tied with Willie Mays (13) for third-longest such streak in Major League history behind Babe Ruth and Barry Bonds (each 15 straight)…his 14 overall seasons with at least 25HR are most among active players…reached 20HR in 15 consecutive seasons from 1996-2010, tied with Bonds for the third-longest streak in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (20) and Babe Ruth (16)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns eight seasons of at least 40HR, tying Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron and Harmon Killebrew for second-most all time behind Babe Ruth (11)…compiled six straight seasons with 40-or-more home runs from 1998-2003, matching Sammy Sosa (1998-2003) for the second-longest streak of 40-homer seasons in Major League history behind Babe Ruth (seven, 1926-32).
- Has hit at least 50HR in three separate seasons (54-2007; 57-2002; 52-2001), one of four players in Major League history to have more than two seasons with at least 50HR: Babe Ruth, Mark McGwire and Sammy Sosa each did it four times (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…is one of only three players to hit 50-or-more home runs in a season with more than one club, joining Jimmie Foxx (58HR w/ Philadelphia in 1932; 50 w/ Boston in 1938) and Mark McGwire (52 w/ Oakland in 1996; 70 w/ St. Louis in 1998 and 65 w/ St. Louis in 1999), according to SABR's David Vincent.
- Has hit 24 career grand slams, surpassing Lou Gehrig (23) for the most all time in Major League history…has 14 grand slams as a Yankee, surpassing Joe DiMaggio for second-most in Yankees franchise history behind Gehrig…is one of three players in Major League history to have three career "walk-off" grand slams, joining Vern Stephens (1946 w/ St. Louis-AL, '49 and '50 with Boston-AL) and the Philadelphia Phillies' Cy Williams (one in 1924 and two in 1926).
- Owns 60 career multi-homer games, the seventh-most all time.
- Owns 21 career home runs in the ninth inning or later that have tied the game or given his team the lead…has nine "walk-off" home runs in his career, including six as a Yankee, the most since Graig Nettles had six from 1973-81.
- Collected at least 100RBI in 13 consecutive seasons from 1998-2010, tied with Lou Gehrig (1926-38) and Jimmie Foxx (1929-41) for the longest such stretch all time…his 14 overall seasons with at least 100RBI are the most in Baseball history.
- Scored at least 100R in 13 straight seasons from 1996-2008, tied with Hank Aaron (13, 1955-67) and Lou Gehrig (13, 1926-38) as the only players in Baseball history to accomplish the feat…reached the 100RBI and 100R plateaus in 11 consecutive seasons from 1998-2008, trailing only Lou Gehrig for the longest such streak all time (13 straight seasons from 1926-38).
- Is one of five players all time to collect at least 600HR and 2,900H (also Hank Aaron, Barry Bonds, Willie Mays and Babe Ruth)…is one of three players all time with at least 400 doubles, 600HR and 300SB, joining Barry Bonds (601/762/514) and Willie Mays (523/660/338).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Most Valuable Player
- 2003, 2005, 2007

AL All-Star Team
- 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011

AL Silver Slugger Award
- 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2008

AL Gold Glove Award
- 2002, 2003

***Baseball America* Player of the Year**
- 2000, 2002, 2007

***Sporting News* Player of the Year**
- 1996, 2002, 2007

- Has hit 309HR with the Yankees after hitting 189HR with Seattle and 156HR with Texas…is the only player in Major League history to hit at least 150HR with three different teams.
- Owns 344HR as a shortstop, one shy of the all-time record held by Cal Ripken Jr. (345), who played in 2,303 games with 8,934 at-bats at shortstop…his eight consecutive 20-homer seasons as a shortstop (1996-2003) is the second-longest such streak, behind Ripken (10, 1982-91).
- Is the all-time leader with 203 Interleague RBI, is tied for second in runs (184) and ranks third in hits (309).
- Played in 431 games at the original Yankee Stadium, the fifth-highest total among New York City-born players, behind Lou Gehrig (1,080), Phil Rizzuto (825), Joe Pepitone (525) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (442), according to *Elias*.
- Has made 14 All-Star appearances…has been elected as a starter 12 times (did not play in 2011 due to injury)…has six fan-elected starts at shortstop and six at third base, joining Cal Ripken, Jr. (17), Rod Carew (15), Griffey, Jr. (13), Bonds (12), Ivan Rodriguez (12) and Ozzie Smith (12) as the only players in history to earn at least 12 fan elections…joins Carew (eight starts at 2B, seven at 1B) as the only players to be voted as an All-Star starter at least six times at each of two different positions.
- Has made 16 career Opening Day rosters (1996-2008, '10-12)…has made eight Opening Day starts at 3B after making eight Opening Day starts at SS, becoming the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least eight Opening Day starts at both 3B and SS—credit: *Elias*.
- Has hit safely in all eight Opening Days he has played with the Yankees (2004-08, '10-12), batting .424 (14-for-33) with 5 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI during the stretch…has hit safely in nine straight openers in which he was on the active Opening Day roster dating back to 2003 (w/ Texas).



MOST ALL-STAR SELECTIONS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**14**
2.	Ichiro Suzuki	10
3.	Albert Pujols	9
	David Ortiz	9
	Miguel Cabrera	9
6.	CARLOS BELTRAN	8

2014

- Did not play after being suspended by Major League Baseball on January 11, 2014 for the period that included 162 regular season games in the 2014 season, as well as the entire 2014 postseason.

2013

- Hit .244 (38-for-156) with 21R, 7 doubles, 7HR and 19RBI in 44 games (16 starts at DH, 27 at 3B) with the Yankees…surpassed Hall of Famer Stan Musial (1,950) on the all-time RBI list.
- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list from 2/13-8/5 recovering from left hip surgery performed on 1/16/13 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York…missed the first 110 team games of the year.
- Began a rehab assignment on 7/2…in 15 rehab games with Single-A Charleston (two games), Single-A Tampa (six games), Double-A Trenton (four games) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (three games), combined to bat .214 (9-for-42) with 6R, 1 double, 3HR, 10RBI and 6BB…was diagnosed with a Grade 1 strain of his left quadriceps on 7/21 after undergoing an exam and MRI performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at New York-Presbyterian Hospital…returned to Tampa for rest and treatment before beginning a second rehab assignment on 8/2 with Trenton.
- Made his season debut in 8/5 loss at Chicago-AL, starting at 3B and going 1-for-4…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list prior to the game.
- Hit his 650th career home run in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Hit his 24th career grand slam in 9/20 win vs. San Francisco off George Kontos (his first since 6/12/12 at Atlanta), surpassing Lou Gehrig (23) for most in Baseball history…was his 14th grand slam *as a Yankee*, breaking a tie with Joe DiMaggio (13) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list behind Gehrig.

2012

- Hit .272 (126-for-463) with 74R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 57RBI and 51BB in 122 games (81 starts at 3B and 38 starts at DH) with the Yankees.
- During the season surpassed Frank Robinson (1,830), Craig Biggio (1,844), Mel Ott (1,859), Tris Speaker (1,882) and Lou Gehrig (1,889) on Baseball's all-time runs scored list…surpassed Willie Mays (1,903), Eddie Murray (1,917) and Jimmie Foxx (1,925) on the all-time RBI list…also passed Ken Griffey, Jr. (630) for fifth place in home runs all time.
- Hit his 500th career double in 5/21 loss vs. Kansas City…recorded his 60th career multi-HR game (56th two-HR game) in 5/23 win vs. Kansas City.
- Hit game-tying grand slam in the eighth inning in 6/12 win at Atlanta…was his 23rd career grand slam, tying Lou Gehrig for the most in Baseball history…was his 13th grand slam as a Yankee, surpassing Babe Ruth (12) and tying Joe DiMaggio (13) for second place on the club's all-time list (behind Gehrig's 23).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/25-9/3 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture (missed 36 team games)…suffered the injury after being hit by a Felix Hernandez pitch in the eighth inning on 7/24…made two rehab starts (1-3B/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa on 8/31 and 9/1, going 0-for-7 with 1R and 1BB.

- Reached his 37th birthday (on 7/27) with 644HR, the most ever for a player prior to their 37th birthday…his 1,928RBI were second-most prior to turning 37, trailing only Lou Gehrig (1,994).
- Played in his 2,500th career game in 9/6 loss at Baltimore…with 2,876 hits and 1,185 extra-base hits, only two other players tallied as many hits and extra-base hits through their first 2,500 games: Stan Musial (3,176H, 1,233 extra-base hits) and Hank Aaron (3,044H, 1,200 extra-base hits).
- Hit his 300th home run as a Yankee in 9/7 win at Baltimore.
- Snapped a career-high 67AB stretch without an extra-base hit with his fifth-inning double in 10/3 win vs. Boston (credit: *Elias*)…was his first extra-base hit since a home run on 9/14 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Went 3-for-25 (.120) combined in postseason play (ALDS win vs. Baltimore and ALCS loss vs. Detroit).

2011

- Hit .276 (103-for-373) with 67R, 21 doubles, 16HR, 62RBI and 47BB in 99 games (87 starts at 3B and 10 at DH) with the Yankees.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)…underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair a meniscus tear in his right knee at the University of Miami on 7/11…surgery was performed by Dr. Lee Kaplan.
- Participated in a simulated game on 8/14 at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla., collecting 4H in 13AB with 2 doubles and 3K…in four combined rehab games (2GS at 3B/2GS at DH) with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 8/12-17, went 4-for-11 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB.
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 8/21 (missed 38 team games)…hit .191 (13-for-68) with 3HR in 19G through the end of the season after his D.L. stint, also battling a sprained left thumb injury.
- Missed two games (8/23-24) with a sprained left thumb (injury occurred in 8/21 win at Minnesota, his first game back from the D.L.)…returned to play for three games from 8/25-28 (G1) before missing six more games from 8/28 (G2)-9/2 with the injury…missed another six games with lingering left thumb soreness from 9/10-16.
- Went 2-for-18 (.111) with 3RBI and 4BB in the Yankees' five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

2010

- Hit .270 (141-for-522) with 74R, 29 doubles, 30HR and 125RBI in 137 games (122 starts at 3B, 12 at DH) with the Yankees…ranked second in the Majors in RBI…13 of his 30HR (43.3%) and 58 of his 125RBI (46.4%) either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead…had 16 game-winning RBI.
- Had a Major League-leading 48RBI in the seventh inning or later, 20 of which tied the game or put the team ahead…hit four go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later.
- Played in 137 games and drove in 125 runs…since RBI became an official statistic in 1920, only nine players (12 occasions) have recorded more RBI while playing 137G or fewer, including just two Yankees–Babe Ruth in 1929 (154RBI) and '32 (137) and Joe DiMaggio in 1939 (126) and '40 (133).
- Was 9-for-20 (.450) with 3HR and a Major League-leading 34RBI with the bases loaded…tied for most grand slams in the Majors in 2010 and marked the fourth time in his career he hit at least three grand slams in a season (also 1996, '99 and 2007)…became the third Yankee to hit three grand slams before the All-Star break (also Lou Gehrig – four in 1934; and Don Mattingly – three in 1987).
- Reached the 1,000-hit plateau as a Yankee with his second-inning single off Wade Davis in 4/10 win at Tampa Bay…had 966H with Seattle (1994-2000) and 569 with Texas (2001-03), becoming the second player to have 1,000H with other team(s) prior to getting 1,000 with the Yankees, joining Dave Winfield (1,134 w/ San Diego from 1973-80; and 1,300 w/ the Yankees from 1981-88, '90)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 250th home run as a Yankee in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, his 963rd game with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, the only player to reach the 250-homer plateau with the Yankees in fewer games was Babe Ruth (774th game).
- Hit first-inning, two-run HR—the 600th HR of his career—in 8/4 win vs. Toronto, becoming the seventh player in Major League history to reach the plateau…at 35 years, 8 days old, became the youngest player ever to hit his 600th career HR, surpassing Babe Ruth (36 years, 196 days)…the home run came in his 2,267th career game, trailing only Ruth (2,044) for fewest games needed to reach the mark…joined Ruth (600th HR on 8/21/31 at St. Louis) as the only players to hit their 600th career homer as a Yankee…came exactly three years to the day after he hit his 500th home run (8/4/07 vs. Kansas City, off Kyle Davies)…snapped a 46AB homerless stretch and an 0-for-17 stretch overall with the homer.
- Hit three home runs (solo HR and two two-run HRs) in 8/14 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-5…hit the three homers in consecutive plate appearances off three different pitchers (a span of five pitches)…was his fourth career three-HR game and first since 4/26/05 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Was named the "AL Player of the Month" for September (.309, 25-for-81, 15R, 9HR and 26RBI in 22 games).
- Appeared in all nine of the Yankees' postseason games, hitting .219 (7-for-32) with 5R, 2 doubles, 3RBI and 4BB.

Century City

Alex Rodriguez drove in at least 100 runs while playing fewer than 140 games in each of three straight seasons from 2008-10…the only other players ever to have three such consecutive seasons were Joe DiMaggio (1939-41) and Chick Hafey (1928-30)…joins DiMaggio as the only players to also have at least 30HR in each of those three seasons—credit: *Elias*.

2009

- Hit .286 (127-for-444) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 30HR, 100RBI and 14SB in 124 games (113 starts at 3B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…missed 28 team games at the start of the season due to injury.
- The Yankees went 90-44 (.672) following his return from the disabled list on 5/8, marking the best winning percentage in the Majors over the stretch…ranked second in the American League in RBI and tied for second in the AL in home runs after coming off the D.L., trailing only teammate Mark Teixeira.
- Was involved in scoring or driving in the game-winning or tying run in six of the Yankees' 15 "walk-off" innings in 2009 (two game-ending home runs, one game-tying home run, two game-winning runs scored and hit a pop-up resulting in a two-run "walk-off" error vs. the Mets).
- According to *Elias*, 15 of his 30HR either tied the game or put the team ahead…had 12HR in the seventh inning or later, seven of which tied the game or put the Yankees ahead…51 of his 100RBI tied the game or put the team ahead, tying for second in the AL with 29 go-ahead RBI…had 33RBI in the seventh inning or later, 15 of which tied the game or put the team ahead.
- Became the third Yankee to reach the 100RBI plateau in fewer than 125 games in a season (also Joe DiMaggio in 1939 and Bill Dickey in 1936).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/4–5/8 (retroactive to 3/27)…missed 28 team games…underwent arthroscopic surgery on 3/9 to repair his right hip labrum, remove an impingement in the joint and drain a cyst in the hip…the procedure was performed by Dr. Marc Philippon at the Vail Valley Surgery Center in Vail, Colo…the cyst and tear were discovered during an MRI taken on 2/28…cyst was originally drained on 3/5.
- During his rehab assignment from 4/30-5/7, was 7-for-36 (.194) with 3HR, 8BB and 8K…reported to Tampa on 4/13 to continue his rehab program…was selected to participate in the World Baseball Classic with the Dominican Republic, but was unable to play (hip surgery).
- Hit three-run HR on his first pitch seen of the season and was 1-for-4 in 5/8 win at Baltimore…became the first Yankee to homer on the first pitch of his first plate appearance of a season since Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Boston, in the first PA of his Major League career.



MOST RBI, SINGLE POSTSEASON, ALL TIME

1.	David Freese	21 (2011, STL)
2.	Sandy Alomar, Jr.	19 (1997, CLE)
	David Ortiz	19 (2004, BOS)
	Scott Spiezio	19 (2002, ANA)
5.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**18 (2009, NYY)**

- Seven of his first 10 hits after returning from the disabled list on 5/8 were home runs…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee in franchise history to collect 7HR within his first 10H of the season.
- Homered on four straight days from 5/16-19, marking the eighth time in his career he homered in at least four consecutive games…according to *Elias*, his five streaks of four straight games with a HR as a Yankee tie him with Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Yogi Berra for the most in franchise history.
- Reached the 14-year anniversary of his first HR (Tom Gordon on 6/12/95 w/ Seattle vs. Kansas City) with 561 homers…according to *Elias*, his career total of 561 within 14 years of hitting his first were most all time.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning of 8/7 win vs. Boston, becoming the fifth player in Baseball history to hit a "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning or later to break a scoreless tie, joining Old Hoss Radbourn in 1882 w/ Providence (18th inning), Earl Averill in 1935 w/ Cleveland (15th inning), Willie Mays in 1963 w/ San Francisco (16th inning) and Adrian Garrett in 1975 w/ Chicago-NL (16th inning)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…was his ninth career extra-inning HR…two games later, hit the go-ahead solo HR in the seventh in 8/9 win vs. Boston…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Major League history to snap scoreless ties by hitting home runs in the seventh inning or later twice in one series.
- Recorded his 2,500th hit with a fifth-inning single in 9/2 win at Baltimore…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* - at the age of 34 years, 37 days old – became the third-youngest player to reach the 2,500H plateau in the Expansion Era, behind Hank Aaron (33 years, 127 days) and Robin Yount (33 years, 289 days).
- Homered twice in the sixth inning of the Yankees' regular season finale win at Tampa Bay on 10/4, with a three-run home run and a grand slam…the 7RBI marked the most in a single inning in American League history…became the second player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to drive in seven-or-more runs in an inning (also Fernando Tatis—8RBI on 4/23/99 vs. Los Angeles-NL)…was the second time in his career he homered twice in the same inning (also 9/5/07 vs. Seattle) and the sixth time a Yankee homered twice in the same frame…became the first Yankee to accomplish the feat twice in pinstripes.
- Hit .365 (19-for-52) with 15R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 18RBI in the postseason, leading the team in average, runs, home runs, RBI and tying for tops in doubles…hit three game-tying HR in the seventh inning or later in the 2009 postseason, the most such HR ever for a player in their postseason career (credit: *Elias*)…hit ninth-inning, two-run home run (off Joe Nathan) to tie game in Game 2 win of ALDS vs. Minnesota and solo HR (off Carl Pavano) to tie game in seventh inning of Game 3 ALDS clincher at Minnesota…tied the game with a solo HR (off Brian Fuentes) in the 11th inning of ALCS Game 2 win vs. Los Angeles-AL…matched Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) for the most HR in a single postseason in franchise history, and was 1HR shy of tying the AL record (7-Los Angeles AL's Troy Glaus-2002 and Tampa Bay's B.J. Upton-2008)…his solo HR on 10/31/09 in Game 4 of World Series at Philadelphia became the first playoff homer to be reviewed by video replay.

- Drove in a run in 11 postseason games and set a franchise record with 18RBI…eight of his RBI tied the game or put the Yankees ahead…drove in at least one run in eight straight playoff games from 10/8/07 (ALDS Game 4)-10/20/09 (ALCS Game 4)…joined Boston's David Ortiz (2004) as the only two players to record three game-tying or go-ahead RBI hits in the ninth inning or later in a single postseason.
- Won the Babe Ruth Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the postseason MVP.

MOST CAREER GAMES, 6-OR-MORE RBI, ALL TIME
Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**14**
	Lou Gehrig	14
3.	Joe DiMaggio	12
4.	Babe Ruth	11
	Dave Kingman	11

2008

- Hit .302 (154-for-510) with 104R, 33 doubles, 35HR, 103RBI and 18SB in 138 games with the Yankees (131 starts at 3B, seven at DH)…ranked third in the AL in HR and tied for fifth in runs…won his 10th career Silver Slugger Award.
- According to *Elias*, recorded his fourth straight season (2005-08) of at least 20HR at the original Yankee Stadium…only Babe Ruth (six straight seasons) had a longer such stretch in original Yankee Stadium history (1926-31).
- Was named to his 12th All-Star team, marking his 11th selection via the fan vote and fifth overall selection at 3B…tallied the most votes in the Majors (3,934,518) for the second straight season, becoming the first back-to-back leader since Ichiro Suzuki (three seasons, 2001-03)…was 0-for-2 in the 15-inning AL victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium, starting at 3B.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-5/20 with a strained right quadriceps (missed 16 team games)…was his first stint on the D.L. since 7/8-24/00 (w/ Seattle) when he missed 15 games with a right knee strain…originally injured his quad running out a ground ball on 4/20 at Baltimore…missed three games from 4/22-24 (spent three days from 4/21-23 in Miami, Fla., welcoming the birth of his second daughter, Ella Alexander, on 4/21)…returned to the lineup on 4/25 and played in four games leaving 4/28 win at Cleveland with discomfort in his right quad.
- In his final 114 games of the season after returning from the D.L. on 5/20, hit .305 (128-for-419) with 90R, 26 doubles, 31HR, 92RBI, 59BB and 17SB…the Yankees were 68-46 (.596) over the stretch as he led the AL in home runs and ranked third in runs and RBI.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 12th—his 200th homer as a Yankee—and was 1-for-6 on 8/12 at Minnesota.
- His solo HR on 9/2 at Tampa Bay was the 1,000th extra-base hit of his career, coming at the age of 33 years, 37 days…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 294 days on 8/13/40) reached the milestone at a younger age.

2007

- Won his third career American League MVP Award and second with the Yankees, hitting .314 (183-for-583) with 143R, 54HR, 156RBI and 24SB in 158 games (154 starts at 3B, four starts at DH)…received 26-of-28 first-place votes in BBWAA MVP voting (382 total points)…became the fifth AL player and ninth player in Major League history to win at least three MVP Awards…became just the fourth player to win the MVP Award three times within a five-year span, joining Roy Campanella, Berra and Barry Bonds.
- Was elected to the 2007 AL All-Star team, the 11th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-07)…was the first time he led the Majors in All-Star balloting (3,890,515 votes)…started at 3B and went 1-for-3 in the 7/10 American League win…received his ninth career Silver Slugger Award, fourth career Hank Aaron Award, the Oscar Charleston Legacy Award and Josh Gibson Award presented by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum, and was named the MLB.com "Clutch Performer of the Year," This Week in Baseball's "Hitter of the Year" and the Latinosports.com "2007 LatinoMVP Player of the Year"…was also named the Sid Mercer "Player of the Year" by the New York chapter of the BBWAA and was selected by his peers as the Players Choice 2007 "Player of the Year" and the American League's "Outstanding Player"…was named American League "Player of the Week" three times in 2007 (4/1-8, 6/4-10 and 9/3-9).
- Led the Majors in runs, HR and RBI…since RBI became an official stat in 1920, became only the fourth player to finish a season with the outright Major League lead in each of those categories, according to *Elias*: Babe Ruth (three times: 1920-21, 1926), Ted Williams (1942-also won Triple Crown) and Mickey Mantle (1956-also won Triple Crown).
- Hit .463 (19-for-41) with 8HR, 21RBI and 9BB in the ninth inning of games, leading the Majors in ninth-inning HR…tied Philadelphia's Ryan Howard and Houston's Lance Berkman for the Major League lead with 22HR that tied the game or put his team ahead (credit: *Elias*).
- Became the fifth player in Major League history to have 140R, 50HR and 150RBI in a season, joining Sammy Sosa (2001), Jimmie Foxx (1932), Hack Wilson (1930) and Babe Ruth (1921, '27) and the first to also have 20SB.
- With 54HR, set the Yankees franchise record for most homers in a season by a righty batter…were the most by any Yankees player since Roger Maris (61HR in 1961).
- Established the Major League record for home runs in a single season by a third baseman with 52 (hit 2HR as DH), surpassing Mike Schmidt (48 with Philadelphia in 1980) and Adrian Beltre (48 with Los Angeles-NL in 2004).
- Hit 26HR at home, tying his own record (set in 2005) for the most HR in a single season at Yankee Stadium by a RH batter…Yankees were 21-2 in games in which he homered at Yankee Stadium.
- His 156RBI were the most by a Yankee in a season since 1937 (Joe DiMaggio, 167 and Lou Gehrig, 159)…was the second-highest single-season total by a right-handed hitter in franchise history behind only DiMaggio (167 in 1937)…had 111RBI in his final 105G of the season…was the first Yankee to record multiple 130RBI seasons (2005, '07) since Joe DiMaggio accomplished the feat in 1937, '38, '40 and '48 (credit: *Elias*).

- His 143 runs scored marked the highest single-season total in the AL since the Yankees' Rickey Henderson scored 146 runs in 1985…was the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee in the last 70 years (since 1938).
- Had 100RBI through the club's first 99 games…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to reach 100RBI in fewer than 100 team games since 1937, when both Joe DiMaggio (91 games) and Lou Gehrig (96 games) did so.
- Hit "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning in 4/7 win vs. Baltimore…according to *Elias*, became the third player in franchise history to hit a game-ending grand slam with the Yankees trailing when they came to the plate: also Jason Giambi in 2002 vs. Minnesota and Babe Ruth in 1925…marked the eighth time in franchise history that the Yankees won a game with a "walk-off" grand slam…was his third career "walk-off" grand slam (first as a Yankee).
- Hit three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning—his third home run in a three-game span—in 4/19 win vs. Cleveland…was his seventh career "walk-off" home run (fourth as a Yankee)…according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in Major League history to hit two "walk-off" home runs through his team's first 14 games, joining Pat Burrell (nine games in 2002), Robin Yount (12 games in 1991) and Tommy Henrich (12 games in 1949).
- Began the season with an 18-game hitting streak, the longest hitting streak by an American Leaguer to start a season since George Brett hit safely in his first 19 games of the 1983 season…dating back to 2006, hit safely in a career-high 23 straight games.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for April, hitting .355 (33-for-93) and leading the Majors with 14HR, 34RBI and 27R in 23 games…finished 1RBI shy of Juan Gonzalez's Major League record for April (35) set in 1998 with Texas…according to *Elias*, became the first player in Major League history to record at least 14HR and 34RBI by the end of April…*Elias* also notes the only other Yankees with more home runs in a calendar month were Babe Ruth, who did it four times (17 in September 1927; 15 in May 1928, August 1929 and June 1930), Joe DiMaggio (15 in July 1937) and Mickey Mantle (16 in May 1956).



MOST HR BY A YANKEE IN A SINGLE SEASON

HR	Player	Year
61	Roger Maris	1961
60	Babe Ruth	1927
59	Babe Ruth	1921
54	Mickey Mantle	1961
54	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**2007**
54	Babe Ruth	1928
54	Babe Ruth	1920

SEASONS WITH 35-OR-MORE HR (ALL TIME)

1.	Babe Ruth	12
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	**12**
3.	Hank Aaron	11
	Mike Schmidt	11

MOST SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUNS BY A RIGHT-HANDED HITTER IN YANKEES HISTORY

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007**	**54**
2.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2005**	**48**
3.	Joe DiMaggio, 1937	46
4.	Joe DiMaggio, 1948	39
	Alfonso Soriano, 2002	39

- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for June, his fifth such award as a Yankee and ninth of his career…led the AL with 28R, 9HR and 34RBI, while ranking fourth with a .402 average…no Yankee had posted as high calendar-month numbers in average, HR and RBI since Mickey Mantle hit .414 with 16HR and 35RBI in May 1956.
- Set personal highs for home runs (30) and RBI (86) before the All-Star break…according to *Elias*, Lou Gehrig (90 in 1934) is the only other player in franchise history to have as many RBI at the break…was the first Yankee to lead the Majors in home runs at the All-Star break since Roger Maris in 1961 (33HR)…led the Major Leagues in runs (79), HR (30) and RBI (86) at the All-Star break, becoming the first player in the Majors to accomplish the feat since Mickey Mantle in 1956 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…also reached the All-Star break with at least 20HR for the Major League-record seventh consecutive season.
- Hit his 500th career HR in 8/4 win vs. Kansas City…became the 22nd player to reach the plateau…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the youngest player to hit 500 career home runs (32 years, 8 days), surpassing Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 338 days)…became the third player to hit his 500th HR as a Yankee (also Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle) and only the second to hit his 500th at Yankee Stadium (Mantle on 5/14/67 off Baltimore's Stu Miller)…went 28AB between home runs #499 and #500…according to *Elias*, that tied Mickey Mantle for the third-longest homerless streak between #499 and #500 (Jimmie Foxx-61AB, Harmon Killebrew-43AB).
- Homered in five consecutive games (7HR overall) from 9/4-9, tying a career high (also 8/11-16/99 and 8/17-21/03)…was the first Yankee to homer in five straight games since Tino Martinez did so from 5/7-11/05.
- On 9/28 at Baltimore, became the second player (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920) to reach 1,500 career runs and 1,500 career RBI in the same game (also Houston's Jeff Bagwell)…became the third-youngest player to reach 1,500 career RBI, behind Jimmie Foxx and Lou Gehrig (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…came in his 1,903rd career game, marking the fourth-fewest games needed to reach the plateaus since 1920 (when RBIs became an official statistic) behind Lou Gehrig (1,715 games), Ted Williams (1,761) and Jimmie Foxx (1,850).
- Batted .267 (4-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland with 1HR and 1RBI.

2006

- Hit .290 (166-for-572) with 113R, 35HR, 121RBI and 15SB in 154 games (148 starts at 3B, three at DH)…was elected to the 2006 AL All-Star team, the 10th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-06)…started at 3B and was 0-for-2 in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11.
- In 4/3 Opening Day win at Oakland, hit the 12th grand slam of his career…was the fourth grand slam by a Yankee on Opening Day (also Russ Derry on 4/17/45 vs. Boston; Bobby Murcer on 4/9/81 vs. Texas; and Alfonso Soriano on 3/31/03 at Toronto).
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" for May…reached base safely in 25 of 28 games during the month, batting .330 (36-for-109) with 8HR, tying Boston's David Ortiz and Cleveland's Travis Hafner for the AL lead with 28RBI…was his seventh career "Player of the Month" Award, third as a Yankee.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" home run in the 12th inning in 6/28 win vs. Atlanta, the first HR by a Yankee to end an extra-inning game when trailing since Jason Giambi on 5/17/02 vs. Minnesota…was his 100th HR as a Yankee.
- Hit three-run HR (his 450th career HR and 2,000th career hit) in 7/21 loss at Toronto, six days shy of his 31st birthday…became the eighth player to accumulate 2,000 hits before age 31, according to *Elias*…joined Ty Cobb, Rogers Hornsby, Met Ott, Hank Aaron, Joe Medwick, Jimmie Foxx and Robin Yount.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 8/28-9/3…hit .071 (1-for-14) in four ALDS games vs. Detroit.

2005

- Captured his second career American League Most Valuable Player Award, hitting .321 (194-for-605) and leading the American League with 124R and 48HR while driving in 130 runs in 162 games with the Yankees…became the first Yankee to win the AL home run title since Reggie Jackson (41) in 1980.
- Joined Willie Mays (New York Giants, 1955), Barry Bonds (San Francisco Giants, 1993) and Larry Walker (Colorado Rockies, 1997) as the only players to bat .300, hit at least 45HR and steal 20 or more bases in a single season…with Hideki Matsui, became the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year (credit: *Elias*).
- Was elected to the 2005 AL All-Star team, the ninth All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-05)…started at 3B and was 1-for-2 with 1R and 1BB…also earned his eighth career Silver Slugger Award.
- On 4/5 vs. Boston, became only the second player to hit a HR into the black "batter's-eye" section of remodeled original Yankee Stadium both as a Yankee and as an opponent (also 8/17/96 w/ Seattle), joining Tony Clark.
- Hit a three-run HR in the first inning, a two-run HR in the third and a grand slam in the fourth and was 4-for-5 with a career-high 10RBI in 4/26 win vs. the Angels (all HR off Bartolo Colon)…was his third career three-home run game…his 10RBI were the most by a Yankee since Tony Lazzeri established the franchise and AL record with 11 in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia on 5/24/36…was the only player ever to accomplish the feat at Yankee Stadium.
- Became the first player to hit 8HR at Yankee Stadium in April (in a single season)…the previous record was five (by Lou Gehrig in 1933 and Paul O'Neill in 2001)…was named the AL "Player of the Month" for May.
- Hit his 400th career home run in 6/8 win at Milwaukee (part of a 2HR game)…at 29 years, 316 days old, became the youngest player to reach the mark…became the sixth player to hit his 400th career home run as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth (1927), Lou Gehrig (1936), Mickey Mantle (1962), Reggie Jackson (1980) and Gary Sheffield (2004).
- Hit a solo HR into the black "batter's eye" in the OF at the original Yankee Stadium in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City…tied Danny Tartabull and Bernie Williams for most by any player (three - 8/17/96 w/ Seattle and 4/5/05 w/ the Yankees).
- Named AL "Player of the Month" for August…hit .133 (2-for-15) with 6BB in five Division Series games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

MOST MVPs BY FRANCHISE*

YANKEES	**22**
Cardinals	20
Athletics	13
Giants	14
Reds	12

YANKEES MVPs*

Berra	3
DiMaggio	3
Mantle	3
Gehrig	2
Maris	2
RODRIGUEZ	**2**
Chandler	1
Gordon	1
Howard	1
Mattingly	1
Munson	1
Rizzuto	1
Ruth	1

**Includes winners of the Chalmers Award (1911-14), League Award (1922-29) and BBWAA MVP Award (1931-present).*

2004

- In his first season with the Yankees, batted .286 (172-for-601) with 112R, 36HR, 106RBI and a team-high 28SB in 155 games (155 starts at 3B)…was elected to the 2004 AL All-Star team, the eighth selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-04)…started at 3B and was 1-for-3 with an RBI triple in the AL's 9-4 win on 7/13 at Houston.
- Hit his 350th career HR in 5/4 win at Oakland…also surpassed 1,000 career RBI in the game to become the third-youngest player ever to reach the 1,000 RBI plateau (behind only Mel Ott, 27 years, 94 days; and Jimmie Foxx, 27 years, 236 days)…reached base safely in a career-high 53 consecutive games from 4/18–6/18…was the longest such streak in the Majors in 2004 and the longest by a Yankee within a single season since Derek Jeter reached safely in the first 53 games of the 1999 season.
- Was ejected (fighting) in the top of the third inning of 7/24 loss at Boston.
- Hit .320 (16-for-50) with 11R, 3HR and 8RBI in 11 postseason games…went 4-for-6 with 3RBI in Game 2 of the ALDS, driving in the game-tying run with a 12th-inning double…with five runs scored in Game 3 of the ALCS, matched the single-game postseason record for runs scored (also Hideki Matsui in the same game)…homered in back-to-back games in the ALCS, driving in game-tying run in Game 3 and go-ahead run in Game 4.

2003

- Earned his first American League MVP Award, batting .298 (181-for-607) with 47HR and 118RBI in 161 games with Texas (158 starts at SS, one at DH)…tied for the Major League lead in HR and led the AL in HR and runs (124)…ranked second in the league in RBI…won his third consecutive AL home run title…was second in the AL in go-ahead RBI (30) and tied for third in game-winning RBI (16), including three consecutive games from 8/17-19.
- Won his second consecutive Gold Glove Award, leading all Major League shortstops with a .989 fielding percentage (8E/699TC)…won his seventh career Silver Slugger Award…won his third straight AL Hank Aaron Award.
- Was elected as the starting shortstop for seventh time on the AL All-Star team…went 1-for-3 with 1R on 7/15 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field…won the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Oscar Charleston Legacy Award (AL MVP) and his third consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award (given to the AL home run leader).
- Hit for his 300th career homer off Ramon Ortiz on 4/2 at Anaheim at the age of 27 years, 249 days, becoming the youngest player in history to reach the milestone (79 days younger than Jimmie Foxx).
- Had appeared in 546 consecutive games—the 25th longest streak in Major League history at the time—before sitting out on 9/24 at Oakland…was his first missed contest since 7/23/00, with starts in 542 of those games…had played in all 482 games since joining the Rangers…did not start due to bruised left knee on 6/7-8 vs. Montreal in San Juan, P.R., but pinch-hit in both games…selected as AL and Texas Rangers' August "Player of the Month."
- Became the second youngest player ever to score 1,000 career runs at 28 years, 47 days on 9/12 vs. Oakland, topped only by the New York Giants' Mel Ott (27 years, 104 days in 1936).

MOST GAMES PLAYED (1995-2014)

1. Derek Jeter..... 2,747
2. **ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 2,551**
3. Chipper Jones..... 2,491
4. Johnny Damon..... 2,490
5. Bobby Abreu..... 2,425

MOST OPENING DAY STARTS, ACTIVE PLAYERS

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

1. **ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 16**
   Torii Hunter..... 16
2. Adrian Beltre..... 15
   Aramis Ramirez..... 15
5. Five tied (CARLOS BELTRAN, Jason Giambi, A.J. Pierzynski, Albert Pujols, Jimmy Rollins.... 14

2002

- Led the Majors with 57HR and 142RBI…hit .300 (187-for-624) and tied for the AL lead in games (162) and ranked second in runs (125)…was selected as the *Sporting News* Major League "Player of the Year."
- Had the most home runs in the AL since Roger Maris' AL-record 61 in 1961, and the most ever for a shortstop for the second consecutive year…was one shy of the AL record for homers in a season by a right-handed batter, shared by Jimmie Foxx (1932) and Hank Greenberg (1938)…became just the fifth player in Major League history to post consecutive 50-homer seasons, tying the AL record for consecutive 50HR campaigns with Babe Ruth (1920-21; 1927-28) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (1997-98).
- Became the second shortstop (third time) to lead the Majors outright in HR, joining the Cubs' Ernie Banks in 1958 (47) and 1960 (41)…the only other times a SS has led his league in HR were both in the AL: Vern Stephens of the St. Louis Browns in 1945 (24) and Rodriguez in 2001 (52)…was the first SS to lead the Majors in RBI since Banks in both 1958 and 1959 and the sixth all time, also joining Pittsburgh's Honus Wagner in 1908 and Boston's Vern Stephens in 1949 and 1950 (tied both years)…Stephens (three times, also with the Browns in 1944) is the only other shortstop to top the AL in RBI.
- Won his first Rawlings Gold Glove and was named "Player of the Year" by MLBPA Players Choice Award voting and by *Baseball America*…won his second consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as well as his second consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum (NLBM)…finished second in BBWAA AL MVP voting to Oakland's Miguel Tejada (21 first place votes and 356 points) with five first place votes and 254 points.
- Won his fifth consecutive Silver Slugger Award and sixth overall…named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad selected by the *Sporting News*.
- Was the AL "Player of the Month" for both July (.349, 12 HR, 27 RBI) and August (.339, 12 HR, 27 RBI).

2001

- In his first season with Texas, batted .318 (201-for-632) with 52HR and 135RBI in 162 games…led the AL in homers and runs (133)…tied for the league lead in games and extra-base hits (87), ranked third in RBI and fourth in hits…became the fourth player, first since 1932, with 50 homers and 200 hits in a season.
- Finished sixth in BBWAA AL MVP voting…singled for 1,000th hit on 5/5 vs. Chicago-AL.

2000

- Batted .316 (175-for-554) with 134R, 41HR and 132RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS) in his final season with the Mariners…was second in the AL in runs scored and ranked among AL leaders in homers (tied for fourth), RBI (sixth) and extra-base hits (sixth, 77)…joined Edgar Martinez (three times, 1995-97) as the only Mariners to have a .300 average with 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in one season.
- Selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and finished third in AL MVP voting…sustained a concussion while trying to break up a double play on 7/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL…also strained his right knee in the collision and was placed on 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)-7/24…missed 13 games with the injury.

1999

- Despite missing 32 games while on the disabled list with a left knee injury, batted .285 (143-for-502) with 42HR and 111RBI in 129 games at SS with Seattle…joined Ernie Banks as the only shortstops in Major League history to hit 40 or more home runs more than once…ranked fifth in the AL in homers.
- Won his third AL Silver Slugger Award…played in just two games before going on D.L. on 4/7…had surgery the following day to repair torn cartilage in his left knee…was activated on 5/14…homered in five straight games from 8/11-16 to become only the fourth Seattle player to accomplish the feat.

1998

- Batted .310 with 42HR, 124RBI and 46SB in 161 games with Seattle, joining Jose Canseco (1988) and Barry Bonds (1996) as the only players in history with at least 40HR and 40SB in a single season…led the AL in at-bats (686), hits (213), and multi-hit games (64), ranked third in runs (123) and fifth in RBI…became the first Mariner ever with at least 30HR and 30SB in a season.
- Was selected as Players Choice AL "Player of the Year" and was Seattle's co-MVP with Ken Griffey, Jr…finished ninth in AL MVP balloting…won his second Silver Slugger Award…was voted starting shortstop for the second straight All-Star Game (third overall selection).

1997

- Batted .300 with 23HR and 84RBI in 141 games (140 starts at SS) with the Mariners…hit for the cycle on 6/5 at Detroit, with a homer in the first inning, single in the fourth, triple in the eighth and double in the ninth…was the second Mariner ever to accomplish the feat.
- Suffered a deep bruise of his chest wall in a collision with Roger Clemens on 6/11 at Toronto…was placed on the 15-day disabled list and missed 14 games…ejected for the first time in his career on 8/9 at Chicago-AL…became the first AL shortstop other than Cal Ripken to start an All-Star Game since 1983 (Milwaukee's Robin Yount).

1996

- In his first full Major League season, batted .358 (215-for-601) with 36HR and 123RBI in 146 games and was selected by both the *Sporting News* and AP as the Major League "Player of the Year"…finished three points behind Juan Gonzalez in AL MVP voting…was the AL batting champ with a .358 avg., highest for an AL right-handed batter since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939…at 21 years old, was the AL's third youngest batting leader ever behind Al Kaline (20, in 1955) and Ty Cobb (20, in 1907)…was the first SS to win a batting title since Pittsburgh's Dick Groat in 1960 (.325) and the first in the AL since Cleveland's Lou Boudreau (.327) in 1944.
- Won his first AL Silver Slugger Award…led the AL in runs (141) and doubles (54), ranked second in hits (215) and extra-base hits (91) and third in multi-hit games (65)…posted then-records for a shortstop in runs, hits, doubles and extra-base hits…established Seattle club records for average, runs, hits, doubles and total bases…was named the AL "Player of the Month" for August…was on the D.L. with pulled left hamstring from 4/22-5/7.

1995

- Hit .232 (33-for-142) with 5HR and 19RBI in 48 games over four stints with Seattle (5/6-27; 6/8-23; 7/20-8/15; and 8/31-10/2), starting 38 games at SS…hit his first Major League HR off Tom Gordon on 6/12 vs. Kansas City…despite playing in just 54 games at Triple-A Tacoma, hit .360 and was named to *Baseball America*'s Triple-A All-Star team.

1994

- Advanced from Single-A Appleton to Seattle in his first pro season at age 19…combined at four different levels to hit .300 (144-for-480) with 21HR and 86RBI in 131 games…joined Seattle on 7/7 and made his Major League debut as the starting shortstop on 7/8 at Boston at 18 years, 11 months and 11 days of age, just the Majors' third 18-year-old shortstop since 1900 (Kansas City's Tony LaRussa in 1963 and Milwaukee's Robin Yount in 1974)…became the Majors' first 18-year-old since Yankees pitcher Jose Rijo in 1984…was the youngest position player in Seattle history with pitcher Edwin Nunez (18 years, 10 months, 11 days in 1982) the only younger player…singled off Boston's Sergio Valdez for his first Major League hit on 7/9 at Fenway Park (2-for-4, 1SB)…started 17 games at SS before being optioned to Triple-A Calgary for the rest of the season on 8/2.
- Started the season at Appleton, hitting .319 in 65 games…went 2-for-4 in his professional debut on 4/8 at Quad City and hit his first HR on 4/24 vs. Fort Wayne…was selected to play in Midwest League All-Star Game on 6/20 but was promoted to Double-A Jacksonville on 6/16…was named to Southern League's postseason All-Star squad…homered in his first Double-A at-bat on 6/16 against Port City…played in 17 games before joining Seattle…played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Alexander Enmanuel Rodriguez…has two daughters, Natasha and Ella…signed by Fernando Arguelles.
- Graduated from Westminster Christian High School in Miami, Fla. in 1993…batted .419 with 17HR, 70RBI and 90SB in 100 games as team went 86-13-1…was first team prep All-American as a senior, hitting .505 with 9HR, 36RBI and 35SB (in 35 attempts) in 33 games…selected as the USA Baseball Junior "Player of the Year" and as Gatorade's "National Baseball Student Athlete of the Year"…was the first high school player to try out for Team USA in 1993 and also play with U.S. Junior National Squad that summer.

- Participated in Little League and American Legion programs…also played basketball and football in high school…his favorite players growing up were Keith Hernandez, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken, Jr.
- Joined the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade in 1982 at the age of 7 and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993…since reaching the Major Leagues, has worked extensively with the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade, dedicating time, effort and resources toward its continued development…created the Alex Rodriguez Evening with the All-Stars in 1998 and has raised over $500,000 for the Club…has also served as a national spokesperson for the Boys & Girls Clubs of America…championed Campaign 3 p.m., which is the Boys & Girls Clubs national initiative to enroll every child in America in an after-school program…hosted a two-hour clinic at the Boys & Girls Club in November 2007 for approximately 85 kids aged 9-14 on a field named after him.
- In 2007, personally donated $500,000 to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center at the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade which opened in January 2010…the 8,000 square foot educational facility for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math, includes three separate classrooms, a computer technology lab and a research technology lab with 25 computers…an additional wing houses the teen center with a study hall with computers and a teen lounge with games, a big screen television and books.
- In January of 2003, donated $3.9 million to the University of Miami…the money was directed to construction costs for the remodeling of the baseball stadium, as well as scholarship money for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade…one student from the Club will be awarded a four-year scholarship to the University each year…the scholarship will be awarded in perpetuity, so an unlimited number of children benefit from this donation.
- In 2005, donated $200,000 to the Children's Aid Society, a New York City-based children's advocacy and charity group…his donation supported the placement of therapists into schools located in Washington Heights—the neighborhood in which Alex was born…the donation funded the project for an entire school year.
- Participated in a holiday toy giveaway for children at the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade's Hank Kline Club in December 2012.
- Donated $50,000 to the Dominican Republic branch of UNICEF in 2005…this donation fully funded five day-care centers outside of Santo Domingo…these five centers were able to purchase enough school supplies, food and personal hygiene products for one full year, with over 1,500 students benefiting from his contribution.
- Teamed up with hip-hop icon Jay-Z on 11/15/06 to host a celebrity poker tournament with over $500,000 in proceeds going to charitable endeavors…co-hosted Family Fun Day at the Miami Seaquarium in January 2007 with the Ronald McDonald House Charities of South Florida…authored a children's picture book in February 2007, "Out of the Ballpark," published in English and Spanish…hosted a book signing at FAO Schwartz in Manhattan on 7/20/07 and read to a group of 9 year olds…participated in a Q & A session with Michael Kay for 500 kids from local community groups at Niketown in New York on 8/1/07.
- Received a 2007 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community…was also honored with the 2008 Sid Mercer Award, presented by the New York chapter of the BBWAA to their "Player of the Year"…was presented the Key to the City by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg on 8/16/07 during an on-field, pregame ceremony in recognition of his 500th home run.
- Was presented with a plaque by the United Youth Baseball League on 4/4/08 after donating $10,000 to the league to help pay for field fees, insurance and uniforms for the kids…spoke to 2,000 local Bronx kids about the importance of education in life at Macombs Dam Park, adjacent to Yankee Stadium in July 2008…held a hitting clinic at a youth sports complex in Mexico City in November 2008.
- Donated $250,000 towards the completion of the new Pediatric Outpatient Unit at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital in New York City in 2008, aimed at providing quality medical attention for local children who are not covered by insurance…participated in the opening ceremony of the Alex Rodriguez Pediatric Outpatient Center on 6/30/10…also pledged another $250,000 over the next five years to fund the Community DentCare Network from the Columbia University College of Dentistry, sponsoring mobile vans in the Bronx and Washington Heights areas that provide dental care and education to those who cannot otherwise afford it.
- Joined actor Richard Gere as Little League All-Star game coaches at Franz Sigel Park in the Bronx on 6/6/09…was a "Chef-for-a-Day" at El Nuevo Caridad Restaurant in Washington Heights in 2010 and '11, feeding nearly 50 neighborhood kids…played a community stickball game across the street from Yankee Stadium on 8/29/09.
- Collected donations from fans at the Yankees' 16th Annual Holiday Food Drive on 12/17/09 at Yankee Stadium…hosted six high-achieving students from the Bronx Preparatory Charter School ("Bronx Prep") for a private lunch at Yankee Stadium on 8/8/10.

Rodriguez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1994	Appleton	.319	65	248	49	79	17	6	14	55	1	3	2	24	44	16	5	19	.379	.605
	Jacksonville	.288	17	59	7	17	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	10	13	2	1	3	.391	.441
	SEATTLE	.204	17	54	4	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	20	3	0	6	.241	.204
	Calgary	.311	32	119	22	37	7	4	6	21	0	0	1	8	25	2	4	3	.359	.588
1995	Tacoma	.360	54	214	37	77	12	3	15	45	1	2	2	18	44	2	4	10	.411	.654
	SEATTLE	.232	48	142	15	33	6	2	5	19	1	0	0	6	42	4	2	8	.264	.408
1996	SEATTLE - a	*.358	146	601	*141	215	*54	1	36	123	6	7	4	59	104	15	4	15	.414	.631
	Tacoma	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.429	.200
1997	SEATTLE - b	.300	141	587	100	176	40	3	23	84	4	1	5	41	99	29	6	24	.350	.496
1998	SEATTLE	.310	161	*686	123	*213	35	5	42	124	3	4	10	45	121	46	13	18	.360	.560
1999	SEATTLE - c	.285	129	502	110	143	25	0	42	111	1	8	5	56	109	21	7	14	.357	.586
2000	SEATTLE - d	.316	148	554	134	175	34	2	41	132	0	11	7	100	121	15	4	10	.420	.606
2001	TEXAS - e	.318	#162	632	*133	201	34	1	*52	135	0	9	16	75	131	18	3	18	.399	.622
2002	TEXAS	.300	#162	624	125	187	27	2	*57	*142	0	4	10	87	122	9	4	10	.392	.623
2003	TEXAS	.298	161	607	*124	181	30	6	*47	118	0	6	15	87	126	17	3	8	.396	*.600
2004	YANKEES - f	.286	155	601	112	172	24	2	36	106	0	7	10	80	131	28	4	13	.375	.512
2005	YANKEES	.321	#162	605	*124	194	29	1	*48	130	0	3	16	91	139	21	6	12	.421	.610
2006	YANKEES	.290	154	572	113	166	26	1	35	121	0	4	8	90	139	15	4	24	.392	.523
2007	YANKEES	.314	158	583	*143	183	31	0	*54	*156	0	9	21	95	120	24	4	13	.422	*.645
2008	YANKEES - g	.302	138	510	104	154	33	0	35	103	0	5	14	65	117	18	3	10	.392	.573
2009	YANKEES - h	.286	124	444	78	127	17	1	30	100	0	3	8	80	97	14	2	9	.402	.532
2010	YANKEES - i	.270	137	522	74	141	29	2	30	125	0	11	3	59	98	4	3	7	.341	.506
2011	YANKEES - j	.276	99	373	67	103	21	0	16	62	0	3	5	47	80	4	1	6	.362	.461
	Tampa	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.429	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.571	.400
2012	Tampa	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.125	.000
	YANKEES - k	.272	122	463	74	126	17	1	18	57	0	5	10	51	116	13	1	8	.353	.430
2013	Tampa - l	.176	6	17	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	.300	.235
	Charleston	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Trenton	.333	4	9	3	3	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	.533	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.250	.500
	YANKEES	.244	44	156	21	38	7	0	7	19	0	0	2	23	43	4	2	1	.348	.423
2014	Did Not Play - Suspended - m																			
Minor League Totals		**.318**	**191**	**706**	**124**	**224**	**42**	**14**	**40**	**142**	**2**	**6**	**7**	**72**	**148**	**22**	**14**	**36**	**.384**	**.587**
Major League Totals		**.299**	**2568**	**9818**	**1919**	**2939**	**519**	**30**	**654**	**1969**	**16**	**101**	**169**	**1240**	**2075**	**322**	**76**	**234**	**.384**	**.558**
NYY Total		**.291**	**1293**	**4829**	**910**	**1404**	**234**	**8**	**309**	**979**	**0**	**50**	**97**	**681**	**1080**	**145**	**30**	**103**	**.386**	**.534**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Seattle in the first round (first pick overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22 - May 7, 1996 with a pulled left hamstring.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12-27, 1997 with a deep chest bruise.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 7 - May 14, 1999 with torn cartilage in his left knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8-24, 2000 with a right knee strain.
e – Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 11, 2000.
f – Traded to New York (AL) on February 16, 2004 with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias).
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 - May 20, 2008 with a strained right quadriceps.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4 (retroactive to March 27) – May 8, 2009 with a right hip labral tear.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 21 - September 4, 2010 with a strained left calf.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14 (retroactive to July 8)-August 20, 2011 recovering from right knee surgery.
k – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 25 - September 2, 2012 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture.
l – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 13 - August 5, 2013 recovering from left hip surgery.
m– Placed on Major League Baseball's suspended list for the entire 2014 season on January 11, 2014.

Rodriguez's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. NYY	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA vs. BAL	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.313	.563
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.308	.308
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.421	4	19	3	8	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.476	.737
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	1	1	1	.435	.200
2006	NYY vs. DET	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	.133	.071
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.353	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.455	3	11	4	5	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	.308	.273
2011	NYY vs. DET	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	.261	.111
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	.222	.125
Division Series Totals		**.242**	**40**	**149**	**16**	**36**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**42**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**.331**	**.376**

Rodriguez's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.409	6	22	4	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.480	.773
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.258	7	31	8	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	.378	.516
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.429	6	21	6	9	2	0	3	6	0	1	0	8	3	1	0	0	.567	.952
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.190	6	21	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	4	1	0	1	.320	.286
2012	NYY vs. DET	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.111
LCS Totals		**.295**	**29**	**105**	**22**	**31**	**8**	**0**	**7**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**.409**	**.571**

Rodriguez's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.250	6	20	5	5	3	0	1	6	0	0	3	3	8	1	0	1	.423	.550
World Series Totals		**.250**	**6**	**20**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.423**	**.550**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.263**	**75**	**274**	**43**	**72**	**16**	**0**	**13**	**41**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**39**	**75**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**.369**	**.464**

Rodriguez's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	SEA, Philadelphia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA, Cleveland	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
1998	SEA, Colorado	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	1.667
2000	SEA, Atlanta	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2001	TEX, Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	TEX, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	TEX, Chicago-AL	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2004	NYY, Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2005	NYY, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York-AL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.269**	**11**	**26**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.462**

Rodriguez's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.391	.381

Rodriguez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Third Base	.965	1189	750	2074	103	2927
Shortstop	.977	1272	2014	3605	131	5750

Rodriguez's Career Home Run Chart

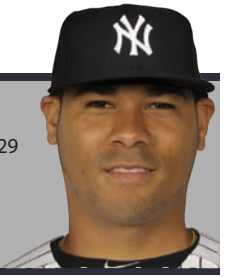
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 60. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 56, last on 5/23/12 vs. Kansas City. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 8/14/10 at Kansas City. **GRAND SLAMS:** 24, last on 9/20/13 vs. San Francisco (George Kontos). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 9 (six as a Yankee), last on 8/7/09 vs. Boston (Junichi Tazawa). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Rodriguez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 5 times (last on 5/25/09 at TEX). **RUNS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/18/05 vs. TB). **2B:** 3, 4/7/01 vs. SEA. **3B:** 1 - 30 times (last on 7/8/12 at BOS). **HR:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/14/10 at KC). **RBI:** 10, 4/26/05 vs. LAA. **BB:** 5, 4/23/00 vs. KC. **SO:** 4 - 4 times (last on 4/8/08 at KC). **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/25/09 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 23g, 9/25/06-4/23/07. **SINGLE-SEASON HIT STREAK:** 20g, 8/16-9/4/96. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 11, last on 8/7/09 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 10 times, last Sept. 2010 **Player of the Week**: 13 times, last 9/3-9/07 **Rookie of the Month**: None

ESMIL ROGERS • RHP



53

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/14/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 88 days

STATUS

- Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Toronto Blue Jays on July 31, 2014…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Was 2-0 with a 4.68 ERA (25.0IP, 13ER) in his only stint with the Yankees in 2014 (7/31-9/28)…opponents batted .237 (22-for-93, 3HR); LH .256 (10-for-39, 1HR), RH .222 (12-for-54, 2HR)…retired 12-of-17 (70.6%) first batters faced with the Yankees…allowed just four of 13 (30.8%) inherited runners to score.
- Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from Toronto on 7/31.
- Made his Yankees debut on 8/3 at Boston, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings to earn his first win of the season (1BB, 3K).
- Made one start for the Yankees on 8/8 vs. Cleveland, allowing 1ER in 5.0IP for the win.
- Allowed a solo HR to Evan Longoria in the ninth inning of 9/10 win vs. Tampa Bay…the HR snapped a 28.1-inning scoreless stretch by the Yankees bullpen.
- Began the season in the Blue Jays organization…in 16 relief appearances over two stints with Toronto, posted a 6.97 ERA (20.2IP, 16ER) without recording a decision…also saw time with Triple-A Buffalo, going 2-2 with a 3.14 ERA (48.2IP, 17ER) in 12 games (seven starts)…was designated for assignment on 7/27.
- Following the season, did not record a decision in three starts for the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, posting a 4.63 ERA (11.2IP, 6ER) with 18K.

2013

- Was acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for INF Mike Aviles and C/INF Yan Gomes on 11/3/12.
- Made 44 appearances (20 starts) with the Blue Jays, going 5-9 with a 4.77 ERA (137.2IP, 73ER)…produced career bests in starts, innings and strikeouts (96).
- Went 4-7 with a 4.89 ERA (106.2IP, 58ER) as a starter and 1-2 with a 4.35 ERA (31.0IP, 15ER) as a reliever.
- Made consecutive scoreless starts on 9/2 at Arizona (6.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 5K) and on 9/8 at Minnesota (7.2IP, 3H, 1BB, 4K), going 2-0 and holding opponents to a .089 batting average (4-for-45) in that span…became the first Blue Jays pitcher to record at least 6.0 scoreless innings while allowing 3H or fewer in consecutive starts since Roy Halladay accomplished the feat in 1999.
- Following the season, went 1-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 3ER) with Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

2012

- Made his third career Opening Day roster…began the season with Colorado before being acquired by the Cleveland Indians in exchange for cash considerations on 6/12…combined to go 3-3 with a 4.69 ERA (78.2IP, 41ER) in 67 relief appearances.
- Made his first 23 appearances with the Rockies, going 0-2 with an 8.06 ERA (25.2IP, 23ER).
- Was 3-1 with a 3.06 ERA (53.0IP, 18ER) in 44 relief appearances with the Indians…allowed 4ER in 0.1IP on 10/1 vs. the White Sox, but produced a 2.39 ERA (52.2IP, 14ER) in his other 43 outings with Cleveland.
- Following the season, went 2-0 with a 4.15 ERA (13.0IP, 6ER) with Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

2011

- Made his second career Opening Day roster…made 18 appearances (13 starts) with the Rockies, going 6-6 with a 7.05 ERA (83.0IP, 65ER)…won six of his first seven decisions from 4/7-8/9.
- Was placed on the 7-day disabled list with a right lat muscle strain from 5/7-7/24…made five rehab starts with Triple-A Colorado Springs and one rehab start with Double-A Tulsa in that span.
- Following the season, went 0-2 with a 2.35 ERA (15.1IP, 4ER) with Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

2010

- Made his first career Opening Day roster, appearing in three games as a reliever with the Rockies before being optioned to Triple-A Colorado Springs on 4/16.
- Made 28 appearances (eight starts) in four stints with Colorado, going 2-3 with a 6.13 ERA (72.0IP, 49ER)…earned his first Major League victory on 5/23 at Kansas City, allowing 2ER on 5H in 2.0IP in an 11-7 Rockies win…earned his first win *as a starter* on 8/8 at Pittsburgh (6.0IP, 8H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 3K), also going 2-for-3 with two doubles and a run scored in an 8-4 Rockies victory.
- Made 12 appearances (11 starts) with Colorado Springs, going 3-3 with a 5.75 ERA (61.0IP, 39ER).
- Following the season, went 0-2 with a 12.79 ERA (6.1IP, 9ER) with Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

2009
- Made his Major League debut on 9/12 at San Diego, starting and earning a no-decision (4.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K)…allowed 2R in the first inning (2H, 1BB), but Padres hitters were 1-for-9 with 1BB against him after that.
- Combined with Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Colorado Springs to go 11-7 with a 4.41 ERA (155.0IP, 76ER) in 27 appearances (26 starts)…was named a Texas League mid-season All-Star…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* the ninth-best prospect in the Rockies organization.
- Following the season, went 1-2 with a 4.20 ERA (30.0IP, 14ER) with Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

2008
- Made 25 starts for Single-A Modesto, tying for the team lead in wins (9-7) and producing a 3.95 ERA (143.2IP, 63ER)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* the seventh-best prospect in the Rockies organization.
- Following the season, went 0-0 with a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 1ER) with Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

2007
- Made 19 appearances (18 starts) with Single-A Asheville, going 7-4 with a 3.75 ERA (117.2IP, 49ER)…recorded at least 6.0IP in 15 of his starts…earned a complete-game win on 7/22 vs. Charleston (9.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 3BB, 7K).

2006
- Made his pitching debut after spending his first three professional seasons as an infielder…spent the entire season with Rookie-level Casper, going 3-6 with a 6.96 ERA (63.1IP, 49ER) in 15 starts.

2003-05
- Appeared in 140 games as an infielder with the DSL Rockies from 2003-05, combining to hit .209 (103-for-494) with 46R, 15 doubles, two triples, 7HR and 49RBI…played second base and third base…stole 13 bases in 2005.

Rogers' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Casper	3	6	6.96	15	15	1	0	0	63.1	78	53	49	8	13	24	40	8	1
2007	Asheville	7	4	3.75	19	18	1	0	0	117.2	125	60	49	6	7	42	90	10	4
2008	Modesto	9	7	3.95	25	25	0	0	0	143.2	146	73	63	9	4	45	116	6	3
2009	Tulsa	8	2	2.48	15	15	0	0	0	94.1	87	30	26	2	6	19	83	3	1
	Colorado Springs	3	5	7.42	12	11	0	0	0	60.2	77	50	50	9	3	35	46	7	3
	COLORADO	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	0
2010	COLORADO	2	3	6.13	28	8	0	0	0	72.0	94	59	49	5	5	26	66	5	2
	Colorado Springs	3	3	5.75	12	11	0	0	0	61.0	62	41	39	6	4	19	53	3	2
2011	COLORADO - a	6	6	7.05	18	13	0	0	0	83.0	110	65	65	14	6	47	63	5	1
	Colorado Springs	1	2	6.26	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	36	16	16	3	2	5	15	3	0
	Tulsa	0	1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	2	0	1
2012	COLORADO	0	2	8.06	23	0	0	0	0	25.2	36	23	23	2	2	18	29	5	0
	CLEVELAND - b	3	1	3.06	44	0	0	0	0	53.0	47	19	18	5	3	12	54	5	0
2013	TORONTO - c	5	9	4.77	44	20	0	0	0	137.2	152	76	73	21	6	44	96	7	2
2014	TORONTO	0	0	6.97	16	0	0	0	0	20.2	28	17	16	5	1	7	21	1	0
	Buffalo	2	2	3.14	12	7	0	0	0	48.2	42	17	17	2	2	18	41	4	0
	YANKEES - d	2	0	4.68	18	1	0	0	0	25.0	22	13	13	3	1	10	23	0	1
Minor League Totals		**36**	**32**	**4.53**	**116**	**108**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**616.1**	**658**	**343**	**310**	**46**	**41**	**208**	**486**	**44**	**15**
Major League Totals		**18**	**21**	**5.54**	**192**	**43**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**421.0**	**492**	**274**	**259**	**55**	**24**	**166**	**355**	**28**	**6**

Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 7/10/03.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 2-July 24, 2011 with a right lat muscle strain.
b – Acquired by the Cleveland Indians in exchange for cash considerations on June 12, 2012.
c – Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for INF Mike Aviles and C/INF Yan Gomes on November 3, 2012.
d – Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Toronto Blue Jays on July 31, 2014.

Rogers' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.965	192	38	45	3	86	6

Rogers' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	TOR	.000	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.208**	**192**	**53**	**4**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**0**	**0**

Rogers' Career Bests and Streaks

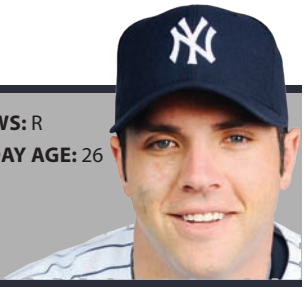
COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.2, 9/8/13 at MIN. **IP (RELIEF):** 5.0, 7/30/11 at SD. **HITS:** 12, 8/20/11 vs. LAD. **RUNS:** 9, 9/18/11 vs. SF. **BB:** 7, 8/14/11 at STL. **K:** 7 - 4 times (last on 9/14/13 vs. BAL). **HR:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/19/13 vs. TB). **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 4/25-8/9/11. **LOSING STREAK:** 7g, 8/14/11-7/16/12. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 8/27-9/8/13.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

AUSTIN ROMINE • C

55

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/22/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Lake Forest, Calif.
RESIDES: Lake Forest, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 7 days



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in seven games (one start at C) over three stints with the Yankees (4/5-8, 8/9-16 and 9/6-28).
- Was 0-for-2 in 9/12 Game 2 loss at Baltimore before being removed for PH (Prado) in the eighth…was his first plate appearance after being recalled from Scranton/WB on 9/6…did not play in the Yankees' next 13 games from 9/13-25.
- With wife, Alexzandria, welcomed the birth of their second child, Kinley Elizabeth, on 9/19.
- Pinch-hit and doubled for Gardner in the seventh inning of 9/28 win at Boston…remained in the game at 1B, marking his first Major League appearance at the position.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .242 (69-for-285) with 33R, 17 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 81 games…saw time at catcher, first base and designated hitter…hit .308 (4-for-13) with 1 double and 10RBI with the bases loaded for the RailRiders.

Career Highlights

Kevin Lawn Award ("Yankees Minor League Player of the Year")
- 2011

2013

- Batted .207 (28-for-135) with 15R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 60 games (43 starts at C) with the Yankees…caught 394.1 innings, the most by a Yankees rookie since Jorge Posada in 1997 (479.1 innings).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/27 when Francisco Cervelli was placed on the 15-day D.L.
- Started five consecutive Yankees games at catcher from 5/17-22 with Chris Stewart sidelined with a strained left groin…became the first Yankees rookie to start at least five straight games behind the plate since Jorge Posada started 11 in-a-row from 9/5-16/97.
- Hit .400 (16-for-40) with 6R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 6BB over a 14-game stretch from 7/11-8/20.
- Hit his first career Major League home run—a solo shot in the seventh inning—in 8/4 loss at San Diego.
- Missed the Yankees' final 17 games of the season (9/11-29) with a mild concussion…suffered the injury in 9/10 win at Baltimore, taking a foul ball off his mask and leaving the game in the bottom of the eighth inning with concussion-like symptoms.
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, hit .333 (14-for-42) with 5R, 1HR, 4RBI and 4BB…caught 7-of-15 (46.7%) potential base stealers with Scranton/WB.

2012

- Missed the majority of the season on the disabled list with a lower back strain…was sidelined with the back injury during the first week of spring training and opened the season on the 15-day disabled list…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…began a rehab assignment on 7/13…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 8/22.
- Combined to play 31 games with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, most of which came on a rehab assignment…hit .243 (25-for-103) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in those games.
- Played with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .222 (14-for-63) with 4 doubles, 12BB and 6RBI.

2011



- Hit .158 (3-for-19) with 2R in nine games (four starts at C) with the Yankees as a September call-up in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/11…made his Major League debut that day at Los Angeles-AL, entering the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the seventh inning (did not bat)…teammate Jesus Montero also made his catching debut that day (starting at the position), marking the first time in Yankees history that two players each made their first career appearance at catcher in the same game…was the first such time for any Major League team since Boston's Gary Allenson and Mike O'Berry on 4/8/79 at Cleveland (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/12 win at Seattle, going 1-for-4 with 1R…collected his first Major League hit with a seventh-inning single off Dan Cortes.
- Was named the Yankees' minor league "Player of the Year."
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .286 (96-for-336) with 43R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 47RBI in 85 games…was named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.
- Represented the Yankees on the U.S. Team in the 2011 XM Futures All-Star Game on 7/10 at St. Louis, going 2-for-2 with 1R and 1RBI and driving in the go-ahead run.
- Was promoted on 9/2 to Scranton/WB, where he appeared in four games and batted .133 (2-for-15).

2010

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, where he batted .268 (122-for-455) with 31 doubles, 10HR and 69RBI in 115 games…was named to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star team.
- Recorded just 5E in 853 total chances and caught 22.7% of potential base stealers (25-of-110)…led all EL catchers in games (99), chances (853) and putouts (787).
- Appeared in 16 games with the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League after the season (.279, 17-for-61, 3 doubles, 7RBI), earning a spot on the Rising Star team.

2009

- Was named the Yankees' minor league "Player of the Year" and Topps Florida State League "Player of the Year," batting .276 (122-for-442) with 28 doubles, 13HR and 72RBI in 118 games for Single-A Tampa…led the team in hits and doubles, tied for the team lead in home runs and ranked second in games played, runs scored and RBI…ranked fourth in the Florida State League in RBI and tied for fourth in doubles and extra-base hits (44)…was named to the midseason and postseason FSL All-Star teams.
- Played in four games for the Surprise Rafters of the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .400 (6-for-15) with 2R and 2RBI.

2008

- Hit .300 (122-for-407) with 66R, 24 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI in 104 games with Single-A Charleston…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…recorded 35 multi-hit games, including 12 games with at least 3H and four contests with four hits.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, but did not appear in a game.
- Played for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League after the season, hitting .208 (11-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 17 games.

2007

- Made his professional debut, appearing in one game—the season finale—with the GCL Yankees, going 1-for-2 with 1 double and 1RBI as the DH…after signing, reported to the Dominican Republic to take part in an instructional league.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Austin Allen Romine…he and his wife, Alexzandria, have a son, Benjamin (born in February 2013), and a daughter, Kinley Elizabeth (born in September 2014).
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the third-best arm strength among all high school catchers in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
- Older brother, Andrew Romine, was drafted by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft and is now a shortstop in the Tigers organization…were one of seven pairs of brothers to finish the 2011 season in the Major Leagues (active or disabled list)…father, Kevin, was a former Major League outfielder, appearing in 331 games over parts of seven seasons with the Boston Red Sox from 1985-91.

Romine's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Yankees	.500	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2008	Charleston	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	0	1	3	25	56	3	0	6	.344	.437
2009	Tampa	.276	118	442	61	122	28	3	13	72	0	6	4	29	78	11	5	10	.322	.441
2010	Trenton	.268	115	455	61	122	31	0	10	69	0	3	2	37	94	2	0	5	.324	.402
2011	Trenton	.286	85	336	43	96	13	0	6	47	0	2	3	32	60	2	2	4	.351	.378
	Scranton/WB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.133	.133
	YANKEES	.158	9	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	.200	.158
2012	GCL Yankees - a	.208	9	24	3	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	.367	.333
	Tampa	.389	5	18	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.421	.556
	Scranton/WB	.213	17	61	6	13	2	0	3	9	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	1	.296	.393
2013	Scranton/WB	.333	14	42	5	14	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	.391	.405
	YANKEES	.207	60	135	15	28	9	0	1	10	3	1	1	8	37	1	0	3	.255	.296
2014	Scranton/WB	.242	81	285	33	69	17	0	6	33	3	1	0	24	54	1	0	6	.300	.365
	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.231	.308
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**553**	**2087**	**283**	**573**	**119**	**4**	**50**	**291**	**3**	**15**	**13**	**166**	**374**	**19**	**7**	**27**	**.330**	**.407**
Major League Totals		**.204**	**76**	**167**	**19**	**34**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**.247**	**.281**

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain on April 2 (retroactive to March 26), 2012…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 12 and reinstated on August 22, 2012.

Romine's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.990	70	375	29	4	408	4
First Base	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	---

Romine's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Romine's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 2 times (last on 8/20/13 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 2 - 6/3/13 vs. CLE. **2B:** 2 - 7/25/13 at TEX. **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1 - 8/4/13 at SD. **RBI:** 2 - 9/2/13 vs. CWS. **BB:** 2 - 8/7/13 at CWS. **SO:** 3 - 8/6/13 at CWS. **SB:** 1 - 6/3/13 vs. CLE. **HIT STREAK:** 5g - 7/23-8/6/13. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

BROTHERLY LOVE

There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees…Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) **Thompson**; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) **Shantz**; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) **Alou**; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) **Niekro**; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) **Leiter**; Pascual (1990-91) and Melido (1992-95) **Perez**; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) **Lawton**; and Donzell (2001) and Darnell (2012) **McDonald**.

BRENDAN RYAN • INF



17

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 192 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/26/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Los Angeles, Calif.
RESIDES: Los Angeles, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 82 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013, for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to Seattle to complete the transaction)…signed a two-year contract on December 2, 2013…signed through 2015 with a mutual option for the 2016 season.

2014

- Hit .167 (19-for-114) with 5R, 4 doubles and 8RBI in 49 games (19 starts at SS, 12 at 2B and two at 3B) with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list from 4/1 (retroactive to 3/22)-5/5 with a cervical spine nerve injury, missing 31 team games…played in seven combined rehab games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, batting .320 (8-for-25).
- Made his first career appearance at 1B in the ninth inning of 5/18 Game 2 loss vs. Pittsburgh after starting at SS.
- Started at 2B in 5/24 win at Chicago-AL, making his first start at the position since 6/11/09 at Florida (w/ St. Louis).
- Made his 20th career start at 3B—and first since 5/8/08 at Colorado—in 9/11 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit a go-ahead, ground-rule double in the fifth inning of 9/17 win at Tampa Bay…was his first extra-base hit since a double on 8/5 vs. Detroit and first RBI since a two-run double on 7/29 at Texas.

2013

- Hit .220 (13-for-59) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 1RBI in 17 games (17 starts at SS) with the Yankees after being acquired from Seattle on 9/10 in exchange for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to Seattle to complete the transaction).
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a single to lead off the ninth inning in 9/12 win at Baltimore…came around to score the game-winning run on a Jim Johnson wild pitch.
- Hit his first home run as a Yankee with a solo shot on 9/13 at Boston…became the 23rd different Yankee to hit a home run in 2013…marked the most different Yankees to homer in a single season in franchise history, surpassing the 1965 and 2000 clubs, which each had 22 different Yankees with at least one home run.
- In 87 games with the Mariners (79 starts at SS), batted .192 (50-for-260) with 23R, 10 doubles, 3HR and 21RBI.

2012

- Hit .194 (79-for-407) with 42R, 19 doubles, 3HR and 31RBI in 141 games with Seattle.
- Was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award…was named the Mariners' "Defensive Player of the Year"…finished second in ESPN.com's "Defensive Player of the Year" voting behind the Angels' Mike Trout.
- Set or tied career highs in games (141), doubles (tied, 19) and walks (44)…recorded exactly 19 doubles for the fourth straight season.

2011

- Batted .248 (108-for-436) with 51R, 19 doubles, 3HR and 39RBI in 123 games with the Mariners.
- Tied for seventh among AL shortstops in double plays turned (79) and ranked ninth in total chances (572) and assists (372).
- Hit safely in a career-high 11 straight games from 5/20-31, batting .513 (20-for-39) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 8RBI over the stretch…had another 11- game hitting streak from 7/15-27, batting .347 (17-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI.
- Recorded a career-high 5RBI, including a grand slam off Tim Wakefield, on 7/24 at Boston.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/4-19 with a sprained AC joint in his left shoulder.

2010

- Batted .223 (98-for-439) with 50R, 19 doubles, 2HR, 3 triples and 36RBI in 139 games with the Cardinals.
- Was traded to Seattle in exchange for RHP Maikel Cleto on 12/13/10…signed a two-year contract with the Mariners on 12/17, avoiding arbitration.

2009



- Hit .292 (114-for-390) with 55R, 19 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR and 37RBI in 129 games with St. Louis…led the Cardinals in triples…hit his first career grand slam on 8/20 at San Diego off Tim Stauffer.
- Ranked third in the NL with a .301 (103-for-342) batting average *as a shortstop* (min. 100 games at SS), trailing only Hanley Ramirez (.342) and Miguel Tejada (.313).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/30-6/15 with a left hamstring strain…played in three rehab games with Triple-A Memphis (0-for-11).
- Was the starting shortstop in all three games of the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL, batting .083 (1-for-12).

2008

- In 80 games with St. Louis, batted .244 (48-for-197) with 30R, 9 doubles and 10RBI.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a right oblique strain suffered in spring training…played in seven rehab games with Single-A Palm Beach and Double-A Springfield, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI…was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/23 and made his season debut on 4/24 at Pittsburgh.
- Made his first career start in the outfield on 9/17 at Cincinnati, appearing in RF.
- Also spent time with Triple-A Memphis after being optioned on 8/6…in 21 games with Memphis, hit .238 (19-for-80) with 13R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI before being recalled on 9/2.

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .289 (52-for-180) with 30R, 9 doubles, 4HR and 12RBI in 67 games with St. Louis.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/2 at Houston, going 0-for-1 as a seventh-inning defensive replacement at SS.
- Collected his first Major League hit with a third-inning infield single off Lenny DiNardo on 6/16 at Oakland…recorded his first career RBI with a fifth-inning infield single…hit his first career home run on 6/26 at the Mets off Scott Schoeneweis…was a game-winning homer to lead off the top of the 11th inning.
- Began the year with Triple-A Memphis, batting .272 (88-for-323) with 55R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI in 81 games.

2006

- Combined to hit .265 (31-for-117) with 17R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 13RBI in 28 games with Single-A State College, Single-A Palm Beach, Double-A Springfield and Triple-A Memphis.
- Following the season, played in 28 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .310 (39-for-126) with 19R, 2HR and 20RBI.

2005

- Combined to bat .289 (99-for-342) with 57R, 25 doubles, 3HR, 25RBI and 14SB in 92 games with Single-A Palm Beach and Double-A Springfield.
- Began the season with Palm Beach, batting .303 (57-for-188) in 49 games…was selected as a Florida State League All-Star…was promoted to Springfield on 7/19 and hit .273 (42-for-154) in 43 games.

2004

- Hit .322 (137-for-426) with 72R, 21 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 59RBI and 30SB in 105 games with short-season Single-A Peoria, winning the Midwest League batting title.
- Was named the starting shortstop for the Eastern Division at the Midwest League All-Star Game.

2003

- Made his professional debut with Single-A New Jersey, batting .311 (60-for-193) with 20R, 14 doubles, 4 triples, 13RBI and 11SB in 53 games…ranked seventh in the New York-Penn League in batting average.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brendan Wood Ryan…is married to Sharyn…the couple has a son, Hudson James (born 12/13/14).
- Graduated from Notre Dame High School in Sherman Oaks, Calif. in 2000…earned three varsity letters in baseball…received All-State honors his senior year (2000) when Notre Dame lost in the State Championship game at Dodger Stadium…was a *Los Angeles Times* "Gold Glove" selection.
- Played baseball at Lewis-Clark State College in Lewiston, Idaho from 2001-03…led LCSC to the 2002-03 NAIA World Series title.

Ryan's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	New Jersey	.311	53	193	20	60	14	4	0	13	1	2	3	14	25	11	3	14	.363	.425
2004	Peoria	.322	105	426	72	137	21	4	2	59	9	9	4	24	42	30	7	31	.356	.404
2005	Palm Beach	.303	49	188	29	57	17	0	1	16	4	0	0	15	20	8	1	17	.355	.410
	Springfield	.273	43	154	28	42	8	1	2	9	2	1	2	15	19	6	0	12	.343	.377
2006	State College	.235	8	34	5	8	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	2	.282	.235
	Palm Beach	.429	3	14	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.429	.500
	Springfield	.302	10	43	6	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	6	1	1	2	.348	.326
	Memphis	.154	7	26	4	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	.185	.269
2007	Memphis	.272	81	323	55	88	9	5	1	15	2	1	2	25	39	17	6	7	.328	.341
	ST. LOUIS	.289	67	180	30	52	9	0	4	12	3	0	1	15	19	7	0	10	.347	.406
2008	Palm Beach - a	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	.308	.333
	Springfield	.368	4	19	5	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	.429	.684
	ST. LOUIS	.244	80	197	30	48	9	0	0	10	3	0	2	16	31	7	2	3	.307	.289
	Memphis	.238	21	80	13	19	5	0	3	10	2	1	1	4	17	1	0	0	.279	.413
2009	ST. LOUIS - b	.292	129	390	55	114	19	7	3	37	6	3	6	24	56	14	7	9	.340	.400
	Memphis	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ST. LOUIS - c	.223	139	439	50	98	19	3	2	36	9	3	2	33	60	11	4	17	.279	.294
2011	SEATTLE - d	.248	123	436	51	108	19	3	3	39	9	5	10	34	87	13	3	15	.313	.326
2012	SEATTLE	.194	141	407	42	79	19	3	3	31	8	6	5	44	98	11	5	9	.277	.278
2013	SEATTLE	.192	87	260	23	50	10	0	3	21	4	1	1	21	60	4	2	11	.254	.265
	YANKEES - e	.220	17	59	7	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	1	.258	.305
2014	Tampa	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.412	.286
	Trenton	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.462	.364
	YANKEES - f, g	.167	49	114	5	19	4	0	0	8	1	2	3	4	30	0	2	4	.211	.202
Minor League Totals		**.292**	**397**	**1548**	**244**	**452**	**80**	**14**	**11**	**140**	**22**	**16**	**13**	**111**	**193**	**79**	**19**	**88**	**.341**	**.383**
AL Totals		**.211**	**417**	**1276**	**128**	**269**	**54**	**6**	**10**	**100**	**22**	**14**	**20**	**105**	**288**	**28**	**12**	**40**	**.278**	**.286**
NL Totals		**.259**	**415**	**1206**	**165**	**312**	**56**	**10**	**9**	**95**	**21**	**6**	**11**	**88**	**166**	**39**	**13**	**39**	**.314**	**.344**
Major League Totals		**.234**	**832**	**2482**	**293**	**581**	**110**	**16**	**19**	**195**	**43**	**20**	**31**	**193**	**454**	**67**	**25**	**79**	**.295**	**.314**

Selected by St. Louis in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21-April 23, 2008 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 30-June 15, 2009 with a left hamstring strain.
c – Acquired by Seattle from St. Louis on December 12, 2010 in exchange for RHP Maikel Cleto.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-19, 2011 with a sprained AC joint in his left shoulder.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013 in exchange for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to complete the transaction).
f – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 2, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 (retroactive to March 22) - May 5, 2014 with a cervical spine nerve injury.

Ryan's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	STL vs. LAD	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.083	.167
Division Series Totals		**.083**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.083**	**.167**

Ryan's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	1.000	5	8	1	0	9
Second Base	.977	78	89	165	6	260
Third Base	.939	31	23	54	5	82
Shortstop	.978	699	926	2052	68	3046
Outfield	1.000	3	5	0	0	5

Ryan's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 7/24/11 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Ryan's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 5/27/10 at SD). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/1/10 vs. PIT). **2B:** 2 - 4 times (last on 5/24/13 vs. TEX). **3B:** 1 - 16 times (last on 7/18/12 at KC). **HR:** 1 - 19 times (last on 9/13/13 at BOS). **RBI:** 5, 7/24/11 at BOS. **BB:** 4, 4/17/12 vs. CLE. **SO:** 4, 7/9/14 at CLE. **SB:** 2 - 4 times (last on 7/1/12 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 11g - 2 times (last from 7/15-27/11). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 5/6/11 vs. CWS (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CC SABATHIA • LHP



52

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 285 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/21/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Vallejo, Calif.
RESIDES: Alpine, N.J.
M.L. SERVICE: 14 years

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 18, 2008, to a seven-year contract, extending through the 2015 season…agreed to a one-year extension for the 2016 season (with an additional vesting club option for 2017) on October 31, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Since his debut in 2001, has a 208-119 (.636) record with a 3.63 ERA and 2,437K in 423 starts, marking the most wins and strikeouts in the Majors over the stretch…is second in starts, IP (2,821.1) and complete games (37), and tied for second in shutouts (12) over the span.
- Recorded at least 11 wins in each of his first 13 seasons to begin his Major League career (2001-13)…is one of just four pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to accomplish the feat: also Don Sutton (first 17 seasons, 1966-82), Eddie Plank (first 16 seasons, 1901-16) and Tom Seaver (also first 13 seasons, 1967-79).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons with a winning record and at least 180.0IP to start his career, one of three pitchers all time to reach the marks in 13 straight seasons at any point in their career, joining Cy Young (14, 1891-1904) and Greg Maddux (17, 1988-2004)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Earned at least 15 wins and tossed at least 200.0 innings in six straight seasons from 2007-12…was the only pitcher in the Majors to accomplish the feat in each of the six seasons over the stretch.
- Recorded at least 139K in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13)…joins Don Sutton (first 14 seasons, 1966-79) as the only Major League pitchers in the Modern Era to record at least 13 such consecutive seasons from the start of their career.
- *Elias* notes that Sabathia is the only pitcher in Baseball history to win more than 10 games while posting a winning record in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13).
- Owns 36 career games of at least 10K, tied with Tim Lincecum for the most among active pitchers…has recorded 17 games of 10-or-more strikeouts as a Yankee, tying for the third-most in the Live Ball Era (also Al Downing) behind Ron Guidry (23) and David Cone (21).
- Leads all active pitchers in career strikeouts (2,437) and complete games (37), ranks second in wins (208), is tied for second in shutouts (12), ranks third in innings pitched (2,821.1) and fourth in games started…among active left-handers, ranks first in wins and strikeouts, second in winning percentage (.636)-min. 140 decisions and games started and fourth in ERA (min. 1,500.0IP).
- Has gone 108-56 (.659) with a 3.43 ERA over the last seven seasons (2008-14), ranking second in the Majors in wins, third in winning percentage (min. 75 decisions) and third in complete games (21) in that span.
- Won at least 17 games in five straight seasons (2007-11)…was the first pitcher to accomplish the feat since Randy Johnson did so in six straight seasons from 1997-2002…from 1976-2011, the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat were Greg Maddux (five straight seasons, 1997-2001) and Roger Clemens (seven straight seasons, 1986-92) according to *Elias*.
- With 19, 21, and 19 wins, respectively, from 2009-11, became the first Major Leaguer to win at least 19 games in three straight years since Randy Johnson (2000-02) and the first American Leaguer since Dave Stewart won 20 games in each season from 1987-90 (credit: *Elias*)…became just the fourth Yankee with at least 19 wins in three-or-more straight years, joining Vic Raschi (four straight years, 1948-51); Red Ruffing (four, 1936-39); and Jack Chesbro (four, 1903-06 in the first four seasons the franchise was based in New York)…joins Chesbro as the second Yankee to accomplish the feat in his first three years with the club…was the first pitcher to win at least 19 games in each of his first three seasons with a team since Oakland's Ken Holtzman, Cleveland's Gaylord Perry and the Angels' Nolan Ryan each accomplished the feat from 1972-74.
- Tossed at least 200.0IP in each season from 2007-13, joining Mark Buehrle as the only left-handers to reach the plateau in each season over the span…included a stretch of five straight seasons with at least 230.0IP from 2007-11…according to *Elias*, since 1990, just two other pitchers had streaks as long: Randy Johnson (1998-2002) and Kevin Brown (1996-2000)…was the first Yankees pitcher since Ed Figueroa (1976-78) and first Yankees LHP since Fritz Peterson (1969-72) to record at least 230.0IP in three-or-more consecutive seasons.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Cy Young Award
- 2007

AL All-Star Team
- 2003, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012

ALCS MVP
- 2009

- Owns the most career starts (423) among active pitchers who have never made a regular season relief appearance…has made one postseason relief appearance (10/6/11, ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit).
- Has thrown 44,216 pitches since his debut in 2001, second-most in the Majors in that span (Mark Buehrle-46,251).
- Has 91 wins since joining the Yankees prior to the 2009 season, tied with Max Scherzer for fifth-most in the Majors over the span…has posted a 3.59 ERA (1,162.0IP, 463ER) in 169GS since joining the Yankees, marking the eighth-best ERA among Yankees starters with at least 500.0 starting IP since 1973.
- Went 59-23 (.720) in his first 100 starts with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, tied for the second-most wins by a Yankee within his first 100 *games* with the club (Jack Chesbro-63, Russ Ford-59), and was the most wins through 100 *starts* as a Yankee since Ron Guidry (62-19)…*Elias* also notes that his 618K through his first 100GS as a Yankee were the third-most in franchise history behind David Cone (673) and Ron Guidry (660).
- Is 43-19 with a 3.33 ERA (554.2IP, 205ER) and a .234 opponents average (488-for-2,086) in 79 regular season starts at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), marking the most all-time wins at the venue…*Elias* notes that his .806 (29-7) winning percentage over his first 50 home starts at Yankee Stadium was the third-highest for any pitcher in franchise history, behind Ron Guidry (.854, 35-6) and David Cone (.833, 30-6).
- Was undefeated in 21 consecutive regular season starts at Yankee Stadium from 7/18/09-9/10/10 (16-0, 2.05 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied Whitey Ford (8/8/64-8/18/65 at the original Yankee Stadium) for the longest undefeated streak of starts by a Yankee at any ballpark (home or away)…also tied Johnny Allen (1932-33) and Ron Guidry (1985-86) for the longest home winning streak in franchise history.
- Has started a game with his team on a losing streak of five-or-more games eight times in his career…his team has a 5-3 record in those eight starts, with Sabathia going 4-2 with a 2.76 ERA (58.2IP, 18ER).
- Has made 11 career Opening Day starts and six straight with the Yankees (2009-14)…is one of six pitchers in franchise history to make at least five Opening Day starts for the club and first since Ron Guidry, who made seven (1978-80, '82-84, '86)…became the first pitcher to start the Yankees' season opener in each of his first five years with the team (credit: *Elias*)…joins Lefty Gomez (six straight from 1932-37) as the only pitchers to make at least five consecutive Opening Day starts for the Yankees *at any point in their career.*
- Won at least 12 games prior to the All-Star break in 2010 and 2011, the second Yankee in franchise history to do so in consecutive years—also Tommy John (13-4 in 1979; 12-3 in 1980)…became just the fifth pitcher in the prior 20 seasons (1992-2011) to win 12-or-more games before to the break in consecutive seasons, joining Jack McDowell (1992-93 w/ Chicago-AL), Curt Schilling (2001-02 w/ Arizona), Mark Mulder (2003-04 w/ Oakland) and Roy Halladay (2005-06 w/ Toronto).
- Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason, trailing only Greg Maddux (11) for most all time.
- As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)…in home games at Yankee Stadium over the span, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in seven games (six starts)…has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start.
- Went undefeated over eight straight postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)…was the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10 straight; and Andy Pettitte, Orlando Hernandez and David Cone-each nine straight).

SINCE THE START OF SABATHIA'S CAREER, MLB PITCHERS (2001-14)

WINS
1. **CC SABATHIA 208**
2. Mark Buehrle 195
3. Roy Halladay 190
4. Tim Hudson 183
5. Roy Oswalt 163

INNINGS PITCHED
1. Mark Buehrle 3,033.1
2. **CC SABATHIA 2,821.1**
3. Tim Hudson 2,664.1
4. Roy Halladay 2,518.1
5. Barry Zito 2,477.0

STRIKEOUTS
1. **CC SABATHIA 2,437**
2. A.J. Burnett 2,280
3. Javier Vazquez 2,088
4. Jake Peavy 2,027
5. Roy Halladay 1,978

COMPLETE GAMES
1. Roy Halladay 65
2. **CC SABATHIA 37**
3. Livan Hernandez 34
T4. Mark Buehrle.....29
T4. Cliff Lee 29

2014

- Was 3-4 with a 5.28 ERA (46.0IP, 27ER) in eight starts with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .301 (58-for-193, 10HR); LH .160 (4-for-25, 1HR), RH .321 (54-for-168, 9HR)…despite not pitching a full season, finished with a 9.39K/9.0IP ratio, the highest such single-season mark of his career (46.0IP, 48K).

SABATHIA'S 2014 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/1 at HOU	2-6	L	6.0	8	6	6	2	1	6	99/68	9.00	Trailing 6-0
4/6 at TOR*	6-4	W	6.0	7	4	4	1	0	6	93/65	7.50	Leading 6-4
4/11 vs. BOS	2-4	L	7.0	6	4	4	2	2	9	111/73	6.63	Trailing 4-2
4/17 at TB	10-2	W	7.0	7	2	1	1	2	6	107/72	5.19	Leading 8-2
4/24 at BOS*	14-5	W	6.0	3	2	2	0	3	8	106/71	4.78	Leading 12-2
4/29 vs. SEA	3-6	L	5.0	9	4	4	0	0	6	98/68	5.11	Trailing 4-2
5/4 vs. TB	1-5	L	3.2	10	5	5	1	1	3	77/52	5.75	Trailing 5-1
5/10 at MIL	4-5	ND	5.1	8	4	1	3	1	4	107/70	5.28	Trailing 4-3
Totals (8GS)		**3-4**	**46.0**	**58**	**31**	**27**	**10**	**10**	**48**		**5.28**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Made his 11th career Opening Day start and sixth with the Yankees (2009-14), becoming the fifth pitcher in franchise history to make at least six O.D. starts for the club (Ford-7, Guidry-7, Stottlemyre-7 and Gomez-6)…struck out Dexter Fowler in the fourth inning for his 1,000th strikeout *as a Yankee*, reaching the mark in 1,119.1IP with the club…among the 12 pitchers who have recorded at least 1,000K with the Yankees, only Roger Clemens (1,078.1IP) and Mariano Rivera (1,084.0IP) reached the milestone in fewer innings (credit: *Elias*).

- Recorded the loss on 4/29 vs. Seattle (5.0IP, 4ER)…the loss snapped a nine-game undefeated streak vs. Seattle (8-0), which had been his longest active unbeaten streak vs. any opponent.
- Tossed just 3.2 innings in 5/4 loss vs. Tampa Bay (10H, 5ER, 1BB, 3K), his shortest outing since 10/2/09 at Tampa Bay (2.2IP).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/11 with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/1…made two rehab starts with Single-A Tampa (on 6/28) and Double-A Trenton (on 7/2), combining to go 0-1 with a 7.50 ERA (6.0IP, 5ER) before having his rehab shut down.
- Underwent arthroscopic right knee surgery on 7/23…the surgery was performed by Dodgers Head Team Physician Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles.
- Made five official spring training starts, going 3-1 with a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER)…in his final three starts, went 3-0 and did not surrender a run (16.0IP, 7H, 1BB, 12K)…was the starting pitcher in the club's second game during the Legend Series at Rod Carew Stadium in Panama, tossing 5.0 hitless innings against Miami.

Triple Your Pleasure

The Yankees turned a triple play in the second inning on 4/18/14 at Tampa Bay (Yangervis Solarte to Brian Roberts to Scott Sizemore)…was the team's third triple play turned since 1969 (also 4/22/10 at Oakland, 5-4-3, Rodriguez to Cano to N. Johnson on a grounder hit by Kurt Suzuki and 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore, 4-6-5-6-5-3-4 — the first such triple play in Major League history)…each of those three triple plays have been turned with Sabathia on the mound.

2013

- In 32 starts, went 14-13 with a 4.78 ERA (211.0IP, 112ER)…opponents batted .272 (224-for-823, 28HR); LH .242 (47-for-194, 5HR); RH .281 (177-for-629, 23HR).
- Allowed a career-high 28HR (15HR on the road, 13HR at home), surpassing his previous career high of 22HR in 2012…allowed six first-inning HRs after allowing just seven such homers from 2009-12.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.35 ERA (43.0IP, 16ER) in six April starts, marking his highest career April wins total.
- Threw just 51 pitches in a rain-shortened start on 5/9 at Colorado, snapping a 13-start stretch of throwing at least 100 pitches…had been the second-longest active streak in the Majors.
- Recorded the win in the Yankees' 4-1 victory over Boston on 5/31 (7.1IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 10K)…was the fifth time in his career he had recorded at least 10K without walking a batter and first time as a Yankee (also 7/18/08 at San Francisco, 7/29/07 vs. Minnesota, 9/26/06 vs. Chicago-AL and 9/7/05 at Detroit).
- Recorded his 36th career complete game and 28th complete-game win on 6/5 vs. Cleveland (9.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 1HR, 1BB, 9K)…was his first CG against the Indians—the team that drafted him in 1998.
- Earned his 200th career win on 7/3 vs. Minnesota at Target Field…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the 27th pitcher in Major League history, and just the eighth in the Expansion Era (since 1961), to win his 200th game before his 33rd birthday (also Don Drysdale, Catfish Hunter, Ferguson Jenkins, Greg Maddux, Juan Marichal, Jim Palmer and Tom Seaver)…*Elias* also notes that Sabathia became the 92nd pitcher to win 200 career games in the Modern Era and 111th hurler all-time to reach the plateau.
- Recorded his 37th career complete game on 7/9 vs. Kansas City…was his ninth career complete-game loss and first since 7/21/11 at Tampa Bay.
- With 7K on 8/24 at Tampa Bay, surpassed Allie Reynolds for the 12th-most strikeouts in Yankees franchise history.
- Following his last start of the season on 9/20 vs. San Francisco, was placed on the 60-day disabled list with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain on September 25 (retroactive to September 21).



BIRTHDAY BOY

Celebrated his 33rd birthday on 7/21/13…with a 200-110 (.645) career record prior to turning 33, marked the most such victories by a pitcher since Greg Maddux compiled 203 wins before his 33rd birthday in 1999…according to *Elias*, the last 10 pitchers with at least 200 wins before turning 33 are all in the Hall of Fame: Bob Feller (230, 1951), Hal Newhouser (201, 1954), Robin Roberts (221, 1959), Don Drysdale (208, 1969), Juan Marichal (203, 1970), Ferguson Jenkins (203, 1976), Tom Seaver (203, 1977), Jim Palmer (215, 1978), Catfish Hunter (222, 1978) and Maddux…*Elias* also notes that since 1900, only five other pitchers reached their 33rd birthday with as many wins and as high a career winning percentage as Sabathia: Christy Mathewson (333-152, .687), Grover Alexander (208-100, .675), Juan Marichal (203-98, .674), Jim Palmer (215-116, .650) and Chief Bender (200-109, .647).

2012

- Was 15-6 with a 3.38 ERA (200.0IP, 75ER) and 197K in 28 starts for the Yankees…struck out 8.87 batters per 9.0IP, the second-best such mark of his career behind 2008 (8.93K/9.0IP).
- Among AL pitchers, finished third in winning percentage (.714), seventh in strikeouts and opponents batting average (.238) and tied for 10th in wins…led Yankees pitchers in strikeouts, was second in IP (Kuroda-219.2), and third in wins (Phil Hughes-16 and Kuroda-16) and ERA (Pettitte-2.87 and Kuroda-3.32).

- Ten of his 28 starts came following a Yankees' loss, with Sabathia combining to go 7-1 with a 2.66 ERA (74.1IP, 22ER) in those contests (15BB, 72K)…tossed at least 7.0IP in all but one of those starts (6.2IP on 8/8 at Detroit), allowing 3ER or less in each of those appearances and 2ER or less in five of the outings.
- Had two stints on the 15-day disabled list, missing 18 games with a left groin strain (6/28-7/16) and 14 games with left elbow inflammation (8/11-23)…were his first trips to the D.L. since 2006.
- Tossed at least 8.0 innings a team-high nine times (fifth most in the Majors in 2012).
- Walked two or fewer batters in 25 of his 28 starts, including each of his final 19 outings beginning on 5/26…marked the second-longest such stretch in his career behind a 21-game span from 4/20-8/3/07.
- Won each of his first five decisions, matching the best start to a season in his career (also 5-0 in 2007 w/ Cleveland)…with no-decisions in his first two outings, was undefeated in first seven starts (5-0, 3.51 ERA).

YANKEES WITH AT LEAST FIVE CONSECUTIVE SEASONS OF AT LEAST 14 WINS TO START YANKEES CAREER

Player	Years	Wins
Allie Reynolds	(6) 1947-52	19, 16, 17, 16, 17, 20
Herb Pennock	(6) 1923-28	19, 21, 16, 23, 19, 17
CC SABATHIA	**(5) 2009-13**	**19, 21, 19, 15, 14**



- Recorded at least 8.0IP in four consecutive starts from 4/23-5/10, tying a career high (fourth time).
- Recorded a season-high 12K in 6/7 loss vs. Tampa Bay, marking the first time that he took the loss in a game in which he struck out 10-or-more batters since 7/29/07 w/ Cleveland vs. Minnesota (11K).
- Recorded his 35th career complete game on 8/3 vs. Seattle, and second of the season (also 6/18 vs. Atlanta), earning the win in the 6-3 Yankees' victory (9.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 10K, 2HR)…threw 103 pitches, the fewest by a Yankee in a complete game of at least 9.0IP since Bartolo Colon on 5/30/11 at Oakland (also 103 pitches).
- During his start on 8/8 at Detroit, surpassed the 2,500.0IP mark for his career, becoming the youngest pitcher (age 32) to reach that milestone since Greg Maddux did so at age 31 in 1997 (credit: *Elias*).
- Gave up a lead in five straight starts from 8/24-9/14, matching the longest such streak of his career (also 2007 w/ Cleveland)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Kei Igawa in 2007 (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his 125th regular season start with the Yankees on 9/8 at Baltimore, recording the loss…went 72-28 (.720) over his first 125 regular season starts with the team, marking the most wins in franchise history through 125 starts since Ron Guidry went 75-30 (.714) to that point in his career (credit: *Elias*)…also marked the highest such winning percentage in Yankees history since Whitey Ford went 73-22 (.768) over his first 125 starts.
- Combined to strike out 21 batters over his two starts on 9/21 vs. Oakland (11K) and 9/26 at Minnesota (10K)…marked the fourth time that he fanned at least 10 batters in back-to-back starts (third time as a Yankee, doing so twice in 2011).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (24.0IP, 13H, 4ER) over his final three regular season starts, tossing 8.0 innings and limiting opponents to 2R or less in each outing…tied the longest streak of at least 8.0IP and 2R or less in his career (fifth time, second of the season - also 4/29-5/10).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.53 ERA (17.2IP, 3ER) in two ALDS starts vs. Baltimore…tossed a complete game in "winner-take-all" ALDS Game 5 at Yankee Stadium (9.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K), establishing postseason career highs in innings pitched, strikeouts and pitches thrown (121)…became just the second Yankee to throw a complete game in an ALDS contest (also David Wells on 10/4/97 in Game 3 at Cleveland)…his 17.2IP in the series were the most ever by a Yankee in a single ALDS, surpassing David Cone (15.2IP in the 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle)…made one ALCS start in Game 4 at Detroit, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP in the loss (11H, 6R, 2HR, 2BB, 3K).
- Was seen by Dr. James Andrews on 10/25 in Birmingham, Ala., and underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow to remove a small bone spur.

2011

- Was 19-8 (.704) with a 3.00 ERA (237.1IP, 79ER) and 230K in 33 starts with the Yankees, his third consecutive season with at least 19 wins…Sabathia's ERA to three decimals was 2.996, which the *Elias Sports Bureau* recognizes as a sub-3.00 ERA…was his second career sub-3.00 single-season ERA (also 2008, 2.70 in 35 starts)…became the first Yankee with as-many-or-more IP and a sub-3.00 ERA since Andy Pettitte in 1997 (240.1IP, 2.88 ERA)…finished fourth in AL Cy Young voting (63 total points), and received two sixth-place votes for AL MVP.
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (second in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), strikeouts (second in AL, fourth in Majors), winning pct. (fourth in AL, eighth in Majors), IP (fourth in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), starts (tied for sixth in AL, tied for ninth in Majors), K/BB (3.77 - sixth in AL, 13th in Majors) and ERA (ninth in AL, 17th in Majors).
- Went 11-5 with a 2.93 ERA (120.0IP, 39ER) in 17 road starts, tying Roy Halladay for the Majors' second-most road wins (Justin Verlander-14).

- Recorded 230 strikeouts, the third-highest single-season total in franchise history (Ron Guidry, 248 in 1978 and Jack Chesbro, 239 in 1904)…was the second-highest single-season total of his career (251 in 2008).
- Went 18-4 with a 2.49 ERA (206.1IP, 57ER) against *all teams other than the Red Sox*…went 1-4 with a 6.39 ERA (31.0IP, 22ER) vs. Boston, marking his first time losing to a team four times in one season…became the first Yankee to record four losses vs. Boston in a single season since Pat Dobson went 1-4 in 5GS in 1975…his first three losses vs. Boston were to Josh Beckett, marking the first time one pitcher defeated him three times in a single season.
- Was named to the AL All-Star team, his fifth selection (also 2003-04, '07 and '10)…was unavailable to pitch.
- Tossed at least 8.0 innings and won four straight starts from 5/19-6/4, becoming the second Yankee over the last 25 years to accomplish the feat, joining Andy Pettitte (five straight such starts in 1995).

MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS, NYY

Player	K	Year
1. Ron Guidry	248	1978
2. Jack Chesbro	239	1904
3. CC SABATHIA	**230**	**2011**
4. David Cone	222	1997
5. Melido Perez	218	1992

MOST SINGLE-SEASON IP, NYY SINCE 1987

Player	IP	Year
1. Melido Perez	247.2	1992
2. Andy Pettitte	240.1	1997
3. CC SABATHIA	**237.2**	**2010**
4. CC SABATHIA	**237.1**	**2011**
5. Jimmy Key	236.2	1993
6. CC SABATHIA	**230.0**	**2009**

- Won seven straight starts from 6/14-7/16, tying the second-longest win streak of his career (also 8/5-9/7/05).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP while allowing 1ER or less in five straight starts from 6/25-7/15, joining Steve Kline (six straight starts from 7/18-8/10/72) as the only pitchers in franchise history to record such a streak (credit: *Elias).*
- Became the Majors' first 10-game winner with a victory on 6/25 vs. Colorado…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees pitcher to be first in the Majors to 10 wins in a season (tied or outright) since Tommy John in 1979…marked his 50th win as a Yankee, matching Chien-Ming Wang as the quickest to 50 wins as a Yankees starter over the last 30 years (1982-2011)…at 50-19, became the fifth pitcher in the last 60 years with fewer than 20 losses at the time of their 50th win for the Yankees: also Whitey Ford, Ron Guidry, David Cone and Wang.
- Recorded his 12th career shutout in a 1-0 win on 7/10 vs. Tampa Bay (9.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 9K)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to pitch a complete game in a 1-0 win at home since Tommy John on 4/27/80 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Had a career-long 23.2-inning scoreless streak snapped in the first inning of his 7/16 win at Toronto…according to *Elias*, was the longest scoreless stretch by a Yankees starter since Tom Underwood in May 1980 (24.2IP).
- Struck out a career-high 14 batters and allowed just 1H in 7/26 win vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3BB)…retired his first 19 batters faced before allowing a one-out single to Brendan Ryan in the seventh inning…marked his longest stretch of being perfect from the start of a game…marked the most single-game strikeouts by a Yankee since David Cone fanned 14 on 6/7/98 vs. Florida, and the most by a Yankees LHP since David Wells struck out 16 on 7/30/97 vs. Oakland…struck out seven consecutive batters beginning with the first out of the fourth inning, marking the longest such stretch by a Yankee since Ron Davis tied the still-standing AL record with eight consecutive Ks on 5/4/81 at California…according to *Elias*, became the fifth LHP in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to limit an opponent to 1H or less with at least 14K: also Randy Johnson (six times), Steve Carlton (1972), Sandy Koufax (1965) and Warren Spahn (1960)…the only other Yankee to record such an outing—regular season or postseason—was Roger Clemens, who had 15K and allowed 1H at Seattle in Game 4 of the 2000 ALCS.
- Named the "AL Pitcher of the Month" for July (4-1, 0.92 ERA).
- Allowed a career-high 5HR (all solo) on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay…tied the franchise record for most HR allowed in a game (sixth time, first since David Wells on 7/4/03 vs. Boston)…was the only one to allow all solo HRs…surrendered three solo HRs in the third (Kotchman and Shoppach back-to-back, and Damon), the second time in his career allowing 3HR in an inning (also 5/1/07 vs. Toronto, first inning).
- Appeared in three postseason games (2GS) in the Yankees' ALDS loss vs. Detroit, posting a 6.23 ERA (8.2IP, 10H, 6ER, 11K) with no decisions…had Game 1 start cut short by a postponement (rain) after just 2.0IP…made his first career relief appearance in Game 5 loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)…snapped a stretch of 370 consecutive regular season and postseason starts to begin his career…among pitchers whose first career relief appearance came in the postseason, had the third-longest streak before it was snapped (Mike Mussina-400 and John Smoltz-380).

2010

- Was 21-7 with a 3.18 ERA (237.2IP, 84ER) and 197K in 34 starts with the Yankees, marking his first career 20-win season…the Yankees went 23-11 in his starts…finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting and garnered six votes in AL MVP voting (two eighth place, three ninth place and one 10th place).
- Named to *Sporting News'* 2010 list of the 50 greatest players in baseball today (No. 13), as selected by a panel of 125 Hall of Famers, major award winners and other baseball experts.
- Became just the second Yankee since 1986 to win at least 21 games (Andy Pettitte, 21-8 in 2003 and 1996).
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (first in AL, tied for first in Majors), IP (second in AL, third in Majors), winning percentage (third in Majors and AL), starts (tied for first in AL, tied for third in Majors), strikeouts (sixth in AL) and ERA (seventh in AL)…became the first pitcher in franchise history to have at least a share of the American League lead in wins in consecutive seasons (also tied for the AL lead with 19 wins in 2009).
- Became the 34th Yankee to record a 20-win season, marking the 59th 20-win season in franchise history…became the ninth Yankees LHP to collect at least 20 wins in a season…marked the most single-season wins by an African-American pitcher in Yankees franchise history…was the Majors' first African-American 20-game winner since Florida's Dontrelle Willis in 2005 (22-10) and the AL's first since Oakland's Dave Stewart in 1990 (21-12).

- Went 11-2 with a 3.00 ERA (111.0IP, 37ER) at Yankee Stadium, beginning the season 11-0 at home…became the first Yankee to win his first 11 home decisions of a season since David Cone and David Wells in 1998 (credit: *Elias).*
- Did not allow a HR over a career-long 80.2IP stretch between Luke Scott's HR on 6/3 vs. Baltimore and Victor Martinez's second-inning HR on 8/7 vs. Boston.
- In his final 22 starts of the season (beginning on 6/3), went 17-4 with a 2.76 ERA (166.1IP, 144H, 51ER, 51BB, 143K), leading the Majors in wins over the stretch.
- Was named to his fourth career All-Star team and was in uniform for the contest in Anaheim, Calif…was not eligible to participate in the game due to the MLB Sunday starting pitcher rule.
- Carried a no-hitter through two outs in the eighth inning of a 10-0 win on 4/10 at Tampa Bay until Kelly Shoppach singled to left field (7.2IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K)…was the furthest he had ever gone in a game without allowing a hit.

YANKEES LEFT-HANDED 20-GAME WINNERS (All time)

Player	No. (Years)
Lefty Gomez	4 (1931-32, '34, '37)
Ron Guidry	3 (1978, '83, '85)
Andy Pettitte	2 (1996, 2003)
Tommy John	2 (1979-80)
Whitey Ford	2 (1961, '63)
Herb Pennock	2 (1924, '26)
CC SABATHIA	**1 (2010)**
Fritz Peterson	1 (1970)
Ed Lopat	1 (1951)

* Sabathia became the Yankees' first 20-game winner since Mike Mussina (20-9 in 2008).

- Recorded complete games in two straight starts, despite not throwing 9.0IP in either start (6.0IP win on 4/16 vs. Texas and 8.0IP loss on 4/22 at Oakland)…became the first Yankee credited with back-to-back complete games since David Wells in September 1998.
- Won a career-high eight straight starts from 6/3-7/11, with a 1.81 ERA (59.2IP, 43H, 12ER, 18BB, 50K, 2HR)…became the first Yankee to win eight consecutive starts since Roger Clemens won eight in-a-row from 5/26-7/4/01.
- Made his 300th career start in 6/3 win vs. Baltimore, recording the victory…became the youngest pitcher at the time of his 300th start since Dwight Gooden (age 29 years, 205 days on 6/9/94) and the youngest lefty since Fernando Valenzuela (age 29 years, 226 days on 6/15/90)–credit: *Elias*…his career .627 (141-84) winning percentage was the third-highest among then-active pitchers through their first 300 career starts behind Tim Hudson (.655, 144-76) and Andy Pettitte (.642, 156-87).
- Made his 50th start as a Yankee on 6/25 at Los Angeles-NL, recording the win to improve his record to 28-11 with 286K…according to *Elias*, only two other pitchers posted as many wins and Ks over their first 50 starts with the Yankees: Ron Guidry (31-10, 347K) and David Cone (28-10, 374K).
- Surpassed 2,000.0 career IP in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach the mark since Greg Maddux in 1995 and the youngest left-hander since Fernando Valenzuela in 1990.
- Recorded his 150th career victory on 8/7 vs. Boston…reached the plateau with just 86 losses (a .636 winning pct.)…according to *Elias*, only three then-active pitchers at the time reached the plateau with fewer losses (Roy Halladay was 150-76, Tim Hudson was 150-79, and Andy Pettitte was 150-79).
- Recorded his 20th win on 9/18 at Baltimore in an 11-3 Yankees victory (7.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…won his 21st game on 9/28 at Toronto, limiting the Jays to 3H and 1ER in 8.1IP (2BB, 8K, 1HR).
- Went 2-0 with a 5.63 ERA in three postseason starts…started ALDS Game 1 and ALCS Game 1.

2009

- Was 19-8 with a 3.37 ERA (230.0IP, 86ER) and two complete games in 34 starts with the Yankees, tying for the Major League lead in wins with Seattle's Felix Hernandez, Detroit's Justin Verlander and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright…was third in the American League in opponents batting average and fourth in both IP and ERA…the Yankees were 22-12 in his starts.
- Marked the most wins by a Yankee in his first season with the franchise since Tommy John in 1979 (21-9).
- Selected as the recipient of the "Warren Spahn Award" as the season's top left-handed pitcher for the third straight year (given by the Oklahoma Sports Museum)…placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received one eighth-place vote for AL MVP.
- Began the season 1-3 with a 4.85 ERA (39.0IP, 21ER) in his first six starts, then posted an 18-5 record with a 3.06 ERA (191.0IP, 65ER) in 28 starts from 5/8 through the end of the season.
- Led the Majors in wins after the All-Star break, compiling an 11-2 record with a 2.74 ERA in 15 starts…recorded an 11-start undefeated stretch from 8/2-9/26 in which he went 9-0 with a 2.04 ERA (79.1IP, 18ER).
- Compiled a 12-6 record with a 3.53 ERA on the road, tying Texas' Scott Feldman and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright for the most road wins among all Major League pitchers…marked the most road wins by a Yankee since Ron Guidry went 13-2 away from the original Yankee Stadium in 1978.
- Tossed at least 7.0IP in 24 of his 34 starts, the most such starts in a season by a Yankee since Melido Perez (27) in 1992 and the most while also allowing 3ER or less (20) since Mike Mussina in 2001 (21).
- Served as the Yankees' Opening Day starter on 4/6 at Baltimore, recording the loss in a 10-5 Orioles victory (4.1IP, 8H, 6ER, 5BB, 0K)…marked just the fifth time in his career that he failed to strike out a batter and first since 7/25/05 at Oakland (w/ Cleveland)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees starter to not record a strikeout on Opening Day since George Mogridge in 1918…was the Yankees' first African-American Opening Day starter.
- Started the first-ever regular season game in the current Yankee Stadium on 4/16 vs. Cleveland, leaving without a decision in a 10-2 Indians victory.
- Recorded a 4-0 complete-game shutout victory on 5/8 at Baltimore…marked the first CG-shutout by a Yankee since Chien-Ming Wang on 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay (2H, 2BB, 1K), snapping a franchise-record 414-game stretch without a Yankees pitcher recording a shutout (credit: *Elias*).

- Recorded his 1,500th career strikeout on 7/28 at Tampa Bay (Carl Crawford).
- Struck out at least seven batters in a career-high seven straight starts from 8/8-9/7, matching Mike Mussina (4/2-5/7/03 – 7GS) and Ron Guidry (7/14-8/15/78 – 7GS) as the only three Yankees pitchers since 1954 to post seven such consecutive games.
- Made five postseason starts, going 3-1 with a 1.98 ERA (36.1IP, 28H, 9R, 8ER, 9BB, 32K, 4HR, 1HP), limiting opponents to 3ER or less in each outing…started Game 1 in all three rounds, making his two other starts on three-days' rest…earned ALCS MVP after winning both starts with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER)…won his Yankees postseason debut on 10/7 in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. Minnesota (6.2IP, 8H, 2R, 1ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HP), marking just the fifth time in postseason franchise history a Yankees pitcher recorded at least 8K without walking a batter…became the third African-American Yankees pitcher to start a World Series game, joining Dock Ellis and Al Downing…became the seventh Yankee to record three-or-more wins in a single postseason, joining Andy Pettitte (2003, '09), Mike Stanton (2000), Orlando Hernandez (1999, 2000), David Wells (1998), Dave Righetti (1981) and Sparky Lyle (1977).

2008

- Went 17-10 with a 2.70 ERA (253.0IP, 76ER) in 35 combined starts with Cleveland and Milwaukee…led the Majors in innings pitched, complete games (10) and shutouts (five), ranked second in strikeouts (251) and fourth in ERA…despite his midseason trade, finished fifth in NL Cy Young Award voting and sixth in NL MVP voting.
- His five shutouts were the most in a single season since Randy Johnson's six in 1998 and his 10CG were the most since Johnson's 12 in 1999…marked the most innings pitched by any Major League pitcher since Montreal's Livan Hernandez in 2004 (255.0).
- Lost his first three decisions (0-3, 4GS, 13.50 ERA)…over his remaining 31 starts (beginning 4/22), posted a 17-7 record and a 1.88 ERA, leading the Majors in ERA over the span.
- Opened the year at Cleveland, going 6-8 with a 3.83 ERA (122.1IP, 52ER) in 18 starts before being acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7…finished with 106 wins as an Indian, ranking second all time among club LHP behind Sam McDowell (122).
- Won a career-high 12 straight decisions over 16 starts from 6/10-8/31, pitching to a 1.55 ERA over the stretch and striking out 126 batters in 128.0IP with only 28 walks.
- Was acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Johnson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later (OF Michael Brantley)…became the fifth defending Cy Young Award winner to be traded before the end of the following season, joining Frank Viola, David Cone, Pedro Martinez and Roger Clemens…was leading the AL with 123K at the time of the trade.
- Went 11-2 with a 1.65 ERA (130.2IP, 24ER) in 17 starts as a Brewer, tossing seven complete games and three shutouts…the Brewers went 14-3 in his starts…opponents batted .222 (106-for-478, 6HR)…after joining the Brewers, led the Majors in ERA, tied Cliff Lee for most wins and ranked second in strikeouts (128)…the Brewers went 41-32 (.562) from 7/8 (Sabathia's first start) through the rest of the year, recording the fifth-best winning percentage in the NL over the span.
- Won his first nine decisions over his first 13 starts after joining Milwaukee, winning the NL "Player of the Month" Award in July (4-0, 2.27 ERA) and August (5-0, 1.12).
- Became the second pitcher in the last 90 years to win his first nine decisions following a midseason change of teams, joining Doyle Alexander, who went 9-0 after going from the Braves to the Tigers in 1987.
- Tossed a one-hit shutout on 8/31 at Pittsburgh in a 7-0 win for his ninth career shutout…the lone hit was an Andy LaRoche check-swing dribbler back to Sabathia in the fifth inning.
- Made each of his final three starts of the season on three-days' rest, going 2-1 with a 0.83 ERA…included was a complete-game, 3-1 win on 9/28 vs. the Cubs to clinch the Brewers' Wild Card berth (9.0IP, 4H, 1R, 0ER, 1BB, 7K) on the final day of the season.
- Recorded the loss in his only postseason start on 10/2 at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the NLDS, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP.

2007

- Won the A.L. Cy Young Award after compiling a 19-7 record with a 3.21 ERA (241.0IP, 86ER) and 209K…set career highs in wins, starts (34) and innings pitched (241.0)…became just the second Indian to win the award, joining Gaylord Perry (1972)…marked the most wins by a Cleveland LHP since Sam McDowell (20) in 1970.
- Became the first Cleveland left-hander to lead the Majors in innings pitched, the first Indian since Early Wynn in 1954 to lead the AL in innings pitched and the first Indian since Bob Feller in 1947 to lead the Majors in innings pitched…were the most IP by an Indian since Charles Nagy in 1992.
- Bested Boston's Josh Beckett (119 points to 86) to become the first African-American Cy Young Award winner since Dwight Gooden in 1985 and the first in the AL since Vida Blue in 1971…also placed 14th in AL MVP voting…was named AL "Pitcher of the Year" by the MLBPA and the *Sporting News* and was named Indians "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA.
- Tied for first in the AL in starts, tied for second in wins, ranked second in complete games (four) and third in pitches thrown (3,582), tied for third in winning pct. (.731), placed fifth in strikeouts and tied for ninth in GIDPs induced (23)…along with then-teammate Fausto Carmona (19 wins), became the first set of Tribe teammates since 1956 to each win at least 19 games…allowed 2ER or less in 20 of 34 starts and lasted 6.0IP in 32 starts.
- Reached double-digit wins for the seventh straight season to begin his career, becoming the second pitcher (and only LHP) in club history to accomplish the feat, joining RHP Addie Joss (1902-09).

- Collected the most strikeouts by an Indian since Bartolo Colon (201) in 2001 and the most by an Indians LHP since Sam McDowell in 1970 (304)…had the second-highest K/BB ratio (MLB-best 5.65) by a LHP in Major League history and the highest K/BB ratio ever by an AL lefty…finished second in the AL to Paul Byrd, averaging just 1.38 BB/9.0IP.
- Made his fourth career Opening Day start and won at Chicago-AL on 4/2 (6.0IP, 8H, 3R/ER)…began the year 5-0 for the first time in his career…won nine of his first 10 decisions and 12 of his first 14.
- Went 16 consecutive starts without walking more than one batter from 4/20-7/5, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2007 and longest such stretch by a Cleveland pitcher since 1957.
- Notched his 1,000th career strikeout in 5/21 win vs. Seattle (Ichiro Suzuki in the fifth inning)…collected his fifth career shutout on 6/5 vs. Kansas City, then tossed 9.0 shutout IP (ND) in his next start on 6/10 at Cincinnati, a 12-inning 1-0 loss to the Reds…stretched his scoreless innings streak to 22.0 in his 6/15 start vs. Atlanta…was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/25-7/1 (2-0, 2.25 ERA, 16.0IP, 15H, 4ER, 0BB, 16K).

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS
LAST EIGHT SEASONS (2007-14)

WINS

1. Justin Verlander..... 135
2. **CC SABATHIA 127**
3. Jered Weaver..... 120
4. Adam Wainwright..... 117
5. 3 tied with 109

WINNING PERCENTAGE

1. **CC SABATHIA ... .668 (127-63)**
2. Clayton Kershaw .... .667 (98-49)
3. Roy Halladay ..... .655 (108-57)
4. Max Scherzer..... .645 (91-50)
5. Adam Wainwright.. .643 (117-65)

- Collected his 100th career win on 9/28 at Kansas City (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER)…became the youngest Major League pitcher (27 years, 70 days) since Greg Maddux in 1993 to win 100 games…of the 16 pitchers to win 300 games from 1900-2007, only three (Christy Mathewson, Maddux and Walter Johnson) were younger than Sabathia at the time of their 100th win…became the youngest Indians lefty ever to win 100 games and youngest overall pitcher since Bob Feller in 1941.
- Went 1-2 with an 8.80 ERA in three playoff starts (15.1IP, 21H, 15ER, 13BB, 14K).

2006

- In 28 starts, went 12-11 with a 3.22 ERA (192.2IP, 69ER).
- Led the Majors with six complete games, the most by an Indians LHP since Greg Swindell tossed seven in 1991…had the lowest road ERA (2.90) in the AL and the second-lowest day ERA (2.33) in the AL…ranked third in the AL in ERA, sixth in K/9.0IP (8.03) and opponents' average, and tied for eighth in strikeouts (172).
- Made his third career Opening Day start on 4/2 at Chicago-AL and left the game in the third inning with a strained right oblique muscle (2.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day…made a rehab assignment on 4/27 for Triple-A Buffalo vs. Syracuse (5.0IP, 6H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 5K)…was activated prior to his 5/2 start vs. Chicago-AL, earning his first win of the season.
- Named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, going 5-1 with a 1.20 ERA in six starts after coming off the D.L. on 5/2…tossed his third career shutout on 5/24 at Minnesota (9.0IP, 6H, 0R, 0BB, 8K).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right knee on 9/29 at the Cleveland Clinic to remove torn cartilage.

2005

- Went 15-10 with a 4.03 ERA (196.2IP, 88ER) in 31 starts…ranked sixth in the AL in K/9.0IP (7.37) and seventh in strikeouts, tied for eighth in wins and placed 10th in opponents' average.
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (placed on D.L. officially on 3/25; activated on 4/16) after straining his right oblique muscle warming up prior to his first spring start on 3/6 vs. Detroit…was his first trip to the Major League disabled list in his career.
- Hit his first career homer on 5/25 in Cincinnati in the fourth inning off Elizardo Ramirez…had 4RBI on the year (most by an Indians pitcher since 1972).
- Lost a career-high five straight starts from 7/6-30, then won seven straight starts from 8/5-9/7, recording the longest winning streak for an Indians pitcher since Ken Schrom in June/July of 1986.
- Tossed a four-hit complete game on 9/7 at Detroit, retiring his last 21 batters faced.
- Had his 2006 club option exercised by Cleveland on 4/27 and was signed to a two-year extension.

2004

- Posted an 11-10 record with a 4.12 ERA (188.0IP, 86ER) in 30 starts…was selected to his second consecutive All-Star team, pitching 1.0 inning in the AL win at Houston.
- Was scratched from his start on 4/22 vs. Kansas City due to an irritated left biceps tendon and did not start from 4/17-30.
- Made his 100th career start on 5/1 vs. Baltimore, earning the win…became only the second Indian to make 100 career starts before age 24, joining Hall of Famer Bob Feller (175GS).
- Left his start on 6/26 vs. Colorado after 1.0 inning with irritation in his left shoulder…after MRI results in Cleveland were negative, traveled for a second opinion to Birmingham, Ala., on 6/28 to visit Dr. James Andrews, who cleared him to return…was 3-0 with a 2.57 ERA in six June starts (35.0IP, 27H, 10ER, 11BB, 26K).

- Notched his 50th career win on 7/27 vs. Detroit at the age of 24 years, 6 days, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach 50 career wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (10/1/93 at 23 years, 170 days)…according to *Elias*, was the youngest then-active pitcher to reach 50 career wins.
- Tossed his second career complete-game shutout on 9/6 at Seattle (9.0IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 8K) as he allowed just two runners to second base…sat out the season's final two weeks due to a strained right hamstring.

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS

1. Clayton Kershaw ..... .667 (98-49)
2. **CC SABATHIA ..... .636 (208-119)**
3. Jon Lester ..... .634 (116-67)
4. Cliff Lee ..... .611 (143-91)
5. C.J. Wilson ..... .581 (86-62)

**Min. 140 decisions*

2003

- Was 13-9 with a 3.60 ERA (197.2IP, 79ER) in 30 starts, earning his first career All-Star selection…did not appear in the Midsummer Classic, and at 22 years, 352 days, became the youngest Indians All-Star since RHP Dennis Eckersley in 1977 and the first Tribe All-Star LHP since Greg Swindell in 1989.
- Ranked sixth among AL pitchers with a 3.09 home ERA, eighth with a 3.38 night ERA and 10th in overall ERA…threw at least 5.0 innings in 29 of his 30 starts as the Indians averaged just 3.8 runs per game during his starts (the fifth worst run support among AL starting pitchers).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/31 at Baltimore (ND, 7.0IP, 8H, 2ER, Riske BS) and was the youngest Opening Day starting pitcher (22 years, 252 days) in the Major Leagues since Dwight Gooden (22 years, 143 days) started for the New York Mets on 4/8/86 at Pittsburgh…was also the youngest Indians pitcher to start on Opening Day since Eckersley (21 years old) on 4/10/76 vs. Detroit.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay in a 1-0 win (9.0IP, 4H, 0R, 3BB, 9K)…was the first complete-game, 1-0 shutout by a Tribe hurler since Bud Black in 1990 and the Tribe's first 1-0 win since 1997…collected a pinch-hit single off Mike Williams in 15.0-inning game on 6/20 at Pittsburgh in the 11th inning, becoming the first Cleveland pitcher with a pinch-hit base hit since Dick Donovan on 7/28/63.

2002

- Went 13-11 with a 4.37 ERA (210.0IP, 102ER) in 33 starts, leading Cleveland pitchers in wins, IP (210.0), starts and strikeouts (149)…was tied for fourth in the AL with a 2.48 day ERA, ranked seventh with 0.73 HR allowed per 9.0IP (17HR, 210.0IP), ninth with 3,379 pitches thrown and 10th in strikeouts.
- Became the fifth pitcher since 1987 to win 30 games over his first two seasons in the Majors.
- Took a no-hitter into the eighth inning of his second start at Detroit on 4/7 before yielding a lead-off single to Randall Simon…collected his first Major League hit on 6/15 at Colorado, a single off Dennys Reyes…tossed his first career complete game in 8/18 loss at Anaheim (8.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 3BB, 4K).
- Signed a four-year contract through 2005 with a club option for 2006 on 2/23.

2001

- Saw his first Major League action as a 20-year-old, going 17-5 with a 4.39 ERA (180.1IP, 88ER) in 33 starts, leading all rookie pitchers in wins, starts (33) and strikeouts (171)…became the first Indians rookie since Gene Bearden (20-7) in 1948 to win 17-or-more games in his rookie season…finished second to Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki in the AL BBWAA "Rookie of the Year" voting with 73 points…was the youngest active player in the big leagues all season…led AL rookie pitchers in innings and ERA.
- Overall among AL pitchers, ranked third in winning percentage (.773), tied for sixth in wins and ranked seventh in strikeouts…his .228 average against (149-for-654) was the second-lowest mark among AL starters…led the AL with 13 road wins…also paced the AL, allowing a league-low 7.44 H/9.0IP.
- Became the first player to finish a season under 22 years of age with at least 17 wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (18-8) in 1991 and the first AL pitcher to accomplish the feat since Chicago's Britt Burns in 1980 (19-13)…was the most wins by a left-handed rookie pitcher since Seattle's Dave Fleming in 1992 (17-10).
- After the season, was named the *Sporting News*' AL "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" and was selected to the *Baseball Digest* and Topps Major League All-Rookie Teams.
- Was a member of the Opening Day roster and made his Major League debut on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, drawing a no-decision in Cleveland's 4-3 win (5.2IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)…was the youngest pitcher to start and appear in a game for Cleveland since Julian Tavarez in August 1993…registered his first Major League win in his second start on 4/13 at Detroit (5.0IP, 5H, 4R/ER, 2BB, 2K) in a 9-8 Indians victory.
- Won the AL "Rookie of the Month" Award in July, going 3-0 with a 2.83 ERA as the Indians went 6-0 in his starts.
- Won his first postseason start in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 5BB, 5K), becoming the second-youngest pitcher to win a Division Series game behind only the Dodgers' Fernando Valenzuela (defeated Houston in 1981)…also became the youngest Indians pitcher to start a Division Series game and the third-youngest pitcher in Division Series history (youngest in ALDS history) to start a game behind Valenzuela (1981, 20 years, 339 days) and St. Louis' Rick Ankiel (2000, 21 years, 77 days).

2000

- Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron, posting a combined 3.57 ERA (146.1IP, 58ER) in 27 starts over the two stops while striking out an organization-high 159 batters.
- Began the year at Kinston and went 3-2 with a 3.54 ERA in 10 starts, which included a two-hit shutout in his final start there on 5/23 at Myrtle Beach…promoted to Akron on 5/27, throwing at least 5.0IP in 23 of his 27 starts.
- Started the Hall of Fame Game for Cleveland against the Arizona Diamondbacks on 7/24 in Cooperstown, N.Y…did not record a decision in the outing (3.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)…also pitched in the Futures Game in Atlanta, Ga. for Team USA on 7/10.
- Tabbed as the top prospect in the organization and the No. 2 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* after the season.

1999

- Missed the first two and half months of the season with a bone bruise in his left pitching elbow…was activated off the D.L. on 6/20 and assigned to short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley…made six starts with the Scrappers, which increased by 1.0-inning increments, before being promoted to Single-A Columbus on 7/17…was promoted to Single-A Kinston on 8/2, where he spent the remainder of the season…combined on the year between his three minor league stops to go 5-3 with a 3.29 ERA in 16 starts (68.1IP, 47H, 25ER, 36BB, 76K, 4HR).

1998

- Signed on 6/29 and was assigned to rookie-level Burlington, where he made five starts and struck out 35 batters in 18.0IP (17.50K/9.0IP)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's second-best prospect and the fourth-best prospect in the Appalachian League, and was tabbed as having the best fastball in the organization.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia…he and his wife, Amber, have two sons, Carsten Charles III and Carter Charles, and two daughters, Jaden Arie and Cyia Cathleen…attended Vallejo Senior High School, where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season…was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*…was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo…had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii…was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- In 2009, officially established the "PitCCh In" Foundation with his wife, Amber…the foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education…the foundation had teams run in both the 2013 and '14 New York City Marathons, with Amber joining the team in 2014…in 2015, received the Chairman's Award from the Jackie Robinson Foundation in recognition of his work with PitCCh In.
- Since 2009, PitCCh In has given more than 20,000 youngsters new backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials in the Sabathias' hometown of Vallejo, Calif., and have replicated the charitable endeavor in the Bronx at P.S. 152 in the Bronx in 2010, P.S. 160 in the Bronx in 2011 and P.S. 106 in the Bronx in 2012 and '13…for Thanksgiving 2009, joined Safeway to deliver 500 dinners to Vallejo families in need…played secret Santa for 22 Vallejo teenagers in foster care for Christmas 2009, taking the kids on a shopping spree…has provided holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots"…also provided sports equipment to the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in New York City in 2009.
- Has hosted an annual holiday party for 52 members of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Columbus Clubhouse at the MLB Fan Cave each December since 2011…kids in attendance are treated to a holiday feast and take part in various activities, including interactive games, karaoke, dancing and entertainment before each leaving with a gift…the children also perform a special dance as a gift to thank the Sabathias.
- He and wife, Amber, each received an honorary degree from Solano Community College (Calif.) at the school's annual Martin Luther King, Jr., Multicultural Celebration on 1/18/15.
- In January 2015, took low-income Vallejo teens bowling and on a shopping spree at Nike Town for the second straight year…also hosted a PitCCh In Foundation ProCamps for over 250 children, which was held on CC Sabathia Field at Vallejo High School.
- Was honored at the 2014 Men of New York event, hosted by Tommy Hilfiger and *GQ Magazine*…the event recognizes the achievements of influential people who make significant contributions to their communities.
- Handed out new backpacks and participated in a Q&A session with students from P.S. 73 in the Bronx on their first day of school on 9/5/14…wrote the holiday book, *CC Claus, A Baseball Christmas Story* in 2014.
- Co-hosted the first Summer Classic at Barclays Center, helping to raise over $1 million for charity.
- Was executive producer on an episode of MTV2's *Off the Bat from the MLB Fan Cave*, which aired in April 2014.
- Served as a celebrity judge on Spike TV's reality show, *Ink Master*, in February 2014…along with Mark Teixeira, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014.
- Along with Amber, took part in the 25th Tampa Holiday Concert in December 2013, where they read "Twas the Night Before Christmas" to over 1,000 kids.



- Held the fourth annual CC Challenge fundraising event on 11/8/14…modeled after TV's *Amazing Race*, it featured 34 small teams on an adventurous three-hour scavenger hunt through Manhattan's Central Park…due to Hurricane Sandy, in 2012, the Sabathias postponed the event and instead brought food and children's clothing to families, and provided gift cards to local individuals in need…they also helped re-paint the Boys & Girls Clubs in Hoboken, N.J…the inaugural CC Challenge was held on 11/12/11 in Manhattan.
- With MLB Properties and Outerstuff, Ltd®, the Sabathias celebrated the launch of a new children's clothing line, CCandy®, with an exclusive fashion show event on 8/8/13 at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan…Amber Sabathia is the creator and designer of the CCandy clothing line that is co-branded with MLB and Outerstuff, Ltd.
- Dedicated a basketball court in Vallejo, Calif., on 6/10/13 in honor of his cousin, Demetrius Davis, who passed away suddenly in December 2012…"PitCCh In" made a donation to fund the court.
- Received a 2013 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community…was also honored with the 2012 Joan Payson Humanitarian Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for community service.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in both 2011 and '14, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Along with Amber, received the 2012 "Champion of Youth" Award from Continentals of Omega Boys & Girls Club, where he attended as a child…hosted a 2011 fundraising reception at the Stone Mansion in Alpine, N.J., to establish a scholarship fund for children in need of assistance provided by The Therapeutic Nursery at the Kaplen JCC on the Palisades, where Amber Sabathia serves as a member of the Board of Directors…in 2013, the Sabathias and PitCCh In hosted another fundraiser for the JCC at NYY Steak at Yankee Stadium.
- Received the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2011 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner…also named a finalist for the 2010 Jefferson Award for Public Service by an athlete…served as Yankees representative for the Pepsi Refresh Project, supporting Out2Play…was honored at the Vallejo Mayor's Community Recognition Dinner on 11/28/09, where he received the Mayor's Achievement Award.
- Participated on a Guest Judging Panel in 2013 to help select Major League Baseball's 30 Honorary Bat Girl winners, recognizing baseball fans who have been affected by breast cancer and demonstrated a commitment to eradicating the disease.
- Participated in ICAP Charity Day on 12/5/12, during which 100% of ICAP revenue and 100% of broker commissions went directly to charities…on 11/3/13, participated in Bloomberg Trade Books "Trade It Forward" charity event to benefit the PitCCh In Foundation.
- Was inducted into the Boys & Girls Club National Hall of Fame on 5/2/12.
- Was honored by having the Vallejo City Unified School District rename his high school field "CC Sabathia Field at Patterson Park" in January 2012.
- Renovated Thurmon Field, his former Little League field, in Vallejo, Calif…threw out the first pitch at the field's Spring Classic on 4/19/10 and again on 6/1/11…held clinics at the field in January 2010 and '11, and hosted the Vallejo High Baseball Bash on 1/22/11 to raise funds for his former school…refurbished the Omega Boys & Girls Club in Vallejo in 2010.
- Took part in Payless Shoes' *Payless Gives Shoes 4 Kids* event on 12/9/10, joining children selected by the "PitCCh In" Foundation and the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in a group shoe-shopping trip in New York City…held a holiday party for the group at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan in 2011 and '12.
- Hosted a Christmas Caravan in 2010 with Amber, creating four consecutive days of community events in Vallejo focused on infant, youth, teen and adult programs…refurbished a foster home nursery, held a holiday party at the Kaiser Vallejo Pediatric Ward, hosted a shopping excursion for troubled teens who have overcome challenges and refurbished, redecorated and landscaped the Rosewood Women's Home…hosted their annual 2012 CC Christmas Caravan, providing a baby shower for low-income expectant moms, refurbishing the local senior center and hosting a holiday party for kids at Kaiser Hospital.
- Joined Carl Crawford at Tropicana Field on 7/29/09 and Orlando Hudson on 5/14/10 at Yankee Stadium to speak to African-American youth and encourage them to get involved with baseball…also served as an MLB spokesman for RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities)…gave free haircuts to Bronx neighborhood kids at Jordan's Barber Shop on 6/3/09 and 6/1/10.
- Purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo…assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009…purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fund-raising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital.
- Since 2005, has supported "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program founded by Barry Zito which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families…has personally contributed $100 for each strikeout…participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner, as well as Christmas gifts for the children from 2005-13.

- Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross "Fire Prevention Week," the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps…was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program…co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07…danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" for charity in 2004 along with Barry Zito and Tony La Russa…organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003.

Sabathia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Burlington	1	0	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	9	1	1	8	35	1	1
1999	Mahoning Valley	0	0	1.83	6	6	0	0	0	19.2	9	5	4	0	0	12	27	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	8	2	2	1	1	5	20	1	0
	Kinston	3	3	5.34	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	30	22	19	3	1	19	29	6	0
2000	Kinston	3	2	3.54	10	10	2	2	0	56.0	48	23	22	4	2	24	69	2	1
	Akron	3	7	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	75	41	36	6	7	48	90	2	1
2001	CLEVELAND	17	5	4.39	33	33	0	0	0	180.1	149	93	88	19	7	95	171	7	3
2002	CLEVELAND	13	11	4.37	33	33	2	0	0	210.0	198	109	102	17	1	88	149	6	*3
2003	CLEVELAND	13	9	3.60	30	30	2	1	0	197.2	190	85	79	19	6	66	141	4	2
2004	CLEVELAND	11	10	4.12	30	30	1	1	0	188.0	176	90	86	20	7	72	139	1	1
2005	Akron	0	1	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	4	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
	CLEVELAND - a	15	10	4.03	31	31	1	0	0	196.2	185	92	88	19	7	62	161	7	0
2006	CLEVELAND - b	12	11	3.22	28	28	*6	*2	0	192.2	182	83	69	17	7	44	172	3	0
	Buffalo	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	0
2007	CLEVELAND	19	7	3.21	34	*34	4	1	0	*241.0	238	94	86	20	8	37	209	1	0
2008	CLEVELAND	6	8	3.83	18	18	3	2	0	122.1	117	54	52	13	3	34	123	1	2
	MILWAUKEE - c	11	2	1.65	17	17	*7	#3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
2009	YANKEES - d	#19	8	3.37	34	34	2	1	0	230.0	197	96	86	18	9	67	197	5	0
2010	YANKEES	*21	7	3.18	34	#34	2	0	0	237.2	209	92	84	20	7	74	197	8	1
2011	YANKEES	19	8	3.00	33	33	3	1	0	237.1	230	87	79	17	7	61	230	2	1
2012	YANKEES-e, f	15	6	3.38	28	28	2	0	0	200.0	184	89	75	22	8	44	197	4	1
2013	YANKEES-g	14	13	4.78	32	32	2	0	0	211.0	224	122	112	28	4	65	175	7	1
2014	YANKEES-h	3	4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	4	10	48	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**13**	**14**	**3.53**	**53**	**53**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**252.2**	**208**	**119**	**99**	**15**	**14**	**121**	**288**	**14**	**3**
AL Totals		**197**	**117**	**3.72**	**406**	**406**	**30**	**9**	**0**	**2690.2**	**2537**	**1217**	**1113**	**259**	**85**	**819**	**2309**	**58**	**15**
NL Totals		**11**	**2**	**1.65**	**17**	**17**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**130.2**	**106**	**31**	**24**	**6**	**4**	**25**	**128**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**208**	**119**	**3.63**	**423**	**423**	**37**	**12**	**0**	**2821.1**	**2643**	**1248**	**1137**	**265**	**89**	**844**	**2437**	**59**	**15**
NYY Totals		**91**	**46**	**3.59**	**169**	**169**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**1162.0**	**1102**	**517**	**463**	**115**	**39**	**321**	**1044**	**28**	**4**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 – April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 – May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.
c – Acquired by Milwaukee from Cleveland on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.
d – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 28 (retroactive to June 25) – July 16, 2012 with a left groin strain.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11 (retroactive to August 9) – August 23, 2012 with left elbow inflammation.
g – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 25, 2013 (retro. to September 21) – end of season with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 11 with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on July 1 through the end of the season.

Sabathia's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	CLE vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	6	5	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	1	3	5	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	1	0	8	11	1	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	3	3	0	0	3	16	0	0
Division Series Totals		**6**	**1**	**3.86**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**53.2**	**51**	**25**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**29**	**55**	**2**	**0**

Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CLE vs. BOS	0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
2009	NYY vs. LAA	2	0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	9	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	17	7	7	2	0	4	10	1	1
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	11	6	5	2	0	2	3	0	0
LCS Totals		**3**	**3**	**5.85**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**40.0**	**54**	**27**	**26**	**6**	**3**	**16**	**34**	**2**	**1**

Sabathia's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	1	3.29	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	3	0	6	12	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**3.29**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.2**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**9**	**5**	**4.53**	**19**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107.1**	**116**	**57**	**54**	**14**	**5**	**51**	**101**	**4**	**1**

Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CLE, Chicago-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2004	CLE, Houston	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLE, San Francisco	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2012	NYY, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**13.50**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.953	423	41	301	17	359	21

Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	.000	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.225**	***424**	**111**	**7**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**30**	**0**	**0**

*one game as pinch-hitter

Sabathia's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 37, last on 7/9/13 vs. KC. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/31/08 at PIT. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 29 times (last on 7/9/13 vs. KC). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 13, 7/15/06 at MIN. **RUNS:** 9 - 5 times (last on 10/2/09 at TB). **BB:** 6 - 3 times (last on 4/22/10 at OAK). **SO:** 14, 7/26/11 vs. SEA. **HR:** 5, 8/12/11 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 12g, 6/10-8/31/08. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 7/6-30/05. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 23.2, 6/30-7/10/11.

Pitcher of the Month: 3 times, last July 2011 **Pitcher of the Week**: 2 times, last 6/10-16/08 **Rookie of the Month**: July 2001



DUELING LEFTIES

In 2010, **CC Sabathia** (21-7, .750) and Andy Pettitte (11-3, .786) became just the second set of Yankees left-handers each with at least a .750 winning percentage and a minimum 20 starts in the same season…the 1953 combo of Whitey Ford (18-6, .750) and Eddie Lopat (16-4, .800) are the only other pair of hurlers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

GARY SANCHEZ • C



78

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 233 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009…contract extends through the 2015 season.

2014

- Spent the entire season at Double-A Trenton, batting .270 (116-for-429) with 48R, 19 doubles, 13HR and 65RBI in 110 games.
- Caught 37-of-95 (38.9%) potential base stealers, the second-highest caught stealing percentage in the Eastern League.
- Was named to the EL's midseason All-Star team after batting .270 (79-for-293) with 9HR in the first half.
- Batted .316 (6-for-19) with 1HR and 16RBI with the bases loaded…hit .320 (16-for-50) with 20RBI with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013

- Combined to bat .253 (115-for-454) with 50R, 27 doubles, 15HR and 71RBI in 117 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…saw time at C, DH and 1B.
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (92-for-362) with 38R, 21 doubles, 13HR and 61RBI in 94 games…was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/3, batting .250 (23-for-92) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 23 games.
- Appeared in 12 games with Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 1R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect…was also named the organization's "Best Power Hitter."
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .290 (126-for-435) with 48 extra-base hits (29 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR) and 85RBI in 116 games…ranked second among all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI.
- Began the year with the RiverDogs, batting .279 (78-for-263) with 19 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 68 games…was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team.
- Was twice named a SAL "Player of the Week" (6/4 and 6/18).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3, hitting .279 (48-for-172) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 29RBI in 48 games.
- Appeared in seven games with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .238 (5-for-21) with 1HR and 3RBI.
- Following the season, was named the Yankees' third-best prospect by *Baseball America*…was also selected as an "Organization All-Star" by MiLB.com and a "Top 100 Prospect for the 2013 Season" by MLB.com, being named the No. 36 overall prospect in all of Baseball.

2011

- Batted .256 (77-for-301) with 49R, 16 doubles, 17HR and 52RBI in 82 games with Single-A Charleston…led the team and ranked fourth among all Yankees farmhands in home runs.
- Played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R and 1RBI in eight games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .329 (57-for-173) with 33R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 47 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .353 (42-for-119) with 11 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 31 games.
- Hit safely in each of his first 10 games, batting .459 (17-for-37) over the stretch…hit a grand slam in his second professional at-bat on 6/21 vs. the GCL Pirates.
- Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .278 (15-for-54) with 2HR and 7RBI in 16 games over the remainder of the season.
- Following the season, was named to the Topps Short-Season/Rookie All-Star Team…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

Sanchez's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.353	31	119	25	42	11	0	6	36	0	2	4	11	28	1	1	7	.419	.597
	Staten Island	.278	16	54	8	15	2	0	2	7	0	1	2	3	16	1	1	1	.333	.426
2011	Charleston	.256	82	301	49	77	16	1	17	52	0	4	2	36	93	2	1	8	.335	.485
2012	Charleston	.297	68	263	44	78	19	0	13	56	0	2	2	22	65	11	4	12	.353	.517
	Tampa	.279	48	172	21	48	10	1	5	29	0	0	3	10	41	4	0	4	.330	.436
2013	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	0	4	5	28	71	3	1	7	.313	.420
	Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	0	1	4	13	16	0	0	4	.364	.380
2014	Trenton	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	0	3	2	43	91	1	1	17	.338	.406
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**472**	**1792**	**245**	**491**	**104**	**2**	**71**	**316**	**0**	**15**	**26**	**166**	**421**	**23**	**9**	**60**	**.341**	**.453**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees went 43-38 (.531) at Yankee Stadium in 2014. It marked the Yankees' 23rd consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)…according to *Elias*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

The Yankees collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)…in 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the top two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.



CHASEN SHREVE • LHP



64

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/12/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Las Vegas, Nev.
RESIDES: Las Vegas, Nev.
COLLEGE: College of Southern Nevada
M.L. SERVICE: 41 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with RHP David Carpenter from Atlanta on January 1, 2015, in exchange for LHP Manny Banuelos…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Made his Major League debut with the Braves, posting a 0.73 ERA (12.1IP, 1ER) and 15K in 15 relief appearances without recording a decision over two stints with the club (7/19-31 and 9/1-28)…opponents batted .217 (10-for-46, 0HR); LH .273 (6-for-22), RH .167 (4-for-24)…retired 11-of-15 first batters faced (73.3%)…did not allow any of his five inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster from Double-A Mississippi on 7/19…made his Major League debut that night vs. Philadelphia, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1K)…recorded his first career strikeout in the seventh inning (Ryan Howard).
- Began the season with Mississippi, going 3-2 with seven saves, a 2.48 ERA (54.1IP, 15ER) and 76K in 36 relief appearances before joining Atlanta.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Gwinnett on 7/31 and went 2-1 with two saves, a 3.72 ERA (9.2IP, 4ER) and 11K in 10 relief outings.

2013

- Began the season with Double-A Mississippi, posting a 3-1 record, 4.43 ERA (42.2IP, 21ER) and 28K in 36 relief appearances.
- Was transferred to Single-A Lynchburg on 7/20, going 0-1 with a 2.75 ERA (19.2IP, 6ER).

2012

- Began the season with Single-A Lynchburg, going 4-4 with a 2.15 ERA (46.0IP, 11ER) in 32 relief appearances…marked the third-lowest ERA among Lynchburg pitchers (min. 40.0IP)…did not allow an earned run in June (11.1IP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Double-A Mississippi on 7/16, going 2-1 with a 3.93 ERA (18.1IP, 8ER) in 11 games out of the bullpen.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Rome, going 5-6 with four saves, a 3.86 ERA (70.0IP, 30ER) and 68K in 34 relief outings…was named Rome "Pitcher of the Year"…ranked second on the team in appearances and tied for third in wins.

2010

- Made his professional debut with rookie-level Danville, going 2-0 with one save, a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 4ER) and 20K in eight relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chasen Dean Shreve.
- Attended the College of Southern Nevada.

Shreve's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Danville	2	0	2.25	8	0	0	0	1	16.0	16	5	4	1	2	3	20	0	0
2011	Rome	5	6	3.86	34	0	0	0	4	70.0	77	33	30	3	2	26	68	15	0
2012	Lynchburg	4	4	2.15	32	0	0	0	1	46.0	44	16	11	2	0	17	41	3	0
	Mississippi	2	1	3.93	11	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	8	8	1	0	16	16	0	0
2013	Mississippi	3	1	4.43	36	0	0	0	0	42.2	43	25	21	1	0	22	28	1	0
	Lynchburg	0	1	2.75	14	0	0	0	2	19.2	15	7	6	1	0	8	15	2	0
2014	Mississippi	3	2	2.48	36	0	0	0	7	54.1	42	16	15	2	1	9	76	1	0
	ATLANTA	0	0	0.73	15	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	1	1	0	0	3	15	1	0
	Gwinnett - a	2	1	3.72	10	0	0	0	2	9.2	9	4	4	2	0	3	11	0	0
Minor League Totals		**21**	**16**	**3.22**	**181**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**276.2**	**263**	**114**	**99**	**13**	**5**	**104**	**275**	**22**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.73**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.1**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**

Selected by Atlanta in the 11th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees with RHP David Carpenter from Atlanta on January 1, 2015 in exchange for RHP Manny Banuelos.

Shreve's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	15	0	3	0	3	0

Shreve's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	ATL	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**15**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Shreve's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.2, 7/25/14 vs. SD. **HITS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 7/29 at LAD). **RUNS:** 1, 7/29/14 at LAD. **BB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/20/14 vs. NYM). **SO:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/1/14 vs. PHI). **HR:** N/A. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 7.1, 9/1/14-present.

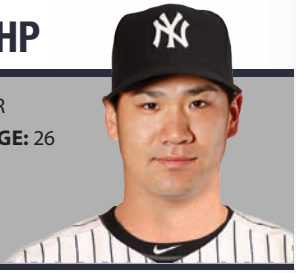
Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Consecutive World Championships

NEW YORK YANKEES (5) 1949-53
NEW YORK YANKEES (4) 1936-39
NEW YORK YANKEES (3) 1998-2000
Oakland A's (3) 1972-74
Toronto Blue Jays (2) 1992-93
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1977-78
Cincinnati Reds (2) 1975-76
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1961-62
Philadelphia A's (2) 1929-30
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1927-28
New York Giants (2) 1921-22
Boston Red Sox (2) 1915-16
Philadelphia A's (2) 1910-11
Chicago Cubs (2).....1907-08



MASAHIRO TANAKA • RHP



19

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/1/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Itami, Japan
RESIDES: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014…contract extends through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Became the seventh Japan-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14).
- With Tanaka and Hiroki Kuroda, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation in 2014, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii starting for them in 2004.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014

2014

- Made 20 starts in his first MLB season, going 13-5 with a 2.77 ERA (136.1IP, 42ER)…marked the lowest ERA for a Yankees rookie pitcher (min. 15GS) since Dave Righetti was 8-4 with a 2.05 ERA (105.1IP, 24ER) in 1981.
- Led the Yankees in wins and complete games (3), also ranking second in starts, innings and strikeouts.
- Among all Major League rookies, Tanaka ranked first in complete games, third in wins and ninth in innings pitched…no other rookie pitcher recorded more than one complete game…among MLB rookies who recorded at least 100.0IP, Tanaka ranked first in strikeout-to-walk ratio (6.71) and walks per 9.0IP (1.39), second in strikeouts per 9.0IP (9.31), third in ERA (2.77) and fourth in opponents' batting average (.240).
- Was selected via the Player Ballot to attend his first All-Star Game…was one of three Yankees chosen as AL All-Stars (also SS Derek Jeter and RHP Dellin Betances)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Tanaka and Betances became the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to be named to the All-Star Game as rookies…also according to *Elias*, Betances and Tanaka became the ninth and 10th Yankees rookies to earn an All-Star selection, joining Joe DiMaggio (1936), Joe Page (1944), Spec Shea (1947), Bobby Richardson (1957), Ryne Duren (1958), Tom Tresh (1962), Willie Randolph (1976) and Hideki Matsui (2003).
- Recorded at least 6.0 innings in each of his first 18 starts of the season…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 Major League starts since John Farrell (21 straight w/ Cleveland from 8/21/87 - 6/6/88)…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 MLB starts…became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18-or-more starts as a Yankee since Carl Mays did so from 1919-20 (also 18GS).
- Produced a quality start (at least 6.0IP and 3ER or fewer) in each of his first 16 games, tied with Montreal's Steve Rogers (1973) for the longest such streak to begin a Major League career since earned runs became an official stat in 1912 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes that it was the longest streak of quality starts to begin a season since Greg Maddux in 1994 (also 16)…tied CC Sabathia (6/3-8/22/10) for the longest streak of quality starts by a Yankee at any point in a career…no pitcher had produced a longer such streak since Seattle's Felix Hernandez (17 straight from 6/13-9/5/10).
- Recorded 10-or-more strikeouts in a game five times, the most such starts among MLB rookies…according to *Elias*, he joined Al Downing (8x in 1963) as the only Yankees rookies to produce three-or-more 10K games in a season.
- Became the first Yankees rookie to record at least 3CG since Orlando Hernandez in 1998 (also 3CG).
- Made his Major League debut in 4/4 win at Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 1HR, 0BB, 8K)…according to *Elias*, he became the sixth pitcher since 1900 to earn a win in his Major League debut in which he pitched at least 7.0 innings and recorded at least eight strikeouts without walking a batter…the only other Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat was Rich Beck on 9/14/65 at Washington (7.0IP, 8K).
- Recorded 10K on 4/9 vs. Baltimore and on 4/16 vs. Chicago-NL…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first rookie pitcher ever to register at least 10K in consecutive games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka joined Washington's Stephen Strasburg as the only two pitchers since 1900 to record at least 8K in each of their first three MLB starts…recorded at least 10K and 7.0IP while walking one-or-fewer batters in consecutive starts, becoming only the second Yankee to ever accomplish the feat (also David Wells on 9/1/98 vs. Oakland and 9/7/98 at Boston).

- Recorded 11K in 4/27 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, the most strikeouts by a Yankees rookie pitcher since Orlando Hernandez had 13K on 8/13/98 vs. Texas.
- Improved to 6-0 and recorded his first MLB shutout in his eighth start on 5/14 at New York-NL, leading the Yankees to a 4-0 win at Citi Field…joined Andy Pettitte as the only Yankees starters to throw a complete-game shutout against the Mets (credit: *Elias*)…became the first Yankees rookie to begin his career 6-0 as a starter since Whitey Ford went 9-0 in 12 starts in 1950…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher since 1900 to strike out 60-or-more batters while earning at least six wins in his first eight appearances in the Majors…became the first pitcher since 1900 to strike out at least 60 hitters while allowing fewer than 10 walks in his first eight career games (66K, 7BB).

TANAKA'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/4 at TOR	7-3	W	7.0	6	3	2	1	0	8	97/65	2.57	Leading 6-3
4/9 vs. BAL*	4-5	ND	7.0	7	3	3	1	1	10	101/71	3.21	Tied 3-3
4/16 vs. CHC-G1	3-0	W	8.0	2	0	0	0	1	10	107/76	2.05	Leading 3-0
4/22 at BOS	9-3	W	7.1	7	2	2	**2**	0	7	105/73	2.15	Leading 9-2
4/27 vs. LAA	3-2	ND	6.1	5	2	2	1	**4**	**11**	108/71	2.27	Trailing 2-1
5/3 vs. TB*	9-3	W	7.0	8	3	3	**2**	0	5	113/76	2.53	Leading 6-3
5/9 at MIL	5-3	W	6.1	7	2	2	0	1	7	108/71	2.57	Leading 4-2
5/14 at NYM* (CG)	4-0	W	**9.0**	4	0	0	0	0	8	114/76	2.17	--
5/20 at CHC*	1-6	L	6.0	8	4	3	0	1	7	88/63	2.39	Trailing 4-1
5/25 at CWS	7-1	W	6.2	5	1	1	0	2	6	118/73	2.29	Leading 6-1
5/31 vs. MIN*	3-1	W	8.0	4	1	0	0	2	9	106/73	2.06	Leading 3-1
6/5 vs. OAK*	2-1	W	6.0	5	1	1	1	1	4	104/71	2.02	Leading 2-1
6/11 at SEA (CG)	4-2	W	**9.0**	6	2	2	1	1	**11**	110/75	2.02	--
6/17 vs. TOR*	3-1	W	6.0	5	1	1	1	2	10	104/66	1.99	Leading 3-1
6/22 vs. BAL*	0-8	L	7.0	6	3	3	1	1	6	106/68	2.11	Trailing 3-0
6/28 vs. BOS (CG)	1-2	L	**9.0**	7	2	2	**2**	1	8	116/86	2.10	--
7/3 at MIN*	7-4	W	7.0	9	4	4	0	0	3	85/58	2.27	Leading 7-4
7/8 at CLE	3-5	L	6.2	**10**	5	**5**	**2**	1	5	99/64	2.51	Trailing 5-3
9/21 vs. TOR*	5-2	W	5.1	5	1	1	0	0	4	70/48	2.47	Leading 2-1
9/27 at BOS	4-10	L	1.2	7	**7**	**5**	0	2	2	50/25	2.77	Trailing 5-0
Totals (20GS)		**13-5**	**136.1**	**123**	**47**	**42**	**15**	**21**	**141**		**2.77**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Went 1-for-4 in 5/14 win at New York-NL, hitting a two-out single off Jose Valverde in the ninth inning…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher to record his first MLB shutout and first base hit in the same game since Pittsburgh's Jeff Karstens did so on 8/6/08 at Arizona…became the first Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat since Ron Klimkowski on 9/18/70 at Detroit.
- Suffered his first loss of the season on 5/20 in the Yankees' 6-1 defeat at Chicago-NL (6.0IP, 8H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 7K)…had been unbeaten in his previous 42 regular season starts (34-0) in Nippon Professional Baseball and Major League Baseball…marked his first regular season loss since 8/19/12, when the Seibu Lions defeated the Rakuten Golden Eagles at the Seibu Dome.
- Was named the AL's "Pitcher of the Month" for May after going 5-1 with a 1.88 ERA (43.0IP, 9ER), one shutout, 6BB and 42K over six appearances…marked the first monthly award for the Yankees since Ivan Nova was voted the AL's "Pitcher of the Month" in August 2013…became the first Yankees rookie to win a "Pitcher of the Month" award since its inception in 1979…became the third Japan-born pitcher to win the award, joining Hideo Nomo (June 1995 and September 1996) and Hideki Irabu (May 1998 and July 1999).
- According to *Elias*, Tanaka became only the fifth pitcher since 1900 to record 100-or-more strikeouts through his first 13 career Major League games (103K), joining Hideo Nomo-119K, Kerry Wood-118K, Herb Score-107K and Jose DeLeon-106K.
- Improved to 11-1 and lowered his ERA to 1.99 following 6/17 win vs. Toronto…became the first Yankees pitcher to win at least 11 of his first 12 decisions in a season since Roger Clemens began the 2001 season with an 11-1 record.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 7/9…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/2…missed 65 games from 7/9-9/20.
- Returned from the 60-day disabled list on 9/21 and started that day vs. Toronto, earning his 13th win in a 5-2 Yankees victory (5.1IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 4K)…made his final start in 9/27 loss at Boston (1.2IP, 7H, 7R/5ER, 2BB, 2K).
- Made five official spring training appearances (three starts) for the Yankees, going 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 5ER)…earned the "James P. Dawson Award" as the Yankees' top rookie in spring training, as voted on by the club's beat writers…led Yankees pitchers with 26 strikeouts (3BB, 15H).

JAPANESE CAREER NOTES

- In 175 games (172 starts) over seven seasons (2007-13) with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan's Pacific League, went 99-35 with a 2.30 ERA (1,315.0IP, 336ER), 53 complete games and 18 shutouts…in his final three seasons (2011-13), combined to go 53-9 with a 1.44 ERA (611.1IP, 98ER), 30 complete games and 11 shutouts in 77 games (76 starts), recording 593K and only 78BB over the stretch.
- Won his final 28 decisions in his Japanese regular season career, going 4-0 over his final four starts in 2012 and 24-0 in 2013…surpassed Kiyoshi Matsuda from 1951-52 and Kazuhisa Inao in 1957 (20 each) for most consecutive wins in NPB history.

- Was a two-time winner (2011 and '13) of the prestigious Sawamura Award as Nippon Professional Baseball's best pitcher…was named Pacific League MVP in 2013…was named "Pitcher of the Month" a Nippon Professional Baseball-record 12 times…was a seven-time NPB All-Star (2007-13)…earned three Gold Glove Awards (2011-13)…was the recipient of the Pacific League's 2011 and '13 "Best Nine Award" as the league's best pitcher…was named "Rookie of the Year" in 2007.
- Pitched for Japan in the 2009 and '13 World Baseball Classics, combining to make eight appearances (one start) and post a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 13H, 4R, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR, 17K), helping guide the 2009 team to a championship…also competed on Japan's national team in the 2008 Olympics, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings in three games.
- Posted NPB's lowest ERA and most wins in 2011 (1.27, 19) and '13 (1.27, 24) and the most strikeouts in 2012 (169).

2013

- Went 24-0 with one save and a 1.27 ERA (212.0IP, 30ER) and 183K in 28 games (27 starts) with Rakuten…tossed eight complete games and two shutouts…led NPB in wins and ERA, setting an NPB record in victories.
- Earned the Pacific League MVP Award, was named to the "Best Nine" and won a Gold Glove Award.
- Was his third straight season with an ERA under 2.00…his 1.27 ERA was the third-lowest in Pacific League history (fractionally higher than his ERA in 2011) and the sixth-lowest in NPB history.
- Earned the Sawamura Award as NPB's best pitcher at the conclusion of the season…was named "Pitcher of the Month" five times (May-September).
- Set a Rakuten club record for most consecutive wins to start the season with his ninth victory on 6/16…set an NPB record with his 16th straight win to open the season on 8/9…on 9/13 vs. the Orix Buffaloes, won his NPB-record 21st straight decision.
- Went 1-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 5ER) in three games (two starts) with 21K and 4BB in the Japan Series vs. the Yomiuri Giants…was given the honor of throwing the final pitches in Game 7 of the best-of-seven series, earning the save as Rakuten won its first title in franchise history.
- Prior to the season, pitched for Japan in the World Baseball Classic, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP over four appearances (one start)…recorded 12K without walking a batter.

2012

- Was 10-4 with a 1.87 ERA (173.0IP, 36ER) in 22 starts with Rakuten…posted an ERA under 2.00 for the second straight year…led the Pacific League with 169K, eight complete games and three shutouts…his 19BB were fewest among qualifying pitchers…recorded a 0.99BB/9.0IP ratio.
- Won his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2011).

2011

- Went 19-5 with a 1.27 ERA (226.1IP, 32ER) in 27 starts with Rakuten…struck out 241 batters with just 27BB…his 226.1IP and 241K marked his highest totals while playing in Japan…recorded 14 complete games, including six shutouts…of his 27 starts, 12 were scoreless…his 1.27 ERA was the second-lowest in Pacific League history and fifth-lowest since the advent of the two-league system in Japan.
- Won the Sawamura Award, given annually to NPB's best pitcher…led the Pacific League in ERA and was tied for first in wins and complete-game shutouts…led NPB in complete games.
- Was selected to the "Best Nine" and won the Gold Glove Award…with his catcher, the duo won the Most Valuable Battery Award.
- Won consecutive "Pitcher of the Month" Awards in June and July and a third award in October, becoming the first pitcher ever to receive the award three times in the same season.
- Struck out 18 batters on 8/27 vs. Softbank, the second-most strikeouts in a single game in NPB history.
- Following the season, was chosen as the "Georgia Spirit Award" winner for 2011, a prize given annually from Georgia Can Coffee to the player who most "gives his all for his team."

2010

- Was 11-6 with a 2.50 ERA (155.0IP, 43ER) in 20 starts with Rakuten…led the team in wins and ERA.
- Won his third career "Pitcher of the Month" award in May and led his team with eight wins in June.

2009

- Went 15-6 with a 2.33 ERA (189.2IP, 49ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) for Rakuten…led Rakuten pitchers and tied for second in the Pacific League in wins.
- Was named Pacific League "Pitcher of the Month" for April, going 4-0 with a 0.50 ERA and 37K in four starts.
- Went 4-0 with four complete games over his first four starts of the season…tossed a four-hit shutout vs. the Hawks on 4/7, allowed one run vs. the Chiba Lotte Marines on 7/14, tossed a three-hit shutout vs. the Marines on 4/22 and struck out 11 batters while allowing 1ER vs. the Fighters on 4/29…became the first pitcher to start the season with four consecutive complete-game wins since 1993, when Saturo Komiyama and Shigetoshi Hasegawa both accomplished the feat.
- Recorded his first loss on 6/3 vs. the Hanshin Tigers after opening the season with a 7-0 record.

- Went 4-0 with a 1.44 ERA and 30K in August, winning his second career "Pitcher of the Month" Award.
- Made his first career postseason start in the clinching game of the First Stage of the Climax Series vs. the Softbank Hawks, allowing 7H and 1ER with 9K in a complete-game win…on 10/23, made a start in an elimination game of the Second Stage with his team down 3-games-to-none against the Nippon Ham Fighters, tossing a complete-game win (6H, 1ER, 1BB, 6K) in Rakuten's only victory of the series.
- Prior to the season, pitched for the World Baseball Classic-champion Japan team, making four relief appearances and allowing 1ER in 2.1IP (3H, 1HR, 0BB, 5K)…pitched in the semi-finals against the United States team, allowing a triple to Jimmy Rollins before striking out David Wright.

2008

- Went 9-7 with a 3.49 ERA (172.2IP, 67ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Rakuten.
- With 159K in 2008 and 196K in 2007, became the first high school draftee in Nippon Professional Baseball to reach 150K in two consecutive seasons since 1970.
- Made his first career relief appearance on 6/22 in an Interleague game vs. the Hiroshima Carp, earning the save.
- Participated in the 2008 Beijing Olympics in August as a member of the Japanese national team, combining to toss 7.0 scoreless innings over three appearances.

2007

- Made his professional debut, going 11-7 with a 3.82 ERA (186.1IP, 79ER) and 196K in 28 starts with Rakuten en route to being named the Pacific League "Rookie of the Year"…became the first pitcher to record double-digit wins in Eagles franchise history and the first to do so as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball since Daisuke Matsuzaka…led the Pacific League in games started and ranked fourth in innings pitched.
- His 196K were the second-most by any pitcher in either the Pacific League or the Central League (trailing only Yu Darvish) and the fourth-most as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball history.
- Made his first career start—and appearance—on 3/29/07 against the Fukuoka Softbank Hawks, allowing 6H and 6ER in 1.2IP in a no-decision after being named to the Eagles' Opening Day roster during spring training.
- Earned the first win of his Japanese career on 4/18 vs. the Hawks, tossing a complete game (2ER, 13K).
- On 6/13, started an Interleague game against the Chunichi Dragons and became the first pitcher since Yu Darvish to throw a complete-game shutout as a rookie out of high school.
- Became the first pitcher since Daisuke Matsuzaka (1999) to be voted the starter of the NPB All-Star Game (representing the Pacific League) as a rookie out of high school, starting in Game 2 on 7/22 (2.0IP, 6ER).
- Reached 100K on 7/10 in just 96.2IP, tying the record for the fastest to reach 100K (in innings) held by former Hanshin Tigers pitcher Yutaka Enatsu.

PERSONAL

- Married Mai Satoda in March 2012…Mai is a well-known singer and pop star in Japan.
- Attended *Komazawa University Tomakomai High School*…over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)…in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships…led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year…began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher…did not pitch until junior high school.
- Was selected to the All Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team…while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick…Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him…signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06…was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
2014	YANKEES - a	13	5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	4	21	141	4	0
Japan Totals		**99**	**35**	**2.30**	**175**	**172**	**53**	**18**	**3**	**1315.0**	**1182**	**367**	**336**	**66**	**31**	**275**	**1238**	**40**	**1**
Major League Totals		**13**	**5**	**2.77**	**20**	**20**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**136.1**	**123**	**47**	**42**	**15**	**4**	**21**	**141**	**4**	**0**

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Ratuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 9 with right elbow inflammation…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on September 2 and reinstated on September 21, 2014.

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.89**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**13**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Tanaka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	20	12	14	0	26	1

Tanaka's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	YANKEES	.111	20	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Major League Totals		**.111**	**20**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 3, last on 6/28/14 vs. BOS. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 4, 5/14/14 at NYM. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 3 times (last on 6/28/14 vs. BOS). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 10, 7/8/14 at CLE. **RUNS:** 7, 9/27/14 at BOS. **WALKS:** 4, 4/27/14 vs. LAA. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 6/11/14 at SEA). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 4 times (last on 7/8/14 at CLE). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g, 4/4-5/14/14. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 6/22-28/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.0, 4/9-22/14.

Player of the Month: May 2014 **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, as voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with *The New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953.



Manager Casey Stengel presents Norm Siebern the first Dawson Award in 1956.

Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. Prior winners are listed below:

1956…Norm Siebern, OF
1957…Tony Kubek, SS
1958…John Blanchard, C
1959…Gordon Windhorn, OF
1960…John James, RHP
1961…Rollie Sheldon, RHP
1962…Tom Tresh, SS
1963…Pedro Gonzalez, 2B
1964…Pete Mikkelsen, RHP
1965…Arturo Lopez, OF
1966…Roy White, OF
1967…Bill Robinson, OF
1968…Mike Ferraro, 3B
1969…Jerry Kenney, OF
Bill Burbach, RHP
1970…John Ellis, 1B/C
1971…None Selected
1972…Rusty Torres, OF
1973…Otto Velez, OF
1974…Tom Buskey, RHP
1975…Tippy Martinez, LHP
1976…Willie Randolph, 2B
1977…George Zeber, INF
1978…Jim Beattie, RHP
1979…Paul Mirabella, RHP
1980…Mike Griffin, RHP
1981…Gene Nelson, RHP
1982…Andre Robertson, SS
1983…Don Mattingly, 1B
1984…Jose Rijo, RHP
1985…Scott Bradley, C
1986…Bob Tewksbury, RHP
1987…Keith Hughes, OF
1988…Al Leiter, LHP
1989…None Selected
1990…Alan Mills, RHP
1991…Hensley Meulens, OF
1992…Gerald Williams, OF
1993…Mike Humphreys, OF
1994…Sterling Hitchcock, LHP
1995…None Selected
1996…Mark Hutton, RHP
1997…Jorge Posada, C
1998…Homer Bush, INF
1999…None Selected
2000…None Selected
2001…Alfonso Soriano, 2B
2002…Nick Johnson, 1B
2003…Hideki Matsui, OF
2004…Bubba Crosby, OF
2005…Andy Phillips, INF
2006…Eric Duncan, INF
2007…Kei Igawa, LHP
2008…Shelley Duncan, INF/OF
2009…Brett Gardner, OF
2010…Jon Weber, OF
2011…Manny Banuelos, LHP
2012…David Phelps, RHP
2013…Vidal Nuno, LHP
2014…Masahiro Tanaka, RHP

MARK TEIXEIRA • 1B



25

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/11/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Annapolis, Md.
RESIDES: Greenwich, Conn.
COLLEGE: Georgia Tech
M.L. SERVICE: 12 years

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Was the only Major Leaguer to reach 30HR and 100RBI in eight consecutive seasons from 2004-11…according to *Elias*, is one of only three first basemen all time (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols) with 30HR and 100RBI in eight straight seasons by age 31.
- Reached the 25HR plateau in each of his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…according to *Elias*, was just the fourth player in Baseball history to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (12 seasons), Eddie Mathews (11) and Darryl Strawberry (nine).
- Has reached 20HR in 11 of his 12 Major League seasons since 2003 (all except 2013)…David Ortiz (12 seasons), Adam Dunn (11), Miguel Cabrera (11), Albert Pujols (11) and Alfonso Soriano (11) are the only other players with at least 11 such seasons over the span…is one of 15 players in Baseball history with at least 20HR in 11 of his first 12 Major League seasons.
- With 338HR from 2003-12, became one of nine players all-time to hit at least 325HR within the first 10 years of their Major League careers and one of four active players to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (408 from 2001-10), Adam Dunn (354 from 2001-10) and Alex Rodriguez (345 from 1994-2003)…also marked the most HRs by a switch-hitter through his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…Mickey Mantle is second with 320 (1951-60)…reached the 300HR plateau in his 1,296th career game (on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee), surpassing Mantle (1,314) to become the fastest switch-hitter ever to reach the mark.
- Is the first switch-hitter in Baseball history to hit at least 20HR in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- Reached double digits in home runs in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…is one of just seven active players to have hit at least 10HR in each of his first 10 seasons along with Adam Dunn (14, 2001-14), Albert Pujols (14, 2001-14), Miguel Cabrera (12 seasons, 2003-14), Matt Holliday (2004-14), Robinson Cano (10, 2005-14) and David Wright (2004-13).
- Owns 37 career multi-HR games (34 two-HR games)…has hit 3HR in a game three times (7/13/06 at Baltimore, 6/22/08 vs. Seattle and 5/8/10 at Boston).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate in the same game 13 times in his career, tied with Nick Swisher for the most such games all time.
- In 2011, became the sixth player in Baseball history to reach the 1,000RBI plateau within their first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…joining Al Simmons (1,156), Ted Williams (1,135), Joe DiMaggio (1,122), Albert Pujols (1,112) and Hank Greenberg (1,003).
- Is one of nine players in Baseball history—and the second switch-hitter (also Chipper Jones)—to have at least 100RBI in at least eight of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…his eight 100RBI seasons tie him with Carlos Beltran for the second-most all-time among switch-hitters, trailing only Jones (nine).
- Since returning to the American League on 7/29/08 after being acquired by the Angels from Atlanta, ranks fifth in the league in HR (173) and eighth in RBI (542).
- Is one of just three Yankees first basemen in franchise history to record at least 100R, 30HR and 100RBI in multiple seasons with the club (2009-10), joining Lou Gehrig (10 times, 1927 and '29-37) and Don Mattingly (twice, 1985-86)…is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first two seasons with the club.
- Is the fourth Yankee all time to hit at least 30HR in each of his first three seasons with the club (also Babe Ruth, Roger Maris and Alex Rodriguez).
- Has made 11 career Opening Day rosters and 10 Opening Day starts at 1B (five with the Yankees, 2009-12, '14).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2005, 2009

AL Gold Glove
- 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012

AL Silver Slugger
- 2004, 2005, 2009

GLOVE WORK

Mark Teixeira leads all active first basemen—and ranks third all-time—with a .99653 career fielding percentage at 1B…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Teixeira is the all-time American League leader in fielding percentage by a 1B (min: 1,000G) with a .99657 mark, surpassing former leader Don Mattingly (.99582).

2014

- Hit .216 (95-for-440) with 14 doubles, 22HR and 62RBI in 123 games (116 starts at 1B, four at DH) with the Yankees.
- Was placed on the D.L. from 4/5-20 with a right hamstring strain, missing 14 team games…was removed from 4/4 win at Toronto in the bottom of the second inning with the injury.
- Homered in four games over a five-game stretch from 4/27-5/3 (4HR total), doing so for the first time since 6/25-30/11 (also 4HR).
- Collected his 1,000th RBI in the AL with a first-inning, two-run single in 5/18 Game 1 win vs. Pittsburgh.
- Missed 6/14 loss at Oakland with tightness in his left ribcage area.
- Hit his 150th home run as a Yankee in the fourth inning of 6/21 loss vs. Baltimore.
- Hit solo HR and three-run HR and was 2-for-6 in 7/9 win at Cleveland…was his 37th career multi-HR game and first since 7/13/12 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Missed seven games from 7/21-28 with a left lat strain…was scratched from the starting lineup just prior to 8/4 win vs. Detroit after experiencing lightheadedness before the game.
- Missed three games (8/7-9) with laceration to left pinky finger (suffered injury sliding into home plate on 8/6).
- Hit his 361st career HR in 8/17 win at Tampa Bay, tying Joe DiMaggio for 80th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the ninth and was 2-for-4 in 9/4 win vs. Boston…was his ninth career HR to tie the game or give his team the lead in the ninth inning or later and second of the season (also 5/11 at Milwaukee, solo HR off Francisco Rodriguez to tie the game in the ninth inning).
- His first-inning single in 9/6 win vs. Kansas City was his 1,500th AL hit.
- Missed two games (9/21-22) with a sore right wrist…also missed 9/16 loss at Tampa Bay with the injury.



MOST GAMES WITH 5-OR-MORE RBI SINCE 2003

1. Adam Dunn 18
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA 17**
   Albert Pujols 17
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 15
5. Torii Hunter 13
   Manny Ramirez 13

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS SINCE START OF TEIXEIRA'S CAREER IN 2003

HOME RUNS

1. Albert Pujols 449
2. Adam Dunn 417
3. David Ortiz 408
4. Miguel Cabrera 390
5. **MARK TEIXEIRA 363**

RBI

1. Miguel Cabrera 1,369
2. Albert Pujols 1,346
3. David Ortiz 1,295
4. **MARK TEIXEIRA 1,175**
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 1,097

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Albert Pujols 933
2. Miguel Cabrera 869
3. David Ortiz 862
4. Alfonso Soriano 771
5. **MARK TEIXEIRA 751**

2013

- Hit .151 (8-for-53) with 1 double, 3HR and 12RBI in 15 games (14 starts at 1B, one at DH) with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a right arm torn ECU sheath suffered on 3/5 while hitting off a tee with Team USA in Arizona…was diagnosed with the injury in New York on 3/6 after seeing Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad along with Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 3/31 (retro. to 3/22) and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 5/31, missing 53 team games…made his season debut in 5/31 win vs. Boston.
- Played in his 1,500th career Major League game on 6/2 vs. Boston…reached the games played mark with 338HR and 1,101RBI…among switch-hitters all time, marked the most RBI for any player through his first 1,500 games and the second-most such home runs (Mickey Mantle-359HR).
- Left 6/15 loss at Los Angeles-AL in the bottom of the fourth inning with an aggravated right wrist…was examined on 6/16 in New York by Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad and diagnosed with inflammation of his right wrist…underwent an MRI with dye contrast on his right wrist…following the test, Dr. Ahmad, along with Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser and two other New York-based hand specialists (Dr. Michelle Carlson from the Hospital for Special Surgery and Dr. Keith Raskin from NYU) confirmed that the sheath had not adequately healed and surgery was recommended to repair the tear on the tendon sheath of his wrist.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/18 (retroactive to 6/16) with right wrist inflammation…underwent surgery on 7/1 to repair the tendon sheath in his right wrist…the surgery was performed by Dr. Keith Raskin at NYU Hospital…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/6, missing the remainder of the season (94 team games).
- Appeared in five spring training games with the Yankees, batting .286 (4-for-14) with 1 double and 2RBI before reporting to Arizona to play for Team USA in the World Baseball Classic.

2012

- Hit .251 (113-for-451) with 66R, 27 doubles, 24HR, 84RBI and 54BB in 123 games (117 starts at 1B, four at DH) with the Yankees…five of his home runs tied the game or put the Yankees ahead in the seventh inning or later.
- Committed just one error in 1,055 total chances (a Major League-leading .999 fielding percentage) to earn his fifth Gold Glove, third as a Yankee…is one of just three Yankees first basemen to earn the honor at least three times with the club (also Joe Pepitone - 1965-66, '69; and Don Mattingly, 1985-89, '91-94).
- Collected his 1,500th career hit in 5/16 loss at Toronto…along with his 319HR and 1,037RBI at the time of the hit, became the 12th player all-time to reach the totals in his first 1,410 games (credit: *Elias*).
- Missed five games with a sore left wrist (7/31-8/1 and 8/17-19).
- Hit the first of back-to-back HRs with Eric Chavez in the eighth inning of 8/9 win at Detroit…were the first back-to-back home runs by the Yankees in the eighth inning or later on the road—with the first one tying the game and the second giving them the lead—since 8/24/55 when Yogi Berra and Mickey Mantle hit consecutive homers in the ninth inning of a 3-2 win also in Detroit.
- Missed 30 games over a 31-game stretch (8/28-9/30)—including 20 straight from 9/9-30—with a left calf strain…his only game played over the span was a 9/8 loss at Baltimore in which he reinjured the calf on the final play of the game legging out a double play groundout.
- Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in nine postseason games, including a .353 (6-for-17) mark in the ALDS vs. Baltimore.

2011

- Hit .248 (146-for-589) with 90R, 26 doubles, 39HR, 111RBI and 76BB in 156 games (144 starts at 1B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…tied for third in the Majors in home runs and tied for seventh in RBI.
- Tied the Dodgers' Matt Kemp for the Major League lead with 21HR with runners on base (16 two-run HR, three three-run HR and two grand slams)…was his highest such single-season total since a career-high 29HR with runners on base in 2005 for Texas.
- Homered in each of the Yankees' first three games of the season (3/31-4/3 vs. Detroit), becoming just the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (also Dave Winfield in 1983 at Seattle's Kingdome—credit: *Elias*)…according to STATS, LLC., became the first player to hit a three-run HR (or grand slam) in each of his team's first two games of a season since Barry Bonds in 2002…according to *Elias*, also became the first player in Yankees history to drive in at least three runs in each of the team's first two games of a season.
- Hit his fourth HR of the season in 4/5 loss vs. Minnesota, becoming just the fourth Yankee all-time to total 4HR through the first five team games of a season (also Mickey Mantle-1956; Moose Skowron-1957; and Alex Rodriguez-2007)…was his third three-run homer of the year, becoming just the fourth player in Baseball history to hit at least three three-run home runs over their team's first five games of a season, joining Charles Johnson (2000 Orioles), Mark McGwire (1998 Cardinals) and Brant Alyea (1970 Twins)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 300th career HR in 6/30 win vs. Milwaukee…according to *Elias*, became the 13th player to hit his 300th Major League homer while playing for the Yankees, eighth to do so after beginning his career with another team.
- Recorded his 1,000th career RBI in 8/19 win at Minnesota.
- Hit .167 (3-for-18) with 2 doubles and 1RBI in five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

DYNAMIC DUO

The Yankees' combination of **1B Mark Teixeira** (32HR) and CF Curtis Granderson (33HR) each surpassed the 30-HR plateau through the first 115 games of 2011…only two pairs of Yankees each hit at least 30HR in fewer than 115 team games in a season – Maris/Mantle (1961) and Gehrig/Ruth (three times).

2010

- Hit .256 (154-for-601) with 113R, 36 doubles, 33HR and 108RBI in 158 games (148 starts at 1B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…was one of nine Major Leaguers with at least 100R and 100RBI…led the AL and ranked second in the Majors in runs scored, trailing only the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (115).
- Earned his fourth Gold Glove Award, the Yankees' first repeat winner at 1B since Don Mattingly won four straight awards from 1991-94…committed just 3E in 1,310TC, a .998 fielding percentage…recorded 54 putouts on foul balls, the most for any fielder in 2010—credit: *Elias*.
- In 5/8 win at Boston, went 4-for-6 with 3HR and 5RBI, becoming the fourth player in Major League history to have a 3HR game with three different teams (also 2008 w/ Atlanta and 2006 w/ Texas), joining Johnny Mize (Cardinals, Giants, Yankees); Dave Kingman (Mets, Cubs, Athletics); and Alex Rodriguez (Mariners, Rangers, Yankees)…became just the second Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game vs. Boston (also Lou Gehrig on 6/23/27 at Boston).
- Hit his 250th career home run in 5/30 win vs. Cleveland, snapping a 56AB homerless stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or hit-by-pitch) in a career-high 42 straight games from 6/6-7/26…marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez reached safely in 53 straight from 4/18-6/17/04.
- Missed two-game series in Texas on 8/10 and 8/11 for the birth of his son, William Charles.
- Played the final month with a broken right pinky toe suffered on 8/31 (hit by pitch).
- Appeared in seven postseason games (.148, 4-for-27)…hit game-winning homer in ALDS Game 1 at Minnesota in the seventh inning…suffered a torn right hamstring in the ninth inning (running to first base) of the Yankees' ALCS Game 4 loss vs. Texas and missed the Yankees' final two playoff contests.

2009

- Batted .292 (178-for-609) with 103R, 43 doubles, 39HR and 122RBI in 156 games (150 starts at 1B, five at DH) in his first season with the Yankees…earned his third career Gold Glove Award and third Silver Slugger Award.
- Led the AL in RBI and tied Tampa Bay's Carlos Pena for the AL lead in home runs…led the Majors in home runs (24) and RBI (71) at home…led the AL in go-ahead RBI (31) and ranked second in go-ahead home runs (13).
- Became just the second player ever to lead or tie for the AL lead in home runs in his first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…*Elias* also noted Teixeira was one of three Yankees to lead the AL in RBI in their first season with the club, joining Ruth (136RBI) and Roger Maris (112 in 1960)…became one of just three players to reach 39HR and 122RBI in their first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR, 136RBI) and Jason Giambi in 2002 (41HR, 122RBI)—credit: *Elias*.

MOST HOME RUNS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS IN FIRST 12 MLB SEASONS

1. Albert Pujols 475 (2001-12)
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 429 (1994-2005)
3. Adam Dunn 406 (2001-12)
4. Miguel Cabrera..... 390 (2003-14)
5. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 363 (2003-14)**

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, AS A YANKEE

1. Mickey Mantle ..... 10 times
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 8 times**
   Jorge Posada..... 8 times
   Bernie Williams.....8 times

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, ALL-TIME

1. **MARK TEIXEIRA..... 13 times**
   Nick Swisher..... 13 times
3. CARLOS BELTRAN..... 11 times
   Chili Davis..... 11 times
   Eddie Murray..... 11 times

- According to *Elias*, became the eighth player to hit at least 30HR in his first season with the Yankees (did so in his 112th game of the season), joining Babe Ruth (1920), Roger Maris (1960), Bobby Bonds (1975), Reggie Jackson (1977), Jason Giambi (2002), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Gary Sheffield (2004)…only two of those players hit homer No. 30 fewer games into the season than Teixeira (Maris in 82 games and Ruth in 88 games).
- Became the fifth Yankee to reach 100R, 40 doubles, 35HR and 100RBI in a season (also Babe Ruth-1921 and '23; Lou Gehrig-1927, '30, '34; Don Mattingly-1985 and Alfonso Soriano-2002)…is the only player to do so in his first season with the club.
- From 5/8 (when Alex Rodriguez returned to the lineup) through the end of the season, batted .310 (159-for-513) with 89R, 39 doubles, 34HR, 107RBI and 62BB in 131G (the Yankees were 88-43 in those games)…led the AL in home runs and RBI over the span…prior to Rodriguez's return, Teixeira hit .198 (19-for-96) with 14R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI and 19BB in 25G.
- Homered from both sides of the plate three times (5/4 vs. Boston, 5/18 vs. Minnesota and 9/19 at Seattle)…became the 11th Yankee all time to accomplish the feat and one of three in 2009 (also Melky Cabrera and Nick Swisher).
- His 43 doubles were the most by a Yankees first baseman in a season since Don Mattingly had 53 in 1986…of his 178 hits, 85 (47.8%) went for extra bases (43 doubles, 3 triples and 39HR).
- Was voted as the AL's starting first baseman in the 2009 All-Star Game…went 0-for-3 in the AL's 4-3 win in St. Louis on 7/14, playing five innings at 1B…was named the starting AL All-Star at 1B for the second time in his career (also 2005)…was the first Yankee 1B to start an All-Star Game since Jason Giambi in 2004.
- Collected the 1,000th hit of his career with a third-inning infield single in 4/24 loss at Boston.
- Hit safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 5/18-6/1…during the stretch, hit .397 (23-for-58) with 14R, 5 doubles, 8HR and 20RBI.
- Had 47RBI through his first 50 games with the Yankees, matching Harry Rice, Joe Gordon and Roger Maris for the third-most for any player in franchise history over his first 50G with the team since 1920 when RBI became an official stat…only Babe Ruth (57) and Joe DiMaggio (56) had more through their first 50 games (credit: *Elias*).
- Made a ninth-inning throwing error in 7/2 loss vs. Seattle, snapping a 72-game errorless stretch to start the season…had been the longest errorless streak in one season for a Yankees first baseman since Tino Martinez went 82 straight games without an error in 1996 (credit: *Elias*)…also snapped a 106-game errorless stretch at 1B overall, dating back to 8/20/08.
- Played in his 1,000th career Major League game in 7/28/09 loss at Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1 double…the double was the 250th of his career—and with 228HR—became only the second then-active player to accumulate at least 250 doubles and 225HR through his first 1,000 games (also Albert Pujols – 273 doubles, 266 HR)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Drove in his 100th run of the season with a three-run home run in 8/30 win vs. Chicago-AL in his 126th game of the season…according to *Elias*, only four players reached the 100RBI milestone fewer games into their Yankees career than Teixeira: Babe Ruth in 1920 (97 games), Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (102), Roger Maris in 1960 (118) and Tony Lazzeri in 1926 (125).
- Batted .180 (11-for-61) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in the postseason…hit "walk-off" solo home run off Jose Mijares in 11th inning in Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota, marking his first career postseason home run and first career "walk-off" HR (regular and postseason)…was the Yankees' second "walk-off" homer in ALDS play (also Jim Leyritz in 1995 vs. Seattle)…scored a run in five of the six World Series games…was hit by a pitch three times in the WS, joining Alex Rodriguez (also 2009) and Pittsburgh's Max Carey (1925) as the only players to get plunked three times in a single World Series.

2008

- In 157 combined games with Atlanta and Los Angeles-AL, batted .308 (177-for-574) with 41 doubles, 33HR and 121RBI.
- Hit 20 home runs for the Braves and 13 with the Angels in 2008, a year after hitting 13 homers for the Rangers and 17 for the Braves…according to *Elias*, he became the first player in Baseball history to hit at least 30 home runs in each of back-to-back seasons while playing for more than one team in both years.
- Opened the season with Atlanta, hitting .283 (108-for-381) with 27 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 103 games prior to being dealt…compiled 134RBI in 157 games with the Braves from 2007-08…according to *Elias*, only one Major League player had as many RBI in so few career games for one team – Juan Gonzalez, who had 140RBI for the Indians in 141 games (140 games in 2001 and one game in 2005).
- Recorded his second career three-homer game in 6/22 win vs. Seattle, homering from each side of the plate for the fifth time in his career…became the first Brave with a three-homer game at Turner Field.
- Was acquired by the Angels on 7/29 in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek…hit .358 (122-for-393) with 14 doubles, 13HR and 43RBI in 54 games with Los Angeles-AL, reaching base safely in 49 of those contests…recorded the highest average, on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.632) in the AL following the trade, the sixth-most RBI and tied for the sixth-most home runs.
- Collected 66H in his first 50 games with Angels, tallying the fourth-most base hits by an Angel in their first 50 contests with the club behind Johnny Ray (79 from 1987-88), Alex Johnson (71 in 1970) and Vladimir Guerrero (70 in 2004)…hit his first homer as an Angel in 8/3 loss at Yankee Stadium, an eighth-inning grand slam…was just the third player in club history whose first homer as an Angel was a grand slam.
- Saw his first career postseason action, batting .467 (7-for-15) with 4R, 1RBI and 4BB in four Division Series games against Boston.

2007

- Combined with Texas and Atlanta to hit .306 (151-for-494) with 86R, 33 doubles, 30HR and 105RBI in 132 games…was acquired by the Braves at the 7/31 trade deadline in a seven-player deal.
- Was one of just eight players to record a .300 average with 30HR and 100RBI, doing so in the fewest at-bats (494) and games (132).
- Opened the year with Texas, hitting .297 with 24 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 78 games prior to the trade…was on the 15-day disabled list from 6/9-7/13 with a strained left quadriceps (missed 27 games)…snapped his consecutive games played streak at 507.
- Batted .317 with 17HR and 56RBI in 54 games with Atlanta…homered in each of his first three games with Atlanta from 8/1-4, becoming the first Brave to accomplish the feat since Gary Sheffield from 4/1-4/02…hit a three-run homer and had 4RBI in his Atlanta debut on 8/1 vs. Houston…walked with the bases loaded in the first inning for his 500th career RBI.
- Earned the NL "Player of the Month" award in August, hitting .315 (35-for-111) with 32RBI and 10HR…marked the most RBI in the Majors in August and tied for the most homers.
- Homered twice in back-to-back games on 8/19 (vs. Arizona) and 8/20 (at Cincinnati) to become the fourth player in Atlanta history with consecutive multi-homer games and first since Chipper Jones in July 2003.

2006

- Played in all 162 games for Texas, batting .282 (177-for-628) with 45 doubles, 33HR and 110RBI…won his second straight AL Gold Glove at first base, becoming the first Rangers first baseman to win the award twice.
- Reached the 20HR plateau for the fourth straight season and 100RBI mark for the third consecutive year…marked his second straight 30HR/100RBI season.
- His .997 fielding pct. (4E, 1572TC) ranked second in the Majors among 1B behind Tampa Bay's Travis Lee (.998) for the second straight year.
- Batted .275 (97-for-353) with 9HR and 49RBI prior to the All-Star break…hit .291 (80-for-275) with 24HR and 61RBI in the second half, leading the Majors in homers, tying for second in RBI, placing fourth in walks (42) and slugging percentage (.604) and eighth in runs scored (51).
- Recorded his first career 3HR game on 7/13 at Baltimore in the first game after the All-Star break, and tied a career high with 7RBI.
- Reached base safely in 36 consecutive games from 7/3-8/13 (.352, 44-for-125, 27R, 10HR, 26RBI, 22BB), matching the second-longest streak in the Majors in 2006 behind Orlando Cabrera's 63-game run.
- Participated in the inaugural World Baseball Classic for the United States, going hitless in four games.

2005

- Hit .301 with 41 doubles, 43HR and 144RBI in 162 games with Texas…set club records for home runs and RBI as a first baseman…established a Major League record for RBI by a switch hitter in a single season, surpassing the previous mark of 136 by the New York Giants' George Davis in 1896…finished seventh in AL MVP voting.
- Earned his second straight Silver Slugger Award after leading the AL in total bases (370), ranking second in extra-base hits (87), tying for second in RBI (144), placing fourth in home runs (43) and multi-hit games (59) and fifth in slugging percentage (.575), tying for sixth in hits (194), ranking seventh in doubles (41) and tying for seventh in runs (112)…hit .366 (59-for-161) with RISP, second-best in the AL.

- Earned his first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award…started 154 games at 1B and led all qualifying AL first basemen with a .998 fielding percentage (3E, 1483TC), trailing only Cincinnati's Sean Casey among all Major League first basemen…led AL first basemen in total chances, putouts (1,378) and innings played at the position (1,358.0), and ranked second in assists (102).
- Hit his first 27HR from the left side, the most ever by a switch-hitter from one side of the plate to begin a season.
- Of his 43HR, 40 came as a 1B…was the fourth-highest HR total in Baseball history by a switch-hitter.
- Registered 133RBI as a first baseman, leading all Major Leaguers and breaking his own club record of 112RBI as a first baseman, set in 2004…became just the fifth player in Texas history to record consecutive 100RBI seasons.
- Earned his first career All-Star nod, receiving 2,187,115 fan votes and becoming the first Texas first baseman elected to start an All-Star game…started at 1B in the AL win on 7/12 at Detroit, going 1-for-3 with a sixth-inning HR off Florida's Dontrelle Willis…the homer came from the right side, his first right-handed HR in any game (including spring training) in 2005…participated in the Home Run Derby on 7/11 and homered twice.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 9/6 at Minnesota (in his 430th career game), joining Ralph Kiner, Albert Pujols, Eddie Mathews and Joe DiMaggio as the fifth player in Major League history to reach 100HR in his first three seasons.

2004

- In his sophomore campaign, batted .281 (153-for-545) with 101R, 34 doubles, 38HR and 112RBI in 145 games with the Rangers…ranked fifth in the American League in home runs and extra-base hits (74) and seventh in RBI…earned his first AL Silver Slugger Award.
- Recorded the highest HR total in Major League history by a switch-hitter age 24 years old or younger, surpassing Mickey Mantle's 37HR in 1955 at age 23…led the AL with 33HR after 6/1.
- Named AL "Player of the Month" for July, batting .300 (30-for-100) with 27R, 13HR and 30RBI…homered 12 times in a span of 18 games from 6/28-7/19, including home runs in five consecutive games from 7/11-19 (5HR) to match a club record.
- Homered from both sides of the plate for the first time in his career in 7/4 win at Houston, including a grand slam.
- Hit for the cycle (third-inning double, fourth-inning homer, fifth-inning triple and seventh-inning single) in 8/17 win vs. Cleveland…became the second player in Rangers history to hit for the cycle in a game, joining Oddibe McDowell, who accomplished the feat on 7/23/85 vs. Cleveland…had 7RBI in the game, the most in a cycle game since Boston's Rich Gedman on 9/18/85…recorded 2H from each side of the plate in the cycle, becoming just the third known switch-hitter to accomplish the feat (also Mickey Mantle and Wes Parker).

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

On August 17, 2004 vs. Cleveland, Mark Teixeira recorded the 245th cycle in Baseball history, 223rd since 1900 and 110th in the American League. Teixeira became the 14th switch-hitter to hit for the cycle and just the sixth American League switch-hitter to accomplish the feat. He was the fifth player to hit for the cycle in 2004 and the first switch-hitter since 1970 to complete the cycle with a single. He also became the first player to hit for the cycle in Rangers Ballpark (formerly Ameriquest Field) and the third player to do it in the city of Arlington, joining Oddibe McDowell (7/23/85) and Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. (5/6/84), who both accomplished the feat at Arlington Stadium.

First AB ..... Strikeout vs. Cliff Lee (first inning)
Second AB ..... Double off Lee (third inning)
Third AB ..... Home run off Rick White (fourth inning)
Fourth AB ..... Triple off White (fifth inning)
Fifth AB .....Single off Cliff Bartosh (seventh inning)

2003

- In his first Major League season, hit .259 (137-for-529) with 29 doubles, 5 triples, 26HR and 84RBI in 146 games with Texas…led all rookies in homers and extra-base hits (60), ranked second in RBI and walks (44), third in slugging percentage (.480), fourth in hits, total bases (254) and triples, and fifth in runs (66) and doubles.
- Started 104 games at 1B and was also in the starting lineup at 3B (11), LF (10), RF (8) and DH (5)…had never played 1B prior to the 2003 season.
- Made his first Opening Day roster having played in just 86 professional games, the fewest for a Ranger since Incaviglia went directly from college to the Majors in 1986.
- Started at DH in his Major League debut on 4/1 at Anaheim, going 1-for-3 with 1BB…went hitless in his first 16AB before doubling off Mark Mulder on 4/9 vs. Oakland…hit for his first homer off Ted Lilly the next day vs. Oakland…hit his first grand slam off Baltimore's Rick Helling on 5/25, marking the first slam for a Texas rookie since Mike Stanley on 7/3/87 at the Yankees.

2002

- Combined to bat .318 (102-for-321) with 19HR and 69RBI in 86 games at Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Tulsa in his first professional season.
- Opened season on the D.L. after rupturing a tendon in his left elbow and forearm while attempting to catch a foul pop in March (was activated on 6/1).
- Was promoted to Tulsa on 7/12 and hit .316 with 10HR and 28RBI in 47 starts at third base and one at DH.
- Following the season, played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (33-for-99) with 7HR and 23RBI in 27 games…ranked among the league leaders in slugging (second, .616), homers (tied for third), RBI (tied for fourth) and average (fifth) despite missing the last two weeks of the season with a strained abdominal muscle.

2001

- Was the fifth overall pick by the Rangers in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, Texas' highest selection since 1989…signed a four-year contract through 2006 on 8/22 and participated in the Rangers' Florida Instructional League program, batting .246 with a team-high 13RBI in 20 games.

SWITCH-HITTING RECORD

Year	Bat	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2003	LHB	.244	353	86	15	52
	RHB	.290	176	51	11	32
2004	LHB	.266	376	100	27	77
	RHB	.314	169	53	11	35
2005	LHB	.304	470	143	37	115
	RHB	.293	174	51	6	29
2006	LHB	.276	457	126	21	78
	RHB	.298	171	51	12	32
2007	LHB	.284	335	95	24	69
	RHB	.352	159	56	6	36
2008	LHB	.311	379	118	26	80
	RHB	.303	195	59	7	41
2009	LHB	.282	432	122	30	91
	RHB	.316	177	56	9	31
2010	LHB	.245	417	102	23	68
	RHB	.283	184	52	10	40
2011	LHB	.224	397	89	24	69
	RHB	.297	192	57	15	42
2012	LHB	.239	276	66	14	55
	RHB	.269	175	47	10	29
2013	LHB	.086	35	3	2	8
	RHB	.278	18	5	1	4
2014	LHB	.213	315	67	18	49
	RHB	.224	125	28	4	13
Totals	**Left**	**.263**	**4,242**	**1,117**	**261**	**811**
	Right	**.296**	**1,915**	**566**	**102**	**364**

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira…he and his wife, Leigh, have two sons, Jack and William and daughter, Addison…met his wife, an industrial-design major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech…signed by Zackary Hoyrst (Rangers)…is an avid golfer…his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly…is of Portuguese descent…his father, John, is a former Navy pilot who played high school baseball with Bucky Dent…his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system.
- In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six $5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area…in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12…following the 2007 season, he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over $55,000 for his foundation…other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington…won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA…received a 2012 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service.
- Received the "Joan Payson Award" for community service, as selected by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…was presented his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- In May 2010, Mark and Leigh partnered up with Harlem RBI, making a $100,000 donation to the Harlem RBI Futures Fund to support its college-bound seniors…in addition, Mark signed up as a member of the Harlem RBI Board of Directors and serves as an Honorary Chair of Harlem RBI's Capital Campaign…since Teixeira joined the organization, Harlem RBI has expanded its efforts to reach Mott Haven in the South Bronx, with special attention on the Paterson Houses.
- Announced on 4/6/11 that he made a $1 million donation to Harlem RBI and called on fans to help raise additional funds through his Dream Team campaign…the fundraising campaign was designed to help the organization build a state-of-the-art facility for the children that Harlem RBI and its partner, DREAM Charter School, serve each year…the groundbreaking project included a 450-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low income housing and a rebuilt public park…all are designed to serve as a model of urban development.
- On 2/7/13, Harlem RBI broke ground on a $78.5 million building in East Harlem that will be home to a DREAM Charter School and an affordable housing complex…construction on the facility, which will be called the East Harlem Center for Living and Learning, is expected to be completed by mid 2015.
- On 5/14/13, Prince Harry of Wales visited Harlem RBI's "Field of Dreams" in East Harlem as the organization celebrated its new partnership with The Royal Foundation of the Duke and Dutchess of Cambridge…at the event, Prince Harry took batting practice with Teixeira pitching, with the duo also working together to give pitching, hitting and fielding lessons to students in attendance.
- Hosts a YES Network segment called "Foul Territory"…served as a MLB Network guest studio analyst for the 2013 playoffs…along with CC Sabathia, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014…rang the Opening Bell at the NYSE on 8/12/13…made a cameo in the Broadway hit "Rock of Ages" on 1/29/13.
- Was named the Yankees' 2012 Roberto Clemente Award nominee, recognizing players who best represent baseball with positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Teamed up with Coppertone's "Help Strike Out Sun Damage" program in 2009 as a spokesman for the National Foundation for Cancer Research…named the 2011 March of Dimes Sportsman of the Year…honored with the J. Walter Kennedy Memorial Award at the 2012 Muscular Sclerosis Dinner of Champions.
- Is a natural right-handed hitter…decided to become a dedicated switch-hitter at the age of 13…was inducted to the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2012.
- Batted .409 (216-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech…became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)…batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a senior in 2001…fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon.



- Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66G…selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the Sporting News, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American…led the ACC in average, runs (school-record 104), HR, walks (67), slugging pct. (.772) and on-base pct. (.547)…was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"…named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI.
- Hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999, and was named ACC "Rookie of the Year," as well as a first-team all-conference selection…picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*…set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)…led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978.
- Spent the summer of 2000 with the USA National Baseball Team, leading the club with a .385BA, 26R, 46H and 23RBI…hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 1999…earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- Makes annual donations to Georgia Tech's baseball scholarship fund, including a $500,000 pledge in Feb. '09.
- Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)…set Maryland state records with 29HR, 105RBI and 128R…in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI…was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998…also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs…endowed a scholarship at Mt. St. Joseph in the name of his friend, Nick Liberatore, who was killed in a car accident while the two were in school.

Teixeira's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Charlotte	.320	38	150	32	48	10	2	9	41	0	1	3	21	24	2	0	9	.411	.593
	Tulsa	.316	48	171	31	54	11	3	10	28	0	0	4	25	36	3	2	12	.415	.591
2003	TEXAS	.259	146	529	66	137	29	5	26	84	0	2	14	44	120	1	2	4	.331	.480
2004	TEXAS - a	.281	145	545	101	153	34	2	38	112	0	2	10	68	117	4	1	10	.370	.560
	Frisco	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2005	TEXAS	.301	#162	644	112	194	41	3	43	144	0	3	11	72	124	4	0	3	.379	.575
2006	TEXAS	.282	#162	628	99	177	45	1	33	110	0	6	4	89	128	2	0	4	.371	.514
2007	TEXAS - b	.297	78	286	48	85	24	1	13	49	0	1	3	45	66	0	0	1	.397	.524
	Frisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
	ATLANTA - c	.317	54	208	38	66	9	1	17	56	0	1	4	27	46	0	0	4	.404	.615
2008	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	0	2	3	65	70	0	0	2	.390	.512
	LOS ANGELES-AL - d	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	23	2	0	3	.449	.632
2009	YANKEES - e	.292	156	609	103	178	43	3	#39	*122	0	5	12	81	114	2	0	4	.383	.565
2010	YANKEES	.256	158	601	*113	154	36	0	33	108	0	5	13	93	122	0	1	3	.365	.481
2011	YANKEES	.248	156	589	90	146	26	1	39	111	0	8	11	76	110	4	1	4	.341	.494
2012	YANKEES	.251	123	451	66	113	27	1	24	84	0	12	7	54	83	2	1	1	.332	.475
2013	Trenton	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.200
	YANKEES - f, g	.151	15	53	5	8	1	0	3	12	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	.207	.350
2014	YANKEES - h	.216	123	440	56	95	14	0	22	62	0	4	6	58	109	1	1	6	.313	.398
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**90**	**331**	**63**	**103**	**22**	**5**	**19**	**69**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**49**	**61**	**5**	**2**	**21**	**.411**	**.577**
AL Totals		**.271**	**1478**	**5568**	**898**	**1509**	**334**	**17**	**326**	**1041**	**0**	**54**	**96**	**720**	**1135**	**22**	**7**	**51**	**.361**	**.513**
NL Totals		**.295**	**157**	**589**	**101**	**174**	**36**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**92**	**116**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**.395**	**.548**
Major League Totals		**.273**	**1635**	**6157**	**999**	**1683**	**370**	**18**	**363**	**1175**	**0**	**57**	**103**	**812**	**1251**	**22**	**7**	**57**	**.364**	**.516**
NYY Totals		**.253**	**731**	**2743**	**433**	**694**	**147**	**5**	**160**	**499**	**0**	**35**	**50**	**370**	**557**	**9**	**4**	**18**	**.348**	**.485**

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 – July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Traded to the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Perez and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.
d – Traded to Los Angeles-AL from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.
e – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31 (retroactive to March 22) with a right arm torn ECU sheath…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 12…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on May 31, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 18, 2013 (retroactive to June 16) with a strained right wrist…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 6 through the remainder of the 2013 season.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 5-20, 2014 with a right hamstring strain.

Teixeira's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.231	.417
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.615
2011	NYY vs. DET	.167	5	18	2	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.286	.278
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.353
Division Series Totals		**.293**	**20**	**75**	**12**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.400**	**.413**

Teixeira's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.222	6	27	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	.290	.259
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.176	.000
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.333	.267
LCS Totals		**.161**	**14**	**56**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.273**	**.196**

Teixeira's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.136	6	22	5	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	.296	.318
World Series Totals		**.136**	**6**	**22**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.318**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.222**	**40**	**153**	**21**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**34**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.339**	**.320**

Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	TEX, Detroit	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.167**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.167**	**.667**

Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000
2013	USA, USA	Did Not Play - Injured																		
WBC Totals		**.000**	**4**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.997	1551	13,178	879	49	14,106	1,277
Outfield	.974	32	37	0	1	38	0
Third Base	.811	15	10	20	7	37	0

Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 37. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 34, last on 7/9/14 at Cleveland. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 5/8/10 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 8, last on 6/3/13 vs. Cleveland (Justin Masterson). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Teixeira's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 22 times (last on 5/26/12 at OAK). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/20/07 at CIN). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/20/11 at TOR). **3B:** 1 - 18 times (last on 7/6/12 at BOS). **HR:** 3 - 3 times (last on 5/8/10 at BOS). **RBI:** 7 - 2 times (last on 7/13/06 at BAL). **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/25/09 at BOS). **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/5/10 at TOR). **SB:** 1 - 22 times (last on 7/8/14 at CLE). **HIT STREAK:** 14g - 5/18-6/1/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/24/11 vs. TOR (single).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last August 2007 **Player of the Week**: 5 times, last 8/30-9/5/10 **Rookie of the Month**: None

Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

MLB – New York Yankees (27)
NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
NBA – Boston Celtics (17)
NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 2/5/15*

ADAM WARREN • RHP



43

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 224 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/25/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Birmingham, Ala.
RESIDES: Riverview, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 36 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft… signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Went 3-6 with a 2.97 ERA (78.2IP, 26ER) in 69 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .219 (63-for-288, 4HR); LH .178 (23-for-129, 1HR); RH .252 (40-for-159, 3HR)…allowed 13-of-38 (34.2%) inherited runners to score…retired 49 of his 69 first batters faced (71.0%)…made his second career Opening Day roster.
- Of his 26ER allowed, 18 came in just six appearances (3ER on 4/18 at Tampa Bay, 3ER on 6/3 vs. Oakland, 4ER on 6/22 vs. Baltimore, 3ER on 7/29 at Texas, 3ER on 8/11 at Baltimore and 2ER on 9/12 at Baltimore)…did not allow more than 1ER in any of his other 63 relief appearances in 2014.
- Earned his first save of the season—and second of his career (also 5/13/13-G2 at Cleveland)—in 4/16 Game 2 win vs. Chicago-NL, recording the final three outs of the game (1.0IP, 1BB, 1WP).
- Over his final 15 appearances of the season from 8/19-9/28, went 1-1 with one save and a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 3ER) while striking out 21 batters.

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 3-2 with a 3.39 ERA (77.0IP, 29ER) in two stints with the Yankees (4/1-6/14 and 6/18-9/29)…made two starts, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER)…in 32 relief appearances, was 2-2 with a 3.52 ERA (69.0IP, 27ER).
- Earned his first career Major League win on 5/9 at Colorado, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings in relief (2BB).
- Recorded his first Major League save in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/13 at Cleveland, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K) in relief of Vidal Nuno, who made the start and earned the win in the Yankees' 7-0 victory…the duo became the second pair of Yankees pitchers to earn their first career win and first career save in the same game…according to *Elias*, the only other pitchers to do so were Alan Closter (win) and Fritz Peterson (save) on 7/25/71 in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Milwaukee.
- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings out of the bullpen on 6/13 at Oakland (4H, 2BB, 4K)…was the longest appearance by a Yankees reliever since Hector Noesi also threw 6.0 innings in relief on 6/7/11 vs. Boston and the longest scoreless appearance since Kei Igawa recorded 6.0 scoreless innings on 4/28/07 vs. Boston.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/14, but did not appear in a game prior to being recalled on 6/18 when Mark Teixeira was placed on the disabled list.
- Made his first start of the season on 8/21 vs. Toronto, allowing 2ER in 3.0IP.

2012

- Made just one appearance over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-30 and 9/1-10/3) in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/29, starting that night vs. Chicago-AL…did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 2.1IP (8H, 2BB, 1K, 2HR)…was the shortest outing by a Yankees starter in his Major League debut since LHP Sean Henn on 5/4/05 at Tampa Bay (also 2.1IP)…was the first Yankee to make his debut as a starter since Ian Kennedy on 9/1/07 vs. Tampa Bay (W, 7.0IP, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR).
- Became the first Yankee from the organization's 2009 draft class to appear in the Majors…was optioned to Scranton/WB the next day…was recalled from Scranton/WB for a second Major League stint on 9/1, but did not appear in a game.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 7-8 with a 3.71 ERA (152.2IP, 63ER) in 26 starts…led the team in strikeouts (107) and ranked second in innings pitched and games started.
- Held his opponent scoreless in six of his outings…was credited with his second career shutout in 6/3 win at Norfolk, tossing 7.0 shutout innings in Game 1 of a doubleheader (5H, 0BB, 6K).
- Following the season, earned the Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove Award as the top fielding pitcher in the minor leagues.

2011

- Went 6-8 with a 3.60 ERA (152.1IP, 61ER) in 27 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…ranked 10th in the International League in ERA…was named to the IL's midseason All-Star team after going 6-3 with a 3.20 ERA (104.1IP, 37ER) in 17 starts prior to the break.
- Won five of six decisions from 5/12-6/20, including one complete game, going 5-1 with a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP, 15ER) in eight starts over the stretch…tossed at least 7.0 innings and allowed 2ER or less in five of those appearances.

2010

- Combined to go 11-7 with a 2.59 ERA (135.1IP, 39ER) in 25 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…allowed 3R or less in 19 of his outings and was the starting pitcher in four shutouts.
- Began the season with Tampa, where he went 7-5 with a 2.22 ERA, allowing 20ER in 81.0IP…was named to the FSL midseason All-Star team.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.15 ERA (54.1IP, 19ER) with Trenton, after being promoted on 7/16…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for the week ending on 8/22, after recording a franchise-record 15K and allowing only 2H in 7.0 shutout innings in a 3-0 victory on 8/18 vs. Bowie.

2009

- Made his professional debut, going 4-2 with a 1.43 ERA (56.2IP, 9ER) in 12 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…allowed 1ER or less in 10 of his 12 starts…earned New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" honors twice and was named to the NYPL midseason All-Star team…made two starts in the playoffs for the NYPL Champions, going 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA…led all postseason pitchers with 15K and tied for the league lead in innings pitched (10.2).

PERSONAL

- Is married to Kristen.
- Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration…went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career…left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)…won his first 19 games at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84.
- Graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.), where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the *New Bern Sun Journal* "Baseball Player of the Year."

Warren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Staten Island	4	2	1.43	12	12	0	0	0	56.2	49	12	9	1	0	10	50	3	0
2010	Tampa	7	5	2.22	15	15	1	1	0	81.0	72	23	20	2	6	17	67	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.15	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	49	26	19	2	3	16	59	4	0
2011	Scranton/WB	6	8	3.60	27	27	1	0	0	152.1	145	68	61	13	8	53	111	4	0
2012	Scranton/WB	7	8	3.71	26	26	2	1	0	152.2	167	64	63	11	4	46	107	9	0
	YANKEES	0	0	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0
2013	YANKEES	3	2	3.39	34	2	0	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	2	30	64	3	0
2014	YANKEES	3	6	2.97	69	0	0	0	3	78.2	63	27	26	4	3	24	76	4	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**25**	**3.11**	**90**	**90**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**497.0**	**482**	**193**	**172**	**29**	**21**	**142**	**394**	**20**	**0**
Major League Totals		**6**	**8**	**3.47**	**104**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**158.0**	**151**	**62**	**61**	**16**	**5**	**56**	**141**	**7**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Warren's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.923	104	6	18	2	26	1

Warren's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**104**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Warren's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.0, on 9/27/13 at HOU. **IP (RELIEF):** 6.0, on 6/13/13 at OAK. **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 6/1/13 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 6/1/13 vs. BOS). **WALKS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/17/13 at BOS). **STRIKEOUTS:** 4 - 10 times (last on 6/15/14 at OAK). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 6/1/13 vs. BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g - 2 times (last from 8/6-9/4/14). **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, from 5/11-7/11/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.2, 4/29-5/22/13.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHASE WHITLEY • RHP



39

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 217 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/14/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Ranburne, Ala.
RESIDES: Ranburne, Ala.
COLLEGE: Troy University
M.L. SERVICE: 137 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 4-3 with a 5.23 ERA (75.2IP, 44ER) in 24 appearances (12 starts) in two stints with the Yankees (5/5-8/21 and 9/2-28).
- As a starter, was 3-3 with a 4.76 ERA (58.2IP, 31ER)…allowed one of eight inherited runners to score and retired seven of 12 first batters faced in relief.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to making his MLB debut at New York-NL on 5/15…pitched 4.2 scoreless innings, earning a no-decision in a 1-0 Yankees win (2H, 2BB, 4K)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Whitley became only the fourth pitcher in Yankees franchise history to make his MLB debut as a starter and allow zero runs, joining Sam Militello (8/9/92 vs. BOS), Vito Tamulis (9/25/34 at PHI) and Russ Van Atta (4/25/33 at WAS)…according to ESPN Stats & Information, it marked the first time in more than 100 years the Yankees won a 1-0 game in which their starting pitcher made his MLB debut (last: Pete Wilson at Boston on 9/15/1908, complete game at Huntington Avenue Grounds)…also singled in his only plate appearance, becoming the fourth Yankees pitcher to record a base hit in his MLB debut since Interleague play began (also Tyler Clippard on 5/20/07 at NYM, Brad Halsey on 6/19/04 at LAD and Brandon Claussen on 6/28/03 at NYM-G2).

WHITLEY'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
5/15 at NYM	1-0	ND	4.2	2	0	0	0	2	4	74/43	0.00	Tied 0-0
5/21 at CHC*	4-2	ND	4.1	6	1	1	0	1	3	71/47	1.00	Trailing 1-0
5/26 at STL	6-4	ND	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	2	91/62	2.57	Leading 3-1
6/1 vs. MIN	2-7	ND	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	**6**	83/56	2.37	Leading 2-1
6/6 at KC	4-2	W	7.0	5	2	2	0	0	3	87/51	2.42	Leading 4-2
6/12 at SEA	6-3	W	**7.2**	5	2	2	1	0	**6**	82/62	2.41	Leading 6-2
6/18 vs. TOR	7-3	W	5.0	5	2	2	0	1	2	95/54	2.56	Leading 3-2
6/23 at TOR*	3-8	L	3.1	**11**	**8**	**8**	1	**3**	2	87/50	4.07	Trailing 8-1
6/29 vs. BOS*	5-8	L	4.0	8	5	5	1	2	1	81/51	4.70	Trailing 4-3
7/4 at MIN	6-5	ND	3.0	8	4	4	**2**	1	4	74/45	5.14	Leading 6-4
7/13 at BAL	1-3	L	3.2	5	3	3	1	2	4	68/43	5.10	Trailing 3-1
7/22 vs. TEX*	2-1	ND	6.0	7	0	0	0	0	**6**	75/53	4.60	Tied 0-0
Starting Totals	**12GS**	**3-3**	**58.2**	**75**	**31**	**31**	**6**	**12**	**43**		**4.76**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Earned his first Major League victory in 6/6 win at Kansas City (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 0BB, 3K).
- Was 3-0 with a 2.56 ERA (38.2IP, 11ER) in his first seven starts (5/15-6/18), joining Masahiro Tanaka as the only Yankees in franchise history to produce a non-losing start in each of their first seven MLB games (credit: *Elias*).
- According to *Elias*, Whitley became the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to record at least 5.0IP, allow five-or-fewer hits and issue zero walks in three consecutive starts (6/1 vs. MIN, 6/6 at KC and 6/12 at SEA).
- The Yankees won each of Whitley's first five road starts and were 6-1 in his first seven starts overall.
- Faced 133 consecutive batters without issuing a walk, a streak that spanned parts of six starts from 5/21-6/18…became only the third Yankees pitcher since 1952 to record at least 5.0IP without walking a batter in four-or-more consecutive starts (5/26-6/12), joining David Wells (four times) and Fritz Peterson (twice).
- Surrendered his first home run to Seattle's Logan Morrison on 6/12, snapping a homerless streak of 27.2IP…did not allow a home run in his first 53.1 combined innings between MLB and Triple-A in 2014.
- Made his first relief appearance on 7/9 at Cleveland, earning the win in a 5-4, 14-inning Yankees victory (2.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 3K)…entered in the 12th inning with the score tied at 4-4 and retired the final six batters he faced.
- Pitched 6.0 scoreless innings but did not earn a decision in 7/22 win vs. Texas (7H, 0BB, 6K), his final start of the season…was moved to the bullpen on 7/25 after LHP Chris Capuano was acquired by the Yankees and added to the starting rotation…made his final relief appearance in 9/27 loss at Boston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K).
- Went 3-2 with a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) and 37K in 10 appearances (six starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 1-2 with a 13.50 ERA (4.2IP, 7ER) in six relief appearances.

2013

- Made 29 appearances (five starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 3-2 with three saves and a 3.06 ERA (67.2IP, 23ER, 62K, 21BB)…held lefties to a .193 batting average (23-for-119)…finished the season as a starter, going 1-0 with a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 4ER).
- Produced a 0.00 ERA in July (9G, 17.1IP), going 2-for-2 in save opportunities and holding opponents to a .107 batting average (6-for-56) during the month.

2012

- Went 9-5 with a 3.25 ERA (80.1IP, 29ER) in 41 appearances (two starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, recording 66K and 25BB…also made two scoreless relief appearances with Double-A Trenton (4.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 7K).

2011

- Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 3-5 with seven saves and a 2.47 ERA (91.0IP, 25ER) in 42 appearances (one start)…made his first career start on 8/24 at New Hampshire and recorded the loss, allowing 3ER on 3H in 2.0IP.

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining to go 4-2 with 15 saves, a 1.45 ERA (37.1IP, 6ER) and 50K over 30 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Tampa…prior to his promotion to Tampa on 9/1, led all Staten Island relievers with 44K and tied for second in the NYPL in saves, earning a spot on the All-Star team…recorded the third-lowest opponents' batting average (.157) among league relievers…made three appearances with Tampa during the postseason, recording 5K and allowing 2H in 3.1 scoreless innings.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Brooklyn.
- Attended Southern Union Community College before transferring to Troy…as a junior at Ranburne High School (Ala.), earned All-District, All-Area and All-State honors.
- During the offseason, helps train and teach young athletes at the Excel Baseball Academy in Oxford, Ala.

Whitley's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	4	2	1.31	28	0	0	0	15	34.1	18	8	5	0	1	15	44	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	6	0	0
2011	Tampa	0	1	1.68	23	0	0	0	6	48.1	41	13	9	2	3	10	40	4	0
	Trenton	3	4	3.38	19	1	0	0	1	42.2	46	21	16	6	0	19	37	1	1
2012	Trenton	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	0
	Scranton/WB	9	5	3.25	41	2	0	0	1	80.1	61	30	29	7	2	25	66	5	1
2013	Scranton/WB	3	2	3.06	29	5	0	0	3	67.2	61	24	23	3	4	21	62	7	0
2014	Scranton/WB	3	2	2.01	10	6	0	0	0	31.1	22	7	7	0	0	8	37	0	0
	YANKEES	4	3	5.23	24	12	0	0	0	75.2	94	44	44	10	4	18	60	2	0
Minor League Totals		**22**	**16**	**2.60**	**154**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**27**	**311.2**	**251**	**104**	**90**	**19**	**11**	**100**	**299**	**20**	**2**
Major League Totals		**4**	**3**	**5.23**	**24**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**75.2**	**94**	**44**	**44**	**10**	**4**	**18**	**60**	**2**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

Whitley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	24	7	6	0	13	0

Whitley's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	YANKEES	.200	24	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.200**	**24**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Whitley's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.2, 6/12/14 at SEA. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.2, 9/10/14 vs. TB. **HITS:** 11, 6/23/14 at TOR. **RUNS:** 8, 6/23/14 at TOR. **BB:** 3, 6/23/14 at TOR. **K:** 6 - 3 times (last on 7/22/14 vs. TEX). **HR:** 2, 7/4/14 at MIN. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g, 6/6-18/14. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 6/23-29/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 7.2, 5/5-21/14.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

MASON WILLIAMS • OF



80

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 180 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/21/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Pawtucket, R.I.
RESIDES: Winter Garden, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, batting .223 (113-for-507) with 67R, 18 doubles, 5HR and 40RBI in 128 games…led the team in runs scored and stolen bases (21), ranked second in games played and third in hits…ranked fourth in the Eastern League in at-bats.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .245 (117-for-478) with 63R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 28RBI in 117 games.
- Began the season with Tampa, hitting .261 (106-for-406) and ranking second on the team in hits and runs scored (56)…was promoted to Trenton on 8/15, hitting .153 (11-for-72) in 17 games.
- Played in 22 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League after the season, hitting .267 (23-for-86) with 6 doubles.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization and—for the second straight season—the organization's "Fastest Baserunner,""Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder."

2012

- Split time with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to bat .298 (107-for-359) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 11HR and 35RBI in 91 games.
- Began the season with Charleston and hit .304 (84-for-276) with 55R, 8HR, 28RBI and 19SB in 69 games…was named a SAL midseason All-Star…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .277 (23-for-83) with 3HR in 22 games.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and the organization's "Fastest Baserunner,""Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder."

2011

- Hit .349 (94-for-269) with 11 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 68 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, earning a spot on the NYPL All-Star squad…ranked second in the league in batting average and total bases (126).
- Led the league with a franchise-record 94H, surpassing Eduardo Nunez's record of 88 (in 2005)…ranked second in all short-season leagues in hits…also set a team record with 28SB, breaking the previous mark of 23 shared by Jimmy Paredes (2009) and Seth Taylor (1999)…hit .333 (7-for-21) in five postseason games.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .222 (4-for-18) in five games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" in the Yankees organization.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from West Orange High School (Fla.).

Williams' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.222	5	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	.263	.222
2011	Staten Island	.349	68	269	42	94	11	6	3	31	4	3	2	20	41	28	12	2	.395	.468
2012	Charleston	.304	69	276	55	84	19	4	8	28	7	3	4	21	33	19	9	1	.359	.489
	Tampa	.277	22	83	13	23	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	14	1	4	0	.302	.422
2013	Tampa	.261	100	406	56	106	21	3	3	24	11	3	2	39	61	15	9	4	.327	.350
	Trenton	.153	17	72	7	11	3	1	1	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	.164	.264
2014	Trenton	.223	128	507	67	113	18	4	5	40	7	1	1	47	68	21	8	3	.290	.304
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**409**	**1631**	**240**	**435**	**75**	**18**	**23**	**134**	**32**	**10**	**9**	**132**	**239**	**85**	**44**	**10**	**.323**	**.377**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

JUSTIN WILSON • LHP



41

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 203 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/18/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Anaheim, Calif.
RESIDES: Clovis, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 35 days

STATUS

- Was acquired from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for C Francisco Cervelli on November 12, 2014…signed through the 2015 season.

2014

- Made his second career Opening Day roster…went 3-4 with a 4.20 ERA (60.0IP, 28ER) in 70 appearances…opponents batted .220 (49-for-223) against him; RH .201 (29-for-144); LH .253 (20-for-79).
- Allowed six of his 27 inherited runners to score…retired 50-of-70 first-batters faced.
- Surrendered his first home run of the season on 7/7 (Matt Adams) at St. Louis, snapping a homerless stretch of 52.2IP (56 games) dating back to 7/27/13…had last allowed a HR on 7/24 at Washington (Jayson Werth).
- Produced a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) in his final 21 appearances of the regular season, beginning 8/7…held opponents to a .172 batting average (11-for-64) in that span.
- Allowed 1H and 1BB in 0.1IP in the Pirates' 8-0 loss to the Giants in the N.L. Wild Card game.
- Made three spring training appearances, producing a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K).

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with the Pirates, going 6-1 with a 2.08 ERA (73.2IP, 17ER) in 58 relief appearances…opponents batted only .192 (50-for-260); RH .189 (33-for-175); LH .200 (17-for-85)…allowed only 1HR to a left-handed batter (Raul Ibanez on 6/26)…allowed 11 of his 31 inherited runners to score.
- Ranked second among rookie relievers in ERA (first in N.L.) and tied for the lead in wins (three others)…ranked fourth among all N.L. left-handed relievers in ERA and sixth in strikeouts.
- Pitched more than 1.0 inning in 24 of his 58 appearances and posted a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) when pitching 2.0 innings or more (9G).
- Posted a 1.80 ERA (40.0IP/8ER) and did not allow a home run in his 32 appearances at PNC Park.
- Made his season debut on Opening Day (4/1), tossing 1.1 scoreless frames vs. Chicago-NL.
- Recorded his first Major League win on 4/21 vs. Atlanta (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K)…won his first five decisions of the season from 4/1-6/2, producing a 1.29 ERA (35.0IP, 5ER) and .138 opponents' batting average (16-for-116) in that span.
- Made nine straight scoreless appearances from 6/30-7/21 (9.0IP, 6H, 0BB, 7K).
- Surrendered a run in only four of his final 29 regular season outings, beginning 6/30 (29.1IP, 6ER, 1.84 ERA).
- Made two appearances in the Division Series against St. Louis (2.2IP, 1ER, 3.38 ERA)…retired each of the six batters he faced in Game 4 at PNC Park (3K)…allowed 1R on 2H in 0.2IP in Game 5 at Busch Stadium.
- Made nine relief appearances in spring training, producing a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP, 12H, 2ER, 10BB, 16K).

2012

- Made his Major League debut with the Pirates, producing a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 1ER) in eight relief appearances from 8/20 through the end of the season…opponents hit .455 (10-for-22) against him.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 9-6 with a 3.78 ERA (135.2IP, 57ER) in 29 appearances (25 starts)…his 138K led all Pirates minor leaguers and ranked second in the International League.
- Became the fourth International League pitcher (first since 1946) to be involved in two no-hitters in the same season…combined with two relief pitchers on a 2-0 no-hitter on 4/29 at Durham, tossing the first 7.1 innings (2BB, 9K)…also recorded a no-hitter on 8/9 vs. Charlotte, tossing 6.1 perfect innings and 8.0 hitless frames before the game was called due to rain…marked the first no-hitter at Victory Field since 5/15/05 (Ian Snell vs. Norfolk).
- Was named International League "Pitcher of the Week" on 4/30 and 6/18.
- Was recalled by Pittsburgh on 8/20 and made his Major League debut that night at San Diego, tossing a scoreless inning (2H, 3K)…was optioned back to Indianapolis on 8/21 but returned to the Pirates on 9/1, making seven Major League relief appearances to end the season.
- Made four appearances in spring training as a non-roster invitee, producing a 3.18 ERA (5.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 7BB, 6K).

2011

- Spent the entire season with Triple-A Indianapolis, producing a 4.13 ERA (124.1IP, 57ER) in 30 appearances (21 starts) and leading his team in wins (10-8).
- Began the season as a starter, going 4-3 with a 1.64 ERA (65.2IP, 12ER) in his first eight outings and winning six consecutive decisions from 5/12-6/12…went 2-1 with three saves and a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER) as a reliever and 8-7 with a 4.22 ERA (111.0IP, 52ER) as a starter.
- Made two appearances in spring training as a non-roster invitee, producing a 16.20 ERA (1.2IP, 1H, 3ER, 4BB, 3K).

2010

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Altoona, going 11-8 with a 3.09 ERA (142.2IP, 49ER) in 27 appearances (26 starts)…also went 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (13.0IP, 7H) in two postseason starts, helping the Curve win their first Eastern League championship…was named "Most Valuable Player" of the postseason.
- Ranked second in the league in strikeouts (134) and fourth in ERA…was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/16…finished with the second-highest strikeout total in Curve history (Ian Snell-142K in 2004).

2009

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Lynchburg, going 6-8 with a 4.50 ERA (116.0IP, 58ER) in 26 regular season starts…also went 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER) in two postseason starts, helping the Hillcats win the Carolina League championship.

PERSONAL

- Played baseball for three seasons (2006-08) at Fresno State, earning the win in the deciding game of the 2008 College World Series against Georgia (8.0IP, 1ER)…earned All-WAC First Team honors as a sophomore…graduated in 2005 from Buchanan H.S. in Clovis, Calif., earning "Valley Player of the Year" honors as a senior.

Wilson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lynchburg	6	8	4.50	26	26	0	0	0	116.0	118	64	58	14	7	55	94	6	0
2010	Altoona	11	8	3.09	27	26	0	0	0	142.2	109	59	49	4	7	71	134	6	1
2011	Indianapolis	10	8	4.13	30	21	0	0	3	124.1	121	68	57	12	4	67	94	4	0
2012	Indianapolis	9	6	3.78	29	25	1	1	0	135.2	91	60	57	12	7	66	138	6	0
	PITTSBURGH	0	0	1.93	8	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	1	1	0	0	3	7	1	0
2013	PITTSBURGH	6	1	2.08	58	0	0	0	0	73.2	50	17	17	4	3	28	59	5	0
2014	PITTSBURGH	3	4	4.20	70	0	0	0	0	60.0	49	30	28	4	3	30	61	4	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**30**	**3.84**	**112**	**98**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**518.2**	**439**	**251**	**221**	**42**	**25**	**259**	**460**	**22**	**1**
Major League Totals		**9**	**5**	**2.99**	**136**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**138.1**	**109**	**48**	**46**	**8**	**6**	**61**	**127**	**10**	**0**

Selected by Pittsburgh in the fifth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

Wilson's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	PIT vs. SF	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**

Wilson's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	PIT vs. STL	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**6**	**1**	**3.86**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**53.2**	**51**	**25**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**29**	**55**	**2**	**0**

Wilson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.952	136	6	14	1	21	0

Wilson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	PITTSBURGH	.000	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**136**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**

Wilson's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.1, 4/15/13 vs. STL. **HITS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 6/12/13 vs. SF). **RUNS:** 4, 6/7/14 vs. MIL. **BB:** 3, 5/4/13 vs. WAS. **K:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/15/14 at MIL). **HR:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/28/14 at CIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 8/20/12-6/2/13. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 7/18/14-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 9.2, 9/8/13-4/13/14.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHRIS YOUNG • OF



24

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/5/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Houston, Tex.
RESIDES: Houston, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 39 days

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to a one-year contract on November 9, 2014…contract extends through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has reached double-digit figures in home runs in each of the last eight seasons (2007-14), including four seasons of at least 20 home runs (2007-08 and 2010-11).
- Of his 897 career hits, 411 (236 doubles, 20 triples, 155HR) have gone for extra bases (45.8%)…is the sixth-best such percentage among all active Major Leaguers (min. 500H), trailing Giancarlo Stanton (48.5%), David Ortiz (47.8%), Carlos Quentin (47.4%), Mark Reynolds (46.6%) and Chris Davis (45.9%)—credit: *Elias*.
- Has played all three outfield positions during the course of his career, totaling just 27E in 2,573 total chances…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his .990 career fielding percentage as an outfielder is 10th among active Major Leaguers with at least 1,000 career games played in the OF.
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2007-14).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2010

2014

- Hit .282 (20-for-71) with 9R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI in 23 games (16 starts in LF, two at DH and one in RF) with the Yankees.
- Was selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/2…made his Yankees debut in that night's loss vs. Boston as a ninth-inning PH for Prado, going 0-for-1.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a two-run, fifth-inning single in 9/9 loss vs. Tampa Bay, going 1-for-3.
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—and was 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 2RBI in 9/10 win vs. Tampa Bay…became the second player ever to homer for both the Mets and Yankees in the same season, joining Dave Kingman, who hit 9HR for the Mets and 4HR for the Yankees in 1977 (credit: *Elias*)…was his first HR since 7/12 vs. Miami (w/ the Mets).
- Hit "walk-off" three-run HR in the ninth and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 1 double on 9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…was his sixth career "walk-off" HR and first since 8/11/11 w/ Arizona vs. Houston…also had the Yankees' first hit that night, a one-out double in the eighth…*Elias* notes he is the first Yankee to *break up a no-hitter in the eighth inning or later and then produce a game-ending RBI* since Horace Clarke on 6/4/70 vs. Kansas City (led off the ninth with a single, marking the Yankees' first hit off the Royals' Jim Rooker, and had a game-winning sacrifice fly in the 12th).
- Homered in a career-high-tying three straight games from 9/10-12 (Game 1).
- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/28…in four games with Scranton/WB, hit .200 (3-for-15) with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Began the year with the Mets, hitting .205 (52-for-254) with 31R, 12 doubles, 8HR and 28RBI in 88 games…was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/3-18 with a right quad strain…in three rehab games with Triple-A Las Vegas, hit .667 (8-for-12) with 7R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI…was designated for assignment on 8/9 and released on 8/15.

2013

- Hit .200 (67-for-335) with 46R, 18 doubles, 12HR and 40RBI in 107 games with Oakland…homered in his Athletics debut, becoming the 20th player in A's franchise history to hit a home run in his first game with Oakland.
- Started in LF on 4/4, his first career appearance at a position other than CF…made his RF debut on 4/9.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/4 (retroactive to 4/30) with a strained left quad…played in one rehab game with Triple-A Sacramento on 5/16, going 1-for-1 with 2BB and 1SB…was reinstated on 5/18.

2012

- Batted .231 (75-for-325) with 36R, 24 doubles, 14HR and 41RBI in 101 games in his final season with Arizona.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/18-5/18 with a right shoulder contusion…combined to appear in four rehab games with Single-A Visalia and Triple-A Reno, batting .267 (4-for-15) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on 6/27 at Atlanta (off Jonny Venters).
- Was acquired by Oakland from Arizona along with cash considerations in a three-team trade on 10/20/12…Oakland sent minor league INF Yordy Cabrera to Miami and INF Cliff Pennington to Arizona…Miami sent RHP Heath Bell to Arizona.

2011
- Played in 156 games for Arizona, hitting .236 (134-for-567) with 89R, 38 doubles, 20HR, 71RBI and 22SB…was his third career 20HR/20SB season…established a career high with 80BB.
- Finished second in Rawlings Gold Glove voting as a CF…ranked second among NL centerfielders with a .993 fielding percentage (3E in 401TC).
- Batted .389 (7-for-18) with 1 double, 3HR and 4RBI in five NLDS games vs. Milwaukee…the 3HR set an Arizona postseason record for a single playoff series…hit 2HR in Game 4 at Chase Field, becoming the first player in franchise history with multiple homers in a postseason game.

2010
- Hit .257 (150-for-584) with 94R, 33 doubles, 27HR and 91RBI in 156 games with Arizona, setting career highs in runs scored, RBI and stolen bases (28).
- Was named to his first career All-Star team, going 0-for-2 as a defensive replacement.
- Was one of four National Leaguers with at least 20HR and 20SB, joining Cincinnati's Drew Stubbs, Colorado's Carlos Gonzalez and Florida's Hanley Ramirez.
- Reached base safely in a career-best 21 straight games from 7/21-8/12.
- Hit both a leadoff HR (off Clayton Richard) and "walk-off" HR (off Luke Gregerson) on 8/7 vs. San Diego, becoming the first player in Diamondbacks franchise history to accomplish the feat.

2009
- Hit .212 (92-for-433) with 54R, 28 doubles, 15HR and 42RBI in 134 games with the Diamondbacks.
- Ranked fourth among NL centerfielders with a .993 fielding percentage (2E in 292TC).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Reno on 8/10 and recalled on 8/29…in 13 games with Reno, batted .370 (20-for-54) with 17R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI.
- Tied a franchise record with 3HR on 9/6 at Colorado (eighth time), becoming the first player in Major League history to hit 3HR in a game while owning a sub-.200 batting average (min. 300AB).

2008
- Batted .248 (155-for-625) with 85R, 42 doubles, 22HR and 85RBI in 160 games with the Diamondbacks, ranking second on the team in doubles, HR and RBI.
- Hit his first career grand slam on 8/16 at Houston (off Brandon Backe).

2007
- Hit .237 (135-for-569) with 85R, 29 doubles, 32HR, 68RBI and 27SB in his first full Major League season with Arizona, establishing single season franchise records for rookies in runs, home runs and stolen bases…hit nine leadoff home runs.
- Had 30HR and 25SB through his 134th game of the season (on 9/12), becoming the fastest rookie in Major League history to reach those marks in a single season.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .273 (3-for-11) with 2HR and 4RBI in three NLDS games against the Cubs…hit .286 (4-for-14) with 1 double and 1RBI in four NLCS games vs. the Rockies.

2006
- Saw his first Major League action, batting .243 (17-for-70) with 10R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 30 games with Arizona…was recalled by the Diamondbacks on 8/18 and made his Major League debut that night at San Diego, singling off Woody Williams for his first career hit.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 8/23 at San Francisco off Jason Schmidt.
- Spent the majority of the season wtih Triple-A Tucson, hitting 276 (111-for-402) with 78R, 32 doubles, 21HR and 77RBI in 100 games…was named to *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star team.

2005
- Hit .277 (129-for-466) with 100R, 41 doubles, 3 triples, 26HR and 77RBI in 126 games with Double-A Birmingham…ranked among Southern League leaders in runs, doubles, extra-base hits (70), home runs, RBI and slugging percentage (.545).
- Participated in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/10 at Comerica Park, going 1-for-2 with 1BB.
- Was acquired by Arizona from Chicago-AL along with RHP Orlando Hernandez and RHP Luis Vizcaino in exchange for RHP Javier Vazquez on 12/20/05.

2004
- Spent the entire season wtih Single-A Kannapolis, hitting .262 (122-for-465) with 83R, 31 doubles, 24HR, 56RBI and 31SB in 135 games.

2003

- Spent the majority of the season with rookie-level Bristol, batting .290 (69-for-238) with 47R, 18 doubles, 7HR and 28RBI in 64 games…was named to the Appalachian League All-Star team.
- Also saw time with Single-A Great Falls where he hit .176 (6-for-34) with 5R and 3 doubles in 10 games.

2002

- Made his professional debut with the AZL White Sox, hitting .217 (40-for-184) with 26R, 13 doubles, 5HR and 17RBI in 55 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Christopher Brandon Young…graduated from Bellaire (Tex.) High School in Houston…was a first team All-State selection after leading Texas in stolen bases.
- Participated in MLB's RBI program while growing up in the Houston area.
- Hosted and narrated MLB's primetime special "Hitting Home with RBI," which aired on ESPN 2 in September 2010…was a studio analyst for MLB Network during the 2010 postseason.

Young's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	AZL White Sox	.217	55	184	26	40	13	1	5	17	2	0	5	19	54	7	8	3	.308	.380
2003	Bristol	.290	64	238	47	69	18	3	7	28	3	4	4	23	40	21	7	0	.357	.479
	Great Falls	.176	10	34	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	.200	.265
2004	Kannapolis	.262	135	465	83	122	31	5	24	56	6	3	11	66	145	31	9	11	.365	.505
2005	Birmingham	.277	126	466	100	129	41	3	26	77	7	3	7	70	129	32	6	3	.377	.545
2006	Tucson - a	.276	100	402	78	111	32	4	21	77	1	5	6	52	71	17	5	5	.363	.532
	ARIZONA	.243	30	70	10	17	4	0	2	10	0	1	1	6	12	2	1	0	.308	.386
2007	ARIZONA	.237	148	569	85	135	29	3	32	68	1	5	6	43	141	27	6	6	.295	.467
2008	ARIZONA	.248	160	625	85	155	42	7	22	85	6	5	1	62	165	14	5	3	.315	.443
2009	ARIZONA	.212	134	433	54	92	28	4	15	42	3	2	4	59	133	11	4	2	.311	.400
	Reno	.370	13	54	17	20	5	1	3	9	0	0	0	9	13	2	2	0	.460	.667
2010	ARIZONA	.257	156	584	94	150	33	0	27	91	1	3	2	74	145	28	7	7	.341	.452
2011	ARIZONA	.236	156	567	89	134	38	3	20	71	1	7	4	80	139	22	9	3	.331	.420
2012	ARIZONA - b	.231	101	325	36	75	24	0	14	41	0	0	2	36	79	8	3	2	.311	.434
	Visalia	.308	3	13	3	4	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.308	.769
	Reno	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	OAKLAND - c, d	.200	107	335	46	67	18	3	12	40	0	2	2	36	93	10	3	2	.280	.379
	Sacramento	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	1.000
2014	NEW YORK-NL - e, f	.205	88	254	31	52	12	0	8	28	1	3	4	25	54	7	3	1	.283	.346
	Las Vegas	.667	3	12	7	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.714	1.333
	Scranton/WB - g	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.250	.400
	YANKEES	.282	23	71	9	20	8	0	3	10	0	0	1	7	16	1	0	1	.354	.521
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**515**	**1886**	**368**	**513**	**148**	**17**	**90**	**279**	**19**	**15**	**33**	**245**	**475**	**112**	**37**	**24**	**.363**	**.512**
AL Totals		**.214**	**130**	**406**	**55**	**87**	**26**	**3**	**15**	**50**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**43**	**109**	**11**	**3**	**3**	**.293**	**.404**
NL Totals		**.236**	**973**	**3427**	**484**	**810**	**210**	**17**	**140**	**436**	**13**	**26**	**24**	**385**	**868**	**119**	**38**	**24**	**.316**	**.430**
Major League Totals		**.234**	**1103**	**3833**	**539**	**897**	**236**	**20**	**155**	**486**	**13**	**28**	**27**	**428**	**977**	**130**	**41**	**27**	**.313**	**.427**
NYY Totals		**.282**	**23**	**71**	**9**	**20**	**8**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.354**	**.521**

Selected by Chicago-AL in the 16th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Arizona from Chicago-AL along with RHP Orlando Hernandez and RHP Luis Vizcaino in exchange for RHP Javier Vazquez on December 20, 2005.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 18-May 18, 2012 with a right shoulder contusion.
c – Acquired by Oakland from Arizona along with cash considerations in a three-team trade on October 20, 2012…Oakland sent minor league INF Yordy Cabrera to Miami and INF Cliff Pennington to Arizona…Miami send RHP Heath Bell to Arizona.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 4 (retroactive to April 30)-May 17, 2013 with a strained left quad.
e – Signed by New York-NL as a free agent on November 26, 2013.
f – Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3-18, 2014 with a right quad strain.
g – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on August 27, 2014.

Young's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. CHC	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.429	.818
2011	ARI vs. MIL	.389	5	18	5	7	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	.450	.944
Division Series Totals		**.345**	**8**	**29**	**8**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**13**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**.441**	**.897**

Young's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. COL	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	5	0	2	0	.474	.357
LCS Totals		**.286**	**4**	**14**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**.474**	**.357**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.326**	**12**	**43**	**9**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**18**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.453**	**.721**

Young's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	ARI, Los Angeles-AL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Young's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.990	1,044	2,505	41	27	2,573	17

Young's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 12. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 6/24/14 vs. Oakland. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, on 9/6/09 at Colorado. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 4/9/10 vs. Pittsburgh (Charlie Morton). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 7/12/14 vs. Miami (Bryan Morris). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 6, last on 9/11/14 vs. Tampa Bay (Jake McGee). **LEADOFF HR:** 14, last on 8/12/13 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Young's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/18/12 at HOU). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 10/2/09 at CHC). **2B:** 3 - on 7/23/08 vs. CHC. **3B:** 1 - 20 times (last on 9/12/13 at MIN). **HR:** 3 - on 9/6/09 at COL. **RBI:** 5 - 4 times (last on 7/2/10 vs. LAD). **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 9/17/11 at SD). **SO:** 4 - 6 times (last on 6/14/14 vs. SD). **SB:** 3 - on 6/5/10 vs. COL. **HIT STREAK:** 9g - 6/9-6/18/10. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 9/11/14 vs. TB (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Steinbrenner High School

Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's teams are named the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.





CyberKnife® is the biggest advance in prostate cancer treatment in a decade. And only one place in Manhattan has it: NYCyberKnife™.

CyberKnife® is as effective as surgery for prostate cancer. But there's no cutting, no pain, no incontinence and less risk of impotence. Treatment takes just one week – five brief appointments. And now the number one CyberKnife prostate cancer team in the country is here. Winthrop NYCyberKnife.™ To learn more about Manhattan's only CyberKnife program, call 1-866-WINTHROP, or go to winthrop.org/NYCyberKnife.

WINTHROP
NYCyberKnife™

Manhattan's one and only CyberKnife® Center.

150 Amsterdam (at 66th St.) • 1.866.WINTHROP • winthrop.org/NYCyberKnife

Your Health Means Everything.®



2014 in Review

Derek Jeter retired at the conclusion of the season, having played a franchise-record 20 years with the club. In this photo, he celebrates after hitting a "walk-off" single in his final Yankee Stadium game on September 25.

2014 Season Summary

THE END OF AN ERA: After a franchise-record 20 seasons with the club, **SS Derek Jeter** played his final Major League game on 9/28 at Boston, going 1-for-2 with a third-inning, RBI-infield single off Clay Buchholz in his final at-bat before being removed for pinch-runner Brian McCann…the five-time World Series champion and 14-time AL All-Star finished his career ranked sixth on Baseball's all-time list with 3,465 hits.

- The 20 seasons in pinstripes (1995-2014) for Jeter is the longest career for any MLBer *who played exclusively for winning teams*, surpassing the mark set last season by Mariano Rivera, whose Yankees teams finished with a winning record in all 19 (1995-2013) of his MLB seasons.
- According to *Elias*, Jeter went 1,628-1,117-2 (.593) in regular season games in which he appeared, marking the highest personal winning percentage among all active players (min. 1,000G) at the time of his retirement.
- Of the 2,747 career regular season games Jeter *played in*, there were just four in which the Yankees had already been mathematically eliminated from postseason contention (three in 2014: 9/27-28 at Boston, 9/25 vs. Baltimore and 9/26/08 at Boston).
- On 9/7, the Yankees held **Derek Jeter Day**, which included a pregame ceremony with Hall of Famers Cal Ripken Jr., Joe Torre and Dave Winfield, numerous former teammates, NBA great Michael Jordan and other special guests.
- On 9/23, MLB Commissioner Bud Selig visited Yankee Stadium and presented Jeter with the Commissioner's Historic Achievement Award…became the award's 15th recipient, which was created in 1998 to recognize accomplishments and contributions of historical significance…former Yankee Mariano Rivera received the honor during the 2013 World Series.
- Jeter announced he would retire following the 2014 season in a press conference on 2/12/14 in Tampa.

HOLLYWOOD ENDING: On 9/25 at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees won the final career home game of **SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5, 2R, 3RBI), defeating the Orioles, 6-5, on his one-out, ninth-inning, "walk-off" single in front of a season-high, sellout crowd of 48,613…Jeter also had an RBI-double in the first and an RBI-groundout in the seventh…marked the seventh and final regular season "walk-off" hit of his career (first since 6/8/07 vs. Pittsburgh)…according to *Elias*, it was his first "walk-off" RBI since a ninth-inning fielder's choice on 8/13/07 vs. Baltimore.

- Over his final Yankee Stadium homestand from 9/18-25, **Jeter** batted .353 (12-for-34) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in eight games.

AFTERTHOUGHTS: The Yankees failed to make the postseason for just the third time in the last 20 seasons (also 2013 and 2008)….it also marked the first time that they did not qualify in back-to-back years that postseasons were played since 1992-93 (the 1994 postseason was canceled).

MORE THAN HALF-FULL: With 84 wins in 2014, the Yankees clinched a winning record for the 22nd consecutive year (1993-2014)…marks the second-longest such stretch in MLB history, trailing only the Yankees' streak of 39 consecutive winning records from 1926-64.

HOME SWEET HOME: The Yankees have had 23 consecutive winning seasons *at home* from 1992-2014 (went 43-38 at home in 2014)…according to *Elias*, it is the third-longest such streak in Major League history, trailing only the Yankees' 47-year home winning streak from 1918-64 and the Pirates' 24-year streak from 1892-1915.

- Went 25-15 at home after the All-Star break.

THE BRONX BOMBERS: According to research from the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the Yankees have hit 15,006 home runs in franchise history since their inception in 1903…on 9/21 vs. Toronto, **CF Brett Gardner** hit milestone HR 15,000 with a solo-HR in the fifth…the Yankees are the only team in MLB history with more than 14,000 HRs (the Giants are second).

TEN O'CLOCK LIGHTNING: The Yankees totaled nine "walk-off" wins in 2014, surpassing their 2013 total (seven) and marking their most since 2009 (15)…all occurred in the club's final 49 home games (since 6/20) and eight took place *after the All-Star break*…*Elias* notes it's the most post-All-Star "walk-offs" by the Yankees since 1988 (8)…*Elias* also notes that only Jeter's "walk-off" single on 9/25 vs. Baltimore was from a Yankee *not* in his first year with team (Headley-3, McCann-2, Beltran-1, Prado-1, Young-1).

HEAVY METAL: In 2014, the Yankees dedicated Monument Park plaques to **Nelson Mandela** (4/16–rescheduled from a 4/15 rainout), **Tino Martinez** (6/21), **Rich "Goose" Gossage** (6/22–Old-Timers' Day), **Paul O'Neill** (8/9) and **Joe Torre** (8/23)…additionally, Torre had his No. 6 uniform retired.

NO ORDINARY JOE: Former Yankees manager **Joe Torre** was inducted to the Baseball Hall of Fame on 7/27 after being unanimously elected on 12/9/13…Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, 1998-2001, '03), winning titles in his first four Fall Classics…in 12 seasons with the club (1996-2007), he compiled a 1,173-767-2 (.605) regular season record and a 76-47 (.618) postseason mark, leading the club to the postseason every year…he became the seventh former Yankees manager inducted into the HOF, joining Miller Huggins (1918-29), Joe McCarthy (1931-46), Bucky Harris (1947-48), Casey Stengel (1949-60), Yogi Berra (1964, '84-85), and Bob Lemon (1978-79, '81-82)…additionally, former Yankees player and coach **Bobby Cox** was inducted to the HOF…he spent his only two MLB playing seasons with the Yankees (1968-69, 220G, .225BA, 141-for-628, 9HR, 58RBI) and was the first base coach during the club's 1977 World Series championship season.

PitCChing IN: LHP CC Sabathia was named the New York Yankees' 2014 nominee for MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…in 2009, Sabathia—along with his wife, Amber—officially established the "PitCCh In" Foundation, which is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children, while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education.

YOUTH MOVEMENT: The Yankees started a rookie pitcher in 61 games in 2014, the highest total in the Majors…went 37-24 in those games, including 23-9 on the road…Yankees rookies went a combined 23-18 with a 3.78 ERA (352.0IP, 148ER) *as starters*.

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used a franchise-record 58 players in 2014 (P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10), surpassing the previous franchise high set in 2013 (56)…33 players made their debut with the Yankees in 2014, including nine who made their MLB debuts (Anna, Greene, Mitchell, Pirela, Ramirez, Solarte, Tanaka, Wheeler and Whitley)…had 33 players pitch (including INF Dean Anna on 4/19 at Tampa Bay), also setting a single-season franchise high (surpassing 28 pitchers in 2011, 2007 and 2005)…it was the second-highest total in the Majors in 2014, trailing only Texas (40 pitchers used).

IN CONTROL: Yankees pitchers finished the season with the second-highest strikeout-to-walk ratio in modern MLB history (since 1900), according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…had a 3.44 K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB), trailing only the 2014 Nationals' 3.66 (1,288K, 352BB)…their 1,370K were a single-season franchise high (surpassing 1,318K in 2012)…Yankees relievers set a franchise high with 571K, marking just the third time in franchise history they had tallied at least 500K (523 in 2008 and 507 in 1996).

SURVEY SAYS…: The Yankees' 82.1% success rate on replay challenges was the best in Major League Baseball in 2014 (28 challenges: 23 overturned, 3 confirmed, 2 stand).

SPREAD THE WEALTH: 20 Yankees pitchers earned at least one win, second in MLB to Texas (23)…was tied for the second-highest total in franchise history (2007-22 & 1989-20).

DAY OWLS: The Yankees went 32-24 (.571) in day games in 2014, third in the AL and eighth in MLB…since 2011, are an MLB-best 141-80 (.638) in the day…the Majors' second-best such mark over the stretch is St. Louis' (123-89, .580).

CLOSE GETS THEM THE CIGAR: In 2014, the Yankees had an AL-best 50-37 (.575) record in games decided by two-or-fewer runs, trailing only St. Louis' 48-34 (.585) mark in all of MLB…over the last two seasons, are an MLB-best 100-67 (.599) in such games and just 69-88 (.439) in all other games.

OUT OF THE BLOCKS: The Yankees went 23-9 in 2014 when leading *after the first inning* and 61-69 in all other games…after three innings, were 70-39 *when leading (49-22) or tied (21-17)* and 14-39 when trailing at that point.

NATIONAL ACCLAIM: The Yankees went 13-7 vs. NL teams in 2014, notching their 15th winning record in 18 all-time seasons of Interleague play (have gone 15-2-1 in its history from 1997 to 2014).

BOSTON UNCOMMON: According to *Elias*, the Yankees' final series of the season from 9/26-28 at Boston marked the first games played between the clubs in which both were already eliminated from playoff contention since the 1992 regular season finale (8-2 Boston win at Fenway).

MINOR ACHIEVEMENT: The Yankees and **Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** announced a four-year extension of their player development contract (PDC) through the 2018 season on 6/7…the four-year extension is the longest allowed per baseball rules…on the same day, RailRiders manager **Dave Miley** was inducted into the International League Hall of Fame.

TRAILBLAZERS: On 9/9, a press conference was held to announce the Yankees' newest minor league affiliation, the **Rookie-Level Pulaski Yankees** of the Appalachian League…the club was formerly affiliated with the Mariners and will continue to play at Calfee Park.

SUPPORTING CAST: The Yankees drew an AL-high 3,401,624 fans to Yankee Stadium in 2014, leading the AL in total attendance for the 12th consecutive season…also led the AL with an average of 42,520 fans per home game over 80 dates (played a single-admission DH vs. Pittsburgh on 5/18)…both marks were third in the Majors, behind only Los Angeles-NL (3,782,337/46,696) and St. Louis (3,540,649/43,712)…the Yankees also led the Majors in road attendance (2,876,501)…the Yankees' combined draw of 6,278,125 fans topped the AL for the 16th consecutive season.

DOUBLE DIPPING: The Yankees went 1-1-1 in three doubleheaders in 2014.

- Shut out Chicago-NL over both games of a split-admission doubleheader on 4/16 at Yankee Stadium (G1: 3-0 / G2: 2-0), marking the first time an MLB team recorded shutout wins in both games of a doubleheader since Minnesota won, 11-0 and 5-0, on 6/26/88 at Oakland…was the first time the Yankees had done so since 5-0 and 1-0 wins on 4/19/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Split a single-admission doubleheader on 5/18 vs. Pittsburgh…was the Yankees' first *single-admission doubleheader at home* since 9/29/04 vs. Minnesota and *first such Sunday doubleheader* since 4/13/97 vs. Oakland.
- Lost both halves of a day-night doubleheader on 9/12 at Baltimore…marked just the second time they had been swept in their last 37 doubleheaders since 2000, going 16-2-19 over the stretch (also were swept on 9/17/06 vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium).

COMEBACKERS: The Yankees had 41 come-from-behind wins in 2014, matching their total from 2013.

- In their victories on 5/21 at the Cubs and 5/22 at the White Sox, the Yankees came back from 2-0 and 3-0 ninth-inning deficits, respectively…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the last time the Yankees won *two games when facing multiple-run deficits in the ninth-inning or later on one road trip* was July 1994, when they won back-to-back games at Seattle's Kingdome before ending an 11-game West Coast trip with another win of that variety in Anaheim.
- Came from behind in each of their eight wins from 7/20-8/3.
- Overcame a deficit of exactly 3R in four straight wins from 7/25-8/3 (7/25 vs. Toronto, 7/29 at Texas & 8/2-3 at Boston).
- Came from four runs down to win in consecutive games on 9/10 and 9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the *first time the Yankees came back to win consecutive games after being down by at least four runs in each contest* since 7/30-31/05 vs. Los Angeles-AL…*Elias* also notes that with the 9/11 win, they became the first team to win a game *after producing no hits and trailing by at least four runs in the eighth inning or later* since 6/28/87, when Philadelphia defeated the Mets, 5-4, at Veterans Stadium.

BLUE JAY WAY: The Yankees had a streak of 17 straight home wins vs. Toronto from 9/19/12-7/25/14 snapped on 7/26/14…marked the fourth-longest home winning streak by any Major League team over any other team since divisional play began in 1969, trailing only the Brewers (22 straight home wins vs. Pittsburgh from 2007-10), Orioles (19 vs. Toronto from 1978-81) and Indians (18 vs. Tampa Bay from 2005-10) according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…*Elias* also notes it was tied for the third-longest home winning streak vs. a single opponent in franchise history and was the longest since 6/10/60-4/21/62 vs. Cleveland (19 straight wins)…also won 20 straight vs. Washington (1939-41) and 17 straight vs. the Philadelphia A's (1945-46) and K.C. A's (1956-58)…are 29-5 vs. Toronto at the Stadium since 5/24/11…the Yankees' 42-14 (.750) all-time record at the current Yankee Stadium vs. Toronto is the best for any Major League team over any other team at any current stadium, min. 50 games (credit: *Elias*).

MADE IN JAPAN: With **RHP Hiroki Kuroda** and **RHP Masahiro Tanaka**, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had starters Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii in 2004…have now had seven Japan-born players in their history: Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012), Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14) and Masahiro Tanaka (2014).

YOU COMPLETE ME: RHP Masahiro Tanaka had three complete games, to become the first *Yankees rookie* to reach that total in a single season since Orlando Hernandez in 1998 (also 3CG)…the last *Yankees rookie* to have more in one year was Doc Medich in 1973 (11CG).

SURPASSING SANDMAN: RHP Dellin Betances had 135K in 2014 (in 90.0IP), surpassing Mariano Rivera (130K in 107.2IP in 1996) for the most single-season strikeouts by a reliever in franchise history…marked the most Ks by an MLB reliever since the Cubs' Carlos Marmol had 138K in 77.2IP in 2010 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes the only *rookie* relievers with as many Ks in one season are Mark Eichhorn (166 in 157.0IP - 1986 Blue Jays) and Dick Radatz (144 in 124.2IP - 1962 Red Sox)…Betances had the sixth-highest single-season total in relief in AL history and 14th-highest such total in MLB history.

- Allowed just 46H in 90.0IP in 2014, averaging 4.60H/9.0IP, which is the best such ratio *among pitchers with as many single-season IP in MLB history*…among pitchers with *at least 75.0 single-season IP, it is the best ratio in the history of the AL and the third-best in MLB history,* trailing only the Dodgers' Eric Gagne in 2003 (4.04 ratio, 37H, 82.1IP) and the Cubs' Carlos Marmol in 2008 (4.12 ratio, 40H, 87.1IP).

RECORD BREAKER: RHP Michael Pineda produced an 8.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio, the highest-ever mark for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…the previous Yankees record of 6.92 was set by Mariano Rivera in 2001 (80.2IP, 12BB, 83K).

- Issued only 0.83 walks per 9.0IP, the lowest mark ever for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…David Wells set the previous Yankees record of 0.85 in 2003 (213.0IP, 20BB).

TRENDING TOPIC: According to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** became the first pitcher to record *at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 Major League starts* since Cleveland's John Farrell accomplished the feat in his first 21GS from 8/21/87-6/6/88…is the only Yankee in franchise history to do so from the start of his career…is the first Yankee to record at least 6.0IP *in each of his first 18 starts as a Yankee* since Carl Mays began his Yankees career with an 18-start stretch spanning 1919-20 (Mays pitched for Boston from 1915 until a mid-season trade in 1919).

- Tanaka produced a quality start (at least 6.0IP and 3ER or fewer) in each of his first 16 games, tied with Montreal's Steve Rogers (1973) for the longest streak of quality starts to begin a Major League career since earned runs became an official statistic in 1912 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…*Elias* also notes that it was the longest streak of quality starts to begin a season since Greg Maddux in 1994 (also 16)…tied CC Sabathia (6/3-8/22/10) for the longest streak of quality starts by a Yankees pitcher at any point in a career.

SAVINGS PLAN: RHP David Robertson saved games this season for 16 different pitchers, setting a franchise record…converted 22 consecutive SVO from 6/5-8/23, marking the third-longest streak in the Majors in 2014 (Craig Kimbrel-26, 6/24-9/28 and Huston Street-23, 3/30-7/4)…is one of five Yankees all time to convert 20-or-more save opportunities in a row, joining Mariano Rivera (eight times), John Wetteland (27 from 5/12-7/14/96), Dave Righetti (24 from 7/3-9/22/86) and Goose Gossage (25 from 6/13–9/22/80).

- Converted 39-of-44 save opportunites in 2014…became the fifth player in franchise history to record at least 39 saves in a season (also Rivera-10x, Righetti-1x, Soriano-1x and Wetteland-1x).
- In the Yankees' 8/22 win vs. Chicago-AL, notched his 500th career strikeout, accomplishing the feat within his first 376.2 career IP to surpass David Cone (500K in first 486.1IP w/ NYY) as the fastest pitcher to reach the plateau in franchise history according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.

UNDER THE RADAR: RHP Hiroki Kuroda was 38-33 with a 3.44 ERA (620.0IP, 237ER) in 97 career starts with the Yankees from 2012-14, marking the lowest Yankees ERA among pitchers with at least 50 starts for the club since 1983…the last Yankee to make at least 50 starts with the club and finish with a better career Yankees ERA was Ron Guidry, who had a 3.32 ERA in 323 starts from 1975-88.

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees concluded their Grapefruit League schedule with a 17-12-2 record (also won 8-3 on 2/25 vs. FSU and had rainouts on 3/17 at Pittsburgh and 3/29 vs. Miami)…were 7-5-2 at GMS Field, 9-6 on the road at Grapefruit League parks, and 1-1 in the Legend Series games on 3/15-16 against Miami in Panama, which honored the legacy of Mariano Rivera…**C Francisco Cervelli** led the team with 4HR, batting .405 (15-for-37) with 1 double, 1 triple and 7RBI…**INF Yangervis Solarte** hit .429 (18-for-42) with 2HR and 9RBI, leading the club in hits and tying **OF Carlos Beltran** for the lead in RBI…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed just 2ER in 15.0IP, going 2-1 with 16K…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** won the 2014 James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees' best rookie in spring training, going 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 15H, 5ER, 3BB, 26K) in 5G (3GS) and leading the team in strikeouts.

GOOD STARTS: Yankees starters (Tanaka, Pineda, Sabathia, Kuroda, Nova) did not walk a batter over five straight starts from 4/4-8, combining to strike out 26 batters in 29.0IP…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marks the longest such streak by Yankees starters since a six-game stretch from 9/5-10/02 (O. Hernandez, Wells, Mussina, Clemens, Pettitte, Weaver).

"WHIFF"LE BALL: Yankees pitchers struck out at least 12 batters in each of the team's three games from 4/9-11 (vs. Baltimore-12K, vs. Boston-12K, vs. Boston-13K, respectively), marking just the second time in franchise history they have accomplished the feat (3G from 5/17-19/2002 - 13K, 13K, 14K).

THREE'S COMPANY: The Yankees turned the 24th triple play in franchise history in the second inning of their 10-2 win on 4/17 at Tampa Bay…was scored 5-4-3 (Solarte to Roberts to Sizemore, who was playing his first career game at 1B) on a grounder hit by Sean Rodriguez, forcing Evan Longoria at third and Wil Myers at second…each of the last three triple plays in franchise history has come with **LHP CC Sabathia** on the mound (also 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore, scored 4-6-5-6-5-3-4, and 4/22/10 at Oakland, 5-4-3)…these three triple plays were the first turned by the club since 6/3/68 vs. Minnesota.

DOESN'T HAPPEN OFTEN: In the Yankees' 4/25 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL, **RHP Bruce Billings** made his Yankees debut (4.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K, 2HR)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became one of only two Yankees in franchise history to record as many or more strikeouts *while making their Yankees debut as a reliever* (also Bill Hogg on 4/25/1905 vs. Washington—109 years to the day—7K in 6.0IP).

BATTERY CHARGE: In the Yankees' 4/26 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, **RHP Dellin Betances** earned his first Major League win and **C John Ryan Murphy** hit his first Major League home run…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the seventh time in franchise history the Yankees had a pitcher earn his first career win and a player hit his first career homer in the same game…it also happened in 1912 (Al Schulz win, Jack Lelivelt HR), 1923 (George Pipgras/Lou Gehrig), 1943 (Butch Wensloff/Billy Johnson), 1947 (Dick Starr/Bobby Brown), 1965 (Rich Beck/Bobby Murcer) and 1980 (Mike Griffin/Joe Lefebvre).

A LEAGUE OF HIS OWN: In the Yankees' 5/12 loss vs. the Mets, **OF Alfonso Soriano** recorded his 1,000th career AL hit to go along with his 1,077 career hits in the NL…became the seventh player all time *with at least 1,000H in each league*…the others are: Frank Robinson-1,184AL/1,759NL; Dave Winfield-1,976/1,134; Vladimir Guerrero-1,375/1,215; Fred McGriff-1,143/1,347; Orlando Cabrera-1,020/1,035; and Carlos Lee-1,033/1,240…also became the first player to record 1,000H, 500R, 500RBI, 100HR and 100SB in each league.

ALL HANDS ON DECK: The Yankees used 21 of 25 active players in their 4-2, 13-inning win on 5/21 at Chicago-NL…all players aside from the other starting pitchers were used (Phelps, Kuroda, Nuno and Tanaka)…marked the most players the Yankees have used in a game *prior to Sept. 1* since a 12-9, 11-inning loss on 8/9/70 vs. Baltimore-G2 (22 players used)…marked the most Yankees used in a game since a 10-9, 14-inning win on 9/22/12 vs. Oakland (26).

AWARD-WINNING STUFF: RHP Masahiro Tanaka was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, compiling a 5-1 record with a 1.88 ERA in 6GS (43.0IP, 36H, 9ER, 6BB, 42K, 2HR)…was the first Yankee to win the award since Ivan Nova in August 2013 and the first Yankees *rookie* to take the honor since its inception in 1979…was the first MLB rookie to win the award since Tampa Bay's Chris Archer in July 2013.

CENTER OF ATTENTION: CF Jacoby Ellsbury had a team-season-high 17-game hitting streak from 5/26-6/13…marked the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter from 9/4-25/12 (19G)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in his first season with the club since Steve Sax in 1989 (also 17G)…*Elias* noted it was the longest by a *Yankees centerfielder* since Melky Cabrera in 2007 (18G)…over the span, Ellsbury batted .373 (25-for-67) with 9R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI, 8BB, 7SB and a .440 OBP…was his longest hitting streak since 6/19-7/11/13 w/ Boston (19G).

- Had the game-winning RBI in four straight Yankees games from 6/10-13…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest streak of GWRBI in consecutive team games by a Yankee since Reggie Jackson (4G: 8/10-12G2/77).

WALK-OFF MAGIC: DH Carlos Beltran hit a two-out, three-run, ninth-inning, "walk-off" home run in the Yankees' 5-3 victory on 6/20 vs. Baltimore…the *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that it was the first Yankees "walk-off" HR *with the team trailing and down to its final out* since Jason Giambi hit a two-run, pinch-hit HR with two outs in the ninth off B.J. Ryan on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto to give the Yankees a 9-8 win.

THROWBACK WEEKEND: On 6/22, the Yankees hosted the 68th annual Old-Timers' Day at Yankee Stadium…the Old-Timers were headlined by Hall-of-Famers **Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford, Rickey Henderson** and **Reggie Jackson**, as well as **Joe Torre**, who was subsequently inducted in July…**Johnny Damon, Hideki Matsui** and **John Montefusco** made their OTD debuts…following baseline introductions, **Rich "Goose" Gossage** was honored with a Monument Park plaque.

40/40 CLUB: According to *Elias*, the Yankees' 6/27 win vs. Boston was the first time in franchise history that *two non-pitchers each age 40 or older* started a game together for the Yankees (**SS Derek Jeter** and **RF Ichiro Suzuki**)…the last prior pair of 40-year-olds to start for the club was Andy Pettitte and Raul Ibanez in 2012.

- On 7/6 at Minnesota, Jeter and Suzuki became the third pair of teammates *each in their 40s* in Baseball history to record at least 3H apiece in the same game, joining the 1928 Philadelphia A's' Ty Cobb and Tris Speaker and the 2006 S.F. Giants' Barry Bonds and Moises Alou (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes that on 7/5 at Minnesota, Jeter and Suzuki became the first pair of 40-year-old teammates with SBs in the same game since Bonds and Omar Vizquel for the 2007 Giants (6/24/07 vs. NYY).

TIME STAMP: On 6/27 and 6/28 at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees and Red Sox played nine-inning games lasting 2:42 and 2:47, respectively…marked the first time the two clubs played consecutive games against each other in 2:47-or-less since 4/16/01 at Fenway Park (2:38) and 4/20/01 at the original Yankee Stadium (2:39)…last played two such consecutive games *within the same series* on 9/16/97 in a doubleheader at the original Yankee Stadium (G1-2:47, G2-2:33).

BOOKENDS: On 7/7 at Cleveland, **RHP Shane Greene** earned his first Major League win and **RHP Dellin Betances** recorded his first career save…marked the third time in franchise history the Yankees had a pitcher earn his first Major League win in the same game as a teammate earned his first Major League save (also Al Closter-W and Fritz Peterson-SV on 7/25/71-G2 and Vidal Nuno-W and Adam Warren-SV on 5/13/13)–credit: *Elias.*

CLOSE CALLS: The Yankees had a streak of 16 consecutive games decided by two-or-fewer runs from 7/20-8/5, going 9-7 over the stretch…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was tied for the third-longest streak of its kind in Major League history behind an 18-game stretch by the 1968 Twins and a 17-game span by the 1960 Phillies (the 1975 Orioles and 1916 Braves also had 16G streaks).

BEST FOR A STRETCH: LF Brett Gardner was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 7/28-8/3…batted .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 7RBI and 5BB in 6G to capture his second career weekly honor (also 6/3-9/13).

BEAN COUNTING: On 7/31, the Yankees acquired **INF Stephen Drew** and cash considerations from Boston for INF Kelly Johnson…was the first trade between the clubs since 8/13/97, when the Yankees acquired 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown in exchange for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later (RHP Jim Mecir).

- On the same day, acquired **INF/OF Martin Prado** from Arizona for minor leaguer Pete O'Brien and either cash considerations or a player to be named later…Prado batted .389 (35-for-90) with 16R, 6HR and 14RBI in his final 24G of 2014 (8/16-9/15) before undergoing an appendectomy on 9/16 and being placed on the 60-day D.L.

TIGER BEAT: The Yankees went 3-1 vs. Detroit from 8/4-7, allowing just 24H and posting a 0.92 ERA over the four-game stretch (39.0IP, 6R, 4ER, 8BB, 35K, 2HR).

- Faced three former Cy Young Award winners in the first three games of the series (Max Scherzer-8/4, David Price-8/5, and Justin Verlander-8/6, with the Yankees winning the first and third games)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the third time in franchise history the Yankees have faced former Cy Young-winning starting pitchers in three straight games…went 1-2 from 6/8-10/01 vs. Atlanta (Tom Glavine, John Smoltz and Greg Maddux)…also went 1-2 spanning the All-Star break in 1999, losing on 7/11/99 at Shea Stadium to the Mets' Orel Hershiser, then going 1-1 from 7/15-16/99 vs. Atlanta at Yankee Stadium (Glavine & Maddux).

NO FREE PASSES: The Yankees' 4-3, 12-inning loss on 8/5 vs. Detroit featured no walks and 22 strikeouts (10K by Yankees pitchers and 12K by Tigers pitchers)…the *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that over the last 100 years, only four other Major League games went at least 12 inn. with neither team drawing a walk: Milwaukee at California on 7/5/87 (12 inn.); Chicago-NL at L.A.-NL on 7/27/80 (12 inn.); Cincinnati at Pittsburgh on 9/19/59 (12 inn.); and Brooklyn at Pittsburgh on 7/25/17 (13 inn.).

ONCE BITTEN, TWICE SHY: On 8/10 vs. Cleveland, the Yankees avoided being shut out for the second consecutive game with a two-out, ninth-inning solo-HR by **CF Jacoby Ellsbury**…were last *shut out in consecutive games* on 5/12-13/99 vs. Anaheim (1-0 and 2-0, respectively)…have played 2,557 games since then, marking the longest streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…*Elias* also notes that the second-longest such streak in MLB history belongs to the Cardinals, who played 2,367G between being shut out in back-to-back games on 9/24-25/95 and 7/22-23/10.

IN A PINCH: PH Brian McCann entered the Yankees' 8/24 win as a 10th-inning pinch-hitter and hit a three-run, "walk-off" HR…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit, second of the season (also a single on 7/20 vs. Cincinnati) and third career "walk-off" HR (also 8/29/10 vs. Florida and 5/17/11 vs. Houston, both with Atlanta as a catcher)…was the first pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR by a Yankee since Jason Giambi accomplished the feat vs. Toronto on 6/5/08 (ninth inning off B.J. Ryan).

HIT PARADE: In the Yankees' 8-4 win on 8/27 at Detroit, **Yankees batters** recorded nine consecutive hits to begin the third inning (all off David Price)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first time an MLB team began an inning with nine straight hits since St. Louis on 9/6/13 vs. Pittsburgh (also 9H) and the first time by an AL team since Detroit on 4/16/96 at Toronto (also 9H)…ESPN research notes that it was 1H shy of tying the AL record and 3H shy of tying the MLB record…the nine total hits in the inning marked the most by the Yankees since 7/30/11 vs. Baltimore (10H in first inn.)…the hits were single, double, single, double followed by five more singles and two sac flies…the 8R scored in the frame marked a Yankees single-inning season high.

WHAT A RELIEF: Over 8G from 9/3-11, **Yankees relievers** allowed just 1ER in 31.0IP (14H, 6BB, 31K, .139 opp BA)…had a 28.1-inning scoreless streak snapped in their 9/10 win vs. Tampa Bay, which marked the longest scoreless stretch by Yankees relievers since July-August 1998 (37.1IP) according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.

JUST PERFECT: In the Yankees' 9/17 win at Tampa Bay, **RHP Brandon McCarthy** struck out the side on nine pitches in the seventh inning…was the first such inning by a Yankee since Ivan Nova on 5/29/13 vs. the Mets (8th inn.).

2014 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
1	4/1	at Houston	L	2-6	Feldman (1-0)	Sabathia (0-1)	-	0-1	T4th	-1.0	*42,117
2	4/2	at Houston	L	1-3	Cosart (1-0)	Kuroda (0-1)	Fields (1)	0-2	5th	-1.5	23,145
3	4/3	at Houston	W	4-2	Nova (1-0)	Oberholtzer (0-1)	Robertson (1)	1-2	T4th	-1.0	26,348
4	4/4	at Toronto	W	7-3	Tanaka (1-0)	McGowan (0-1)	-	2-2	T2nd	-0.5	*48,197
5	4/5	at Toronto	L	0-4	Dickey (1-1)	Pineda (0-1)	Santos (2)	2-3	T3rd	-1.5	*45,446
6	4/6	at Toronto	W	6-4	Sabathia (1-1)	Hutchison (1-1)	Robertson (2)	3-3	2nd	-0.5	34,067
7	4/7	vs. Baltimore	W	4-2	Kuroda (1-1)	Jimenez (0-2)	Kelley (1)	4-3	1st	+0.5	*48,142 (1)
8	4/8	vs. Baltimore	L	5-14	Chen (1-1)	Nova (1-1)	-	4-4	T2nd	-0.5	35,864
9	4/9	vs. Baltimore	L	4-5	Matusz (1-0)	Kelley (0-1)	Hunter (3)	4-5	T3rd	-1.0	39,412
10	4/10	vs. Boston	W	4-1	Pineda (1-1)	Buchholz (0-1)	Phelps (1)	5-5	T1st	---	42,821
11	4/11	vs. Boston	L	2-4	Lester (1-2)	Sabathia (1-2)	Mujica (1)	5-6	T3rd	-1.0	44,121
12	4/12	vs. Boston	W	7-4	Kuroda (2-1)	Lackey (2-1)	Kelley (2)	6-6	T2nd	-1.0	*48,572 (2)
13	4/13	vs. Boston	W	3-2	Nova (2-1)	Doubront (1-2)	Kelley (3)	7-6	T1st	---	46,081
	4/14	OFF DAY							T1st	---	
	4/15	vs. Chicago-NL			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 4/16)				2nd	-0.5	
14	4/16-G1	vs. Chicago-NL	W	3-0	Tanaka (2-0)	Hammel (2-1)	Kelley (4)	8-6	T1st	---	36,569
15	4/16-G2	vs. Chicago-NL	W	2-0	Pineda (2-1)	Wood (0-2)	Warren (1)	9-6	1st	+0.5	40,073
16	4/17	at Tampa Bay	W	10-2	Sabathia (2-2)	Price (2-1)	-	10-6	1st	+2.0	28,085
17	4/18	at Tampa Bay	L	5-11	McGee (1-0)	Warren (0-1)	-	10-7	1st	+1.0	26,079
18	4/19	at Tampa Bay	L	1-16	Archer (2-1)	Nova (2-2)	-	10-8	T1st	---	30,159
19	4/20	at Tampa Bay	W	5-1 (12)	Claiborne (1-0)	Bell (0-1)	-	11-8	1st	+1.0	26,462
	4/21	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0	
20	4/22	at Boston	W	9-3	Tanaka (3-0)	Lester (2-3)	-	12-8	1st	+1.0	*37,041
21	4/23	at Boston	L	1-5	Lackey (3-2)	Pineda (2-2)	-	12-9	1st	+1.0	*37,015
22	4/24	at Boston	W	14-5	Sabathia (3-2)	Doubront (1-3)	-	13-9	1st	+1.5	*37,356
23	4/25	vs. Los Angeles-AL	L	1-13	Wilson (3-2)	Kuroda (2-2)	-	13-10	1st	+1.5	38,358
24	4/26	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	4-3	Betances (1-0)	Santiago (0-4)	Robertson (3)	14-10	1st	+1.5	40,908
25	4/27	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	3-2	Warren (1-1)	Kohn (1-1)	Robertson (4)	15-10	1st	+2.5	40,028
	4/28	OFF DAY							1st	+2.5	
26	4/29	vs. Seattle	L	3-6	Young (1-0)	Sabathia (3-3)	-	15-11	1st	+2.0	37,484
	4/30	vs. Seattle			Ppd. due to rain (made up on 6/2)				1st	+2.0	
27	5/1	vs. Seattle	L	2-4	Elias (2-2)	Kuroda (2-3)	Rodney (6)	15-12	1st	+0.5	43,121
28	5/2	vs. Tampa Bay	L	5-10 (14)	Bell (1-1)	Leroux (0-1)	-	15-13	2nd	-0.5	33,580
29	5/3	vs. Tampa Bay	W	9-3	Tanaka (4-0)	Lueke (0-2)	-	16-13	1st	+0.5	43,325
30	5/4	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-5	Bedard (1-1)	Sabathia (3-4)	-	16-14	1st	+0.5	41,122
31	5/5	at Los Angeles-AL	L	1-4	Weaver (3-2)	Kelley (0-2)	Frieri (3)	16-15	T1st	---	39,701
32	5/6	at Los Angeles-AL	W	4-3	Kelley (1-2)	Frieri (0-3)	Robertson (5)	17-15	T1st	---	40,106
33	5/7	at Los Angeles-AL	W	9-2	Nuno (1-0)	Santiago (0-6)	-	18-15	T1st	---	*44,083
	5/8	OFF DAY							2nd	-0.5	
34	5/9	at Milwaukee	W	5-3	Tanaka (5-0)	Gallardo (2-2)	Robertson (6)	19-15	2nd	-0.5	40,123
35	5/10	at Milwaukee	L	4-5	Duke (3-0)	Aceves (0-1)	Rodriguez (15)	19-16	2nd	-1.5	*43,085
36	5/11	at Milwaukee	L	5-6	Rodriguez (1-0)	Warren (1-2)	-	19-17	2nd	-1.5	*43,544
37	5/12	vs. New York-NL	L	7-9	Mejia (4-0)	Thornton (0-1)	Farnsworth (3)	19-18	T2nd	-1.5	46,517
38	5/13	vs. New York-NL	L	7-12	Matsuzaka (1-0)	Nuno (1-1)	-	19-19	T2nd	-1.5	45,958
39	5/14	at New York-NL	W	4-0	**Tanaka** (6-0)	Montero (0-1)	-	20-19	T2nd	-0.5	35,577
40	5/15	at New York-NL	W	1-0	Betances (2-0)	deGrom (0-1)	Robertson (7)	21-19	2nd	-0.5	40,133
	5/16	vs. Pittsburgh			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/18)				2nd	-1.0	
41	5/17	vs. Pittsburgh	W	7-1	Phelps (1-0)	Volquez (1-4)	-	22-19	T1st	---	47,353
42	5/18-G1	vs. Pittsburgh	W	4-3	Kuroda (3-3)	Morton (0-6)	Robertson (8)	23-19	1st	+1.0	---
43	5/18-G2	vs. Pittsburgh	L	3-5	Cole (4-3)	Aceves (0-2)	Melancon (6)	23-20	1st	+0.5	46,858
	5/19	OFF DAY							1st	+0.5	
44	5/20	at Chicago-NL	L	1-6	Hammel (5-2)	Tanaka (6-1)	-	23-21	T2nd	-0.5	38,753
45	5/21	at Chicago-NL	W	4-2 (13)	Claiborne (2-0)	Veras (0-1)	Robertson (9)	24-21	T1st	---	34,808
46	5/22	at Chicago-AL	L	2-3	Sale (4-0)	Phelps (1-1)	Belisario (2)	24-22	2nd	-1.0	21,677
47	5/23	at Chicago-AL	L	5-6	Webb (4-0)	Robertson (0-1)	-	24-23	3rd	-2.0	27,091
48	5/24	at Chicago-AL	W	4-3 (10)	Betances (3-0)	Putnam (2-1)	Robertson (10)	25-23	2nd	-2.0	33,413
49	5/25	at Chicago-AL	W	7-1	Tanaka (7-1)	Rienzo (4-1)	-	26-23	2nd	-2.0	*39,142
50	5/26	at St. Louis	W	6-4 (12)	Aceves (1-2)	Choate (0-2)	Robertson (11)	27-23	2nd	-2.0	*47,311
51	5/27	at St. Louis	L	0-6	**Lynn** (6-2)	Phelps (1-2)	-	27-24	2nd	-3.0	*45,202
52	5/28	at St. Louis	W	7-4	Kuroda (4-3)	Miller (6-4)	-	28-24	2nd	-3.0	*45,267
	5/29	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.5	
53	5/30	vs. Minnesota	L	1-6	Nolasco (3-5)	Nuno (1-2)	-	28-25	2nd	-2.5	42,245
54	5/31	vs. Minnesota	W	3-1	Tanaka (8-1)	Duensing (1-2)	Robertson (12)	29-25	2nd	-2.5	44,346
55	6/1	vs. Minnesota	L	2-7	Hughes (6-1)	Robertson (0-2)	-	29-26	2nd	-3.5	42,449
56	6/2	vs. Seattle	L	2-10	Phelps (1-3)	Hernandez (8-1)	-	29-27	2nd	-4.0	41,539
57	6/3	vs. Oakland	L	2-5 (10)	Otero (5-1)	Warren (1-3)	Doolittle (6)	29-28	3rd	-5.0	41,677
58	6/4	vs. Oakland	L	4-7	Chavez (5-3)	Ramirez (0-1)	Doolittle (7)	29-29	3rd	-6.0	37,734
59	6/5	vs. Oakland	W	2-1	Tanaka (9-1)	Pomeranz (5-3)	Robertson (13)	30-29	3rd	-6.0	44,346
60	6/6	at Kansas City	W	4-2	Whitley (1-0)	Guthrie (2-6)	Robertson (14)	31-29	2nd	-6.0	23,418
61	6/7	at Kansas City	L	4-8	Crow (3-1)	Phelps (1-4)	-	31-30	3rd	-6.0	26,991
62	6/8	at Kansas City	L	1-2	Shields (7-3)	Kuroda (4-4)	Holland (18)	31-31	3rd	-6.0	24,614
	6/9	at Kansas City			Ppd. due to rain (made up on 8/25)				3rd	-6.5	

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
63	6/10	at Seattle	W	3-2	Betances (4-0)	Iwakuma (4-3)	Robertson (15)	32-31	T2nd	-5.5	28,405
64	6/11	at Seattle	W	4-2	**Tanaka** (10-1)	Young (5-4)	-	33-31	T2nd	-4.5	28,434
65	6/12	at Seattle	W	6-3	Whitley (2-0)	Elias (5-5)	Robertson (16)	34-31	T2nd	-3.5	40,596
66	6/13	at Oakland	W	7-0	Phelps (2-4)	Gray (6-3)	-	35-31	2nd	-3.5	*36,067
67	6/14	at Oakland	L	1-5	Kazmir (8-2)	Kuroda (4-5)	-	35-32	T2nd	-3.5	*36,067
68	6/15	at Oakland	L	5-10	Chavez (6-4)	Nuno (1-3)	-	35-33	T2nd	-4.5	*36,067
	6/16	OFF DAY							2nd	-4.5	
69	6/17	vs. Toronto	W	3-1	Tanaka (11-1)	Stroman (3-2)	Robertson (17)	36-33	2nd	-3.5	41,834
70	6/18	vs. Toronto	W	7-3	Whitley (3-0)	Buehrle (10-4)	-	37-33	2nd	-2.5	41,342
71	6/19	vs. Toronto	W	6-4	Phelps (3-4)	Hutchison (5-5)	Warren (2)	38-33	2nd	-1.5	40,129
72	6/20	vs. Baltimore	W	5-3	Huff (1-0)	Britton (3-1)	-	39-33	2nd	-1.5	46,197
73	6/21	vs. Baltimore	L	1-6	Norris (7-5)	Nuno (1-4)	-	39-34	2nd	-1.5	*47,165 (3)
74	6/22	vs. Baltimore	L	0-8	Tillman (6-4)	Tanaka (11-2)	-	39-35	T2nd	-1.5	*47,493 (4)
75	6/23	at Toronto	L	3-8	Stroman (4-2)	Whitley (3-1)	-	39-36	3rd	-2.5	31,554
76	6/24	at Toronto	L	6-7	Janssen (2-0)	Warren (1-4)	-	39-37	3rd	-3.5	34,206
77	6/25	at Toronto	W	5-3	Kuroda (5-5)	Hutchison (5-6)	Robertson (18)	40-37	3rd	-2.5	34,710
	6/26	OFF DAY							3rd	-3.0	
78	6/27	vs. Boston	W	6-0	Nuno (2-4)	Workman (1-1)	-	41-37	3rd	-2.0	*48,522 (5)
79	6/28	vs. Boston	L	1-2	Lester (9-7)	**Tanaka** (11-3)	Uehara (17)	41-38	3rd	-2.0	*48,433 (6)
80	6/29	vs. Boston	L	5-8	Lackey (9-5)	Whitley (3-2)	Uehara (18)	41-39	3rd	-2.0	*48,124 (7)
81	6/30	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-4 (12)	Boxberger (1-1)	Ramirez (0-2)	-	41-40	3rd	-2.5	36,052
82	7/1	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-2	Price (7-7)	Kuroda (5-6)	Balfour (11)	41-41	3rd	-3.5	35,866
83	7/2	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Odorizzi (4-7)	Nuno (2-5)	Boxberger (1)	41-42	3rd	-4.5	42,343
84	7/3	at Minnesota	W	7-4	Tanaka (12-3)	Hughes (8-5)	Robertson (19)	42-42	3rd	-3.5	34,714
85	7/4	at Minnesota	W	6-5	Huff (2-0)	Gibson (7-7)	Robertson (20)	43-42	3rd	-3.0	36,952
86	7/5	at Minnesota	L	1-2 (11)	Duensing (2-2)	Thornton (0-2)	-	43-43	3rd	-3.5	36,514
87	7/6	at Minnesota	W	9-7	Kuroda (6-6)	Nolasco (5-7)	Robertson (21)	44-43	3rd	-3.5	31,171
88	7/7	at Cleveland	W	5-3	Greene (1-0)	Masterson (4-6)	Betances (1)	45-43	3rd	-3.5	21,558
89	7/8	at Cleveland	L	3-5	Bauer (3-4)	Tanaka (12-4)	Allen (10)	45-44	3rd	-4.0	23,384
90	7/9	at Cleveland	W	5-4 (14)	Whitley (4-2)	Pestano (0-1)	Robertson (22)	46-44	3rd	-3.0	21,727
91	7/10	at Cleveland	L	3-9	Carrasco (2-3)	Thornton (0-3)	-	46-45	3rd	-4.0	28,334
92	7/11	at Baltimore	L	2-3 (10)	McFarland (3-2)	Warren (1-5)	-	46-46	3rd	-5.0	*45,389
93	7/12	at Baltimore	W	3-0	Greene (2-0)	Tillman (7-5)	Robertson (23)	47-46	3rd	-4.0	*46,667
94	7/13	at Baltimore	L	1-3 (5)	**Gausman** (4-2)	Whitley (4-3)	-	47-47	3rd	-5.0	34,483
	7/14-17	85th All-Star Game on 7/15 at Minnesota's Target Field (5-3 AL win)									
95	7/18	vs. Cincinnati	W	4-3	Phelps (4-4)	Leake (7-8)	Robertson (24)	48-47	T2nd	-4.0	*47,372 (8)
96	7/19	vs. Cincinnati	W	7-1	McCarthy (1-0)	Simon (12-4)	-	49-47	T2nd	-4.0	*47,606 (9)
97	7/20	vs. Cincinnati	W	3-2	Robertson (1-2)	Chapman (0-3)	-	50-47	T2nd	-3.0	43,115
98	7/21	vs. Texas	L	2-4	Mikolas (1-2)	Greene (2-1)	Soria (17)	50-48	T2nd	-4.0	45,278
99	7/22	vs. Texas	W	2-1 (14)	Francis (1-1)	Tepesch (3-6)	-	51-48	T2nd	-4.0	37,669
100	7/23	vs. Texas	W	2-1 (5)	**Phelps** (5-4)	**Darvish** (9-6)	-	52-48	T2nd	-3.0	37,585
101	7/24	vs. Texas	W	4-2	McCarthy (2-0)	Lewis (6-8)	Robertson (25)	53-48	T2nd	-3.0	45,105
102	7/25	vs. Toronto	W	6-4	Kuroda (7-6)	Buehrle (10-7)	Robertson (26)	54-48	2nd	-3.0	44,237
103	7/26	vs. Toronto	L	4-6	Hutchison (7-9)	Kelley (1-3)	-	54-49	T2nd	-3.0	46,166
104	7/27	vs. Toronto	L	4-5	Sanchez (1-0)	Robertson (1-3)	Janssen (16)	54-50	3rd	-4.0	45,063
105	7/28	at Texas	L	2-4	Darvish (10-6)	Phelps (5-5)	Feliz (2)	54-51	3rd	-4.5	44,508
106	7/29	at Texas	W	12-11	McCarthy (3-0)	Martinez (1-7)	Robertson (27)	55-51	3rd	-4.5	41,934
107	7/30	at Texas	L	2-3	Lewis (7-8)	Kuroda (7-7)	Feliz (3)	55-52	3rd	-5.5	*46,599
	7/31	OFF DAY							3rd	-5.0	
108	8/1	at Boston	L	3-4	Ranaudo (1-0)	Capuano (1-2)	Uehara (22)	55-53	3rd	-6.0	*37,782
109	8/2	at Boston	W	6-4	Kelley (2-3)	Webster (1-1)	Robertson (28)	56-53	3rd	-5.0	*37,302
110	8/3	at Boston	W	8-7	Rogers (1-0)	Breslow (2-3)	Robertson (29)	57-53	3rd	-5.0	*38,035
111	8/4	vs. Detroit	W	2-1	McCarthy (4-0)	Scherzer (13-4)	Robertson (30)	58-53	3rd	-5.0	41,603
112	8/5	vs. Detroit	L	3-4 (12)	Soria (2-4)	Daley (0-1)	Nathan (23)	58-54	3rd	-6.0	40,078
113	8/6	vs. Detroit	W	5-1	Warren (2-5)	Verlander (10-10)	-	59-54	3rd	-5.0	40,067
114	8/7	vs. Detroit	W	1-0	Greene (3-1)	Porcello (13-6)	Robertson (31)	60-54	T2nd	-5.0	*47,013 (10)
115	8/8	vs. Cleveland	W	10-6	Rogers (2-0)	Bauer (4-7)	-	61-54	2nd	-5.0	43,972
116	8/9	vs. Cleveland	L	0-3	Kluber (13-6)	McCarthy (4-1)	Allen (15)	61-55	T2nd	-6.0	*47,376 (11)
117	8/10	vs. Cleveland	L	1-4	Carrasco (4-4)	Kuroda (7-8)	-	61-56	3rd	-6.0	46,152
118	8/11	at Baltimore	L	3-11	Norris (10-7)	Capuano (1-3)	-	61-57	3rd	-7.0	34,018
	8/12	at Baltimore	Ppd. due to rain (made-up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 9/12)						3rd	-7.0	
119	8/13	at Baltimore	L	3-5	O'Day (4-1)	Kelley (2-4)	Britton (25)	61-58	3rd	-8.0	37,587
	8/14	OFF DAY							3rd	-8.0	
120	8/15	at Tampa Bay	L	0-5	Cobb (8-6)	McCarthy (4-2)	-	61-59	3rd	-8.0	26,535
121	8/16	at Tampa Bay	W	3-2	Betances (5-0)	McGee (3-1)	Robertson (32)	62-59	3rd	-7.0	*31,042
122	8/17	at Tampa Bay	W	4-2	Kuroda (8-8)	Hellickson (1-2)	Robertson (33)	63-59	2nd	-7.0	28,812
	8/18	OFF DAY							2nd	-7.5	
123	8/19	vs. Houston	L	4-7	Fields (3-6)	Robertson (1-4)	Qualls (14)	63-60	2nd	-8.5	40,015
124	8/20	vs. Houston	L	2-5	Feldman (7-9)	Huff (2-1)	Veras (1)	63-61	3rd	-9.5	42,102
125	8/21	vs. Houston	W	3-0	**McCarthy** (5-2)	**Keuchel** (10-9)	-	64-61	T2nd	-9.0	41,767
126	8/22	vs. Chicago-AL	W	4-3	Robertson (2-4)	Webb (5-4)	-	65-61	2nd	-8.0	43,811
127	8/23	vs. Chicago-AL	W	5-3	Kuroda (9-8)	Carroll (5-8)	Robertson (34)	66-61	2nd	-7.0	*47,594 (12)
128	8/24	vs. Chicago-AL	W	7-4 (10)	Huff (3-1)	Petricka (0-3)	-	67-61	2nd	-6.0	43,366

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
129	8/25	at Kansas City	W	8-1	Pineda (3-2)	Shields (12-7)	-	68-61	2nd	-6.0	31,758
130	8/26	at Detroit	L	2-5	Porcello (15-8)	McCarthy (5-3)	Nathan (28)	68-62	2nd	-7.0	*40,488
131	8/27	at Detroit	W	8-4	Greene (4-1)	Price (12-10)	-	69-62	2nd	-6.0	*40,876
132	8/28	at Detroit	L	2-3	Coke (2-2)	Kelley (2-5)	-	69-63	2nd	-7.0	*42,647
133	8/29	at Toronto	W	6-3	Capuano (2-3)	Buehrle (11-9)	Robertson (35)	70-63	2nd	-7.0	43,318
134	8/30	at Toronto	L	0-2	Hutchison (9-11)	Pineda (3-3)	Sanchez (1)	70-64	2nd	-8.0	*45,863
135	8/31	at Toronto	L	3-4	Happ (9-8)	McCarthy (5-4)	Janssen (20)	70-65	2nd	-9.0	*45,678
	9/1	OFF DAY							2nd	-8.5	
136	9/2	vs. Boston	L	4-9	Kelly (1-1)	Greene (4-2)	-	70-66	2nd	-9.5	40,334
137	9/3	vs. Boston	W	5-1	Kuroda (10-8)	Ranaudo (3-1)	-	71-66	2nd	-9.5	40,007
138	9/4	vs. Boston	W	5-4	Warren (3-5)	Uehara (6-5)	-	72-66	2nd	-9.5	44,708
139	9/5	vs. Kansas City	L	0-1	Shields (13-7)	Pineda (3-4)	Davis (1)	72-67	2nd	-9.5	36,284
140	9/6	vs. Kansas City	W	6-2	McCarthy (6-4)	Hendriks (1-1)	-	73-67	2nd	-8.5	45,262
141	9/7	vs. Kansas City	L	0-2	Ventura (12-9)	Greene (4-3)	Davis (2)	73-68	2nd	-9.5	*48,110 (13)
	9/8	OFF DAY							T2nd	-10.0	
142	9/9	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-4	Archer (9-8)	Kuroda (10-9)	McGee (17)	73-69	3rd	-11.0	31,188
143	9/10	vs. Tampa Bay	W	8-5	Claiborne (3-0)	Odorizzi (10-12)	-	74-69	3rd	-11.0	31,591
144	9/11	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-4	Kelley (3-5)	McGee (4-2)	-	75-69	3rd	-10.5	32,627
145	9/12	at Baltimore	L	1-2 (11)	Brach (7-1)	Warren (3-6)	-	75-70	3rd	-11.5	31,871
146	9/12	at Baltimore	L	0-5	Norris (13-8)	Mitchell (0-1)	-	75-71	3rd	-12.5	43,707
147	9/13	at Baltimore	W	3-2	Greene (5-3)	Gonzalez (9-8)	Robertson (36)	76-71	3rd	-11.5	*44,231
148	9/14	at Baltimore	L	2-3	O'Day (5-1)	Robertson (2-5)	-	76-72	3rd	-12.5	*43,947
149	9/15	at Tampa Bay	L	0-1	Peralta (3-4)	Kelley (3-6)	-	76-73	3rd	-13.5	16,058
150	9/16	at Tampa Bay	L	1-6	Odorizzi (11-12)	Pineda (3-5)	-	76-74	3rd	-14.5	21,387
151	9/17	at Tampa Bay	W	3-2	McCarthy (7-4)	Cobb (9-8)	Robertson (37)	77-74	T2nd	-14.5	26,332
152	9/18	vs. Toronto	W	3-2	Robertson (3-5)	Sanchez (2-2)	-	78-74	2nd	-14.0	34,279
153	9/19	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Kuroda (11-9)	Buehrle (12-10)	Warren (3)	79-74	2nd	-13.0	40,059
154	9/20	vs. Toronto	L	3-6	Stroman (11-6)	Capuano (2-4)	Janssen (24)	79-75	2nd	-14.0	*47,292 (14)
155	9/21	vs. Toronto	W	5-2	Tanaka (13-4)	Hutchison (10-13)	Robertson (38)	80-75	2nd	-13.0	*48,144 (15)
156	9/22	vs. Baltimore	W	5-0	Pineda (4-5)	Chen (16-5)	-	81-75	2nd	-12.0	35,614
157	9/23	vs. Baltimore	L	4-5	Jimenez (6-9)	McCarthy (7-5)	Britton (36)	81-76	2nd	-13.0	43,201
158	9/24	vs. Baltimore	L	5-9	Norris (15-8)	Greene (5-4)	O'Day (4)	81-77	T2nd	-14.0	46,056
159	9/25	vs. Baltimore	W	6-5	Robertson (4-5)	Meek (0-4)	-	82-77	2nd	-13.0	*48,613 (16)
160	9/26	at Boston	W	3-2	Capuano (3-4)	Wright (0-1)	Robertson (39)	83-77	2nd	-12.0	*37,605
161	9/27	at Boston	L	4-10	Kelly (4-2)	Tanaka (13-5)	-	83-78	T2nd	-12.0	*37,147
162	9/28	at Boston	W	9-5	Pineda (5-5)	Buchholz (8-11)	-	84-78	2nd	-12.0	*36,879

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (5)..... 8/12 at BAL, 6/9 at KC, 5/16 vs. PIT, 4/30 vs. SEA, 4/15 vs. CHC
Rain Delays at Start (5).....9/13 at BAL (0:35), 8/26 at DET (1:08), 6/3 vs. OAK (1:12), 5/28 (0:05) & 5/26 (1:01) at STL
Delays In-Game (4).....7/23 vs. TEX (1:49), 7/13 at BAL (2:22), 6/14 at OAK (0:38), 5/31 vs. MIN (0:34)
Games Called Early (2) .....7/23 vs. TEX (B5th-1 out; Won, 2-1), 7/13 at BAL (4.5 inn.; Lost, 1-3)

Last Suspended Game: 5/25/11 at MIN – Resumed 5/26/11, 1-0 win

2014 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	4-6	2-7	6-13
vs. Boston	6-4	6-3	12-7
vs. Yankees	-	-	-
vs. Tampa Bay	3-6	5-5	8-11
vs. Toronto	7-3	4-5	11-8
Totals	**20-19**	**17-20**	**37-39**

AL Central	Home	Road	Total
vs. Cleveland	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Chicago	3-0	2-2	5-2
vs. Detroit	3-1	1-2	4-3
vs. Kansas City	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Minnesota	1-2	3-1	4-3
Totals	**9-7**	**10-9**	**19-16**

AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Houston	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Los Angeles	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Oakland	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Seattle	0-3	3-0	3-3
vs. Texas	3-1	1-2	4-3
Total	**7-9**	**8-7**	**15-16**

NL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago	2-0	1-1	3-1
vs. Cincinnati	3-0	0-0	3-0
vs. Milwaukee	0-0	1-2	1-2
vs. New York	0-2	2-0	2-2
vs. Pittsburgh	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. St. Louis	0-0	2-1	2-1
Totals NL	**7-3**	**6-4**	**13-7**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
Totals AL	**36-35**	**35-36**	**71-71**
Totals NL	**7-3**	**6-4**	**13-7**
2014 Totals	**43-38**	**41-40**	**84-78**

2014 Transactions

Jan. 10: Signed **LHP Matt Thornton** to a two-year contract; designated **OF Vernon Wells** for assignment.
Jan. 11: **3B Alex Rodriguez** placed on the Restricted List by Major League Baseball.
Jan. 14: Signed **INF Brian Roberts** to a one-year contract.
Jan. 15: Unconditionally released **OF Vernon Wells**.
Jan. 16: Signed **C Francisco Cervelli** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 17: Signed **OF Brett Gardner, RHP Shawn Kelley, RHP Ivan Nova** and **RHP David Robertson** to one-year contracts, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 22: Acquired **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed him to a seven-year contract extending through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season; designated **LHP David Huff** for assignment.
Jan. 24: Traded **LHP David Huff** to the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations.
Jan. 29: Signed **RHPs Bruce Billings, Robert Coello, Brian Gordon** and **Chris Leroux**, **INFs Russ Canzler, Scott Sizemore, Yangervis Solarte** and **Zelous Wheeler** and **OF Antoan Richardson** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited **RHPs Danny Burawa, Matt Daley, David Herndon, Jim Miller, Mark Montgomery, Yoshinori Tateyama** and **Chase Whitley**, **LHPs Fred Lewis** and **Francisco Rondon, Cs Francisco Arcia, Jose Gil** and **Pete O'Brien, INFs Corban Joseph** and **Jose Pirela** and **OFs Tyler Austin, Adonis Garcia** and **Mason Williams** to spring training.
Feb. 24: Signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a four-year contract beginning in 2015 and extending through the 2018 season, with a club option for 2019.
Mar. 9: Optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned **LHP Francisco Rondon** to minor league camp.
Mar. 12: Optioned **LHP Nik Turley** and **OF Slade Heathcott** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and optioned **C Gary Sanchez** to Double-A Trenton.
Mar. 13: Optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and optioned **RHP Vincente (Jose) Campos** to Single-A Tampa.
Mar. 16: Optioned **LHP Manny Banuelos** to Single-A Tampa.
Mar. 18: Optioned **OF Ramon Flores** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; reassigned **C Francisco Arcia, OF Tyler Austin, RHP Bruce Billings, RHP Robert Coello, RHP Brian Gordon, INF Corban Joseph, RHP Mark Montgomery, C Pete O'Brien, INF Jose Pirela, OF Mason Williams** and **RHP Chase Whitley** to minor league camp.
Mar. 25: Optioned **C John Ryan Murphy** and **C Austin Romine** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Mar. 26: Optioned **RHP Preston Claiborne** and **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; reassigned **INF Russ Canzler, RHP David Herndon, RHP Jim Miller, INF Scott Sizemore** and **RHP Yoshinori Tateyama** to minor league camp.
Mar. 27: Reassigned **RHP Danny Burawa, RHP Chris Leroux** and **LHP Fred Lewis** to minor league camp.
Mar. 28: Optioned **LHP Cesar Cabral** and **RHP Shane Greene** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; reassigned **INF Zelous Wheeler, OF Antoan Richardson, OF Adonis Garcia, RHP Matt Daley** and **C Jose Gil** to minor league camp.
Mar. 29: Optioned **INF Eduardo Nunez** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Apr. 1: Signed **INF Yangervis Solarte** to a Major League contract and selected him to the Major League roster; designated **INF Eduardo Nunez** for assignment; placed **INF Brendan Ryan** on the 15-day D.L. (retro. to 3/22) with a cervical spine nerve injury.
Apr. 5: Placed **1B Mark Teixeira** on the 15-day D.L. with a right hamstring strain; recalled **C Austin Romine** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Apr. 7: Acquired **LHP Miguel Sulbaran** from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for **INF Eduardo Nunez**.
Apr. 8: Placed **RHP David Robertson** on the 15-day D.L. (retro. to 4/7) with a left groin strain; recalled **LHP Cesar Cabral** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; optioned **C Austin Romine** to Scranton/WB following the game.
Apr. 9: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Apr. 13: Optioned **RHP Shane Greene** to Triple-A Scranton/WB (following the game).
Apr. 15: Recalled **C John Ryan Murphy** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; signed **INF Scott Sizemore** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Scranton/WB; placed **C Francisco Cervelli** on the 60-day D.L. with a right hamstring strain.
Apr. 16: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/WB for split doubleheader only, pursuant to MLB "26th Man" Rule (was returned to Scranton/WB following the doubleheader).
Apr. 18: Following the game, designated **LHP Cesar Cabral** for assignment.
Apr. 19: Signed **RHP Matt Daley** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Apr. 20: Reinstated **1B Mark Teixeira** from the 15-day D.L.; recalled **RHP Preston Claiborne** from Triple-A Scranton/WB and **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Double-A Trenton; placed **RHP Ivan Nova** on the 15-day D.L. with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury; optioned **INF Scott Sizemore** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **RHP Matt Daley** for assignment; following the game, optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Double-A Trenton.
Apr. 21: Optioned **RHP Matt Daley** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Apr. 22: Reinstated **RHP David Robertson** from the 15-day D.L.; outrighted **LHP Cesar Cabral** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Apr. 24: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; signed **RHP Bruce Billings** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster; optioned **INF Dean Anna** and **RHP Preston Claiborne** to Scranton/WB; transferred **RHP Ivan Nova** to the 60-day D.L.; MLB suspended **RHP Michael Pineda** for 10 days for possessing a foreign substance during the Yankees' 4/23 game at Boston.
Apr. 25: Signed **RHP Chris Leroux** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; optioned **RHP Shane Greene** to Scranton/WB; unconditionally released **LHP Nik Turley**.
Apr. 27: Recalled **RHP Preston Claiborne** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; placed **RHP Bruce Billings** on the 15-day D.L. with a right forearm strain (retro. to 4/26).

May 3: Signed **RHP Alfredo Aceves** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **RHP Chris Leroux** for assignment.

May 6: Major League Baseball reinstated **RHP Michael Pineda** from the suspended list; the Yankees placed Pineda on the 15-day D.L. with a right shoulder muscle injury; returned **INF Brendan Ryan** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day D.L.; outrighted **RHP Chris Leroux** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 11: Placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 15-day D.L. with right knee inflammation; recalled **RHP Matt Daley** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 13: Placed **RHP Shawn Kelley** on the 15-day D.L. with a strained lumbar spine (retroactive to 5/7); recalled **OF Zoilo Almonte** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 15: Placed **OF Carlos Beltran** on the 15-day D.L. with right elbow inflammation (retroactive to May 13); signed **RHP Chase Whitley** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; returned from rehab, reinstated from the D.L. and designated for assignment **RHP Bruce Billings**.

May 18: Recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/WB for split doubleheader only, pursuant to MLB "26th Man" Rule (was returned to Scranton/WB following the doubleheader).

June 3: Recalled **INF Scott Sizemore** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Scranton/WB…claimed **LHP Wade LeBlanc** off waivers from Los Angeles-AL…transferred **RHP Michael Pineda** to the 60-day D.L..

June 4: Recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; optioned **RHP Preston Claiborne** to Scranton/WB; designated **RHP Alfredo Aceves** for assignment (to make room on the 25-man roster for **LHP Wade LeBlanc**).

June 5: Reinstated **OF Carlos Beltran** from the 15-day D.L.; designated for assignment and optioned **INF Scott Sizemore** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

June 11: Returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. **RHP Shawn Kelley**; optioned **RHP Matt Daley** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; acquired **LHP David Huff** from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations; designated **LHP Wade LeBlanc** for assignment.

June 17: Returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. **C Francisco Cervelli**; optioned **C John Ryan Murphy** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 1: Signed **RHP Jim Miller** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB…transferred **LHP CC Sabathia** to the 60-day D.L.; optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Scranton/WB.

July 2: Optioned **INF Yangervis Solarte** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 3: Signed **INF Zelous Wheeler** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **INF Dean Anna** for assignment.

July 5: **INF Dean Anna** was claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates.

July 6: Acquired **RHP Brandon McCarthy** from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for **LHP Vidal Nuno** and cash considerations; selected **RHP Bruce Billings** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **OF Alfonso Soriano** for assignment.

July 7: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 8: **RHP Brandon McCarthy** reported to the Major League club; optioned **RHP Bruce Billings** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 9: Placed **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** on the 15-day D.L. with right elbow inflammation; recalled **OF Zoilo Almonte** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 10: Placed **OF Carlos Beltran** on the 7-day concussion D.L. (retroactive to 7/9); recalled **INF Yangervis Solarte** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 11: Acquired **LHP Jeff Francis** and cash considerations from Oakland in exchange for a player to be named later; recalled **RHP Matt Daley** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **RHP Jim Miller** for assignment.

July 12: **LHP Jeff Francis** reported to the Major League club; designated **RHP Matt Daley** for assignment.

July 13: Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Double-A Trenton prior to the Yankees game and optioned him to Trenton following the game; optioned **OF Zoilo Almonte** and **RHP Matt Daley** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; outrighted **RHP Jim Miller** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 18: Reinstated **OF Carlos Beltran** from the 7-day concussion D.L..

July 22: Acquired **3B Chase Headley** and cash considerations from the San Diego Padres in exchange for **INF Yangervis Solarte** and **RHP Rafael De Paula**.

July 23: Placed **INF Kelly Johnson** on the 15-day D.L. with a strained left groin; recalled **RHP Chris Leroux** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **RHP Bruce Billings** for assignment.

July 25: Signed **LHP Chris Capuano** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster; designated **RHP Chris Leroux** for assignment.

July 28: Recalled **OF Zoilo Almonte** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **LHP Jeff Francis** for assignment.

July 31: Acquired **INF Stephen Drew** and cash considerations from the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson; acquired **INF Martin Prado** from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for minor leaguer Pete O'Brien and either cash considerations or a player to be named later; claimed **RHP Esmil Rogers** off waivers from the Toronto Blue Jays; unconditionally released **INF Scott Sizemore**.

Aug. 1: Designated **INF Brian Roberts** for assignment; optioned **INF Zelous Wheeler** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; optioned **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; **INF Stephen Drew**, **INF/OF Martin Prado** and **RHP Esmil Rogers** reported to the Major League club.

Aug. 4: Placed **RHP David Phelps** on the 15-day D.L. with right elbow inflammation; recalled **RHP Matt Daley** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 5: Awarded a waiver claim assignment of **LHP Matt Thornton** to the Washington Nationals; signed **LHP Rich Hill** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster.

Aug. 8: Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…designated **RHP Matt Daley** for assignment.

Aug. 9: Recalled **C Austin Romine** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…placed **C Brian McCann** on the 7-day concussion D.L.;unconditionally released **INF Brian Roberts**.

Aug. 10: Optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/WB following the game.
Aug. 11: Selected **RHP Chris Leroux** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Aug. 13: Returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. **RHP Michael Pineda**; designated **RHP Chris Leroux** for assignment.
Aug. 17: Reinstated **C Brian McCann** from the 7-day concussion D.L.; optioned **C Austin Romine** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Aug. 21: Recalled **INF/OF Zelous Wheeler** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; optioned **RHP Chase Whitley** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Aug. 28: Acquired **LHP Josh Outman** and cash considerations from the Cleveland Indians for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
Aug. 29: Selected **LHP Josh Outman** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; designated **LHP Rich Hill** for assignment.
Sept. 2: Recalled **C John Ryan Murphy**, **RHP Preston Claiborne**, **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **RHP Chase Whitley** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; selected **LHP Rich Hill** and **OF Chris Young** to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; signed **OF Antoan Richardson** and **RHP Chaz Roe** to Major League contracts and selected them to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB; recalled **OF Slade Heathcott** from Double-A Trenton and transferred him to the 60-day D.L. (right knee surgery); transferred **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** to the 60-day D.L.; released **RHP Matt Daley**; designated **OF Zoilo Almonte** for assignment.
Sept. 6: Recalled **C Austin Romine** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Sept. 12: Reinstated **RHP David Phelps** from the 15-day D.L..
Sept. 16: Placed **INF/OF Martin Prado** on the 60-day D.L. after undergoing an appendectomy; signed **INF Jose Pirela** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster.
Sept. 21: Reinstated **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** from the 60-day D.L.; designated **RHP Chaz Roe** for assignment.
Sept. 22: Claimed **OF Eury Perez** off waivers from the Washington Nationals; designated **LHP Josh Outman** for assignment.
Sept. 23: **OF Eury Perez** reported to the Major League club.
Sept. 24: **RHP Chaz Roe** was claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates.
Sept. 29: **LHP Josh Outman** elected free agency after being outrighted off the Major League roster to the roster of Triple-A Scranton/WB.
Oct. 10: Re-signed **General Manager Brian Cashman** to a three-year contract.
Nov. 3: Extended a qualifying offer to **RHP David Robertson**.
Nov. 9: Signed **OF Chris Young** to a one-year Major League contract through the 2015 season.
Nov. 10: **RHP David Robertson** declined the Yankees' qualifying offer.
Nov. 12: Signed **LHP Jose De Paula** to a one-year Major League contract through the 2015 season; acquired **LHP Justin Wilson** from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for **C Francisco Cervelli**.
Nov. 20: Added **OF Tyler Austin, RHP Danny Burawa, RHP Branden Pinder** and **OF Mason Williams** to the Major League roster; sold the rights of **INF Zelous Wheeler** to the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan's Pacific League.
Dec. 2 Non-tendered **RHP Jose Vicente Campos, LHP David Huff** and **OF Slade Heathcott.**
Dec. 3 Agreed to terms on a one-year contract with **RHP Esmil Rogers**, thus avoiding arbitration.
Dec. 5 Acquired **SS Didi Gregorius** from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade, sending **RHP Shane Greene** to the Detroit Tigers (LHP Robbie Ray and minor league INF Domingo Leyba were traded from Detroit to Arizona); signed **LHP Andrew Miller** to a four-year Major League contract, extending through the 2018 season.
Dec. 15 Signed **3B Chase Headley** to a four-year contract extending through the 2018 season.
Dec. 16 Signed **LHP Chris Capuano** to a one-year Major League contract for the 2015 season.
Dec. 19 Acquired **RHP Nathan Eovaldi, INF Garrett Jones** and **RHP Domingo German** from the Miami Marlins in exchange for **RHP David Phelps** and **INF Martin Prado**; acquired **RHP Gonzalez Germen** from the New York Mets in exchange for cash considerations; designated **RHP Preston Claiborne** for assignment.
Dec. 23 **RHP Preston Claiborne** was claimed off waivers by the Miami Marlins.
Dec. 29 Acquired **RHP Johnny Barbato** from the San Diego Padres in exchange for **RHP Shawn Kelley**.

2015

Jan. 1 Acquired **RHP David Carpenter** and **LHP Chasen Shreve** from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for **LHP Manny Banuelos**.
Jan. 13 Acquired **RHP Chris Martin** from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for cash considerations.
Jan. 14 Agreed to terms with **RHP Ivan Nova** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 15 Signed **INF Stephen Drew** to a one-year contract through the 2015 season; designated **OF Eury Perez** for assignment.
Jan. 16 Agreed to terms with **RHPs Michael Pineda, David Carpenter** and **Nathan Eovaldi** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 20 Traded **RHP Gonzalez Germen** to the Texas Rangers in exchange for cash considerations.
Jan. 23 **OF Eury Perez** was claimed off waivers by the Atlanta Braves.
Feb. 5 Signed **RHP Scott Baker**, **INF Cole Figueroa**, **INF Jonathan Galvez**, **C Juan Graterol**, **INF Nick Noonan** and **C Eddy Rodriguez** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited **C Francisco Arcia, RHP Andrew Bailey, INF Greg Bird, RHP Vicente Campos, OF Jake Cave, INF Cito Culver, C Trent Garrison, RHP Nick Goody, OF Slade Heathcott, C Kyle Higashioka, OF Aaron Judge, LHP Jacob Lindgren, RHP Diego Moreno, LHP James Pazos, INF Rob Refsnyder, RHP Wilking Rodriguez, INF Kyle Roller, RHP Nick Rumbelow, RHP Luis Severino** and **LHP Tyler Webb** to Major League spring training.

2014 Yankees by the Numbers

NOTE	2014 (2013)
Standing in AL East:	2nd, -12.0
Current Streak:	Won 1
Home Record:	43-38 (46-35)
Road Record:	41-40 (44-37)
Day Record:	32-24 (32-24)
Night Record:	52-54 (53-53)
Pre-All-Star	47-47 (51-44)
Post-All-Star	37-31 (34-33)
vs. AL East:	37-39 (37-39)
vs. AL Central:	19-16 (22-11)
vs. AL West:	15-16 (17-16)
vs. National League:	13-7 (9-11)
vs. RH starters:	60-58 (53-54)
vs. LH starters:	24-20 (32-23)
Yankees Score First:	47-25 (53-21)
Opp. Score First:	37-53 (32-56)
Leading After 6:	67-10 (59-6)
Trailing After 6:	7-53 (13-62)
Tied After 6:	9-14 (13-9)
Leading After 7:	68-5 (65-4)
Trailing After 7:	5-58 (10-64)
Tied After 7:	10-14 (10-8)
Leading After 8:	69-2 (69-4)
Trailing After 8:	5-61 (4-68)
Tied After 8:	9-14 (12-4)
Extra-Inning Games:	7-7 (6-6)
One-run Games:	28-24 (30-16)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	50-37 (50-30)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	48-11 (51-7)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	63-21 (66-16)
NYY Scores 3 or less:	21-57 (19-61)
NYY Scores 2 or less:	7-43 (6-50)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	9-49 (12-47)
Opp. Scores 4 or less:	75-29 (73-30)
Opp. Scores 3 or less:	62-17 (55-22)
Opp. Scores 2 or less:	44-9 (40-10)
Yankees No Errors:	55-43 (61-47)
Yankees Make Error(s):	29-35 (24-30)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	60-40 (62-45)
Come-From-Behind Wins:	41 (41)
Yankees hit 0HR:	29-35 (26-49)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	55-43 (59-28)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	17-19 (31-8)
Walk-off Wins:	9 (7)
Walk-off Losses:	9 (6)
Series Record:	23-26-5 (23-24-6)
Series Record, home:	12-14-1 (13-10-3)
Series Record, road:	11-12-4 (10-14-3)
Sweeps by NYY/ by Opp.:	7 (9) / 5 (7)

2014 Yankees Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL

Longest Winning Streak ..... 5, 2x (8/21-25 and 4/12-17)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road ..... 5 (6/5-20) / 4 (6/10-13)
Longest Losing Streak ..... 5, 2x (8/9-15 and 6/28-7/2)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road ..... 5 (6/28-7/2) / 4, 2x (8/30-9/12 and 6/14-24)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 3:58 (5/13 vs. NYM) / 5:49 (5/2 vs. TB)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14 inn., 3x (7/22 vs. TEX, 7/9 at CLE and 5/2 vs. TB)
Shortest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 2:07 (8/21 vs. HOU) / 1:36 (7/23 vs. TEX - called 1 out in bot. 5th)
Most LOB, All Games ..... 15 (4/24 at BOS)
Most Errors, All Games ..... 5 (7/21 vs. TEX)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 9 (4/24 at BOS)
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 15 (4/19 at TB)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road ..... 48,613 (9/25 vs. BAL sellout) / 48,197 (4/4 at TOR)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game / Inning ..... 14 (4/24 at BOS) / 8 (8/27 at DET, 3rd inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 16, 2x (4/17 at TB and 4/4 at TOR) / 18 (5/2 vs. TB, 14 inn.)
Most Hits, Inning ..... 9 (8/27 at DET, 3rd inn.)
Most Home Runs, All Games ..... 5, 2x (5/17 vs. PIT and 4/12 vs. BOS)
Shut Out ..... 10 (9/15 at TB, 9/12G2 at BAL, 9/7 vs. KC, 9/5 vs. KC, 8/30 at TOR, 8/15 at TB, 8/9 vs. CLE, 6/22 vs. BAL, 5/27 at STL and 4/5 at TOR)
Fewest Hits, All Games ..... 1 (8/30 at TOR)
Most Strikeouts, All Games ..... 15 (8/9 vs. CLE)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 12 (4/24 at BOS)
Most Stolen Bases, All Games ..... 4, 3x (last: 8/20 vs. HOU, 6/19 vs. TOR and 4/4 at TOR)
Hitting Streak, Season ..... 17G (Ellsbury, 5/26-6/13)
Walk-off Wins ..... 9 (9/25 vs. BAL, Jeter-1B; 9/18 vs. TOR, Headley-E3; 9/11 vs. TB, Young-HR; 9/4 vs. BOS, Headley-HR; 8/24 vs. CWS, McCann-HR; 8/22 vs. CWS, Prado-1B; 7/22 vs. TEX, Headley-1B; 7/20 vs. CIN, McCann-1B; 6/20 vs. BAL, Beltran-HR)

TEAM PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning ..... 16 (4/19 at TB) / 8 (9/27 at BOS, 2nd inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game ..... 14, 2x (4/19 at TB and 4/8 vs. BAL)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 20 (4/8 vs. BAL) / 20, 2x (last: 5/2 vs. TB, 14 inn. and 4/8 vs. BAL)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning ..... 7, 3x (9/27 at BOS-2nd inn., 9/24 vs. BAL-4th inn. and 6/23 at TOR-2nd inn.)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game ..... 1 (9/22 vs. BAL)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game ..... 5 (4/19 at TB)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 8, 2x (6/30 vs. TB-12 inn. and 6/29 vs. BOS)
Most Strikeouts, All Games ..... 15, 5x (9/28 at BOS, 8/19 vs. HOU, 6/17 vs. TOR, 5/21 at CHC and 4/27 vs. LAA)
Most SB Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 3 (9/7 vs. KC) / 3, 2x (9/7 vs. KC and 5/2 vs. TB, 14 inn.)
Shutouts ..... 10 (9/22 vs. BAL, 8/21 vs. HOU, 8/7 vs. DET, 7/12 at BAL, 6/27 vs. BOS, 6/13 at OAK, 5/14-15 at NYM, 4/16 vs. CHC - G1 & G2)
CGs ..... 5 (McCarthy, 8/21 vs. HOU-SHO; Phelps, 7/23 vs. TEX- 5 inn.; Tanaka, 6/28 vs. BOS, 6/11 at SEA and 5/14 at NYM-SHO)
Walk-Off Losses ..... 9 (9/15 at TB, 9/14 at BAL, 9/12G1 at BAL, 8/28 at DET, 7/11 at BAL, 7/5 at MIN, 6/24 at TOR, 5/23 at CWS, 5/11 at MIL)

2014 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs- 4, 2x (Gardner/Roberts, 4/24 at BOS); Hits- 4, 7x (last: McCann, 9/3 vs. BOS); Doubles- 3, 2x (last: Roberts, 7/4 at Minnesota); Triples- 2 (Roberts, 5/14 at Mets); HR- 2, 5x (last: McCann, 9/21 vs. TOR); RBI- 5, 2x (last: Beltran, 8/8 vs. CLE); BB- 3, 7x (last: Ellsbury, 8/8 vs. CLE); SB- 2, 14x (last: Suzuki, 9/22 vs. BAL).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 9.0, 4x (last: McCarthy, 8/21 vs. HOU); IP in Relief- 5.1 (Aceves, 5/4 vs. TB); Hits- 11, 2x (last: McCarthy, 9/23 vs. BAL); Runs- 8, 4x (last: Whitley, 6/23 at TOR); ER- 8, 3x (last: Whitley, 6/23 at TOR); BB- 5 (Nova, 4/3 at HOU); K- 11, 2x (Tanaka, 6/11 at SEA & 4/27 vs. LAA); HR- 4 (Nova, 4/19 at TB).

FIELDING: Errors - 3 (Greene, 7/21 vs. TEX)

2014 Opening Day Lineup and Notes

Aside from Opening Day 2014 starting pitcher CC Sabathia, the Yankees had a completely different defensive alignment compared to Opening Day 2013. Among non-pitchers, only LF Brett Gardner started 2013 Opening Day vs. Boston — and he started in a different position (CF in 2013). It was the first time the Yankees have had completely different non-pitching starters at each defensive position from one Opening Day to the next since 1946 and '47.

April 1, 2014 at Houston, 6-2 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Jeter-SS; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. McCann-C; 5. Teixeira-1B; 6. Soriano-DH; 7. Gardner-LF; 8. Roberts-2B; 9. Johnson-3B; and Sabathia-SP

April 1, 2013 vs. Boston, 8-2 Loss: 1. Gardner-CF; 2. Nunez-SS; 3. Cano-2B; 4. Youkilis-1B; 5. Wells-LF; 6. Francisco-DH; 7. Suzuki-RF; 8. Nix-3B; 9. Cervelli-C; and Sabathia-SP

2014 Yankees on the Disabled List

16 PLAYERS / 17 STINTS

PLAYER	INJURY	DATES	TYPE	GMS LOST
INF Brendan Ryan	Cervical spine nerve injury	4/1 (retro. to 3/22) - 5/5	15-day	31
INF Mark Teixeira	Right hamstring strain	4/5-19	15-day	14
RHP David Robertson	Left groin strain	4/8 (retro. to 4/7) - 4/21	15-day	13
RHP Bruce Billings	Right forearm strain	4/27 (retro. to 4/26) - 5/15	15-day	16
OF Carlos Beltran	Right elbow inflammation	5/15 (retro. to 5/13) - 6/5	15-day	21
RHP Shawn Kelley	Strained lumbar spine	5/13 (retro. to 5/7) - 6/10	15-day	31
C Francisco Cervelli	Grade 2 right hamstring strain	4/15 (retro. to 4/14) - 6/17	60-day	55
OF Carlos Beltran	Concussion	7/10 (retro. to 7/9) - 7/17	7-day concussion	5
INF Kelly Johnson	Strained left groin	7/23-31	15-day	8
RHP Michael Pineda	Right shoulder muscle injury	5/6 - 8/12	60-day	87
C Brian McCann	Concussion	8/9-16	7-day concussion	6
RHP David Phelps	Right elbow inflammation	8/4 - 9/11	15-day	34
RHP Masahiro Tanaka	Right elbow inflammation	7/9 -20	60-day	65
RHP Ivan Nova	Right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury	4/20 - End	60-day	144
LHP CC Sabathia	Right knee inflammation	5/11 - End	60-day	127
OF Slade Heathcott	Right knee surgery	9/2 - End	60-day	27
INF/OF Martin Prado	Appendectomy	9/16 - End	60-day	13

In 2013, 21 players made a total of 28 appearances on the disabled list.

2014 Home Runs

WALK-OFF HRs
4x in 2014 / 2x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Young	9/11 vs. TB (McGee)
Headley	9/4 vs. BOS (Uehara)
McCann (PH)	8/24 vs. CWS (Petricka)
Beltran	6/20 vs. BAL (Britton)

PINCH-HIT HRs
2x in 2014 / 3x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Prado	9/11 vs. TB (Boxberger)
McCann	8/24 vs. CWS (Petricka)

1st INNING LEADOFF HRs
6x in 2014 / 0x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Gardner-5x	8/31 at TOR (Happ); 7/30 at TEX (Lewis); 7/29 at TEX (Martinez); 7/13 at BAL (Gausman); 7/2 vs. TB (Odorizzi)
Ellsbury-1x	5/1 vs. SEA (Elias)

GRAND SLAMS
2x in 2014 / 4x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Beltran	8/8 vs. CLE (Axford)
Gardner	5/12 vs. NYM (Colon)

MULTI-HR GAMES
5x in 2014 / 7x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
McCann (2HR)	9/21 vs. TOR (Hutchison/Norris)
Ellsbury (2HR)	8/26 at DET (Porcello)
Gardner (2HR)	7/28 at TEX (Darvish)
Teixeira (2HR)	7/9 at CLE (Tolin)
McCann (2HR)	4/12 vs. BOS (Lackey)

Last 3HR by NYY: (Granderson, 4/19/12 vs. MIN)

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) 9x/5x in 2014
/ *BACK-TO-BACK HRs 6x/2x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Teixeira/Headley	9/4 vs. BOS (9th inn.)
*Headley/Cervelli	7/27 vs. TOR (5th inn.)
Beltran/Suzuki	7/25 vs. TOR (3rd inn.)
Teixeira/Beltran	6/29 vs. BOS (4th inn.)
*Johnson/Gardner	6/27 vs. BOS (4th inn.)
*Teixeira/Soriano	5/2 vs. TB (8th inn.)
*Soriano/McCann	4/17 at TB (5th inn.)
*McCann/Soriano	4/12 vs. BOS (4th inn.)
Beltran/Johnson	4/9 vs. BAL (2nd inn.)

Last b2b2b: Cano/Swisher/Jones, 6/8/12 vs. NYM, 3rd inn.
Last multi-HR inn., indiv. (Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB, 2HR, 6th)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs
0x in 2014 / 0x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2014	

Last by NYY: (Granderson, 8/21/11 at MIN off Mijares)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 147 / **Runs:** 633 / **Runs via HR**: 209 (33.0%)

Solo (99): Teixeira-15, Gardner-13, McCann-10, Beltran-9, Ellsbury-9, Headley-6, Soriano-6, Johnson-5, Jeter-4, Prado-4, Roberts-4, Solarte-4, Drew-3, Young-2, Almonte-1, Anna-1, Cervelli-1, Murphy-1, Wheeler-1

2-Run (36): McCann-11, Teixeira-6, Ellsbury-5, Beltran-3, Gardner-3, Prado-3, Cervelli-1, Johnson-1, Roberts-1, Solarte-1, Wheeler-1

3-Run (10): Beltran-2, Ellsbury-2, McCann-2, Solarte-1, Suzuki-1, Teixeira-1, Young-1

Grand Slams (2): Beltran-1, Gardner-1

IN 2013: HRs: 144 / Runs: 650 / Runs via HR: 221 (34.1%)
IN 2013: Solo (91) / 2R (33) / 3R (16) / GS (4)



On August 24 vs. the White Sox, **Brian McCann** hit a pinch-hit, three-run, "walk-off" homer in the 10th inning to give the Yankees a 7-4 victory. It marked McCann's third career "walk-off" homer (also 5/17/11 vs. Houston and 8/29/10 vs. Florida, both with Atlanta) and third career pinch-hit homer (also 5/17/11 vs. Houston and 8/11/10 at Houston, both with Atlanta). The occasion marked the first pinch-hit, "walk-off" home run by a Yankee since Jason Giambi hit a two-run homer in the ninth on 6/5/08 off Toronto's B.J. Ryan to give the Yankees a 9-8 win.



2014 Players Used

The Yankees used 58 players in 2014 (P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10) to set a new single-season franchise high, surpassing the 56 players used in 2013 (P-23, C-4, INF-18, OF-10, DH-1)…33 players made their debut with the Yankees in 2014, including nine making their MLB debuts (Anna, Greene, Mitchell, Pirela, Ramirez, Solarte, Tanaka, Wheeler and Whitley)…the Yankees had 33 players pitch in 2014 (including INF Dean Anna on 4/19 at Tampa Bay), setting the single-season franchise high (surpassing 28 pitchers in 2011, 2007 and 2005).

P (32): Aceves, Betances, Billings, Cabral, Capuano, Claiborne, Daley, Francis, Greene, Hill, Huff, Kelley, Kuroda, LeBlanc, Leroux, McCarthy, Miller, Mitchell, Nova, Nuno, Outman, Phelps, Pineda, Ramirez, Robertson, Roe, Rogers, Sabathia, Tanaka, Thornton, Warren, Whitley.

C (4): Cervelli, McCann, Murphy, Romine.

INF (12): Anna, Drew, Headley, Jeter, Johnson, Pirela, Roberts, Ryan, Sizemore, Solarte, Teixeira, Wheeler.

OF (10): Almonte, Beltran, Ellsbury, Gardner, Perez, Prado, Richardson, Soriano, Suzuki, Young.

2014 Ejections

Girardi, Pena and Phelps 9/16 at Tampa Bay (Drake); Headley 9/15 at TB (Foster); Gardner 9/2 vs. BOS (Timmons); Pena 8/31 at TOR (Fairchild); Girardi 8/13 at BAL (Davis); Long 7/1 vs. TB (Marquez); Girardi 5/13 vs. NYM (Layne); Kelley and Girardi 5/5 at LAA (Diaz); Pineda 4/23 at BOS (Davis); Cabral 4/18 at TB (West).

By player (6): Cabral-1, Gardner-1, Headley-1, Kelley-1, Phelps-1, Pineda-1
By manager (4): Girardi-4
By coach (3): Pena-2, Long-1

2014 Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 122 different defensive alignments (148 when including pitchers) in 2014. Additionally, the club used 142 different batting orders in 2014 (143 when including pitchers). Their most-frequent combination (1-Gardner, 2-Jeter 3-Ellsbury, 4-Teixeira, 5-McCann, 6-Beltran, 7-Suzuki, 8-Roberts, 9-Johnson) was used just six times (on 6/13, 6/17, 6/19, 7/18-20), all of which were Yankees wins.

STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Almonte	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1
Anna	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Beltran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	76
Cervelli	39	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drew	-	-	31	-	8	-	-	-	1
Ellsbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	5
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	120	20	1	1
Headley	-	6	-	49	-	-	-	-	1
Jeter	-	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	15
Johnson	-	23	-	33	-	1	-	1	2
McCann	101	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Murphy	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pirela	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Prado	-	-	16	8	-	3	-	7	-
Richardson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Roberts	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	0
Romine	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ryan	-	-	12	2	19	-	-	-	-
Sizemore	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Solarte	-	-	13	56	1	-	-	-	-
Soriano	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	23	25
Suzuki	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	86	1
Teixeira	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Wheeler	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	5	1
Young	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	2

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Almonte	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5
Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Beltran	-	3	27	26	34	17	-	-	-
Cervelli	-	-	1	-	2	6	9	10	16
Drew	-	-	-	-	1	8	19	11	1
Ellsbury	49	1	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner	107	8	9	-	-	4	9	5	-
Headley	-	-	1	2	12	19	15	7	-
Jeter	3	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Johnson	-	-	-	1	3	8	13	17	18
McCann	-	-	19	19	60	22	5	-	-
Murphy	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	11
Perez	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pirela	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Prado	-	3	7	2	2	5	4	8	3
Richardson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Roberts	-	5	-	-	1	8	20	40	11
Romine	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	26
Sizemore	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Solarte	-	-	-	-	8	22	15	11	14
Soriano	-	-	-	14	18	20	3	1	-
Suzuki	2	-	-	-	-	11	35	27	20
Teixeira	-	-	5	95	13	7	-	-	-
Wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	10
Young	-	-	-	3	6	3	3	3	1
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*10*



MASAHIRO TANAKA

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE MONTH FOR MAY 2014

RHP Masahiro Tanaka was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, compiling a 5-1 record with a 1.88 ERA in 6GS (43.0IP, 36H, 9ER, 6BB, 42K, 2HR)…was the first Yankee to win the award since Ivan Nova in August 2013 and the first Yankees *rookie* to take the honor since its inception in 1979…was the first MLB rookie to win the award since Tampa Bay's Chris Archer in July 2013.



2014 Replays and Reviews

64 Total Reviews in Yankees Games

28 Challenges by Yankees (23 overturned, 3 confirmed, 2 stand) - *The Yankees' 82.1% success rate was the best in Major League Baseball in 2014.*
26 Challenges by Opponent (16 overturned, 5 confirmed, 5 stand)
10 Reviews by Umpire (2 overturned, 6 confirmed, 1 stand, 1 record keeping)

Date/Opp.	Challenger	Inn.	Player of Ref.	Initial Call	Calling Ump.	Crew Chief	Result	Time
4/3 at HOU	Umpire	T9	Yangervis Solarte	Count Check	Knight	Davis	Record Keeping (3-1 count)	2:20
4/4 at TOR	**YANKEES**	**T3**	**Ichiro Suzuki**	**Out at 1st**	**DeMuth**	**DeMuth**	**Overturned (infield hit)**	**1:20**
4/4 at TOR	**YANKEES**	**T8**	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**Out at 1st**	**DeMuth**	**DeMuth**	**Confirmed (groundout)**	**1:20**
4/5 at TOR	Umpire	T3	Josh Thole	Out at home	DeMuth	DeMuth	Confirmed (no catcher interf.)	1:47
4/6 at TOR	Blue Jays	T6	Ichiro Suzuki	Safe at 2nd	L. Barrett	DeMuth	Call stands (stolen base)	2:20
4/12 vs. BOS	Red Sox	B8	Dean Anna	Safe at 2nd	Kulpa	Gorman	Confirmed (double)	1:00
4/13 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**B4**	**Francisco Cervelli**	**Out at 1st**	**Davidson**	**Davidson**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**3:00**
4/16 vs. CHC-G1	Cubs	T2	Junior Lake	Out at 1st	Gonzalez	Reynolds	Overturned (bunt single)	1:52
4/16 vs. CHC-G1	Cubs	T7	Nate Schierholtz	Out at 1st	Gonzalez	Reynolds	Call stands (groundout)	2:46
4/18 at TB	**YANKEES**	**T2**	**Ichiro Suzuki**	**Out at 1st**	**Foster**	**West**	**Overturned (bunt single)**	**0:47**
4/20 at TB	**YANKEES**	**T4**	**Wil Myers**	**Catch of fly ball**	**Drake**	**West**	**Overturned (Gardner double)**	**1:47**
4/20 at TB	Rays	T11	Ichiro Suzuki	Safe at 2nd	West	West	Overturned (caught stealing)	2:05
4/24 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**T2**	**Carlos Beltran**	**Hit by pitch**	**Cuzzi**	**Davis**	**Overturned (wild pitch)**	**2:47**
4/27 vs. LAA	**YANKEES**	**B8**	**Brian McCann**	**Not hit by pitch**	**B. Welke**	**Iassogna**	**Overturned (hit by pitch)**	**2:55**
4/29 vs. SEA	Mariners	T5	Mike Zunino	Out at 1st	Miller	Miller	Overturned (infield single)	0:38
5/2 vs. TB	Rays	B9	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 1st	Eddings	O'Nora	Overturned (picked off)	1:08
5/2 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**T13**	**Matt Joyce**	**Safe at 1st**	**Eddings**	**O'Nora**	**Overturned (double play)**	**1:04**
5/2 vs. TB	Umpire	T14	Sean Rodriguez	Safe at home	O'Nora	O'Nora	Confirmed (run scored)	0:51
5/5 at LAA	**YANKEES**	**B6**	**Erick Aybar**	**Safe at 3rd**	**Pattillo**	**Nelson**	**Confirmed (advanced to 3rd)**	**0:52**
5/11 at MIL	**YANKEES**	**T8**	**John Ryan Murphy**	**Out at 1st**	**Hudson**	**Meals**	**Overturned (infield single)**	**0:53**
5/14 at NYM	Mets	B9	Eric Young, Jr.	Out at 2nd	Estabrook	Layne	Confirmed (out at 2nd)	1:17
5/17 vs. PIT	Pirates	T5	Tony Sanchez	Out at 2nd	Hoye	Davidson	Overturned (safe at 2nd)	2:25
5/17 vs. PIT	**YANKEES**	**T7**	**Tony Sanchez**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Hoye**	**Davidson**	**Overturned (out at 2nd)**	**0:30**
5/18 vs. PIT-G1	Pirates	B4	Zoilo Almonte	Safe at 1st	Pattillo	Davidson	Overturned (out at 1st, PO)	0:40
5/18 vs. PIT-G2	Pirates	T5	Josh Harrison	Out in rundown	Davidson	Davidson	Confirmed (out, no run scores)	1:13
5/26 at STL	Cardinals	T12	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 2nd	Vanover	Vanover	Call stands (stolen base)	1:20
5/31 vs. MIN	Twins	T3	Eduardo Escobar	Out at 1st	Gorman	Gorman	Overturned (single)	0:28
6/1 vs. MIN	Twins	T3	Brian Dozier	Out at 1st	Rackley	Gorman	Call stands (out at 1st)	2:10
6/1 vs. MIN	**YANKEES**	**B8**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**Rackley**	**Gorman**	**Call stands (out at 1st)**	**1:45**
6/2 vs. SEA	**YANKEES**	**T7**	**Mike Zunino**	**Safe at 3rd**	**Gorman**	**Gorman**	**Call stands (safe at 3rd)**	**1:28**
6/5 vs. OAK	Crew Chief	B1	Jacoby Ellsbury	Home Run	Barber	Hallion	Overturned (double)	1:16
6/6 at KC	**YANKEES**	**B3**	**Norichika Aoki**	**Safe at 2nd**	**DiMuro**	**Layne**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:42**
6/19 vs. TOR	**YANKEES**	**T1**	**Melky Cabrera**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Baker**	**Meals**	**Overturned (picked off)**	**0:41**
6/19 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	T8	Dioner Navarro	Out at 1st	Conroy	Meals	Call stands (out at 1st)	1:58
6/22 vs. BAL	Orioles	B1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 3rd	Hallion	Hallion	Overturned (out at 3rd)	2:39
6/28 vs. BOS	Red Sox	B5	Yangervis Solarte	Safe at 1st	Wegner	Winters	Overturned (out at 1st)	0:57
6/28 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Dustin Pedroia**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Segal**	**Winters**	**Overturned (single, out at 2nd)**	**0:30**
7/2 vs. TB	Rays	T4	Sean Rodriguez	Out at 2nd	Little	T. Barrett	Confirmed (out at 2nd)	1:48
7/2 vs. TB	Umpire	T9	Desmond Jennings	Out at 2nd	Little	T. Barrett	Call stands (out at 2nd)	1:16
7/4 at MIN	Twins	B9	Sam Fuld	Catch (foul terr.)	Porter	West	Overturned (at-bat continued)	0:41
7/9 at CLE	**YANKEES**	**T10**	**Brian Roberts**	**Out at 1st**	**Knight**	**Culbreth**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**2:26**
7/10 at CLE	Umpire	B8	Roberto Perez	Double	Gonzalez	Culbreth	Overturned (home run)	2:25
7/21 vs. TEX	Rangers	T7	Adrian Beltre	Out at 1st	Wolcott	Scott	Overturned (reached on E6)	0:26
7/23 vs. TEX	Rangers	T1	Alex Rios	Out at 2nd	Bucknor	Scott	Confirmed (caught stealing)	1:15
7/24 vs. TEX	**YANKEES**	**B5**	**Brendan Ryan**	**Out at 1st**	**Bucknor**	**Scott**	**Confirmed (out at 1st)**	**2:29**
7/29 at TEX	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Derek Jeter**	**Out at 1st**	**Hickox**	**DeMuth**	**Overturned (safe at 1st)**	**1:07**
8/1 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**Out at 2nd**	**Schrieber**	**T. Barrett**	**Overturned (stolen base)**	**1:53**
8/2 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Derek Jeter**	**Out at 1st**	**Schrieber**	**T. Barrett**	**Overturned (single)**	**1:13**
8/6 vs. DET	**YANKEES**	**B8**	**Mark Teixeira**	**Out at home**	**Woodring**	**Winters**	**Overturned (safe at home)**	**2:31**
8/11 at BAL	Orioles	B3	Nelson Cruz	Ball (not HBP)	Little	Davis	Overturned (HBP)	3:18
8/22 vs. CWS	Umpire	T6	Conor Gillaspie	Out at home	Muchlinski	Winters	Confirmed (out - no violation of Rule 7.13)	1:22
8/23 vs. CWS	Umpire	B6	Carlos Beltran	Home run	Winters	Winters	Confirmed (home run)	0:58
8/23 vs. CWS	**YANKEES**	**B6**	**Martin Prado**	**Out at 2nd**	**Fletcher**	**Winters**	**Overturned (double, safe at 2nd)**	**1:20**
8/25 at KC	**YANKEES**	**T7**	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**Out at home**	**L. Barrett**	**DeMuth**	**Overturned (safe at home)**	**2:00**
8/29 at TOR	Blue Jays	T9	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at home	Everitt	Miller	Overturned (out at home)	1:44
8/29 at TOR	Umpire	T9	Jacoby Ellsbury	Out at home	Everitt	Miller	Confirmed (out - no violation of Rule 7.13)	0:48
9/2 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**B5**	**Derek Jeter**	**Out at 1st**	**T. Welke**	**T. Welke**	**Overturned (safe at 1st)**	**1:08**
9/7 vs. KC	**YANKEES**	**T4**	**Alcides Escobar**	**Safe at 3rd**	**Cederstrom**	**Cederstrom**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**0:33**
9/9 vs. TB	Umpire	B5	Stephen Drew	Out at home	Carapazza	Vanover	Confirmed (no violation of Rule 7.13)	1:31
9/13 at BAL	Orioles	T1	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 1st	Hickox	T. Welke	Overturned (out at 1st)	0:32
9/16 at TB	Rays	B6	Nick Franklin	Out at 3rd	Foster	West	Overturned (safe at 3rd)	1:12
9/17 at TB	Rays	T8	Chris Young	Safe at 1st	Foster	Foster	Overturned (out at 1st)	0:30
9/25 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**T3**	**Adam Jones**	**Safe at 1st**	**O'Nora**	**Kellogg**	**Overturned (out at 1st)**	**1:26**
9/26 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**B1**	**Yoenis Cespedes**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Vanover**	**Vanover**	**Overturned (out at 2nd)**	**0:54**

2014 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	OBP	SLG
Almonte	.139	13	36	2	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	1	0	.139	.222
Anna	.136	12	22	3	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	.200	.318
Beltran	.233	109	403	46	94	162	23	0	15	49	0	5	4	37	2	80	3	1	11	3	.301	.402
Cervelli	.301	49	146	18	44	63	11	1	2	13	0	0	5	11	0	41	1	0	5	1	.370	.432
Claiborne	.000	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Drew	.150	46	140	7	21	38	8	0	3	15	0	2	0	13	1	36	0	0	0	5	.219	.271
Ellsbury	.271	149	575	71	156	241	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	5	93	39	5	9	1	.328	.419
Gardner	.256	148	555	87	142	234	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	0	134	21	5	3	2	.327	.422
Headley	.262	58	191	28	50	76	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	1	49	3	2	5	3	.371	.398
Jeter	.256	145	581	47	149	182	19	1	4	50	8	4	6	35	0	87	10	2	15	11	.304	.313
Johnson	.219	77	201	21	44	75	9	2	6	22	0	1	2	23	0	50	2	1	2	9	.304	.373
Kuroda	.000	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
McCann	.232	140	495	57	115	201	15	1	23	75	0	4	7	32	1	77	0	0	16	3	.286	.406
Murphy	.284	32	81	7	23	30	4	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	0	22	0	0	0	1	.318	.370
Perez	.200	4	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	.200	.200
Phelps	.000	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Pirela	.333	7	24	6	8	13	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	.360	.542
Prado	.316	37	133	18	42	72	9	0	7	16	0	0	1	3	0	23	1	0	3	2	.336	.541
Richardson	.313	13	16	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	.353	.313
Roberts	.237	91	317	40	75	114	16	4	5	21	1	1	1	28	1	53	7	4	9	10	.300	.360
Romine	.231	7	13	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.231	.308
Ryan	.167	49	114	5	19	23	4	0	0	8	1	2	3	4	0	30	0	2	2	4	.211	.202
Sabathia	.000	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Sizemore	.313	6	16	3	5	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	.313	.438
Solarte	.254	75	252	26	64	96	14	0	6	31	1	3	3	30	0	34	0	0	8	9	.337	.381
Soriano	.221	67	226	22	50	83	15	0	6	23	0	4	2	6	1	71	1	0	3	2	.244	.367
Suzuki	.284	143	359	42	102	122	13	2	1	22	2	2	1	21	1	68	15	3	3	1	.324	.340
Tanaka	.111	20	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.111	.111
Teixeira	.216	123	440	56	95	175	14	0	22	62	0	4	6	58	3	109	1	1	13	6	.313	.398
Wheeler	.193	29	57	6	11	17	0	0	2	5	1	1	1	2	0	12	0	0	1	2	.230	.298
Whitley	.200	24	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.200
Young	.282	23	71	9	20	37	8	0	3	10	0	0	1	7	0	16	1	0	0	1	.354	.521
NYY Totals	**.245**	**162**	**5497**	**633**	**1349**	**2089**	**247**	**26**	**147**	**591**	**29**	**47**	**56**	**452**	**16**	**1133**	**112**	**26**	**111**	**92**	**.307**	**.380**
Opponents	**.250**	**162**	**5568**	**664**	**1392**	**2200**	**258**	**29**	**164**	**637**	**38**	**45**	**65**	**398**	**23**	**1370**	**77**	**38**	**87**	**87**	**.305**	**.395**
NYY Pitchers	**.087**	**162**	**23**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**.087**	**.087**

2014 Batting Splits - vs./at Opponents

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	OBP	SLG
vs. Baltimore	.221	19	619	57	137	228	30	2	19	52	2	3	4	58	2	127	15	4	8	.291	.368
vs. Boston	.274	19	649	99	178	301	41	5	24	94	4	6	1	63	1	123	10	2	14	.337	.464
vs. Chicago-AL	.223	7	233	34	52	83	11	1	6	31	2	3	5	27	3	51	3	0	7	.313	.356
vs. Chicago-NL	.247	4	146	10	36	43	4	0	1	8	2	1	1	14	0	24	4	0	2	.315	.295
vs. Cincinnati	.280	3	100	14	28	37	3	0	2	14	0	2	1	8	0	23	6	0	1	.333	.370
vs. Cleveland	.230	7	252	27	58	85	9	0	6	24	2	1	7	19	1	67	7	2	5	.301	.337
vs. Detroit	.262	7	237	23	62	88	8	0	6	22	1	3	2	11	0	43	4	0	9	.296	.371
vs. Houston	.234	6	197	16	46	60	8	0	2	15	1	2	2	14	0	45	6	1	3	.288	.305
vs. Kansas City	.236	7	233	23	55	80	12	2	3	22	0	2	2	16	1	44	1	3	3	.289	.343
vs. L.A. Angels	.223	6	188	22	42	60	6	0	4	18	1	3	4	19	0	42	3	1	7	.304	.319
vs. Milwaukee	.265	3	102	14	27	42	4	1	3	14	1	1	0	8	0	20	1	1	3	.315	.412
vs. Minnesota	.269	7	242	29	65	97	14	3	4	28	0	4	1	15	1	41	5	1	7	.309	.401
vs. N.Y. Mets	.270	4	137	19	37	61	3	3	5	18	0	0	0	18	0	30	3	0	7	.355	.445
vs. Oakland	.230	6	204	21	47	67	5	0	5	19	0	2	2	17	0	46	5	0	5	.293	.328
vs. Pittsburgh	.263	3	95	14	25	48	3	1	6	13	0	0	1	4	0	20	2	0	3	.300	.505
vs. St. Louis	.222	3	108	13	24	27	3	0	0	13	1	2	1	10	1	11	3	1	3	.289	.250
vs. Seattle	.252	6	206	20	52	71	7	0	4	19	1	0	2	14	0	53	4	1	5	.306	.345
vs. Tampa Bay	.230	19	678	70	156	244	28	3	18	69	4	4	8	41	3	142	13	4	7	.280	.360
vs. Texas	.240	7	229	26	55	92	13	0	8	24	3	3	2	20	2	39	3	0	6	.303	.402
vs. Toronto	.260	19	642	82	167	275	35	5	21	74	4	5	10	56	1	142	14	5	6	.327	.428
Angel Stadium	.263	3	99	14	26	36	4	0	2	12	1	2	1	9	0	21	0	1	5	.324	.364
Busch Stadium	.222	3	108	13	24	27	3	0	0	13	1	2	1	10	1	11	3	1	3	.289	.250
Camden Yards	.191	9	288	18	55	91	10	1	8	15	0	0	1	23	1	62	8	1	2	.253	.316
Citi Field	.215	2	65	5	14	26	2	2	2	5	0	0	0	6	0	15	2	0	2	.282	.400
Comerica Park	.275	3	102	12	28	37	3	0	2	12	0	2	0	5	0	14	2	0	5	.303	.363
Fenway Park	.286	9	329	57	94	148	30	3	6	53	1	4	0	39	1	61	7	0	7	.358	.450
Globe Life Park	.255	3	106	16	27	49	4	0	6	15	0	1	0	9	0	19	1	0	2	.310	.462
Kauffman Stad.	.266	4	139	17	37	55	7	1	3	17	0	1	1	11	1	25	0	3	1	.322	.396
Miller Park	.265	3	102	14	27	42	4	1	3	14	1	1	0	8	0	20	1	1	3	.315	.412
Minute Maid Pk.	.206	3	97	7	20	24	4	0	0	6	0	1	2	10	0	22	1	0	2	.291	.247
O.co Coliseum	.240	3	100	13	24	33	3	0	2	11	0	2	2	11	0	19	0	0	4	.322	.330
Progressive Field	.250	4	156	16	39	54	3	0	4	15	1	1	3	11	0	40	3	2	4	.310	.346
Rogers Centre	.256	9	312	36	80	133	21	4	8	31	2	1	6	25	1	77	7	2	5	.323	.426
Safeco Field	.269	3	104	13	28	38	4	0	2	13	1	0	1	9	0	22	3	1	2	.333	.365
Target Field	.277	4	148	23	41	63	9	2	3	22	0	3	1	6	0	22	2	0	4	.304	.426
Tropicana Field	.219	10	347	32	76	109	14	2	5	32	2	2	2	20	1	75	4	3	6	.264	.314
U.S. Cellular Fld.	.206	4	136	18	28	43	4	1	3	16	1	2	2	13	0	35	1	0	2	.281	.316
Wrigley Field	.232	2	82	5	19	20	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	9	0	15	3	0	1	.315	.244
Yankee Stadium	.247	81	2677	304	662	1061	117	9	88	286	16	22	32	218	10	558	64	11	51	.309	.396

2014 Batting Splits - Other

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	OBP	SLG
Total	.245	162	5497	633	1349	2089	247	26	147	591	29	47	56	452	16	1133	112	26	111	.307	.380
vs. Left	.260	-	1564	-	407	614	74	8	39	188	9	9	17	124	10	333	25	5	34	.320	.393
vs. Right	.240	-	3933	-	942	1475	173	18	108	403	20	38	39	328	6	800	87	21	77	.302	.375
Home	.247	81	2677	304	662	1061	117	9	88	286	16	22	32	218	10	558	64	11	51	.309	.396
Away	.244	81	2820	329	687	1028	130	17	59	305	13	25	24	234	6	575	48	15	60	.305	.365
Day	.245	56	1909	213	468	738	101	11	49	201	8	20	23	148	7	399	31	5	35	.304	.387
Night	.246	106	3588	420	881	1351	146	15	98	390	21	27	33	304	9	734	81	21	76	.308	.377
Grass	.247	143	4838	565	1193	1847	212	20	134	528	25	44	48	407	14	981	101	21	100	.309	.382
Turf	.237	19	659	68	156	242	35	6	13	63	4	3	8	45	2	152	11	5	11	.292	.367
Pre-All Star	.252	94	3247	375	817	1236	142	17	81	351	16	27	31	275	10	666	64	19	69	.314	.381
Post-All Star	.236	68	2250	258	532	853	105	9	66	240	13	20	25	177	6	467	48	7	42	.297	.379
None on	.238	-	3278	-	781	1248	138	16	99	99	0	0	28	220	0	679	0	0	0	.292	.381
None on/out	.247	-	1403	-	346	553	61	7	44	44	0	0	10	95	0	280	0	0	0	.299	.394
Runners on	.256	-	2219	-	568	841	109	10	48	492	29	47	28	232	16	454	112	26	111	.328	.379
Scoring Posn	.253	-	1263	-	319	463	62	5	24	423	16	47	18	140	16	271	29	4	38	.325	.367
ScPos/2 Out	.199	-	599	-	119	169	24	1	8	141	0	0	6	71	7	141	18	2	0	.290	.282
Bases Loaded	.292	-	113	-	33	48	7	1	2	91	0	15	1	8	0	19	0	0	9	.307	.425
With 0 Outs	.261	162	1931	-	504	773	91	11	52	143	29	8	15	136	0	371	18	5	49	.313	.400
With 1 Out	.241	162	1789	-	432	676	78	8	50	251	0	39	15	140	9	363	37	12	62	.296	.378
With 2 Outs	.232	162	1777	-	413	640	78	7	45	197	0	0	26	176	7	399	57	9	0	.311	.360
Inning 1-6	.252	-	3706	450	934	1461	178	20	103	422	14	37	30	293	4	745	77	21	73	.309	.394
Inning 7+	.232	-	1791	183	415	628	69	6	44	169	15	10	26	159	12	388	35	5	38	.302	.351
Close and Late	.222	-	942	-	209	304	33	1	20	74	13	4	16	81	10	216	23	2	25	.293	.323
Interleague	.257	20	688	84	177	258	20	5	17	80	4	6	4	62	1	128	19	2	19	.320	.375
vs. AL	.244	142	4809	549	1172	1831	227	21	130	511	25	41	52	390	15	1005	93	24	92	.305	.381
vs. AL East	.247	76	2588	308	638	1048	134	15	82	289	14	18	23	218	7	534	52	15	35	.309	.405
vs. AL Central	.244	35	1197	136	292	433	54	6	25	127	5	13	17	88	6	246	20	6	31	.302	.362
vs. AL West	.236	31	1024	105	242	350	39	0	23	95	6	10	12	84	2	225	21	3	26	.299	.342
vs. NL East	.270	4	137	19	37	61	3	3	5	18	0	0	0	18	0	30	3	0	7	.355	.445
vs. NL Central	.254	16	551	65	140	197	17	2	12	62	4	6	4	44	1	98	16	2	12	.311	.358
April	.261	26	895	110	234	363	55	4	22	101	3	6	10	79	4	196	21	3	19	.326	.406
May	.255	28	983	118	251	375	34	6	26	110	7	9	7	87	4	195	19	4	29	.318	.381
June	.240	27	908	98	218	326	35	5	21	94	5	8	9	80	1	179	18	9	13	.305	.359
July	.249	26	890	103	222	346	36	2	28	97	5	10	10	65	3	180	15	4	15	.305	.389
August	.241	28	937	106	226	359	47	4	26	97	6	6	11	73	4	194	22	3	23	.302	.383
September	.224	27	884	98	198	320	40	5	24	92	3	8	9	68	0	189	17	3	12	.284	.362
As P	.083	-	24	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	.083	.083
As C	.250	-	591	65	148	245	27	2	22	81	0	4	10	38	1	114	1	0	16	.305	.415
As 1B	.215	-	595	66	128	227	20	2	25	78	0	4	7	72	3	155	0	1	16	.305	.382
As 2B	.246	-	577	69	142	225	34	5	13	53	1	4	2	47	1	99	7	4	15	.303	.390
As 3B	.259	-	552	69	143	216	28	0	15	61	2	4	7	58	1	109	6	3	11	.335	.391
As SS	.233	-	630	48	147	184	20	1	5	55	9	6	7	43	0	104	8	4	16	.287	.292
As LF	.249	-	623	90	155	245	30	6	16	62	12	6	7	54	0	150	19	5	4	.313	.393
As CF	.278	-	652	86	181	295	31	7	23	84	1	8	3	57	5	110	43	5	9	.335	.452
As RF	.253	-	593	62	150	206	28	2	8	43	2	3	3	33	3	129	17	2	7	.294	.347
All DH	.230	-	575	65	132	214	26	1	18	63	0	7	8	44	1	131	7	1	14	.290	.372
As PR	-	-	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	-	-
All OF	.260	-	1868	238	486	746	89	15	47	189	15	17	13	144	8	389	79	12	20	.315	.399
All PH	.247	-	89	7	22	31	3	0	2	11	0	1	2	7	1	26	0	0	3	.313	.348
As DH (not PH)	.229	-	571	62	131	213	26	1	18	63	0	7	8	43	1	130	6	1	13	.289	.373
As PH for DH	.250	-	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	.400	.250
As PH (not DH)	.247	-	85	7	21	30	3	0	2	11	0	1	2	6	1	25	0	0	2	.309	.353
Batting #1	.258	-	662	102	171	301	29	13	25	76	10	7	4	60	2	136	26	5	7	.321	.455
Batting #2	.269	-	661	66	178	228	26	3	6	62	10	5	7	40	0	106	13	3	17	.316	.345
Batting #3	.261	-	639	69	167	248	30	0	17	79	0	9	7	55	5	106	30	5	18	.323	.388
Batting #4	.220	-	610	74	134	232	23	0	25	76	0	6	10	71	3	147	1	2	13	.308	.380
Batting #5	.238	-	623	70	148	241	33	0	20	68	1	3	7	47	1	136	6	0	11	.297	.387
Batting #6	.219	-	599	69	131	230	31	1	22	74	2	6	4	51	3	125	5	3	16	.282	.384
Batting #7	.246	-	586	66	144	218	23	3	15	47	1	2	5	49	1	137	9	2	9	.308	.372
Batting #8	.261	-	566	59	148	204	27	4	7	58	1	7	3	42	0	113	14	3	9	.312	.360
Batting #9	.232	-	551	58	128	187	25	2	10	51	4	2	9	37	1	127	8	3	11	.290	.339
As LHB	.244	-	3504	-	856	1385	148	21	113	398	15	33	30	324	9	706	-	-	62	.311	.395
As RHB	.247	-	1993	-	493	704	99	5	34	193	14	14	26	128	7	427	-	-	49	.299	.353
Leading Off Inn.	.246	-	1352	-	332	533	60	6	43	43	0	0	10	94	0	272	-	-	0	.299	.394

2014 Individual Pitching and Team Splits

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
Aceves	1-2	6.52	10	0	0	0	5	0	19.1	23	14	14	6	0	0	1	4	0	16	0	1	.288	.329	.563
Anna	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	.667
Betances	5-0	1.40	70	0	0	0	8	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	2	3	4	24	1	135	2	1	.149	.218	.224
Billings	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.250	.294	.688
Cabral	0-0	27.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	1	.571	.750	.571
Capuano	2-3	4.25	12	12	0	0	0	0	65.2	67	34	31	7	3	4	3	19	1	55	4	0	.261	.314	.412
Claiborne	3-0	3.00	18	0	0	0	9	0	21.0	24	9	7	1	0	2	0	10	3	16	0	0	.286	.354	.417
Daley	0-1	5.02	13	0	0	0	5	0	14.1	12	11	8	4	1	1	1	6	1	10	0	0	.222	.306	.519
Francis	1-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	2	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286	.286	.714
Greene	5-4	3.78	15	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	81	38	33	8	0	1	6	29	0	81	1	0	.262	.336	.379
Hill	0-0	1.69	14	0	0	0	2	0	5.1	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0	.286	.400	.286
Huff	3-1	1.85	30	0	0	0	13	0	39.0	34	10	8	3	2	0	0	17	2	28	1	0	.231	.311	.313
Kelley	3-6	4.53	59	0	0	0	15	4	51.2	45	26	26	5	3	1	1	20	4	67	3	0	.231	.304	.359
Kuroda	11-9	3.71	32	32	0	0	0	0	199.0	191	91	82	20	5	6	7	35	0	146	13	0	.249	.286	.382
Leroux	0-1	22.50	2	0	0	0	2	0	2.0	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	.538	.600	.615
LeBlanc	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500	.571	.500
McCarthy	7-5	2.89	14	14	1	1	0	0	90.1	91	35	29	10	1	1	1	13	0	82	1	0	.257	.285	.395
Miller	0-0	20.25	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.2	7	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.500	.563	1.214
Mitchell	0-1	2.45	3	1	0	0	1	0	11.0	10	3	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	0	0	.256	.341	.410
Nova	2-2	8.27	4	4	0	0	0	0	20.2	32	19	19	6	0	2	2	6	0	12	1	0	.372	.417	.616
Nuno	2-5	5.42	17	14	0	0	1	0	78.0	86	52	47	15	0	6	2	26	1	60	4	0	.282	.336	.495
Outman	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.182	.182	.273
Phelps	5-5	4.38	32	17	1	0	5	1	113.0	115	62	55	13	4	3	7	46	2	92	2	1	.263	.341	.412
Pineda	5-5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	2	1	0	7	0	59	3	1	.200	.219	.307
Ramirez	0-2	5.40	8	0	0	0	5	0	10.0	11	6	6	2	0	0	2	7	0	10	0	0	.275	.408	.500
Robertson	4-5	3.08	63	0	0	0	55	39	64.1	45	23	22	7	1	0	1	23	2	96	0	0	.192	.267	.321
Roe	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	2	0	2.0	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	1	0	.333	.462	.778
Rogers	2-0	4.68	18	1	0	0	4	0	25.0	22	13	13	3	2	0	1	10	0	23	0	1	.237	.317	.376
Sabathia	3-4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	1	1	4	10	0	48	2	0	.301	.346	.528
Tanaka	13-5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	2	3	4	21	0	141	4	0	.240	.274	.383
Thornton	0-3	2.55	46	0	0	0	6	0	24.2	23	9	7	0	2	2	4	6	2	20	0	0	.247	.314	.301
Warren	3-6	2.97	69	0	0	0	11	3	78.2	63	27	26	4	5	4	3	24	1	76	4	0	.219	.282	.333
Whitley	4-3	5.23	24	12	0	0	3	0	75.2	94	44	44	10	1	2	4	18	0	60	2	0	.308	.353	.479
TOTALS	**84-78**	**3.75**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**2**	**157**	**48**	**1453.0**	**1392**	**664**	**605**	**164**	**38**	**45**	**65**	**398**	**23**	**1370**	**49**	**6**	**.250**	**.305**	**.395**

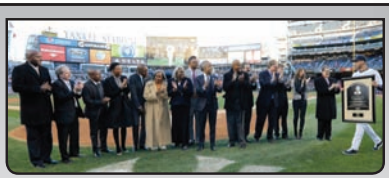
Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
vs. Left	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	635	-	-	62	17	22	24	205	10	634	25	6	.243	.370	.302
vs. Right	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	-	-	102	21	23	41	193	13	736	24	6	.256	.417	.309
Home	43-38	3.66	81	81	3	1	78	21	743.0	712	326	302	97	21	25	28	199	15	734	17	3	.251	.303	.402
Road	41-40	3.84	81	81	2	1	79	27	710.0	680	338	303	67	17	20	37	199	8	636	32	3	.249	.307	.388
Day	32-24	3.35	56	56	1	1	55	22	512.2	472	207	191	49	18	17	21	139	12	484	17	3	.244	.300	.375
Night	52-54	3.96	106	106	4	1	102	26	940.1	920	457	414	115	20	28	44	259	11	886	32	3	.253	.308	.406
Grass	75-68	3.70	143	143	5	2	138	42	1288.1	1230	578	529	143	34	41	59	349	21	1228	42	5	.250	.305	.395
Turf	9-10	4.15	19	19	0	0	19	6	164.2	162	86	76	21	4	4	6	49	2	142	7	1	.252	.309	.400
vs. AL	71-71	3.86	142	142	4	1	138	40	1269.1	1225	592	545	143	29	38	58	356	20	1190	43	4	.395	.251	.308
vs. NL	13-7	2.94	20	20	1	1	19	8	183.2	167	72	60	21	9	7	7	42	3	180	6	2	.397	.240	.288
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Baltimore	6-13	4.87	19	19	0	0	19	3	164.1	174	91	89	24	7	9	7	41	4	164	6	0	.269	.315	.444
vs. Boston	12-7	3.70	19	19	1	0	18	6	168.0	149	80	69	20	2	7	9	52	0	175	2	2	.237	.301	.393
vs. Chicago-AL	5-2	3.00	7	7	0	0	7	2	63.0	65	23	21	6	1	1	3	14	0	67	3	0	.267	.314	.383
vs. Chicago-NL	3-1	1.62	4	4	0	0	4	3	39.0	31	8	7	0	3	3	1	11	1	40	2	0	.221	.277	.307
vs. Cincinnati	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	3	1	27.0	20	6	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	31	1	0	.198	.221	.366
vs. Cleveland	3-4	4.23	7	7	0	0	7	2	66.0	71	34	31	8	2	3	2	19	0	55	1	0	.274	.325	.405
vs. Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Detroit	4-3	2.23	7	7	0	0	7	2	64.2	47	18	16	3	0	3	4	15	0	61	3	0	.198	.255	.283
vs. Houston	2-4	3.98	6	6	1	1	5	1	52.0	45	23	23	5	1	0	2	17	1	55	2	0	.231	.299	.379
vs. Kansas City	3-4	2.21	7	7	0	0	7	1	61.0	47	18	15	3	0	1	1	11	1	44	1	0	.215	.254	.320
vs. L.A.-AL	4-2	3.91	6	6	0	0	6	3	53.0	47	27	23	6	2	2	2	20	1	54	1	2	.234	.307	.398
vs. L.A.-NL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Miami	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Milwaukee	1-2	3.86	3	3	0	0	3	1	25.2	30	14	11	4	2	0	1	7	0	23	1	4	.294	.345	.471
vs. Minnesota	4-3	4.18	7	7	0	0	7	4	64.2	65	32	30	9	0	0	4	16	2	69	4	0	.258	.313	.421
vs. N.Y. Mets	2-2	4.75	4	4	1	1	3	1	36.0	31	21	19	6	1	2	1	10	0	37	0	0	.230	.284	.422
vs. Oakland	2-4	4.58	6	6	0	0	6	1	53.0	49	28	27	8	0	3	2	19	1	41	2	0	.243	.310	.391
vs. Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Pittsburgh	2-1	2.67	3	3	0	0	3	1	27.0	22	9	8	5	1	1	1	7	1	28	0	0	.224	.280	.429
vs. St. Louis	2-1	3.41	3	3	0	0	3	1	29.0	33	14	11	2	1	1	3	4	1	21	2	0	.277	.315	.412
vs. San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. San Fran.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Seattle	3-3	4.00	6	6	1	0	5	2	54.0	54	27	24	4	2	0	5	8	0	52	2	0	.257	.300	.390
vs. Tampa Bay	8-11	4.15	19	19	0	0	19	3	177.2	186	91	82	21	7	5	8	60	7	152	7	0	.268	.331	.408
vs. Texas	4-3	3.77	7	7	1	0	6	2	62.0	64	26	26	4	1	0	3	18	1	52	4	0	.261	.320	.363
vs. Toronto	11-8	3.74	19	19	0	0	19	8	166.0	162	74	69	22	4	4	6	46	2	149	5	4	.253	.307	.409
vs. Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Monument Park Plaque Ceremonies

During the 2014 season, the Yankees added five plaques to Monument Park. The first, dedicated on April 16, celebrates the life of the late South African leader Nelson Mandela and commemorates his June 21, 1990, visit and address at the original Yankee Stadium. The remaining four plaques honor former Yankees who made unique contributions to the franchise — Tino Martinez (on June 21), "Goose" Gossage (on Old-Timers' Day June 22), Paul O'Neill (on Aug. 9) and Joe Torre (on Aug. 23). Additionally, Torre's No. 6 was retired by the club, giving the Yankees 17 retired uniform numbers for 18 players and managers.

In Monument Park, there are now seven monuments (honoring four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and the tragedy and heroes of 9/11) and 30 plaques (honoring 17 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visits, Jackie Robinson, Nelson Mandela and the history of the Yankees' interlocking NY logo).

Nelson Mandela - April 16



Rescheduled due to a rainout on April 15, the Yankees honored **Nelson Mandela** with a plaque in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park on April 16 between games of a doubleheader vs. the Cubs. The ceremony coincided with the Yankees' celebration of Jackie Robinson Day. A press conference included singer/activist **Harry Belafonte,** former NYC Mayor **David Dinkins, Rev. Jesse Jackson, Rev. Al Sharpton, Mr. Zondwa Mandela** (grandson of Nelson Mandela)**,** South Africa Consul General **George Monyemangene,** Nelson Mandela Foundation CEO **Sello Hatang**, **Rachel and Sharon Robinson** (wife/daughter of Jackie Robinson), MLB COO **Rob Manfred**, Hall of Famer and Executive VP of MLB Baseball Development **Frank Robinson**, **Hector Figueroa** (President, 32BJ Service Employees International Union), Yankees Managing General Partner **Hal Steinbrenner,** Yankees President **Randy Levine** and Yankees Sr. VP Corporate/Community Relations **Brian Smith.**

At the time of his June 21, 1990, appearance at the original Yankee Stadium, Nelson Mandela was only four months removed from his release after 27 years in prison. For his historic visit, Yankee Stadium was opened to fans, who enjoyed musical performances from Richie Havens, Tracy Chapman, Mighty Sparrow and Judy Collins. Mandela arrived at Yankee Stadium at the end of the concert, following a day of meeting and addressing New Yorkers in various locations around the city. He spoke to the assembled crowd, then donned a Yankees cap and Yankees jacket and declared — "You know who I am. I am a Yankee."

Tino Martinez - June 21



Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle prior to the 1996 season, Martinez went on to play seven seasons with New York (1996-2001, '05), helping to lead the team to four World Series victories during that time (1996, '98-2000). He combined to hit .276 with 192 home runs and 739 RBI in his pinstriped career. He is arguably best known for his grand slam off San Diego's Mark Langston in Game 1 of the 1998 World Series at Yankee Stadium that gave the Yankees the lead and helped propel them to the 24th World Championship in franchise history.

Rich "Goose" Gossage - June 22 (Old-Timers' Day)



Gossage, who was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2008, played in parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1978-83, '89), winning a World Series with the team in 1978. The nine-time All-Star compiled a 42-28 record with a 2.14 ERA with the Yankees, including 151 saves and 512 strikeouts in 319 games. He allowed just 390 hits in 533.0 innings pitched during his time in pinstripes. Gossage trails only Mariano Rivera (652) and Dave Righetti (224) on the all-time Yankees saves list.

Paul O'Neill - August 9



O'Neill [pictured at right with wife, Nevalee] spent the final nine seasons of his 17-year Major League career in the Bronx (1993-2001), winning four world titles with New York (1996, '98-2000). He concluded his Yankees career with a .303 batting average, 304 doubles, 185 home runs and 858 RBI, claiming the American League batting title in 1994 with a .359 average. Affectionately nicknamed "warrior" by fans, he played in 236 consecutive games in right field without making an error from July 24, 1995 to May 6, 1997. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

Joe Torre - August 23 (His No. 6 also retired)



Currently serving as MLB's Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations, Torre spent 12 seasons as Yankees manager (1996-2007). He piloted the team to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four World Championships (1996, '98-2000). He compiled a 1,173-767 (.605) regular season record and a 76-47 (.618) postseason mark during his Yankees tenure, leading the club to the playoffs in each year that he managed the team. While with the organization, he went 21-11 in the World Series, 27-14 in the ALCS and 28-22 in the ALDS. His regular season wins total is second in club history to only Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867 (.627) over 16 seasons.

Derek Jeter Day – Sept. 7, 2014

On-field Hosts: John Sterling (WFAN) and Michael Kay (YES)
PA Announcer: Paul Olden

Home Plate Ceremonies (Guests introduced in order):

- Dorothy Connors, Derek's grandmother (escorted by Joe Girardi)
- Dr. Charles and Dot Jeter, Derek's parents
- Sharlee Jeter and Jalen, Derek's sister and nephew (escorted by CC Sabathia)
- Rob Manfred, Major League Baseball Commissioner-elect
- Harold Reynolds, MLB Network talent & Derek's close friend
- Reggie Jackson, former Yankee and Hall of Famer
- Gene Monahan, former Yankees Head Athletic Trainer
- Hideki Matsui, former teammate
- Joe Torre, former manager
- David Cone, former teammate
- Bernie Williams, former teammate
- Paul O'Neill, former teammate
- Tino Martinez, former teammate
- Mariano Rivera, former teammate
- Jorge Posada, former teammate
- Tim Raines, former teammate
- Gerald Williams, former teammate

Turn 2 Foundation Message Shown on Video Board

Past and Current Jeter's Leaders enter from center field while a special addition to Yankee Stadium is unveiled.

- A 30' x 30' banner of Derek Jeter batting at the original Yankee Stadium now hangs in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall.

Career Highlights Shown on Video Board

Jeter joins the special guests on the field

Additional guests surprise Derek (Guests introduced in order):

- Cal Ripken, longtime Baltimore Orioles shortstop
- Dave Winfield, former Yankee and Derek's childhood idol
- Astronauts Steve Swanson, Reid Wiseman and Alex Gerst (video message from the U.S. Laboratory about the International Space Station approximately 200 miles above the Earth)
- Michael Jordan, former NBA player

Gifts and Presentations

- Yankees Vice Chairperson Joan Steinbrenner presented a Proclamation from NYC Mayor Bill de Blasio recognizing Sunday, September 7, 2014 as "Derek Jeter Day" in the city of New York.
- Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Steve Donohue presented a state-of-the-art Mettler G5 Clinical Massage Therapy Machine.
- Retired Yankees Chief International Officer Felix Lopez presented a framed and matted piece with the patches from each of Derek's 14 All-Star Games.
- Yankees General Partner Jessica Steinbrenner presented a 10-day trip to Tuscany, including the help of a personal consultant from Perillo Tours to customize the vacation.
- Yankees Foundation President and General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal presented a $222,222.22 check to the Turn 2 Foundation, whose mission is to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol.
- Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner, his wife, Christina, and a group of George M. Steinbrenner's grandchildren presented a custom-made Waterford Crystal from Ireland etched with Derek Jeter's Final Season Logo and engraved with: "Derek Jeter / Throughout your career, you have been one of the great ambassadors for baseball both on and off the field. / Day after day, you carried yourself like a true captain, never settling for anything less than team success. / You have played the game with dignity, serving as a global role model for generations of baseball players and fans. / You will be remembered as one of the great New York Yankees of all time, having played on the grandest stage in professional sports. / Let this remind you of everything you accomplished while wearing Yankees pinstripes. / You will always be a champion. / Presented on September 7, 2014, by the New York Yankees in commemoration of "Derek Jeter Day" at Yankee Stadium."

Derek Jeter addresses crowd

"It's kind of hard to believe that 20 seasons have gone by so quickly. There are so many people I want to thank, and I'll get the opportunity to do that over the next few weeks both publicly and privately.

I want to take a brief moment to thank the Steinbrenner family and Mr. George Steinbrenner for giving me the opportunity to play my entire career for the only organization I ever wanted to play for. I want to thank my family and friends, who are all over. Thanks for all the love and support throughout the years, through the good times, and more importantly, through the tough times. Thank you very much.

My managers, coaches, trainers, teammates, both current and former. I've been blessed to play with the best. I wouldn't want to compete without any of you guys, so thank you very much.

Lastly, most importantly, I want to thank you, the fans. Everyone that's here today, anyone that's at home watching, anyone that's ever been here over the course or watched during the last 20 seasons, thank you very much. You guys have all watched me grow up over the last 20 years. I've watched you, too. Some of you guys are getting old, too. But I want to thank you for helping my feel like a kid for the last 20 years.

In my opinion, I've had the greatest job in the world. I've had the chance to be the shortstop for the New York Yankees—and there's only one of those. I always felt as though my job was to try to provide joy and entertainment for you guys, but it can't compare to what you've brought me, so for that, thank you very much.

I've loved what I've done, I love what I do, and more importantly, I've loved doing it for you. So from the bottom of my heart, thank you very much.

We've got a game to play."


Lineups
Yankees
JETER'S LEADERS
YANKEE STADIUM
DELTA
CASIO

Retirement Gifts for Derek Jeter

In his final series in each of the Yankees' 2014 road cities, host teams generously gave Derek farewell gifts in recognition of his contributions to the game of baseball throughout his career. Many of the gifts held special meaning based on the road city or stadium. Below are the gifts he was given.



HOUSTON - On April 2, Andy Pettitte, Roger Clemens and Mike Stanton, as well as pro golfers Mark O'Meara and Lucas Glover, presented Derek with a pair of pinstriped cowboy boots inscribed with the Yankees interlocking NY logo and his No. 2 uniform number, a Stetson cowboy hat and a set of golf clubs.



LOS ANGELES-AL - On May 7, Jered Weaver, Albert Pujols, Howie Kendrick and Mike Trout, on behalf of the Los Angeles Angels, gave Derek a one-of-a-kind personalized Hobie paddle board.

MILWAUKEE - On May 11, Dick Groch (the scout who signed Derek Jeter in 1992), Ryan Braun, Carlos Gomez, Doug Melvin and Mark and Debbie Attanasio presented Derek with a $10,000 donation for his Turn 2 Foundation, a gold replica of his Louisville Slugger bat and a stay at the American Club and a golf trip to Whistling Straights in Wisconsin. Additionally, in that afternoon's game, the Brewers used a Bob Sheppard recording to introduce Derek as he came to bat in the first inning.



NEW YORK-NL - On May 15 in a pregame press conference at Citi Field, the Mets made a $22,222.22 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation. They also had a one-of-a-kind subway tile mosaic created, featuring pinstripes, Jeter's iconic No. 2 and Yankees and Mets colors. Additionally, they presented him with a custom cake celebrating the Subway Series with the 4 and 7 trains and Derek's No. 2. The cake was created by "Cake Boss" Buddy Valastro of Carlo's Bakery in Hoboken, N.J. and was designed by Mauro Castano and Faugno.



CHICAGO-NL - On May 20, while Frank Sinatra's "New York, New York" played on the ballpark's public address system, Cubs shortstop Starlin Castro presented Derek with one of the No. 2 placards from Wrigley Field's manual scoreboard.



CHICAGO-AL - On May 25, Paul Konerko, on behalf of the White Sox, presented Derek with a $5,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation, clay removed from the shortstop position at U.S. Cellular Field and a bench made by former Yankees and White Sox player, Ron Kittle, out of bats, balls and bases.



ST. LOUIS - On May 26, Cardinals representatives, including Hall of Famers Ozzie Smith and Red Schoendienst, presented Jeter with a pair of specially-designed cuff links bearing the likeness of Stan Musial by St. Louis artist Don F. Weigand, as well as a $10,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation.



SEATTLE - On June 10, on behalf of the Mariners, Felix Hernandez, Jay Buhner, Edgar Martinez and former Yankees teammate Robinson Cano presented Jeter with a base from Safeco Field, a $5,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation and a seat from the Kingdome (where Derek made his Major League debut on May 29, 1995 and recorded his first hit on May 30, 1995). Additionally, Cano personally gave Jeter a Hublot watch inscribed with the message, "To Derek…thank you for showing me how to be a leader.…with love and respect…RC."



OAKLAND - On June 15, the Athletics presented Derek with a customized 2009 three litre Abreu Madrona Ranch Cabernet, engraved with a special design, along with a private tour with the winemaker at the Abreu Vineyard. The A's also arranged for Jeter to stay at the Meadowood Resort in Napa Valley and have a special meal at Mustards Grill. Oakland also presented Derek with a $10,002 check for his Turn 2 Foundation.



MINNESOTA - On July 5, on behalf of the Twins, Joe Mauer and Brian Dozier presented Jeter with the last second base ever used at the Metrodome, which was used in Game 3 of the 2009 American League Division Series, when the Yankees completed their three-game series sweep of Minnesota. Additionally, Hall of Famer and fellow 3,000-hits club member Paul Molitor presented Derek with a $10,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation from the Twins. At the conclusion of the presentation, Twins manager Ron Gardenhire spoke briefly about Jeter and offered congratulations on his career.



CLEVELAND - On July 10, on behalf of the Indians, Cleveland manager Terry Francona and former Jeter teammates Jason Giambi and Nick Swisher presented Jeter with a custom-painted pinstriped Gibson Les Paul guitar and a one-of-a-kind Lego Mosaic created by Cleveland's visiting clubhouse assistant manager, Wayne Peltz.



ALL-STAR GAME - On July 15 at Minnesota's Target Field, MLB held its 85th All-Star Game. As the AL starting shortstop, Jeter hit leadoff and went 2-for-2 with a double, scoring the game's first run in the AL's 5-3 win over the NL. After taking the field for the top of the fourth inning, he was removed defensively in place of Alexei Ramirez. Jeter left the game to a standing ovation while Frank Sinatra's "New York, New York" played on the PA system.



CINCINNATI - On July 19, in the Reds' series at Yankee Stadium, Cincinnati general manager Walt Jocketty and third baseman Todd Frazier presented Derek with framed jerseys autographed by former Reds captains, Dave Concepcion and Barry Larkin, along with three photos taken of Jeter at the Great American Ball Park on June 3, 2003, when he was named the 11th captain in Yankee history.



TEXAS - On July 30, on behalf of the Rangers, Michael Young and Ivan Rodriguez presented Derek with a $10,000 check for the Turn 2 Foundation, as well as a pair of Lucchese Italian goat leather cowboy boots stitched with his name and an interlocking NY logo. Additionally, former President George W. Bush gave Jeter a framed signed photo of the two of them taken inside the batting cages at the original Yankee Stadium prior to Game 3 of the 2001 World Series, when the President threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.



KANSAS CITY - On Aug. 25, Royals team president Dan Glass and general manager Dayton Moore presented Derek with a $10,000 donation to his Turn 2 Foundation.



DETROIT - On Aug. 27, on behalf of the Detroit Tigers Foundation, Joba Chamberlain and Phil Coke presented Derek with a $5,000 donation to his Turn 2 Foundation. Next, Al Kaline and Willie Horton gave Jeter a pair of seats from Tiger Stadium. Finally, Derek was presented with a framed series of three watercolor paintings—depicting him at his alma mater, Kalamazoo Central High School, Tiger Stadium and Comerica Park. Underneath each painting was infield clay from the field depicted above it. Jeter's parents, sister, nephew and members of the Jeter's Leaders program were all on the field for the ceremony.



TORONTO - On Aug. 31, on behalf of the Blue Jays, Jose Bautista and Mark Buehrle presented Derek with an exclusive trip to The Fairmont, Canada's Castle in the Rockies, located in Banff National Park in Alberta. The trip included a stay in the resort's Royal Suite, an arranged visit to the Rocky Mountains, a helicopter tour of the Canadian Rockies, a private cooking lesson with the executive chef and either a private golf or ski lesson. The Blue Jays also made a $10,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation.



BALTIMORE - On Sept. 14, the Orioles gave Derek an official United States Navy Captain's Hat (presented by Rear Admiral Vic Mercado of the U.S. Navy), a basket of jumbo steamed crabs, an oversized crab mallet made of ash (presented by Boog Powell), a cake in the shape of the No. 2 made by local dessert maker Sugar Bakers of Catonsville and a $10,000 donation in Derek's name to the Miracle League of Manasota in Florida, located between Jeter's residence in Tampa and the O's spring training home in Sarasota (presented by Buck Showalter and Nick Markakis).



TAMPA BAY - On Sept. 16, Rays Senior Vice President Mark Fernandez presented Derek with a $16,000 check—about $50 for every hit Jeter recorded against Tampa Bay in his career—from the Rays Baseball Foundation to the Turn 2 Foundation. Fernandez was joined by several students from the St. Peter Claver Catholic School in Tampa, where Turn 2 funds scholarships. Rays Director of Minor League Operations Mitch Lukevics, who held the same position with the Yankees on Derek's first day as a Yankee in 1992, presented Jeter with a 16-foot Yankee-blue kayak. Finally, Evan Longoria and Soot Zimmer (wife of longtime Yankees coach Don Zimmer, who passed away in June), presented Derek with a framed Zimmer jersey.



BOSTON - On Sept. 28, the Red Sox changed the Green Monster scoreboard to say "WITH RE2PECT 2 DEREK JETER." They then introduced former Red Sox players Carl Yastrzemski, Rico Petrocelli, Jim Rice, Fred Lynn, Luis Tiant, Tim Wakefield and Jason Varitek; Boston sports icons Bobby Orr (Boston Bruins), Troy Brown (New England Patriots) and Paul Pierce (Boston Celtics); along with the entire 2014 Red Sox team, including Brian Butterfield, who was a coach for Derek in the minors in 1993. Butterfield presented Derek with custom L.L. Bean boots, Dustin Pedroia gave him a pinstriped second base with a No. 2 on it, and David Ortiz handed Jeter a check to the Turn 2 Foundation for $22,222.22. Next, Pete Frates, one of the inspirations behind the "Ice Bucket Challenge," joined Derek on the field. Finally, Xander Bogaerts and Ortiz presented Jeter with a Green Monster sign reading "RE2PECT," which was signed by the 2014 Red Sox. Michelle Brooks Thompson then sang the Aretha Franklin classic "Respect."



DEREK JETER



2

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	193	R	R

SHORTSTOP

BIRTHDATE
June 26, 1974

BIRTHPLACE
Pequannock, N.J.

RESIDES
Tampa, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
19 years, 43 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

World Series MVP
- 2000

All-Star Game MVP
- 2000

AL All-Star Team
- 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2014

AL Gold Glove
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010

AL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2012

AL Rookie of the Year
- 1996

***Sports Illustrated* Sportsman of the Year**
- 2009

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2009

Hank Aaron Award
- 2006, 2009

STATUS

- Selected in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft…re-signed to a three-year contract on December 7, 2010…contract extended through the 2013 season with a one-year player option for 2014…signed a one-year contract on November 1, 2013.

CAREER NOTES

- Played 20 seasons for the Yankees (1995-2014), surpassing Mariano Rivera (19yrs.: 1995-2013) for most in franchise history.
- His 3,465 career hits are sixth all-time and a Yankees franchise record…was MLB's active hits leader at the end of 2014, becoming the first Yankee to hold that distinction since Johnny Mize in 1952 according to *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Is one of only six players all time to compile at least 3,000H in his first 17 seasons, joining Pete Rose-3,372, Stan Musial-3,116, Hank Aaron-3,110, Ty Cobb-3,053 and Paul Waner-3,042.
- Joins Willie Mays as the only players to record at least 3,000H, 250HR, 300SB and 1,200RBI in their careers…Jeter, Craig Biggio and Rickey Henderson are the only players in MLB history with at least 3,000H, 250HR and 350SB.
- Earned five career Gold Glove Awards at SS (2004-06, '09-10), tied for the fifth-most by a shortstop in baseball history…is one of five Yankees to win at least five Gold Gloves (Don Mattingly-9, Dave Winfield-5, Ron Guidry-5, and Bobby Richardson-5).
- Had 150H in 17 straight seasons (1996-2012), joining Hank Aaron (17 from 1955-71) as the only MLBers with such a streak.
- Reached the 200-hit plateau eight times, tying Lou Gehrig's club record and marking the most by a shortstop all time.
- Owns the most hits in MLB history from the shortstop position, having surpassed Luis Aparicio (2,673) on 8/16/09 at Seattle.
- Recorded at least 1H in 2,114 of his 2,747 career games played (77.0%)…according to *Elias*, is one of just four players since 1900 (min. 1,500 games) with as high a percentage, joining Joe DiMaggio (78.0%), Ty Cobb (77.6%) and George Sisler (77.1%).
- Owns 12 seasons with a .300-or-better average, matching Lou Gehrig for the second-most in club history behind Babe Ruth (13 seasons), according to *Elias*.
- Had 14 career hitting streaks of 15-or-more games, trailing Joe DiMaggio (20) for most in franchise history and trailing Ichiro Suzuki (16) for most among active players through 2014.
- Owns 1,014 career multi-hit games, second-most over the last 50 years (since 1963), trailing only Pete Rose (1,225)…since 1900, only the Cardinals' Stan Musial (1,059) and the Tigers' Ty Cobb (1,211) collected more multi-hit games *for one team* (credit: *Elias*)…posted at least 40H in a calendar month 15 times, most by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio (17).
- Scored 1,923 career runs, ninth on Baseball's all-time list…reached the 100R plateau 13 times, tied with Lou Gehrig for most in franchise history…according to *Elias*, tied Gehrig, Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez for the second-most 100R seasons all time behind Hank Aaron (15).
- Hit at least 15HR in 16 seasons (1996-2010 and '12)…owns 29 career leadoff HR (19 at home, 10 on the road), the most in franchise history.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - 4 times
Last: at CWS, 8/3/11

Runs
5 - vs. TB, 6/21/05

2B
3 - at TOR, 5/28/99

3B
2 - at DET, 9/10/96

HR
2 - 10 times
Last: at TEX, 5/8/11

RBI
5 - 4 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/4/11

BB
3 - 21 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/3/10

SO
4 - 2 times
Last: at PHI, 9/1/97

SB
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/1/13

Hit Streak
25g - 8/20-9/16/06

"Walk-off" Hits
7 times
Last: 9/25/14 vs. BAL (single)

IN IT TO WIN IT: Of the 2,747 career regular season games Derek Jeter played in, there were just four in which the Yankees had already been mathematically eliminated from postseason contention (9/26/08, 9/25/14, 9/27/14 and 9/28/14). In his only ever such home game (9/25/14)—the last of his 1,391 career home games—he recorded a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning (see photo on next page).

- Appeared in 2,747 career games with the Yankees, the eighth-most games in Major League history among players who spent their entire careers with one team.
- His 2,674 games played *at shortstop* for the Yankees ranks first on Baseball's all-time list in games at shortstop for one club (credit: *Elias*)…only Omar Vizquel (2,709) played in more games at the shortstop position than Jeter…never played another defensive position in his career, marking the most games played by any player in MLB history who never played more than one position.
- Is the Yankees' all-time leader in hits (3,465), games (2,747), doubles (544), steals (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and HP (170)…ranks second with 1,923R (Babe Ruth, first-1,959) and ninth in HRs (260).
- Over the last 10 seasons (2005-14), ranks fifth in the Majors with 1,731H and sixth with 886R and 5,682AB.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, at 1,628-1,117-2, has the highest personal winning pct. (.593) among players active in 2014 (min. 1,000G)…*Elias* also notes he played in 1,628 regular season victories, the most in franchise history (Mickey Mantle is second with 1,376)…according to research by *Sports Illustrated*, played in 1,725 total wins in his Major League career (1,628 in the regular season and 97 in the postseason), fourth-most by an MLBer in the last 100 years (Pete Rose-2,011, Hank Aaron-1,742, and Carl Yastrzemski -1,727).
- Was selected to 14 All-Star Games, including nine times as the AL starting SS…in 2014, surpassed Joe DiMaggio and Mariano Rivera (13 each) for the third-most All-Star selections by a Yankee, trailing Mickey Mantle (20) and Yogi Berra (18)…with seven consecutive fan elections (2006-12), joined Cal Ripken, Jr. (AL, eight straight, 1989-96) and Ozzie Smith (NL, 10 straight, 1983-92) as the only shortstops named to start at least six straight All-Star Games…owns 13 career All-Star game hits, most in Yankees history.



Derek Jeter is showered by teammates **CC Sabathia** [L] and **Brett Gardner** [C] following the captain's "walk-off" single in his final career home game on September 25 , 2014 vs. Baltimore.

- Made his 17th career Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees in 2014, the most O.D. starts by a Yankee at a single position in franchise history (Bill Dickey is second with 15 Opening Day starts at C) and the most by a Major League shortstop since Barry Larkin also started 17 Opening Day games at SS for the Reds from 1987-2004s
- Finished with 1,274 career hits at the original Yankee Stadium…surpassed Lou Gehrig (1,269) for the most hits all-time at the Stadium in 9/16/08 loss vs. Chicago-AL.
- In 158 career postseason games, hit .308 (200-for-650) with 111R, 32 doubles, 5 triples, 20HR, 61RBI and 18SB…ranks first all-time in playoff games, at-bats, runs, hits and doubles, is tied for the lead in triples, ranks third in home runs and fourth in RBI…is the only player in Major League history to hit .350 or higher in four different World Series (1998-2000, '09)—credit: *Elias*…played in the first game of a postseason series 33 times in his career, reaching base safely in 30 of those games and batting .375 (48-for-128) with 29R, 5HR, 11RBI and 19BB…in nine career ALCS Game 1s, hit .318 (14-for-44) with 5R, 1HR, 4RBI and 5BB.
- Hit a ninth-inning "walk-off" single to score Antoan Richardson from second and was 2-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 3RBI in 9/25/14 win vs. Baltimore—his final career game at Yankee Stadium…was his seventh career "walk-off" hit and first since 6/8/07 vs. Pittsburgh…collected the final hit of his career with a third-inning single off Clay Buchholz in 9/28 win at Boston…hit safely in each of his final 12 games against the Red Sox (.356, 16-for-45), the longest career-ending streak vs. Boston by a Yankee in the last 100 years.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Derek Sanderson Jeter…was signed by Dick Groch…graduated in 1992 from Kalamazoo Central H.S. (Mich.), where he hit .508 (30-for-59) with 4HR, 23RBI, 21BB, 12SB and 1K in 23 games as a senior…had an .831 slugging percentage and a .637 on-base percentage…was named 1992 H.S. "Player of the Year" by the American Baseball Coaches Association…had his high school's baseball field dedicated to him on 12/17/11.
- Created "Jeter Publishing" with Simon & Schuster, a book publishing imprint that will encompass adult non-fiction titles, middle grade fiction, children's picture books and ready-to-read children's books.
- Since 1996, his Turn 2 Foundation has enjoyed 19 years of supporting various programs and activities designed to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol…the foundation has awarded more than $19 million to support signature programs in Tampa, where Derek resides; New York, where he works; and West Michigan, where he grew up…along with his "Jeter's Leaders," hosts a bi-annual leadership conference that brings together high school student leaders from across the United States…holds his annual Holiday Express to reward program participants for positive behavior…hosts annual baseball clinics in Kalamazoo, New York City and Tampa…hosts two annual fundraisers—a dinner in New York City during the summer and a Celebrity Golf Classic in Tampa, Fla. in January.
- Received the Joan Payson Award for community service in 1997, presented by the N.Y. chapter of the BBWAA…won the N.Y. Press Photographers' annual "Good Guy" Award in 1998…also received the Babe Ruth Award (postseason MVP) from the BBWAA New York Chapter in 2000…is a three-time winner of the N.Y. BBWAAs' Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award (1999, 2000 and '09)…along with teammates Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA in 2009…was selected as the 2009 "Roberto Clemente Award" winner, given by MLB to the player who combines a dedication to giving back to the community with outstanding skills on the baseball field…hosted Saturday Night Live on 12/1/01.

Jeter's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	GCL Yankees	.202	47	173	19	35	10	0	3	25	0	2	5	19	36	2	2	9	.296	.312
	Greensboro	.243	11	37	4	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	16	0	1	12	.378	.324
1993	Greensboro	.295	128	515	85	152	14	11	5	71	2	4	11	58	95	18	9	56	.376	.394
1994	Tampa	.329	69	292	61	96	13	8	0	39	3	3	3	23	30	28	2	6	.380	.428
	Albany	.377	34	122	17	46	7	2	2	13	3	1	1	15	16	12	2	12	.446	.516
	Columbus	.349	35	126	25	44	7	1	3	16	3	1	1	20	15	10	4	7	.439	.492
1995	Columbus	.317	123	486	96	154	27	9	2	45	2	5	4	61	56	20	12	29	.394	.422
	YANKEES	.250	15	48	5	12	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	2	.294	.375
1996	YANKEES	.314	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	6	9	9	48	102	14	7	22	.370	.430
1997	YANKEES	.291	159	654	116	190	31	7	10	70	8	2	10	74	125	23	12	18	.370	.405
1998	YANKEES - a	.324	149	626	*127	203	25	8	19	84	3	3	5	57	119	30	6	9	.384	.481
	Columbus	.400	1	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.400	.800
1999	YANKEES	.349	158	627	134	*219	37	9	24	102	3	6	12	91	116	19	8	14	.438	.552
2000	YANKEES - b	.339	148	593	119	201	31	4	15	73	3	3	12	68	99	22	4	24	.416	.481
	Tampa	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2001	YANKEES - c	.311	150	614	110	191	35	3	21	74	5	1	10	56	99	27	3	15	.377	.480
2002	YANKEES	.297	157	644	124	191	26	0	18	75	3	3	7	73	114	32	3	14	.373	.421
2003	YANKEES - d	.324	119	482	87	156	25	3	10	52	3	1	13	43	88	11	5	14	.393	.450
	Trenton	.444	5	18	2	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	.545	.611
2004	YANKEES	.292	154	643	111	188	44	1	23	78	16	2	14	46	99	23	4	13	.352	.471
2005	YANKEES	.309	159	654	122	202	25	5	19	70	7	3	11	77	117	14	5	15	.389	.450
2006	YANKEES	.343	154	623	118	214	39	3	14	97	7	4	12	69	102	34	5	15	.417	.483
2007	YANKEES	.322	156	639	102	206	39	4	12	73	3	2	14	56	100	15	8	18	.388	.452
2008	YANKEES	.300	150	596	88	179	25	3	11	69	7	4	9	52	85	11	5	12	.363	.408
2009	YANKEES	.334	153	634	107	212	27	1	18	66	4	1	5	72	90	30	5	8	.406	.465
2010	YANKEES	.270	157	663	111	179	30	3	10	67	1	3	9	63	106	18	5	6	.340	.370
2011	YANKEES - e	.297	131	546	84	162	24	4	6	61	4	5	6	46	81	16	6	12	.355	.388
	Trenton	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.667	.500
2012	YANKEES	.316	159	683	99	*216	32	0	15	58	6	1	5	45	90	9	4	10	.362	.429
2013	YANKEES - f-i	.190	17	63	8	12	1	0	1	7	0	1	1	8	10	0	0	2	.288	.254
	Scranton/WB	.222	7	18	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	3	.391	.278
2014	YANKEES	.256	145	581	47	149	19	1	4	50	8	4	6	35	87	10	2	11	.304	.313
Minor League Totals		**.308**	**463**	**1799**	**318**	**554**	**83**	**32**	**16**	**219**	**13**	**16**	**27**	**213**	**270**	**90**	**32**	**137**	**.386**	**.416**
Major League Totals		**.310**	**2747**	**11195**	**1923**	**3465**	**544**	**66**	**260**	**1311**	**97**	**58**	**170**	**1082**	**1840**	**358**	**97**	**254**	**.377**	**.440**

* denotes league leader

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day D.L. from June 6-18, 1998 (retroactive to June 4) with a strained abdominal muscle.
b - Placed on the 15-day D.L. from May 19-27, 2000 (retroactive to May 12) with a strained abdominal muscle.
c - Placed on the 15-day D.L. from March 31 - April 7, 2001 (retroactive to March 23) with a strained right quad.
d - Placed on the 15-day D.L. from April 1 - May 13, 2003 with a dislocated left shoulder.
e - Placed on the 15-day D.L. from June 14 - July 4, 2011 with a strained right calf.
f - Placed on the 15-day D.L. on March 31, 2013 (retroactive to March 22) while recovering from left ankle surgery… was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on April 27…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on July 11, 2013.
g - Placed on the 15-day D.L. from July 19-July 27, 2013 (retroactive to July 12) with a right quad strain.
h - Placed on the 15-day D.L. from August 5-August 26, 2013 (retroactive to August 3) with a right calf strain.
i - Placed on the 15-day D.L. on September 11, 2013 with a sore left ankle…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on September 14, 2013.

Jeter's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.412	4	17	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.412	.471
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.333	5	21	6	7	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	.417	.667
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.273	.111
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.455	3	11	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.538	.727
2000	NYY vs. OAK	.211	5	19	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	.318	.211
2001	NYY vs. OAK	.444	5	18	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.476	.500
2002	NYY vs. ANA	.500	4	16	6	8	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	.526	.875
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	1	.556	.643
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	.350	.526
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.333	5	21	4	7	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	.348	.619
2006	NYY vs. DET	.500	4	16	4	8	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	.529	.938
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.176	4	17	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.176
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.400	3	10	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.538	.900
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.286	3	14	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.286	.286
2011	NYY vs. DET	.250	5	24	6	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	.280	.292
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.364	5	22	4	8	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	.391	.500
Division Series Totals		**.343**	**66**	**268**	**47**	**92**	**13**	**2**	**10**	**28**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**24**	**54**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**.397**	**.519**

Jeter's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.417	5	24	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	.417	.625
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.200	6	25	3	5	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	.259	.320
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.350	5	20	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.409	.550
2000	NYY vs. SEA	.318	6	22	6	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	.464	.591
2001	NYY vs. SEA	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	.200	.118
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.233	7	30	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	.281	.400
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	6	2	1	0	2	.333	.233
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.259	6	27	5	7	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	1	.394	.481
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.231	6	26	2	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.286	.423
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.200
LCS Totals		**.257**	**54**	**226**	**32**	**58**	**10**	**2**	**7**	**24**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**29**	**42**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**.340**	**.412**

Jeter's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.250	6	20	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	0	2	.400	.250
1998	NYY vs. SD	.353	4	17	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.450	.353
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.353	4	17	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	.389	.412
2000	NYY vs. NYM	.409	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	.480	.864
2001	NYY vs. ARI	.148	7	27	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	.179	.259
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.346	6	26	5	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	.393	.462
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.407	6	27	5	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.429	.519
World Series Totals		**.321**	**38**	**156**	**32**	**50**	**9**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**13**	**39**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**.384**	**.449**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.308**	**158**	**650**	**111**	**200**	**32**	**5**	**20**	**61**	**9**	**4**	**5**	**66**	**135**	**18**	**5**	**17**	**.374**	**.465**

Jeter's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NYY, Colorado	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
1999	NYY, Boston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	NYY, Atlanta	1.000	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.333
2001	NYY, Seattle	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2004	NYY, Houston	1.000	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York-AL	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.000
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	.500
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2012	NYY, Kansas City	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2014	NYY, Minnesota	1.000	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.481**	**13**	**27**	**6**	**13**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.517**	**.667**

Jeter's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.450	6	20	5	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	.522	.550
2009	USA, USA	.276	8	29	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	1	.382	.345
WBC Totals		**.347**	**14**	**49**	**7**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**.439**	**.429**

Jeter's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.976	2,674	3,820	6,605	254	10,679	1,408

Jeter's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 5/8/11 at Texas. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 6/18/05 vs. Chicago-NL (Joe Borowski). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/22/10 vs. Kansas City (Bruce Chen). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 4/5/05 vs. Boston (Keith Foulke). **LEADOFF HR:** 29, last on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL (Francisco Liriano).

Player of the Month: Aug. 1998 **Player of the Week**: 3 times, last 7/4-10/11 **Rookie of the Month**: None

---

MLB ALL-TIME HITS LIST

1. Pete Rose 4,256
2. Ty Cobb 4,191
3. Hank Aaron 3,771
4. Stan Musial 3,630
5. Tris Speaker 3,514
6. **DEREK JETER 3,465**
7. Honus Wagner 3,430
8. Carl Yastrzemski 3,419
9. Paul Molitor 3,319
10. Eddie Collins 3,313

MLB ALL-TIME 200H SEASONS

1. Pete Rose 10
   Ichiro Suzuki 10
3. Ty Cobb 9
4. Paul Waner 8
   Lou Gehrig 8
   DEREK JETER 8
7. Wade Boggs 7
   Charlie Gehringer 7
   Rogers Hornsby 7

MLB ALL-TIME RUNS LIST

1. R. Henderson 2,295
2. Ty Cobb 2,245
3. Barry Bonds 2,227
4. Hank Aaron 2,175
5. Babe Ruth 2,174
6. Pete Rose 2,165
7. Willie Mays 2,060
8. Stan Musial 1,949
9. **DEREK JETER 1,923**



Most Seasons with the Yankees

Player	Seasons
DEREK JETER . . .	**20 (1995-2014)**
Mariano Rivera	19 (1995-2013)
Yogi Berra	18 (1946-63)
Mickey Mantle	18 (1951-68)
Frank Crosetti	17 (1932-48)
Bill Dickey	17 (1928-43, '46)
Lou Gehrig	17 (1923-39)
Jorge Posada	17 (1995-2011)
Whitey Ford	16 (1950, '53-67)
Bernie Williams . . .	16 (1991-2006)

Most Games by Position, Yankees Franchise History

Position	Player (Games)
C	Bill Dickey (1,708)
1B	Lou Gehrig (2,137)
2B	Willie Randolph (1,688)
3B	Graig Nettles (1,509)
SS	**DEREK JETER (2,674)**
LF	Roy White (1,521)
CF	Bernie Williams (1,856)
RF	Hank Bauer (1,195)
DH	Don Baylor (403)

Most Games Played by Players Who Played Entire Careers with One Team

1. Carl Yastrzemski . . . . . 3,308 (BOS)
2. Stan Musial . . . . . 3,026 (STL)
3. Cal Ripken, Jr. . . . . 3,001 (BAL)
4. Brooks Robinson . . . . . 2,896 (BAL)
5. Robin Yount . . . . . 2,856 (MIL)
6. Craig Biggio . . . . . 2,850 (HOU)
7. Al Kaline . . . . . 2,834 (DET)
8. **DEREK JETER . . . . . 2,747 (NYY)**
9. Mel Ott . . . . . 2,730 (NYG)
10. George Brett . . . . . 2,707 (KC)


Krasdale
Fine Foods
Since 1908
Krasdale
$1.99
PAPER NAPKINS
SOFT AND STRONG
250 NAPKINS
Krasdale
Plastic
CUPS
Krasdale
VEGETARIAN
Krasdale
CHILI
Krasdale
ALUMINUM FOIL
(7.62 m x 304 mm)
Available at C-Town & Bravo Stores
C TOWN
TOWN
Bravo
www.ctownsupermarkets.com
www.bravosupermarkets.com



Opponents

Prior to a 1934 game at the original Yankee Stadium, Babe Ruth [L] poses for a photo with Philadelphia Athletics slugger Jimmie Foxx.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES



Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity: 45,971

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops: Dan Duquette
Manager: Buck Showalter

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Baltimore:
May 7-10	April 13-15
July 21-23	June 12-14
Sept. 7-9	Oct. 2-4

YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2014 vs. Orioles 6-13
2014 at New York 4-6
2014 at Baltimore 2-7

All-Time vs. Orioles 548-455-3
All-Time at New York 284-220-1
All-Time at Baltimore 264-235-2

at current Yankee Stadium 34-21
at Camden Yards 112-71-1

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	4-6	2-7	6-13
2013	6-3	4-6	10-9
2012	3-6	6-3	9-9
2011	7-2	6-3	13-5
2010	7-2	6-3	13-5
2009	7-2	6-3	13-5
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	4-5	9-9
2006	5-4	7-3	12-7
2005	7-2	4-5	11-7
TOTAL	**57-34**	**50-42**	**107-76**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
20 . . . . . 8/14/55 at BAL
MOST HITS
24 . . . . . .7/30/11 vs. BAL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . .9/11/74 at BAL (G1)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .10 games
(3x, 4/28-6/9/10; 5/10-9/2/09; 4/21-6/29/55)

by NYY at home . . . . . .11 games
(4/21/55-5/11/56)

by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/3-7/5/01)

by BAL . . . . . .9 games
(8/15/67-5/22/68)

by BAL at home . . . . . .10 games
(2x, 10/3/81-6/21/83; 4/16/66-5/23/67)

by BAL on road . . . . . .12 games
(5/2/65-6/21/66)

**since franchise moved to BAL in 1954*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Baltimore	
last by NYY	**last by BAL**	**last by NYY**	**last by BAL**
3-gm. 6/1-3/10	3-gm. 6/6-8/86	3-gm. . . .4/9-11/12	3-gm. . 6/28-30/13
4-gm. . 9/19-22/05	4-gm*. 9/21-23/76	4-gm. . 8/14-17/03	4-gm*. . . .9/5-7/66

**includes one doubleheader*

BOSTON RED SOX



Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity: 37,673 (night); 37,221 (day)

Exec. VP/GM: Ben Cherington
Manager: John Farrell

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Boston:
April 10-12	May 1-3
August 4-6	July 10-12
Sept. 28-Oct. 1	Aug. 31-Sept. 2

YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2014 vs. Red Sox 12-7
2014 at New York. 6-4
2014 at Boston 6-3

All-Time vs. Red Sox 1,150-954-14
All-Time at New York 618-431-7
All-Time at Boston. 532-523-7

at current Yankee Stadium. 28-28
at Fenway Park. 483-462-4

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	6-4	6-3	12-7
2013	3-7	3-6	6-13
2012	6-3	7-2	13-5
2011	2-7	4-5	6-12
2010	4-5	5-4	9-9
2009	7-2	2-7	9-9
2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
2007	6-3	4-5	10-8
2006	4-6	7-2	11-8
2005	5-4	5-5	10-9
TOTAL	**47-46**	**48-43**	**95-89**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
24 . . . . . 9/28/23 at BOS
MOST HITS*
30 . . . . . 9/28/23 at BOS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . 2x, last on 7/15/2005 vs. BOS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 5/28/2005 vs. BOS
LONGEST GAME
20 inn. . . . . .8/29/67 vs. BOS (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .12 games
(2x, 8/16/52-4/23/53; 5/27-8/23/36)

by NYY at home . . . . . 12 games
(7/8/31-6/5/32)

by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
(5/17/30-4/24/31)

by BOS . . . . . .17 games
(10/3/1911-7/1/1912)

by BOS at home . . . . . .11 games
(8/1/73-7/29/74)

by BOS on road . . . . . .18 games
(10/3/1911-6/2/1913)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Boston	
last by NYY	**last by BOS**	**last by NYY**	**last by BOS**
3-gm. . . .10/1-3/12	3-gm 6/7-9/11	3-gm. . 8/31-9/2/01	3-gm. . 9/13-15/13
4-gm. 8/6-9/09	4-gm. . . . . none	4-gm. . . .10/2-5/86	4-gm. 6/4-7/90
5-gm*. . 9/28-30/51	5-gm*. . . .7/7-9/39	5-gm**. .8/18-21/06	5-gm. . . . . none

** includes two doubleheaders* *** includes one doubleheader*

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

U.S. Cellular Field (1991)
Capacity: 40,615

Sr. VP/GM: Rick Hahn
Manager: Robin Ventura

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-AL:
Sept. 24-27	July 31-Aug. 2

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2014 vs. White Sox 5-2
2014 at New York 3-0
2014 at Chicago-AL 2-2

All-Time vs. White Sox . 1,051-812-14
All-Time at New York 562-367-5
All-Time at Chicago-AL . . . 489-445-9

at current Yankee Stadium. 15-5
at U.S. Cellular Field: 53-50

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
2013	3-0	0-3	3-3
2012	2-2	0-3	2-5
2011	2-2	4-0	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	3-0	1-3	4-3
2008	3-1	2-1	5-2
2007	2-1	4-3	6-4
2006	3-0	1-2	4-2
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
TOTAL	**24-9**	**18-19**	**42-28**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 7/26/31 vs. CWS
MOST HITS*
25 . . . . . 8/31/74 at CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 6/18/00 vs. CWS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
23 . . . . . 5/4/50 vs. CWS
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . 8/21/33 at CWS
6/25/1903 vs. CWS

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 4/22-6/22/64; 8/14/44-5/26/45)

by NYY at home . . . . . 13 games
(2x, 9/19/33-8/27/34; 8/7/27-7/21/28)

by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
5/9-8/25/31

by CWS . . . . . 8 games
(3x, 9/3/72-7/10/73; 6/10-8/22/67; 7/16-8/22/1906)

by CWS at home . . . . . 9 games
6/4/72-7/10/73

by CWS on road . . . . . 9 games
7/20/52-6/25/53

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Chicago-AL	
last by NYY	last by CWS	last by NYY	last by CWS
3-gm . . . 8/22-24/14	3-gm . . . 9/14-16/92	3-gm . . . 5/27-29/02	3-gm 8/5-7/13
4-gm* 6/6-8/69	4-gm . . . 6/15-18/00	4-gm 8/1-4/11	4-gm . . . 8/17-20/64

**includes one doubleheader*

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field (1994)
Capacity: 36,675

Exec. VP/GM: Chris Antonetti
Manager: Terry Francona

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Cleveland:
August 20-23	August 11-13

YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2014 vs. Indians 3-4
2014 at New York 1-2
2014 at Cleveland 2-2

All-Time vs. Indians. . . . 1,089-855-12
All-Time at New York 591-383-5
All-Time at Cleveland. 498-472-7

at current Yankee Stadium 15-6
at Progressive Field: 55-32

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	3-0	3-1	6-1
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	3-1	1-2	4-3
2010	3-1	3-1	6-2
2009	2-2	3-1	5-3
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	3-0	3-0	6-0
2006	2-1	2-2	4-3
2005	3-1	1-2	4-3
TOTAL	**24-10**	**22-14**	**46-24**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST HITS*
21 . . . . . 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
24 . . . . . 7/29/28 at CLE
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 7/29/28 at CLE
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 5/24/18 vs. CLE

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 13 games
(7/2/76-7/7/77)

by NYY at home . . . . . 19 games
(6/10/60-4/21/62)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(4x, last from 7/2/76-4/24/77)

by CLE . . . . . 13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

by CLE at home . . . . . 8 games
(2x, 6/8/1912-5/11/1913; 8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

by CLE on road . . . . . 9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Cleveland	
last by NYY	last by CLE	last by NYY	last by CLE
3-gm 6/3-5/13	3-gm . . . 4/7-9/89	3-gm . . 8/10-12/07	3-gm . . 9/11-13/70
4-gm . . 7/17-20/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm* . 6/21-23/96	4-gm* . . 6/15-17/62

** includes one doubleheader*

DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,574

Pres./CEO/GM: Dave Dombrowski
Manager: Brad Ausmus

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Detroit:
June 19-21	April 20-23

YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2014 vs. Tigers 4-3
2014 at New York 3-1
2014 at Detroit 1-2

All-Time vs. Tigers 1,036-917-10
All-Time at New York 566-409-4
All-Time at Detroit 470-508-6

at current Yankee Stadium. 15-5
at Comerica Park 28-32

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2012	2-1	4-3	6-4
2011	2-1	1-3	3-4
2010	3-1	1-3	4-4
2009	3-0	2-1	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
2006	2-1	3-1	5-2
2005	3-0	2-1	5-1
TOTAL	**23-10**	**18-20**	**41-30**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 5/2/39 at DET
MOST HITS*
23 . . . . . 7/22/58 at DET
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 2x, last on 9/29/28 at DET
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 9/29/28 at DET
LONGEST GAME
22 inn. . . . . 6/24/62 at DET

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 11 games
(7/12-9/17/42)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 6/29/88-9/30/89;
7/22/31-5/7/32)

by NYY on road . . . . . 12 games
(6/9/96-4/18/98)

by DET . . . . . 12 games
(6/10-8/18/1908

by DET at home . . . . . 9 games
(2x, 8/9/87-6/28/89;
6/3-9/19/1908

by DET on road . . . . . 7 games
6/10-8/25/46

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Detroit	
last by NYY	**last by DET**	**last by NYY**	**last by DET**
3-gm. . . 7/17-19/09	3-gm. . 4/29-5/1/08	3-gm. . 9/20-22/02	3-gm. . . 5/12-14/00
4-gm . . . 9/8-11/88	4-gm*. . 6/13-15/58	4-gm . . 6/8-11/26	4-gm*. . 8/12-13/45

**includes one doubleheader* ** includes two doubleheaders*

HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,574

General Manager: Jeff Luhnow
Manager: A.J. Hinch

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Houston:
August 24-26	June 25-28

YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2014 vs. Astros 2-4
2014 at New York 1-2
2014 at Houston 1-2

All-Time vs. Astros. 15-6
All-Time at New York 8-4
All-Time at Houston 7-2

at current Yankee Stadium. 6-3
at Minute Maid Park. 7-2

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	2-1	3-0	5-1
2010	3-0	---	3-0
2008	---	3-0	3-0
2003	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**8-4**	**7-2**	**15-6**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 . . . . . 6/15/08 at HOU
MOST HITS
15 . . . . 2x, last on 4/30/13 vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
9 . . . . . 4/29/13 vs. HOU
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 4/29/13 vs. HOU
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. . . . . 9/29/13 at HOU

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 7 games
(6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY at home . . . . . 4 games
(6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY on road . . . . . 6 games
(6/13/08-9/29/13)

by HOU . . . . . 2 games
(2x, last: 8/19-20/14)

by HOU at home . . . . . 2 games
(4/1-2/14

by HOU on road . . . . . 2 games
(8/19-20/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Houston	
last by NYY	**last by HOU**	**last by NYY**	**last by HOU**
3-gm. . . 6/11-13/10	3-gm. . . . . None	3-gm. . . 9/27-29/13	3-gm. . . . . None
4-gm. . . . . None	4-gm. . . . . None	4-gm. . . . . None	4-gm. . . . . None

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity: 37,903

Sr. VP/GM: Dayton Moore
Manager: Ned Yost

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Kansas City:
May 25-27	May 15-17

YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY*

2014 vs. Royals 3-4
2014 at New York 1-2
2014 at Kansas City 2-2

All-Time vs. Royals. 276-189-1
All-Time at New York 152-81
All-Time at Kansas City 124-108-1

at current Yankee Stadium 11-9
at Kauffman Stadium 111-97

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	2-2	3-0	5-2
2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
2011	1-2	2-1	3-3
2010	3-1	2-2	5-3
2009	2-1	2-1	4-2
2008	4-3	1-2	5-5
2007	3-0	6-1	9-1
2006	5-1	2-1	7-2
2005	3-0	0-3	3-3
TOTAL	**26-13**	**22-15**	**48-28**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . .9/5/82 at KC
MOST HITS
26 . . . . . .8/27/72 vs. KC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 9/13/04 at KC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 6/6/82 vs. KC
LONGEST GAME
16 inn. . . . . 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .12 games (8/13/97-8/18/98)
by NYY at home . . . . . 14 games (8/7/02-4/13/06
by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games (5/4/97-8/18/98)
by KC . . . . . .5 games (2x, 5/26-7/4/90; 5/14-7/24/78)
by KC at home . . . . . .6 games (5/26/90-4/12/91)
by KC on road . . . . . .4 games (2x, 8/22/93-6/5/94; 4/20-8/14/91)

since franchise moved to KC in 1969

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Kansas City	
last by NYY	last by KC	last by NYY	last by KC
3-gm . . . 8/3-5/07	3-gm . . . 6/3-5/94	3-gm. . 5/10-12/13	3-gm. . 5/31-6/2/05
4-gm* . . 8/7-9/98	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none
5-gm* 7/12-15/84			

** includes one doubleheader*

LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity: 45,493

General Manager: Jerry Dipoto
Manager: Mike Scioscia

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Los Angeles-AL:
June 5-7	June 29-July 1

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2014 vs. Angels 4-2
2014 at New York 2-1
2014 at Los Angeles-AL. 2-1

All-Time vs. Angels 344-288
All-Time at New York 192-121
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL . 152-167

at current Yankee Stadium 17-8
at Angel Stadium 128-146

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	3-1	1-2	4-3
2012	4-2	1-2	5-4
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-2	1-2	4-4
2009	3-1	2-4	5-5
2008	2-2	1-5	3-7
2007	2-4	1-2	3-6
2006	2-2	2-4	4-6
2005	3-3	1-3	4-6
TOTAL	**26-19**	**15-28**	**41-47**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
17 . . . . . 8/20/96 vs. LAA
MOST HITS
19 . . . . . 4x, last on 8/13/13 vs. LAA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . 8/21/07 at LAA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .3x, last on 7/29/98 at LAA
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. .2x, last on 8/27/76 at LAA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .7 games (8/23/80-5/4/81)
by NYY at home . . . . . .11 games (4/20/61-6/29/62)
by NYY on road . . . . . .5 games (3x, last 5/22-8/24/87)
by LAA . . . . . .5 games (4x, last 4/27-7/23/05)
by LAA at home . . . . . .6 games (2x, 7/14/91-7/18/92; 7/9/82-5/25/83)
by LAA on road . . . . . .4 games (4x, last 8/21/96-4/15/97)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Los Angeles-AL	
last by NYY	last by LAA	last by NYY	last by LAA
3-gm. . 8/29-31/95	3-gm. . 5/25-27/07	3-gm. . 7/29-31/03	3-gm. . 7/10-12/09
4-gm. . 7/22-25/93	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm. . 7/21-24/94	4-gm. . . . . none

MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field (2010)
Capacity: 39,021

Exec. VP/GM: Terry Ryan
Manager: Paul Molitor

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Minnesota:
August 17-19	July 24-26

YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2014 vs. Twins. 4-3
2014 at New York 1-2
2014 at Minnesota 3-1

All-Time vs. Twins 347-252-1
All-Time at New York 179-115-1
All-Time at Minnesota 168-137

at current Yankee Stadium. 13-8
at Target Field 14-4

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	1-2	3-1	4-3
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2012	2-2	2-1	4-3
2011	3-1	3-1	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	4-0	3-0	7-0
2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
2007	3-1	2-1	5-2
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
TOTAL	**23-11**	**24-13**	**47-24**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 4/18/88 at MIN
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 8/13/99 vs. MIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
13 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/18/94 at MIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/17/02 vs. MIN
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 8/25/76 vs. MIN

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . 13 games (5/10/02-4/21/03)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games (2x, 7/5/07-5/15/10; 5/17/02-7/26/05)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games (7/19/85-7/12/86)

by MIN . . . . . 6 games (3x, last 5/24-6/4/69)

by MIN at home . . . . . 8 games (9/4/66-9/22/67)

by MIN on road . . . . . 5 games (9/27/63-7/3/64)

since franchise moved to MIN in 1961

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Minnesota	
last by NYY	**last by MIN**	**last by NYY**	**last by MIN**
3-gm . . . 7/21-23/08	3-gm . . . 8/9-11/68	3-gm . . . 7/7-9/09	3-gm . . . 9/6-8/91
4-gm . . . 5/15-18/09	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm 7/1-4/13	4-gm* . . 7/3-5/67

*includes one doubleheader

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

O.co Coliseum (1968)
Capacity: 35,067

Vice. Pres./GM: Billy Beane
Manager: Bob Melvin

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Oakland:
July 7-9	May 28-31

YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2014 vs. Athletics 2-4
2014 at New York 1-2
2014 at Oakland 1-2

All-Time vs. Athletics 269-235
All-Time at New York 147-106
All-Time at Oakland 122-129

at current Yankee Stadium 16-9
at O.co Coliseum 122-129

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
2012	2-1	3-4	5-5
2011	3-3	3-0	6-3
2010	4-0	5-1	9-1
2009	5-1	2-1	7-2
2008	3-0	2-1	5-1
2007	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	2-4	1-2	3-6
2005	2-1	5-1	7-2
TOTAL	**24-16**	**23-17**	**47-33**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 8/25/11 vs. OAK
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 8/26/97 at OAK
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 8/29/89 vs. OAK
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 6/12/71 at OAK
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . 6/13/13 at OAK

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . 11 games (7/5/10-7/22/11)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games (5/6/77-8/27/78)

by NYY on road . . . . . 9 games (7/5/10-5/27/12)

by OAK . . . . . 16 games (9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK at home . . . . . 10 games (9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK on road . . . . . 6 games (2x, 4/30-9/9/90; 5/31/71-4/25/72)

since franchise moved to OAK in 1968

According to *Elias*, the Yankees did not lose a season series to the A's over a 40-year stretch (1931-1970), marking the most consecutive non-losing season series by one team against another opponent in Major League history.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Oakland	
last by NYY	**last by OAK**	**last by NYY**	**last by OAK**
3-gm . . 7/18-20/08	3-gm . . 6/9-11/06	3-gm . . . 5/25-27/12	3-gm . . . 6/11-13/13
4-gm . . 8/30-9/2/10	4-gm* . . 7/14-16/72	4-gm* 7/6-8/79	4-gm . 7/19-22/12

* includes one doubleheader

SEATTLE MARINERS

Safeco Field (July 15, 1999)
Capacity: 47,574

Exec. VP/GM: Jack Zduriencik
Manager: Lloyd McClendon

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Seattle:
July 17-19	June 1-3

YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2014 vs. Mariners 3-3
2014 at New York 0-3
2014 at Seattle 3-0

All-Time vs. Mariners 221-174
All-Time at New York 110-85
All-Time at Seattle 111-89

at current Yankee Stadium 12-12
at Safeco Field 44-27

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	0-3	3-0	3-3
2013	1-2	3-1	4-3
2012	4-2	2-1	6-3
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-3	3-1	6-4
2009	2-1	4-3	6-4
2008	6-0	1-2	7-2
2007	4-3	1-2	5-5
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	3-0	4-3	7-3
TOTAL	**26-14**	**22-17**	**48-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 2x, last on 5/8/03 at SEA
MOST HITS
23 ..... 8/25/84 at SEA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 ..... 7/11/79 at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 ..... 5/4/07 vs. SEA
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. ..... 5/11/84 vs. SEA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 8 games
(2x, 9/4/07-5/25/08
5/9-8/29/99)

by NYY at home ..... 10 games
(2x, 9/4/07-7/1/09;
5/8/79-8/30/80)

by NYY on road ..... 7 games
(8/23/85-8/29/86)

by SEA ..... 5 games
(3x, last 5/29-6/10/95)

by SEA at home ..... 7 games
(8/19/78-7/11/79)

by SEA on road ..... 6 games
(8/18/01-4/29/03;
8/5/00-4/26/01)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Seattle	
last by NYY	**last by SEA**	**last by NYY**	**last by SEA**
3-gm.. 5/23-25/08	3-gm ... 5/3-5/02	3-gm . 6/10-12/14	3-gm.. 8/26-28/96
4-gm..... none	4-gm .....none	4-gm ... 8/5-8/99	4-gm .....none

TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity: 31,042

Pres., Baseball Ops: Matt Silverman
Manager: Kevin Cash

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Tampa Bay:
April 27-29	April 17-19
July 3-5	May 11-14
Sept. 4-6	Sept. 14-16

YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2014 vs. Rays 8-11
2014 at New York 3-6
2014 at Tampa Bay 5-5

All-Time vs. Rays *173-121
All-Time at New York 93-53
All-Time at Tampa Bay *80-68

at current Yankee Stadium 28-27
at Tropicana Field 79-67

** inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04*

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	3-6	5-5	8-11
2013	3-7	4-5	7-12
2012	6-3	2-7	8-10
2011	6-3	3-6	9-9
2010	4-5	4-5	8-10
2009	6-3	5-4	11-7
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	7-2	6-3	13-5
2005	3-6	5-5	8-11
TOTAL	**49-42**	**44-48**	**93-90**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST HITS
25 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 ..... 7/29/06 vs. TB
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 ..... 5/2/14 vs. TB
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. ..... 5/2/14 vs. TB

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 11 games
(9/17/98-9/24/99)

by NYY at home ..... 11 games
(4/14/04-4/18/05)

by NYY on road ..... 7 games
(9/13/05-7/8/06)

by TB ..... 7 games
(9/22/11-4/8/12)

by TB at home ..... 9 games
(7/21/11-7/3/12)

by TB on road ..... 5 games
(5/4-9/9/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Tampa Bay	
last by NYY	**last by TB**	**last by NYY**	**last by TB**
3-gm...9/12-14/06	3-gm 6/30-7/2/14	3-gm...9/13-15/05	3-gm..... 4/6-8/12
4-gm*....9/7-9/09	4-gm .....none	4-gm....7/9-12/98	4-gm .....none

** includes one doubleheader*

TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Park in Arlington (1994)
Capacity: 48,114

Pres., Baseball Ops/GM: Jon Daniels
Manager: Jeff Banister

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Texas:
May 22-24	July 27-30

YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2014 vs. Rangers 4-3
2014 at New York 3-1
2014 at Texas 1-2

All-Time vs. Rangers 254-186
All-Time at New York 146-78
All-Time at Texas 108-108

at current Yankee Stadium. 18-8
at Globe Life Park 50-39

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	1-2	2-2	3-4
2012	3-1	1-2	4-3
2011	5-1	2-1	7-2
2010	3-0	1-4	4-4
2009	3-3	2-1	5-4
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	2-1	3-0	5-1
2006	2-2	6-0	8-2
2005	5-2	2-1	7-3
TOTAL	**28-15**	**22-15**	**50-30**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 8/23/99 at TEX
MOST HITS
23 . . . . . 8/23/99 at TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . . . . 6/16/91 at TEX

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 7/24/06-5/9/07; 7/20/05-5/7/06)
by NYY at home . . . . . .8 games
(4/16/11-8/15/12; 4/4/94-4/12/96)
by NYY on road . . . . . .10 games
(7/20/05-5/3/07)
by TEX . . . . . .7 games
(4/20-9/10/90)
by TEX at home . . . . . .15 games
(7/20/89-9/3/91)
by TEX on road . . . . . .3 games
(4x, last 6/26/13-7/21/14)

since franchise moved to TEX in 1972

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Texas	
last by NYY	**last by TEX**	**last by NYY**	**last by TEX**
3-gm. . .6/14-16/11	3-gm . . 5/16-18/03	3-gm* . . . 5/1-3/07	3-gm. . 9/10-12/10
4-gm. . .8/11-14/05	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm. . 7/20-23/89

** includes one doubleheader*

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)
Capacity: 49,282

Sr. VP/GM: Alex Anthopoulos
Manager: John Gibbons

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Toronto:
April 6-9	May 4-6
August 7-9	August 14-16
Sept. 10-13	Sept. 21-23

YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2014 vs. Blue Jays 11-8
2014 at New York 7-3
2014 at Toronto 4-5

All-Time vs. Blue Jays 314-242
All-Time at New York 166-114
All-Time at Toronto 148-128

at current Yankee Stadium. 42-14
at Rogers Centre: 100-97

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	7-3	4-5	11-8
2013	10-0	4-5	14-5
2012	7-2	4-5	11-7
2011	7-2	4-5	11-7
2010	5-4	3-6	8-10
2009	6-3	6-3	12-6
2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	6-3	4-5	10-8
2005	6-4	6-2	12-6
TOTAL	**64-29**	**44-45**	**108-74**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 4/8/02 at TOR
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .9/10/77 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED
21 . . . . . .2x, last on 8/21/08 at TOR
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . 4/19/01 at TOR

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/95-6/4/96)
by NYY at home . . . . . .17 games
(9/12/12-7/25/14)
by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/10/95-6/11/96)
by TOR . . . . . .10 games
(4/14-9/25/92)
by TOR at home . . . . . .7 games
(4/14/92-6/22/93)
by TOR on road . . . . . .6 games
(9/13/85-6/29/86)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Toronto	
last by NYY	**last by TOR**	**last by NYY**	**last by TOR**
3-gm. . .6/17-19/14	3-gm. . 7/31-8/2/92	3-gm. . 3/31-4/2/03	3-gm. . .9/19-21/00
4-gm*. . 8/20-22/13	4-gm. . . 5/22-25/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none

** includes one doubleheader*

ATLANTA BRAVES

Turner Field (1997)
Capacity: 49,393

Pres., Baseball Ops: John Hart
Manager: Fredi Gonzalez

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Atlanta:
N/A	August 28-30

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2012	1-2	3-0	4-2
2009	---	2-1	2-1
2006	2-1	---	2-1
2001	1-2	---	1-2
2000	---	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	---	1-2
1998	1-1	2-0	3-1
1997	1-2	---	1-2
TOTAL	**7-10**	**9-2**	**16-12**

YANKEES vs. ATLANTA

2014 vs. Braves..... N/A
2014 at New York ..... N/A
2014 at Atlanta ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Braves 16-12
All-Time at New York 7-10
All-Time at Atlanta 9-2

at current Yankee Stadium.....1-2
at original Yankee Stadium 6-8
at Turner Field 9-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/11-13/12 (3G)
last by ATL ..... None

at Atlanta

last by NYY..... None
last by ATL ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 ..... 2x, last: 6/25/09 at ATL
MOST HITS
16 .....2x, last: 6/25/09 at ATL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 .....6/23/00 at ATL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 6/9/11 vs. ATL
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. .....6/28/06 vs. ATL

MIAMI MARLINS

Marlins Park (2012)
Capacity: 37,442

VP/General Manager: Dan Jennings
Manager: Mike Redmond

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Miami:
June 17-18	June 15-16

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2009	---	1-2	1-2
2006	2-1	---	2-1
2001	---	1-2	1-2
2000	1-1	---	1-1
1999	---	2-1	2-1
1998	3-0	---	3-0
1997	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**6-2**	**5-7**	**11-9**

YANKEES vs. MIAMI

2014 vs. Marlins..... N/A
2014 at New York ..... N/A
2014 at Miami ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Marlins.....11-9
All-Time at New York 6-2
All-Time at Miami 5-7

at current Yankee Stadium.... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium 6-2
at Marlins Park ..... N/A

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/5-7/98
last by MIA..... None

at Miami

last by NYY..... None
last by MIA..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
9 .....7/13/00 vs. FLA
MOST HITS
15 ..... 7/14/01 at FLA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 .....2x, last: 7/13/01 at FLA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
15 ..... 7/13/01 at FLA
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. ..... 6/13/97 at FLA

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Citizens Bank Park (2004)
Capacity: 43,651

Sr VP/GM: Ruben Amaro, Jr.
Manager: Ryne Sandberg

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Philadelphia:
6/22-24	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2010	1-2	---	1-2
2009	1-2	---	1-2
2006	---	2-1	2-1
2001	---	2-1	2-1
2000	2-1	---	2-1
1999	---	1-2	1-2
1998	3-0	---	3-0
1997	---	0-3	0-3
TOTAL	**7-5**	**5-7**	**12-12**

YANKEES vs. PHILADELPHIA

2014 vs. Phillies ..... N/A
2014 at New York ..... N/A
2014 at Philadelphia ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Phillies 12-12
All-Time at New York 7-5
All-Time at Philadelphia 5-7

at current Yankee Stadium..... 2-4
at original Yankee Stadium 5-1
at Citizens Bank Park 2-1

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 6/30-7/2/98 (3G)
last by PHI ..... None

at Philadelphia
last by NYY..... None
last by PHI 9/1-3/97 (3G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 .....6/9/99 at PHI
MOST HITS
15 .....6/20/06 at PHI
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 .....6/8/99 at PHI
MOST HITS ALLOWED
14 .....2x, last 5/22/09 vs. PHI
LONGEST GAME
13 inn. .....7/16/01 at PHI

WASHINGTON NATIONALS

Nationals Park (2008)
Capacity: 41,408

Pres., Baseball Ops/GM: Mike Rizzo
Manager: Matt Williams

2015 Schedule

at New York:	at Washington:
June 9-10	May 19-20

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2012	---	3-0	3-0
2009	1-2	---	1-2
2006	---	1-2	1-2
2001	2-1	---	2-1*
2000	---	2-1	2-1*
1999	2-1	---	2-1*
1998	---	2-1	2-1*
1997	1-2	---	1-2*
TOTAL	**6-6**	**8-4**	**14-10**

** vs. Montreal*

YANKEES vs. WASHINGTON

2014 vs. Nationals..... N/A
2014 at New York ..... N/A
2014 at Washington..... N/A

All-Time vs. Nationals..... 7-2
All-Time at New York 6-0
All-Time at Washington..... 1-2

at current Yankee Stadium..... 1-2
at original Yankee Stadium 5-4
at Nationals Park..... 3-0

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... None
last by WAS ..... None

at Washington
last by NYY.....6/15-17/12
last by WAS ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 .....6/9/98 at MON
MOST HITS
17 ..... 6/9/98 at MON
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 .....6/17/06 at WAS
MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 .....6/17/06 at WAS
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. .....6/16/12 at WAS

OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS SINCE 1920

Single Season

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET..... 42
Red Kress, 1938 STL 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHI..... 38
4 others tied with 37

MOST HR vs. NYY
Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET..... 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHI 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHI 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE..... 10

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 25PA)
David Ortiz, 2012 BOS ..... .619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severeid, 1925 STL/WAS.. .609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN..... .595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA .... .591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS .... .556 (25-for-45)

Career

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Charlie Gehringer 420
Al Kaline..... 380
Luke Appling 380
Goose Goslin 375
Al Simmons..... 374

MOST HR vs. NYY
Jimmie Foxx 70
Ted Williams 62
Manny Ramirez 55
Hank Greenberg 53
Carl Yastrzemski..... 52

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 330 PA)
Harry Heilmann.... .374 (292-for-780)
Ty Cobb ..... .355 (214-for-603)
Ted Williams .... .345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill..... .343 (150-for-437)
Heinie Manush.. .341 (359-for-1,053)

All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

MOST HITS
Nick Markakis..... 72
Evan Longoria 54
Ben Zobrist 53
Adam Jones 52
Dustin Pedroia..... 50

MOST HR
Evan Longoria 13
Jose Bautista..... 13
Four tied: Cabrera, Markakis, Martinez, Ortiz... 10

HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)
Justin Morneau ..... .433 (26-for-60)
James Loney..... .425 (37-for-87)
Kurt Suzuki ..... .411 (23-for-56)
Mike Trout ..... .410 (16-for-39)
Jose Iglesias ..... .409 (18-for-44)

Source: Baseball-Reference.com

NEW YORK METS

Citi Field (2009)
Capacity: 41,922

Exec. VP/GM: Sandy Alderson
Manager: Terry Collins

2015 Schedule

at New York-AL:	at New York-NL:
April 24-26	Sept. 18-20

YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2014 vs. Mets 2-2
2014 at New York-AL 0-2
2014 at New York-NL 2-0

All-Time vs. Mets 56-42
All-Time at New York-AL 29-20
All-Time at New York-NL 27-22

at current Yankee Stadium 9-7
at original Yankee Stadium 20-13
at Citi Field 10-6
at Shea Stadium 17-16

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	0-2	2-0	2-2
2013	0-2	0-2	0-4
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	2-1	3-0	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	---	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**29-20**	**27-22**	**56-42**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 7/2/06 vs. NYM
MOST HITS
17 ..... 2x, last on 6/14/09 vs. NYM
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 ..... 6/27/08 vs. NYM
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 2x, last 6/29/02 vs. NYM
LONGEST GAME
11 inn. ..... 2x, last 5/20/06 at NYM

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 7 games
(6/30/02-6/29/03)

by NYY at home ..... 5 games
(5/21/11-6/10/12

by NYY on road ..... 4 games
(6/26/09-5/21/10)

by NYM ..... 6 games
(5/27/13-5/13/14)

by NYM at home ..... 3 games
(3x, last 5/21/06-5/19/07)

by NYM on road ..... 4 games
(5/29/13-5/13/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York-AL
last by NYY 6/8-10/12 (3G)
last by NYM 5/12-13/14 (2G)

at New York-NL
last by NYY 5/14-15/14 (2G)
last by NYM 5/27-28/13 (2G)

Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

Date	Transaction
11/30/64	Yankees selected **OF Duke Carmel** off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
6/15/66	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Bob Friend**.
6/29/67	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Hal Reniff**.
12/9/77	Yankees acquired **INF Roy Staiger** from the Mets for **INF Sergio Ferrer**.
8/20/79	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Ray Burris.**
4/1/80	Yankees acquired **1B Marshall Brandt** from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations.
4/18/83	Yankees acquired **LHP Steve Ray** and **INF Felix Perdomo** from the Mets in exchange for **INF Tucker Ashford**.
12/11/87	Yankees acquired **INF Rafael Santana** and **LHP Victor Garcia** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Steve Frey**, **C Phil Lombardi** and **OF Darren Reed.**
7/10/89	Yankees acquired **OF Marcus Lawton** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Scott Nielsen**.
6/9/92	Yankees acquired **RHP Tim Burke** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Lee Guetterman**.
12/7/92	Mets selected **RHP Mike Draper** off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
9/17/93	Yankees acquired **LHP Frank Tanana** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Kenny Greer**.
12/7/01	Yankees acquired **INF Robin Ventura** from the Mets in exchange for **OF/DH David Justice**.
7/16/03	Yankees acquired **RHP Armando Benitez** from the Mets **for RHP Jason Anderson**, **RHP Anderson Garcia** and **RHP Ryan Bicondoa**.
12/3/04	Yankees acquired **LHP Mike Stanton** from the Mets for **LHP Felix Heredia**.
12/19/14	Yankees acquired **RHP Gonzalez Germen** from the Mets for cash considerations.

Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

Date		Stadium	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
7/8/00 -	Game 1	Shea Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Gooden	Jones	Rivera	54,165
	Game 2	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Clemens	Rusch	Rivera	55,821
6/28/03 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 7 - Mets 1	Clemens	Griffiths	None	55,343
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Claussen	Glavine	Rivera	36,372
6/27/08 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Mets 15 - Yankees 6	Pelfrey	Giese	None	54,978
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 0	Ponson	P. Martinez	None	56,308

Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2014 season, there have been 125 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962, trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962. There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swoboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.



Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (16 players).*

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
David Aardsma	2012	2013
Bobby Abreu	2006-08	2014
Juan Acevedo	2003	1997
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Neil Allen	1985, '87-88	1979-83
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
*Jason Anderson	2003, '05	2003
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Luis Ayala	2011	2008
Carlos Beltran	2014	2005-11
*Armando Benitez	2003	1999-2003
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
*Angel Berroa	2009	2009
Daryl Boston	1994	1990-92
*Darren Bragg	2001	2001
*Tim Burke	1992	1991-92
*Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Miguel Cairo	2004, '06-07	2005
John Candelaria	1988-89	1987
Chris Capuano	2014	2011
Buddy Carlyle	2011	2014
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Alberto Castillo	2002	1995-98
Rick Cerone	1980-84, '87, '90	1991
Tony Clark	2004	2003
Bartolo Colon	2011	2014
David Cone	1995-2000	1987-92, 2003
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Wilson Delgado	2000	2004
Octavio Dotel	2006	1999
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Kevin Elster	1994-95	1986-92
Scott Erickson	2006	2004
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91	1996
Kyle Farnsworth	2006-08	2014
Tony Fernandez	1995	1993
Tim Foli	1984	1970-71, '78-79
*Bob Friend	1966	1966
Karim Garcia	2002-03	2004
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
*Paul Gibson	1993-94, '96	1992-93
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000	1984-94
Curtis Granderson	2010-13	2014
*Lee Guetterman	1988-92	1992
Greg A. Harris	1994	1981
LaTroy Hawkins	2008	2013
Rickey Henderson	1985-89	1999-2000
Sean Henn	2005-07	2013
Felix Heredia	2003-04	2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04	2006-07
Keith Hughes	1987	1990
Ryota Igarashi	2012	2010-11
Stan Jefferson	1989	1986
Lance Johnson	2000	1996-97
*Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, '81-83
Brandon Knight	2001-02	2008
Aaron Laffey	2011	2013
Matt Lawton	2005	2001
Tim Leary	1990-92	1981-84
Ricky Ledee	1998-2000	2006-07
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005	1998-2004
Cory Lidle	2006	1997
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98	2003
Phil Lombardi	1986-87	1989
Terrence Long	2006	1999
Bob MacDonald	1995	1996
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
*Josias Manzanillo	1995	1993-95, '99
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, '86-89
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007	2005
Gustavo Molina	2011	2008
Dale Murray	1983-85	1978-79
Xavier Nady	2008-09	2006
C.J. Nitkowski	2004	2001
Bob Ojeda	1994	1986-90
John Olerud	2004	1997-99
Jesse Orosco	2003	1979-87
John Pacella	1982	1977, '79-80
Juan Padilla	2004	2005
Chan Ho Park	2010	2007
Andy Phillips	2004-07	2008
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Willie Randolph	1976-88	1992
Jeff Reardon	1994	1979-81
Tim Redding	2005	2009
*Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Royce Ring	2010	2005-06
Kenny Rogers	1996-97	1999
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005	2003
Rafael Santana	1988	1984-87
Don Schulze	1989	1987
Gary Sheffield	2004-06	2009
Bill Short	1960	1968
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Shane Spencer	1998-2002	2004
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005	2003-04
*Kelly Stinnett	2006	1994-95, 2006
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99	1983-90
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
*Frank Tanana	1993	1993
Tony Tarasco	1999	2002
Walt Terrell	1989	1982-84
Ralph Terry	1956-57, '59-64	1966-67
Ryan Thompson	2000	1992-95
Marv Throneberry	1955, '58-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Bubba Trammell	2003	2000
Raul Valdes	2011	2010
Robin Ventura	2002-03	1999-2001
Jose Vizcaino	2000	1994-96
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90	1980
*Allen Watson	1999-2000	1999
David Weathers	1996-97	2002-04
Wally Whitehurst	1996	1989-92
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02	2004-05
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962
*Chris Young	2014	2014
Todd Zeile	2003	2000-01, '04

Manager	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	1972-75
Dallas Green	1989	1993-96
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1962-65
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1977-81

Players to Play for the Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

Name	Dodgers	Giants	Mets	Yankees
Darryl Strawberry	1991-93	1994	1983-90	1995-99
Jose Vizcaino	1989-90, '98-00	1997, 2006	1994-96	2000
Ricky Ledee	2005-06	2004	2006-07	1998-2000

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (Nov. 12, 2006): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Britton for RHP Jaret Wright.

Boston (July 31, 2014): Yankees acquire INF Stephen Drew and cash considerations for INF Kelly Johnson.

Tampa Bay (May 25, 2006): Yankees acquire INF Nick Green for cash considerations.

Toronto (July 1, 2002): Yankees acquire OF Raul Mondesi for RHP Scott Wiggins.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Nov. 13, 2008): Yankees acquire INF/OF Nick Swisher and RHP Kanekoa Texeira for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez.

Cleveland (August 28, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP Josh Outman and cash considerations for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Detroit (Dec. 5, 2014): Yankees acquire SS Didi Gregorius from Arizona in a three-team trade in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Kansas City (Dec. 8, 2011): Yankees acquire LHP Cesar Cabral for cash considerations.

Minnesota (April 7, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP Miguel Sulbaran for INF Eduardo Nunez.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Houston (Aug. 27, 2012): Yankees acquire 1B/OF Steve Pearce for cash considerations.

Los Angeles (July 21, 2007) Yankees acquire C Jose Molina for RHP Jeff Kennard.

Oakland (July 11, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP Jeff Francis for a player to be named later.

Seattle (Sept. 10, 2013): Yankees acquire INF Brendan Ryan in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Texas (Jan. 20, 2015): Yankees trade RHP Gonzalez Germen for cash considerations.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Jan. 1, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP David Carpenter and LHP Chasen Shreve in exchange for LHP Manny Banuelos.

Miami (Dec. 19, 2014): Yankees acquire RHP Nathan Eovaldi, RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

New York (Dec. 19, 2014): Yankees acquire RHP Gonzalez Germen for cash considerations.

Philadelphia (July 1, 2012): Yankees acquire RHP Chad Qualls for cash considerations.

Washington (Feb. 3, 2011): Yankees acquire OF Justin Maxwell for RHP Adam Olbrychowski.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 25, 2013): Yankees acquire OF Alfonso Soriano and cash considerations for RHP Corey Black.

Cincinnati (July 31, 2009): Yankees acquire INF/OF Jerry Hairston, Jr. for C Chase Weems.

Milwaukee (June 29, 2011): Yankees acquire RHP Sergio Mitre for cash considerations.

Pittsburgh (Nov. 12, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP Justin Wilson in exchange for C Francisco Cervelli.

St. Louis (Aug. 22, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Pope and LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (Dec. 5, 2014): Yankees acquire SS Didi Gregorius from Arizona in a three-team trade in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Colorado (Jan. 13, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Martin for cash considerations.

Los Angeles (July 31, 2007): Yankees acquire INF Wilson Betemit for RHP Scott Proctor.

San Diego (Dec. 29, 2014): Yankees acquire RHP Johnny Barbato in exchange for RHP Shawn Kelley.

San Francisco (June 11, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP David Huff for cash considerations.

Most Strikeouts by a Pitcher in a Single Game vs. Yankees

17 ..... Pedro Martinez, Boston Red Sox, Sept. 10, 1999
16 ..... Curt Schilling, Philadelphia Phillies, Sept. 1, 1997
16 ..... Mike Moore, Seattle Mariners, Aug. 19, 1988 (G2)
16 ..... Rube Waddell, Philadelphia A's, April 21, 1904 (12 inn)
15 ..... Chuck Finley, California Angels, May 23, 1995
15 ..... Sandy Koufax, LA Dodgers, Oct. 2, 1963 (WS, G1)
15 ..... Ed Cicotte, Chicago White Sox, Aug. 26, 1914

30 Career Wins vs. Yankees

Walter Johnson	60
Lefty Grove	35
Eddie Cicotte	35
Early Wynn	33
Hal Newhouser	33
Red Faber	32
Stan Coveleski	32
Bob Feller	30
Chief Bender	30
George Mullin	30
George Dauss	30
Jim Palmer	30

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2014	6-13	12-7	5-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	3-4	4-2	*1-2	4-3	2-4	3-3	8-11	4-3	11-8
2013	10-9	6-13	3-3	6-1	3-3	5-1	5-2	4-3	--	5-2	1-5	4-3	7-12	3-4	14-5
2012	9-9	13-5	2-5	5-1	6-4	-	4-3	5-4	--	4-3	5-5	6-3	8-10	4-3	11-7
2011	13-5	6-12	6-2	4-3	3-4	-	3-3	5-4	*3-0	6-2	6-3	5-4	9-9	7-2	11-7
2010	13-5	9-9	4-2	6-2	4-4	*3-0	5-3	4-4	--	4-2	9-1	6-4	8-10	4-4	8-10
2009	13-5	9-9	4-3	5-3	5-1	-	4-2	5-5	–	7-0	7-2	6-4	11-7	5-4	12-6
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	*3-0	5-5	3-7	–	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	-	9-1	3-6	–	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	-	7-2	4-6	–	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	-	3-3	4-6	*1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	-	5-1	4-5	–	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	*2-1	4-2	6-3	–	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	-	5-1	4-3	–	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	-	6-0	3-4	–	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	-	8-2	5-5	–	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	-	4-5	4-6	–	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	-	10-0	5-6	–	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	-	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	–	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	-	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	–	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	-	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	–	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	-	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	–	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	-	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	–	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	-	7-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	–	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	-	5-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	–	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	-	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	–	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	-	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	–	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	-	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	–	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	-	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	7-5	–	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	-	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	–	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	-	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	–	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	-	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	–	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	-	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	–	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	-	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	–	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	-	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	–	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	-	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	–	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	-	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	–	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	-	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	–	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	-	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	–	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	-	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	–	–	9-3	–
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	-	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	–	–	8-4	–
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	-	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	–	–	8-4	–
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	-	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	–	–	8-4	–
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	-	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	–	–	8-4	–
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	-	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	–	–	7-11	–
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	-	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	-	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	-	–	12-6	–	6-12	10-8	–	–	14-4	–
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	-	–	9-9	–	6-12	11-7	–	–	12-6	–
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	-	–	7-11	–	10-8	13-5	–	–	5-10	–
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	-	–	12-6	–	5-13	11-7	–	–	11-7	–
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	-	–	11-7	–	10-8	12-6	–	–	12-6	–
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	-	–	13-5	–	11-6	12-6	–	–	14-4	–
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7		–	10-8	–	11-7	13-5	–	–	15-3	–
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	-	–	12-6	–	14-4	14-4	–	–	11-7	–
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	-	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	-	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	-	–	–	–	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	-	–	–	–	13-9	19-3	–	–	–	–
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	-	–	–	–	17-5	18-4	–	–		–
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	-	–	–	–	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	-	–	–	–	13-9	18-4	–	–	–	–
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	-	–	–	–	14-6	17-5	–	–	–	–
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	-	–	–	–	16-6	13-9	–	–	–	–
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	-	–	–	–	14-8	15-7	–	–	–	–
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	-	–	–	–	17-5	12-10	–	–	–	–
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	-	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	-	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	-	–	–	–	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	-	–	–	–	17-5	16-6	–	–	–	–
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	-	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	-	–	–	–	17-5	13-9	–	–	–	–

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1939	19-3	8-11	18-4	15-7	13-9	-	–	–	–	15-7	18-4	–	–	–	–
1938	15-7	11-11	14-8	13-8	14-8	-	–	–	–	16-6	16-5	–	–	–	–
1937	16-6	15-7	13-9	15-7	13-9	-	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1936	14-8	15-7	14-7	16-6	14-8	-	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1935	12-10	12-9	11-9	14-8	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	14-6	–	–	–	–
1934	17-5	12-10	17-5	11-11	10-12	-	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1933	14-7	14-8	15-7	13-7	15-7	-	–	–	–	8-14	12-9	–	–	–	–
1932	16-6	17-5	17-5	15-7	17-5	-	–	–	–	11-11	14-8	–	–	–	–
1931	16-6	16-6	15-6	9-13	14-8	-	–	–	–	13-9	11-11	–	–	–	–
1930	16-6	16-6	14-8	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	-	5-17	10-12	-	-	-	-
1929	14-8	17-5	16-6	8-14	13-9	-	–	–	–	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–
1928	12-10	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	-	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1927	21-1	18-4	17-5	12-10	14-8	-	–	–	–	14-8	14-8	–	–	–	–
1926	16-6	17-5	14-8	11-11	12-10	-	–	–	–	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–
1925	11-11	13-9	9-13	12-10	8-14	-	–	–	–	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–
1924	12-10	17-5	16-6	14-8	9-13	-	–	–	–	9-13	12-8	–	–	–	–
1923	15-5	14-8	15-7	10-12	12-10	-	–	–	–	16-6	16-6	–	–	–	–
1922	14-8	9-13	13-9	15-7	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1921	13-9	15-7	9-13	14-8	17-5	-	–	–	–	13-8	17-5	–	–	–	–
1920	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	15-7	-	–	–	–	11-11	19-3	–	–	–	–
1919	12-8	9-10	8-12	7-13	12-8	-	–	–	–	14-6	18-2	–	–	–	–
1918	10-10	11-6	6-12	7-11	10-9	-	–	–	–	8-11	8-4	–	–	–	–
1917	13-9	9-13	10-12	7-15	9-13	-	–	–	–	8-13	15-7	–	–	–	–
1916	9-13	11-11	12-10	10-12	8-14	-	–	–	–	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–
1915	12-10	12-10	7-15	13-9	5-17	-	–	–	–	9-13	11-9	–	–	–	–
1914	11-11	11-11	10-12	14-8	9-13	-	–	–	–	7-15	8-14	–	–	–	–
1913	11-11	6-14	10-11	8-14	11-11	-	–	–	–	6-16	5-17	–	–	–	–
1912	13-9	2-19	9-13	8-13	6-16	-	–	–	–	7-15	5-17	–	–	–	–
1911	16-5	10-12	9-13	8-14	15-7	-	–	–	–	12-10	6-15	–	–	–	–
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	13-8	9-13	-	–	–	–	15-7	9-12	–	–	–	–
1909	13-8	9-13	8-14	14-8	8-14	-	–	–	–	14-6	8-14	–	–	–	–
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	6-16	7-15	-	–	–	–	9-13	8-14	–	–	–	–
1907	8-14	12-8	10-12	7-15	8-13	-	–	–	–	15-7	10-9	–	–	–	–
1906	13-8	17-5	10-12	11-10	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-8	–	–	–	–
1905	15-7	8-13	7-15	10-12	8-13	-	–	–	–	15-7	8-11	–	–	–	–
1904	16-6	10-12	10-12	11-9	15-7	-	–	–	–	18-4	12-9	–	–	–	–
1903	15-5	7-13	11-7	6-14	9-10	-	–	–	–	14-5	10-8	–	–	–	–
Totals	**1259-854**	**1150-954**	**1051-812**	**1089-855**	**1036-917**	**15-6**	**276-189**	**344-288**	**212-184**	**1102-759**	**1117-755**	**221-174**	**173-121**	**375-260**	**314-242**

**Interleague Play; Houston joined the AL in 2013 and Milwaukee played its last season in the AL in 1997.*

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

All-Time Series Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	HOU	LAD	MIA	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SD	SF	STL	WAS	TOTAL
2014	---	---	3-1	3-0	---	---	---	---	1-2	2-2	---	2-1	---	---	2-1	---	**13-7**
2013	2-1	---	---	---	2-1	---	2-2	---	---	0-4	---	---	1-2	2-1	---	---	**9-11**
2012	---	4-2	---	1-2	---	---	---	---	---	5-1	---	---	---	---	---	3-0	**13-5**
2011	---	---	2-1	2-1	2-1	---	---	---	3-0	4-2	---	---	---	---	---	---	**13-5**
2010	2-1	---	---	---	---	3-0	2-1	---	---	3-3	1-2	---	---	---	---	---	**11-7**
2009	---	2-1	---	---	---	---	---	1-2	---	5-1	1-2	---	---	---	---	1-2	**10-8**
2008	---	---	---	1-2	---	3-0	---	---	---	2-4	---	1-2	3-0	---	---	---	**10-8**
2007	3-0	---	---	---	0-3	---	---	---	---	3-3	---	3-0	---	1-2	---	---	**10-8**
2006	---	2-1	---	---	---	---	---	2-1	---	3-3	2-1	---	---	---	---	1-2	**10-8**
2005	---	---	3-0	---	---	---	---	---	1-2	3-3	---	3-0	---	---	1-2	---	**11-7**
2004	2-1	---	---	---	3-0	---	1-2	---	---	2-4	---	---	2-1	---	---	---	**10-8**
2003	---	---	1-2	1-2	---	2-1	---	---	---	6-0	---	---	---	---	3-0	---	**13-5**
2002	2-1	---	---	---	2-1	---	---	---	---	3-3	---	---	2-1	2-1	---	---	**11-7**
2001	---	1-2	---	---	---	---	---	1-2	---	4-2	2-1	---	---	---	---	2-1	**10-8**
2000	---	2-1	---	---	---	---	---	1-1	---	4-2	2-1	---	---	---	---	2-1	**11-6**
1999	---	1-2	---	---	---	---	---	2-1	---	3-3	1-2	---	---	---	---	2-1	**9-9**
1998	---	3-1	---	---	---	---	---	3-0	---	2-1	3-0	---	---	---	---	2-1	**13-3**
1997	---	1-2	---	---	---	---	---	1-2	---	2-1	0-3	---	---	---	---	1-2	**5-10**
TOTALS	**11-4**	**16-12**	**9-4**	**8-7**	**9-6**	**8-1**	**5-5**	**11-9**	**5-4**	**56-42**	**12-12**	**9-3**	**8-4**	**5-4**	**6-3**	**14-10**	**192-130**

Milwaukee joined the National League in 1998 and Houston left the National League following the 2012 season.

Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2014

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2014	4-6	6-4	3-0	1-2	3-1	1-2	1-2	2-1	---	1-2	1-2	0-3	3-6	3-1	7-3	**36-35**
2013	6-3	3-7	3-0	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	3-1	---	1-2	1-2	1-2	3-7	1-2	10-0	**41-30**
2012	3-6	6-3	2-2	3-0	2-1	---	2-1	4-2	---	2-2	2-1	4-2	6-3	3-1	7-2	**46-26**
2011	7-2	2-7	2-2	3-1	2-1	---	1-2	2-1	*3-0	3-1	3-3	2-1	6-3	5-1	7-2	**45-27**
2010	7-2	4-5	2-1	3-1	3-1	*3-0	3-1	3-2	---	2-1	4-0	3-3	4-5	3-0	5-4	**46-26**
2009	7-2	7-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	---	2-1	3-1	---	4-0	5-1	2-1	6-3	3-3	6-3	**53-19**
2008	6-3	4-5	3-1	1-2	0-3	---	4-3	2-2	---	3-0	3-0	6-0	6-3	1-2	5-4	**44-28**
2007	5-4	6-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	---	3-0	2-4	---	3-1	1-2	4-3	5-4	2-1	5-4	**44-28**
2006	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	---	5-1	2-2	---	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	**44-28**
2005	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	---	3-0	3-3	---	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	**46-26**
2004	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	---	3-0	2-4	---	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	**50-22**
2003	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	*2-1	3-0	1-2	---	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	**42-31**
2002	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	---	2-1	2-1	---	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	**46-25**
2001	5-3-1	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	---	3-0	2-2	---	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	**46-24-1**
2000	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	---	5-1	2-2	---	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	**39-33**
1999	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	---	1-2	2-4	---	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	**43-29**
1998	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	---	5-0	3-3	---	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	**55-18**
1997	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	---	4-2	2-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	---	4-1	3-3	**43-28**
1996	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	---	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	---	4-2	3-3	**49-31**
1995	4-2	6-1	0-2-1	2-4	4-2	---	3-1	4-2	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	---	5-0	7-0	**46-26-1**
1994	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	---	0-3	3-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	---	2-0	2-1	**33-24**
1993	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	---	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	---	2-4	3-4	**50-31**
1992	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	---	4-2	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	---	3-3	1-5	**41-40**
1991	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	---	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	---	4-2	3-4	**39-42**
1990	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	---	3-3	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	---	3-3	3-3	**37-44**
1989	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	---	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	---	4-2	3-4	**41-40**
1988	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	---	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	---	3-2	1-5	**46-34**
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	---	6-0	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	---	3-3	2-5	**51-30**
1986	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	---	4-2	3-3	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	---	4-2	2-4	**41-39**
1985	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	---	5-1	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	---	6-0	2-5	**58-22**
1984	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	4-3	---	6-0	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	---	3-3	5-1	**51-30**
1983	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-3	---	3-3	5-1	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	---	3-3	5-2	**51-30**
1982	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	---	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	---	4-2	4-2	**42-39**
1981	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	---	5-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	---	4-2	1-2	**32-19**

Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2014

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2014	2-7	6-3	2-2	2-2	1-2	1-2	2-2	2-1	*1-2	3-1	1-2	3-0	5-5	1-2	4-5	**35-36**
2013	4-6	3-6	0-3	3-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	1-2	---	4-0	0-3	3-1	4-5	2-2	4-5	**35-36**
2012	6-3	7-2	0-3	2-1	4-3	---	2-2	1-2	---	2-1	3-4	2-1	2-7	1-2	4-5	**36-36**
2011	6-3	4-5	4-0	1-2	1-3	---	2-1	3-3	---	3-1	3-0	3-3	3-6	2-1	4-5	**39-33**
2010	6-3	5-4	2-1	3-1	1-3	---	2-2	1-2	---	2-1	5-1	3-1	4-5	1-4	3-6	**38-34**
2009	6-3	2-7	1-3	3-1	2-1	---	2-1	2-4	---	3-0	2-1	4-3	5-4	2-1	6-3	**40-32**
2008	5-4	5-4	2-1	2-2	2-1	*3-0	1-2	1-5	---	3-4	2-1	1-2	5-4	2-2	4-5	**35-37**
2007	4-5	4-5	4-3	3-0	1-3	---	6-1	1-2	---	2-1	1-2	1-2	5-4	3-0	5-4	**40-32**
2006	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	---	2-1	2-4	---	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	**43-29**
2005	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	---	0-3	1-3	*1-2	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	**38-34**
2004	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	---	2-1	2-1	---	1-2	2-1	4-2	5-4	3-3	6-4	**41-31**
2003	7-2-1	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	---	1-2	5-1	---	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	**46-25-1**
2002	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	---	3-0	2-2	---	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	**46-26**
2001	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	---	3-0	1-2	---	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	**39-33**
2000	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	---	3-1	3-3	---	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	**37-35**
1999	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	---	3-3	2-2	---	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	**46-26**
1998	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	---	5-0	2-3	---	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	**46-27**
1997	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	---	4-1	5-2	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	---	3-3	4-2	**48-28**
1996	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	---	3-3	3-4	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	---	1-5	5-2	**43-39**
1995	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	---	4-2	1-5	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	---	1-3	5-1	**33-39**
1994	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	---	2-1	5-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	---	1-2	1-3	**37-19**
1993	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	---	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	---	1-5	2-4	**38-43**
1992	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	---	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	---	3-3	1-6	**35-46**
1991	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	---	3-3	4-2	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	---	1-5	3-3	**32-49**
1990	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	---	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	---	0-6	2-5	**30-51**
1989	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	---	3-3	1-5	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	---	1-5	4-2	**33-47**
1988	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	---	4-2	3-3	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	---	2-4	5-2	**39-42**
1987	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	---	1-5	5-1	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	---	2-4	4-2	**38-43**
1986	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	---	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	---	3-3	5-2	**49-33**
1985	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	---	2-4	4-2	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	---	2-4	4-2	**39-42**
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	2-4	---	1-5	2-4	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	---	3-3	3-4	**36-45**
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	3-4	5-2	---	3-3	2-4	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	---	4-2	2-4	**40-41**
1982	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	---	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	---	3-3	2-5	**37-44**
1981	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	---	5-1	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	---	1-2	1-1	**27-29**

**Took place in Interleague play, not counted in totals at right*



History & Records

This year marks the 30th anniversary of Don Mattingly's 1985 AL MVP season. The "Hit Man" batted a team-high .324 with 35 home runs while leading the Majors with 48 doubles, 145 RBI and 86 extra-base hits.

History of the New York Yankees

The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the hope of establishing a team in New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, uncertain about the club's future, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

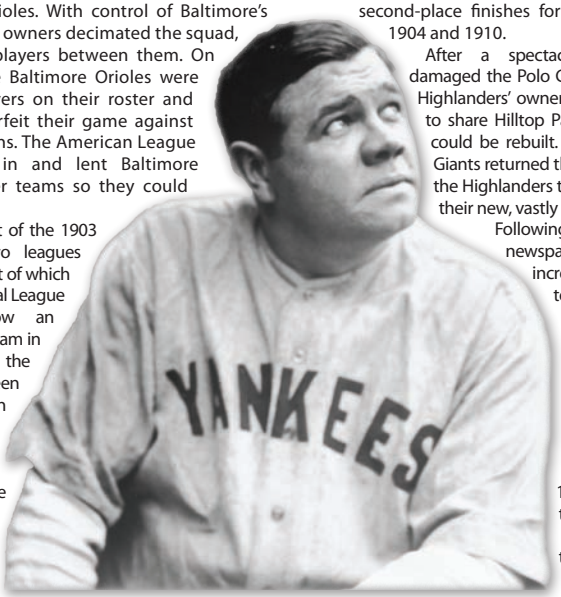
Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. With the Orioles having been dissolved, saloon owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery were awarded the right to establish a new franchise in New York for $18,000.

New York's American League entry was the city's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. The new club played its home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway in Manhattan. Because the site was one of the highest spots in the borough, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the 1903 Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. The club nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Americans (later known as the Red Sox)—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a spectacular fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their new, vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," a moniker that first appeared in the press in 1904. While no official announcement was ever made to formally establish the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal moniker.





Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. However, three key moves—the January 1915, purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest along with a reported $300,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first AL pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher (and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee) Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be called a "stadium" at its inaugural opening.

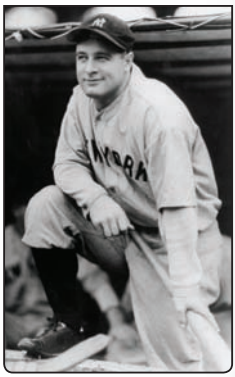
The team's upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1945 included both player personnel and the club's finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed "The House that Ruth Built" by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Hoyt, Joe Bush, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the "Iron Horse," who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees' starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees' World Series clubs from 1921-23, had a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger and much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as "Murderers' Row," is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.



Lou Gehrig

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935), 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

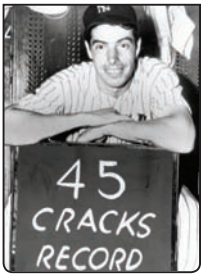
Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record in five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and $50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end. On May 2, he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and on Jan. 6, 1940, team president Ed Barrow announced that his No. 4 would become the first-ever retired number in baseball. Gehrig passed away from the effects of ALS on June 2, 1941.



Joe DiMaggio

DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .325 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953. His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized at that time. Nicknamed "The Old Perfessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295 games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange for fellow


Lefty Gomez



Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris

Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until the second half of the 1947 season. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all of the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. A powerful switch-hitter, he belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130 RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the second-best career winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher who began his career in the modern era (since 1900) with 100 or more decisions, trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43). Ford paced the American League in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. He still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on an incredible 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in Baseball history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four), and hit at least 20 home runs in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, Rizzuto was a defensive-minded shortstop who played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950 with a .324 batting average and 125 runs scored. Following his playing career, he became a longtime Yankees broadcaster, known for punctuating big moments with his signature phrase, "Holy cow!"

However, not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn, right-hander Don Larsen authored baseball's greatest pitching performance, retiring all 27 Dodgers batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, bottoming out in 1966 with the club's first last-place finish since 1912.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter (baseball's first marquee free agent), shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14,



Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium after the club played 1974 and 1975 in Shea Stadium while vast improvements were made to the original facility (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual batting performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw Ron Guidry compile one of the most dominating seasons in baseball history. On the way to earning his nickname of "Louisiana Lightning," Guidry went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA, winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion and setting franchise records with 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium in a game that established the Stadium tradition of fans applauding for a strikeout once a Yankees pitcher reaches two strikes. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner and four-time American League All-Star, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

Sadly, the 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig and 1976 AL MVP, was killed when the private jet he was piloting crashed on August 2, 1979, at Akron-Canton Airport in Ohio. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the clubs that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the Yankees would make only one more World Series appearance (1981) in the next 17 years despite compiling the best record in the Major Leagues during the 1980s.



Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. His performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named Yankees captain from 1991-95.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his nine seasons in pinstripes (1981-88, '90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).



Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, owner George Steinbrenner and manager Joe Torre celebrate the 1996 World Series win.

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 on the road. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 regular season victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as All-Stars Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became adored by Yankees

fans for his intense and gritty approach. Winner of the 1994 batting title (.359) and often described as a "warrior," he is typically thought of as the heart and soul of the club's turn-of-the-century success.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.



Scott Brosius celebrates his two-run, ninth-inning, game-tying homer in Game 5 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

No one embodies the Yankees' success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He played his franchise record 20th and final season with the Yankees in 2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series rings. He is sixth in baseball history with 3,465 career hits and tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), stolen bases (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitch (170). Jeter also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year. Jeter capped his farewell season with a dramatic "walk-off" RBI-single in his final career game at Yankee Stadium and another RBI-single in his final career at-bat three days later at Boston's Fenway Park.

Posada and Rivera have also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, hit at least 20 home runs in eight different seasons. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired after the 2011 season never having worn another uniform.

Rivera, who retired at the conclusion of the 2013 season with 652 career saves, became Baseball's all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation has been cemented by postseason excellence, which includes an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves is almost as many as the second, third and fourth place totals combined (44). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the second-lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL (Eddie Cicotte-2.20).

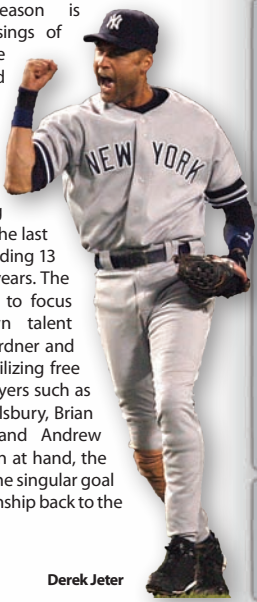
In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade with Texas. Since his arrival in the Bronx, the 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was voted the AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

Former Yankees catcher Joe Girardi was named the 32nd manager in franchise history on October 30, 2007, as the club headed into its final season of play at the original Yankee Stadium. The year was full of nostalgia and notable events, including the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, 2008, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The 2009 season proved nothing short of storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a six-game World Series win over the Phillies. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira (second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club's success.

Sadly, the 2010 season is remembered for the passings of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard.

Over the last two decades, the Yankees have been regular participants in the postseason, having made the playoffs in 17 of the last 20 seasons since 1995, including 13 AL East titles in the last 19 years. The organization will continue to focus on nurturing homegrown talent such as outfielder Brett Gardner and pitcher Ivan Nova, while utilizing free agency to add talented players such as Masahiro Tanaka, Jacoby Ellsbury, Brian McCann, Carlos Beltran and Andrew Miller. With the 2015 season at hand, the Yankees will strive toward the singular goal of bringing a 28th championship back to the Bronx.



Derek Jeter

History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo



Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.



Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-15, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1916, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years.

In keeping with the team's reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn "alternate" uniforms just twice in their history. On April 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replicas uniforms of the Negro National League's New York Black Yankees, and on April 20, 2012, in Boston, on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park, the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble.

Since 2013, the Yankees have joined other teams in Major League Baseball by adding camouflage elements to their uniforms and caps on select days to honor the military. Additionally over the last two seasons, the Yankees have worn their batting practice caps during regular season games on three occasions (Aug. 9, 2013 and May 12 and 14, 2014).



Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the "NY" insignia from 1916 through 1935.



Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became standard for all teams.



Babe Ruth wore No. 3 with the Yankees from 1929-34.

Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. (Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and the Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.)

Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented merchandise items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

When the Yankees franchise was launched in New York prior to the 1903 season, the enmity between the upstart American League (about to enter its third season) and the long-established National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). This terminology frequently served to differentiate the New York AL team from the two longstanding NL clubs—the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants—with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most-popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were the "Greater New Yorks" and "Griffiths," the latter of which was a reference to Clark Griffith, who managed the club from 1903-08.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team nickname with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of "Yankees."

Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' 112-year history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn the passings of members of the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of special additions to the uniform available at the time of the publication of this book. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).
Additional Key: LS=Left Sleeve; RS=Right Sleeve; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap

YEAR(S)	DATE(S)	ITEM	LOCATION*	COMMEMORATION
1918	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I
1920	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920
1929	Sept. 26 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929
1938	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers
1939	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams
1942	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams
1943-45	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	U.S. flag shield for WW II; worn by most MLB teams
1945	July 26- End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson
1948	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948
1951	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams
1952	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52)
1955	Postseason Tour	Patch	Left Sleeve	"U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" patch worn during Yankees postseason exhibition series in Japan
1969	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams
1973	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73)
1976	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin
1979-80	Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979
1981	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980
1985	Aug. 16 - End season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985
1986	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985
1990	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989
1994	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	125th anniversary of Major League Baseball
1995	Aug. 13 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
	Aug. 28 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "7" added for death of Mickey Mantle
1996	June 17 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1996 World Series logo
1997	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier
1998	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1998 World Series logo
1999	Spring Training	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	Number "5" patch for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Reg. and Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio
	Sept. 10 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1999 World Series logo
2000	Spr. Training - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve BPJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve GJ	Death of Bob Lemon
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2000 World Series logo
2001	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	100th anniversary of American League
	Sept. 18 - End Season	Patch	LC / Back GJ	American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	Sept. 25 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	World Series	Patch	Left Sleeve	2001 World Series logo
2002	Sept. 11	Armband	Left Sleeve	First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks
2003	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002)
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2003 World Series logo
2004	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet	"Ricoh" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoh" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	Left Cap	"Opening Series Japan 2004" logo
2005	Sept. 8-10	Patch	Right Sleeve	Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief
2007	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006
	May 23	Patch	Left Cap	Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007
	Aug. 14 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007
2008	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium
	Regular Season	Patch	Right Sleeve	2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium)
	July 13- End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008
2009	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	LS / BC	Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2009 World Series logo
2010	All-Star Game	Armband	Left Sleeve	Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Front Jersey	Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010
	July 22 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010
2013	Mar. 29 (Spring Exhibition)	Patch	LS / LC	West Point visit
	April 1	Patch	Above NY Logo	Patch with black ribbon to remember Sandy Hook Elem. tragedy
	Sept. 22, 24-26	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Mariano Rivera's career
2014	July 2	Patch	Right Breast	75th Anniv. Gehrig "Luckiest Man" speech (worn by all MLB teams)
	Sept. 7 - End Season	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Derek Jeter's career

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the right to establish a new American League in New York City for $18,000.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

Apr. 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

Apr. 23, 1903 - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

Apr. 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

May 11, 1903 - John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

Apr. 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as $9,425.25 is raised.

May 3, 1912 - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 total combined runs mark the highest total in franchise history, since equaled twice, both also at Philadelphia (5/22/30 Game 2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins).

Apr. 1913 - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Apr. 5, 1913 - The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1913 - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

Apr. 24, 1917 - Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Apr. 3, 1919 - Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy in a spaghetti-eating contest in Jacksonville, Fla., during spring training, after Percy passes out after his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

Jan. 5, 1920 - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest and a $350,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

May 1, 1920 - Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

Feb. 5, 1921 - The Yankees issue a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will eventually become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land was purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the New York Giants at the Polo Grounds in Game 1 of the World Series.

May 5, 1922 - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.

Apr. 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Thousands more fans are turned away when fire marshalls order the gates closed. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run - a three-run shot in the third inning - and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.



Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923

Apr. 30, 1923 - The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

May 21, 1923 - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

Sept. 28, 1923 - The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

June 23, 1927 - In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig become the first (of two) players in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox (also see May 8, 2010).

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 20, 1928 - Yankee Stadium's LF stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.



Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.

Apr. 18, 1929 - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time in their history, two days after the Cleveland Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park by winning, 5-3, over Boston. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.

June 4, 1933 - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

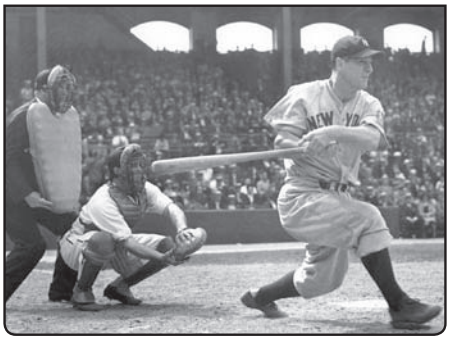
July 6, 1933 - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR – a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan – leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $25,000 and five players.

May 24, 1936 - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

Apr. 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.



Lou Gehrig bats at Comiskey Park during the 1938 season.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of the Boston Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

June 22, 1938 - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

Aug. 27, 1938 - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Jan. 13, 1939 - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballclub.

Apr. 30, 1939 - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

June 26, 1939 - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 2, 1941 - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a three-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 win at Cleveland. Indians 3B Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Aug. 14, 1942 - The Yankees set a still-standing Major League mark by recording seven double plays in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia.

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought $5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and General Manager.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

Apr. 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

June 29 - July 17, 1947 - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

Oct. 3, 1947 - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in New York at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

Oct. 1-2, 1949 - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

Oct. 5, 1949 - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

Apr. 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

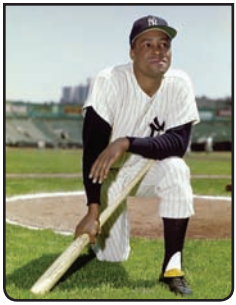
Sept. 28, 1951 - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of four players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952 and Nolan Ryan in 1973). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 11, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

Oct. 7, 1952 - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1953 - Mickey Mantle clears the left-field wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and reportedly measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."

Oct. 5, 1953 - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.


Elston Howard

Apr. 14, 1955 - Elston Howard becomes the first black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

Oct. 4, 1955 - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Series Championship. The World Series loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

May 30, 1956 - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - Johnny Kucks pitches a complete game shutout, defeating the Brooklyn Dodgers at Ebbets Field, 9-0, to win Game 7 of the World Series.

June 15, 1957 - Following the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

Apr. 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing seven hits with 15 strikeouts.

May 7, 1959 - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

Oct. 8, 1960 - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. Philadelphia and Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ St. Louis at Texas) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

Sept. 26, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record and still-standing AL record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The ball was caught in right field by local teenager Sal Durante.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the San Francisco Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

May 22, 1963 - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

June 20, 1963 - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first-ever Mayor's Trophy game.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

May 14, 1967 – Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 23, 1968 - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

June 24, 1970 - Bobby Murcer hits HRs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. Completion is scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of $8.7 million from CBS.

Apr. 6, 1973 - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes MLB's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

Sept. 13, 1973: Thurman Munson hits a 12th-inning, "walk-off" single to defeat Boston, 2-1. It marks the last game played at the original Yankee Stadium in which the monuments for Miller Huggins, Lou Gehrig and Babe Ruth were still on the field of play.

Sept. 30, 1973 - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

Apr. 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).


Jim "Catfish" Hunter

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

Apr. 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

Apr. 17, 1976 - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off the Minnesota Twins' Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

June 30, 1977 - The Yankees set a franchise record (since tied on 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay) with four home runs in a single inning in an 11-5 win at Toronto. Cliff Johnson hits three homers in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.


Sparky Lyle

Oct. 9, 1977 – The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.

Apr. 13, 1978 - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become General Manager (also see June 18, 1979).

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

Aug. 6, 1979 - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 28, 1979 - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Nov. 21, 1980 - Gene Michael is named manager, replacing Dick Howser.

May 4, 1981 - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh inning of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out to the second baseman, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the American League record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time Major League leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

Apr. 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King is named Yankees manager, replacing Gene Michael.

Jan. 11, 1983 - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).



"The Pine Tar Game"

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays center field while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

Dec. 16, 1983 - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

Apr. 8, 1985 - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in Yankees franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.0IP while picking up the loss in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

Apr. 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Aug. 4, 1985 - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

June 29, 1987 - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

Oct. 19, 1987 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

June 23, 1988 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time. Billy Martin is replaced as manager of the Yankees for the fifth and final time.

July 27, 1988 - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

Oct. 7, 1988 - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y. at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

July 1, 1990 - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter", MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

Oct. 29, 1991 - Buck Showalter is named manager, replacing Stump Merrill.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott tosses a no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's Major League record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

Oct. 4, 1995 - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

Apr. 9, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

May 1, 1996 - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1HR and 3RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) and Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.

May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run, eighth-inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, tying the game, 6-6. The Yankees go on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.

Oct 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

Oct. 26, 1996 - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.



John Wetteland and the Yankees celebrate their 1996 World Series title.

June 23, 1997 - With 16 strikeouts in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone sets the Yankees' all-time single-game high for a right-handed pitcher.

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Indians

Sept. 27, 1998 - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) to finish a season with a winning percentage above .700.

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

March 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Fla.

Apr. 25, 1999 - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Coincidentally, Don Larsen—who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series—throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

Apr. 23, 2000 - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first (and only) pair of teammates in Major League history to each hit home runs from both sides of the plate in the same game.

July 8, 2000 - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

Oct. 21, 2000 - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Sept. 2, 2001 - Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

Sept. 23, 2001 - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale, formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in World Trade Center attacks.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3 games to 2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

Oct. 30, 2001 - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 31, 2001 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

Nov. 1, 2001 - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player—and second Yankee—to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

Apr. 8, 2003 - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

June 3, 2003 - Derek Jeter is named team captain.

June 13, 2003 - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records both his 300th career win and 4,000th career strikeout (Edgar Renteria).

Oct. 16, 2003 – In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes the fifth player—and second Yankee (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City)—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" HR, when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

March 30-31, 2004 - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair against Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

July 1, 2004 - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

Apr. 26, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

June 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

Apr. 29, 2006 - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

May 11, 2006 - Hideki Matsui is removed from the game in the top of the first inning vs. Boston after fracturing his left wrist. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak as a professional (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end as he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

May 16, 2006 - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

Aug. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.



George Steinbrenner [C] breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.

Aug. 4, 2007 - In a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City, Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32 years, 8 days) player in Baseball history to reach the 500-home run mark. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Sept. 5, 2007 - Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

Mar. 18, 2008 - The Yankees visited Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events on the college's campus on Apr. 16, 2007. Prior to the game at English Field, Yankees players and staff visited the campus' memorial site.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home spring training game, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

Sept. 16, 2008 - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark. Jeter finishes the game 2-for-3 in the 6-2 loss.

Sept. 21, 2008 - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the ceremonial first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium public address system.

Sept. 28, 2008 - On the final day of the season in the first game of a doubleheader at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in Major League history to win 20 games for the first time.



Mike Mussina [R] smiles with Johnny Damon on Sept. 28, 2008, at Fenway Park in Boston after becoming the oldest pitcher to win 20 games for the first time.

Nov. 8, 2008 - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by former players Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium, then installing them in the current Stadium.

Apr. 3-4, 2009 – The Yankees play their first exhibition games in Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the Apr. 3 contest.

Apr. 16, 2009 – The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

May 14 – June 1, 2009 – The Yankees set an all-time Major League mark with 18 consecutive errorless games, safely handling 660 chances over the stretch.

Sept. 11, 2009 – Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

Oct. 4, 2009 – Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7RBI in an inning.

Nov. 4, 2009 – The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only individuals in franchise history to win a World Series with the Yankees as a player and as a manager.

June 12-13, 2010 – Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, G2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games. He accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

July 11, 2010 – Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99.

July 13, 2010 – Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

Aug. 4, 2010 – Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in MLB history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 20, 2010 - The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

July 9, 2011 - Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run off David Price in a 5-4 win vs. Tampa Bay. He goes 5-for-5 on the day, matching his personal career high in hits.

July 30, 2011 - In Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base (seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1E). All nine batters had at least 1H and 1R. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

Aug. 25, 2011 - Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams as the club becomes the first team ever to hit three grand slams in a single game.

Sept. 19, 2011 - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

Oct. 3, 2012 - With a 4HR performance in the season finale vs. Boston, the Yanks set a single-season franchise record with 245HR.

Aug. 13-14, 2013 - Alfonso Soriano records 2HR and 6RBI then 2HR and 7RBI in consecutive games vs. Los Angeles-AL. He becomes just the third player all time since RBIs became official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in consecutive games.

Sept. 22 & 26, 2013 - The Yankees celebrate the career of Mariano Rivera with a 50-minute pregame ceremony, including the unveiling of his No. 42 in Monument Park and a live performance of "Enter Sandman" by Metallica. Four days later at Yankee Stadium, Rivera makes his final career appearance. He is removed from the game by longtime teammates Derek Jeter and Andy Pettitte, who come out of the dugout to make the pitching change.

Sept. 7, 2014 - The Yankees hold "Derek Jeter Day" in front of a sellout crowd of 48,110.

Sept. 21, 2014 - Brett Gardner hits the 15,000th home run in franchise history in a 5-2 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 25, 2014 - Derek Jeter plays his final game at Yankee Stadium, hitting a "walk-off" single to defeat Baltimore, 6-5, after closer David Robertson allows three runs in the top of the ninth to allow the Orioles to tie the score.

Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card—which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou…," Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand



little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?

"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:



"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

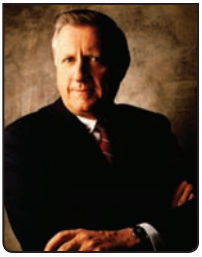
"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on Aug. 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body laid in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)



From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club, the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

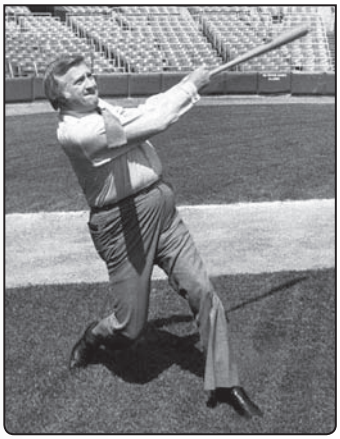
Most recently, Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a new concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1923, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."



Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

He is survived by his wife, Joan; sisters, Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm; children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren.

On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

Jan. 9, 1903:	Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to a new franchise of the American League for $18,000 and move the team to New York.
Jan. 11, 1915:	Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30.
May 21, 1923:	Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1).
Jan. 13, 1939:	Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club.
Jan. 25, 1945:	Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season).
Nov. 2, 1964:	CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for $11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966).
Jan. 3, 1973:	A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million.
Nov. 20, 2008:	Hal Steinbrenner named Yankees Managing General Partner.

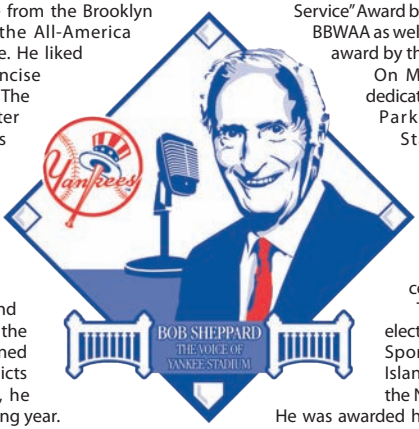
Bob Sheppard - "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irreproachable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

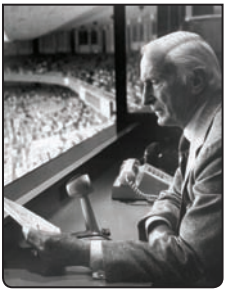
Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.



In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning $25 a game.



In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.

On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61*, It's My Turn, It Could Happen to You, For Love of the Game, Anger Management, Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment which played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD
April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	*Phil Rizzuto, SS
*Ted Williams, LF	*Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	*Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	*Yogi Berra, C
*Bobby Doerr, 2B	*Johnny Mize, 1B
*Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wright, P	Vic Raschi, P

**Member of Hall of Fame*

Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer. Surprisingly, the history of Sheppard's predecessors at the microphone — or, earlier, the megaphone — spanned four decades and three ballparks before Sheppard's first game on April 17, 1951.

The lineage extends to Hilltop Park in 1910, when the Yankees were commonly called the "Highlanders." On June 11, *Sporting Life* noted a new method of announcing the starting batteries. Writer E.H. Simmons described an unnamed scorecard vendor with a "deep, carrying voice" shouting the names through a megaphone at the start of each game.

In 1913, the Yankees began playing their home games at the Polo Grounds, which was also home to the New York Giants. Jack Lenz and George Levy debuted as announcers for both teams two years later. When Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Levy continued working with the Giants while Lenz carried his megaphone to the Bronx. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz recalled in 1935. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

Lenz's game-day duties began with receiving the starting lineups from the managers of both teams 15 minutes before the first pitch. After delivering a copy of each lineup to the umpire, Lenz relayed the "necessary dope" to writers in the press box via telephone. He then raised his megaphone and announced the batting orders and batteries — first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand, and finally to the lower stands. During games, Lenz occupied Field Box 133 adjacent to the Yankees dugout. He broadcasted each batter's name only once, prior to the first plate appearance by each respective player. Lenz also announced lineup changes made throughout the game.

Lenz became a fixture at Yankee Stadium. Fans chuckled at his occasional malapropisms, such as advertising a doubleheader as "two games for the price of one omission." The *New York Evening Journal* praised Lenz as "the mild-mannered megaphone man" upon announcing his 2,000th game in 1933. Lenz set aside his megaphone to inaugurate Yankee Stadium's public address system during Game 3 of the 1936 World Series.


Jack Lenz

George Levy occasionally joined Lenz at the Stadium. In 1927, Lenz and Levy announced the Opening Day lineups to 72,000 fans as part of a "two-ply announcer system." Levy replaced Lenz as Yankee Stadium's official announcer by 1939 and was likely responsible for a famous gaffe made on May 31, 1946.

"Will the spectators in the front row boxes please remove their clothing…," Levy began, only to have the second half of the request ("from the front railing") obscured by the crowd's laughter.

Al Frazin served as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer from 1947 through 1950. Frazin, a longtime announcer at Madison Square Garden, handled P.A. duties for the pro football Brooklyn Dodgers in the 1930s (The football team was owned by Dan Topping, who later co-owned the New York Yankees.). Frazin served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was recalled into active military service in August 1950.

Research indicates that Yankees public relations director Arthur "Red" Patterson handled public address duties immediately prior to Bob Sheppard's debut in 1951. Patterson likely filled Al Frazin's vacated position through the 1950 World Series.

Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden



On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer (1994-2005), first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. Chicago-NL on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's other prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley College (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts.

The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the Yankees marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven Hall of Famers in uniform (outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins). Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer (general manager Ed Barrow) and owned by a ninth (Jacob Ruppert).

Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base pct. (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).



Even though most people use the term "Murderers' Row" to refer to the 1927 Yankees [pictured above], the nickname was first applied to the club by pundits in 1918.

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples (103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting avg. (.307), on-base pct. (.384) and slugging pct. (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third-fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

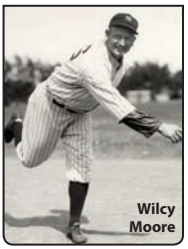
The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore—a player recommended to Barrow in 1926 by "bird dog" scout Jack Walsh (popular legend holds that Barrow discovered Moore while reading minor league statistics in *The Sporting News*). Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 with a Major League-leading 2.28 ERA.

The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher.


Babe Ruth

Lineup	(Typical Batting Order)	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
CF	Earle Combs (L)	.356	152	649	137	231	36	23	6	65	63
SS	Mark Koenig (S)	.285	123	526	98	150	20	11	3	60	25
RF/LF	Babe Ruth (L)	.356	151	540	158	192	29	8	60	165	137
1B	Lou Gehrig (L)	.373	155	584	149	218	52	18	47	173	109
LF/RF	Bob Meusel	.337	135	516	75	174	47	9	8	103	43
2B	Tony Lazzeri	.309	153	570	92	176	29	8	18	103	69
3B	Joe Dugan	.269	112	387	44	104	24	3	2	43	27
C	Pat Collins	.275	92	251	38	69	9	3	7	35	54
Reserves		**BA**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**
2B	Ray Morehart (L)	.258	73	194	45	50	7	2	1	20	29
C	Johnny Grabowski	.277	70	195	29	54	2	4	0	25	20
OF	Cedric Durst (L)	.248	65	129	18	32	4	3	0	25	6
SS-3B	Mike Gazella	.278	54	115	17	32	8	4	0	9	23
OF	Ben Paschal	.317	50	82	16	26	9	2	2	16	4
3B	Julie Wera	.238	38	42	7	10	3	0	1	8	1
C	Benny Bengough	.247	31	85	6	21	3	3	0	10	4
Team Totals		**.307**	**155**	**5354**	**975**	**1644**	**291**	**103**	**158**	**907**	**642**

Pitchers		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
SP	Waite Hoyt	22-7	2.64	36	32	23	256.0	242	90	75	54	86
SP	Herb Pennock (L)	19-8	3.00	34	26	18	210.0	222	89	70	49	51
SP	Urban Shocker	18-6	2.84	31	27	13	200.0	207	86	63	38	35
SP	Dutch Ruether (L)	13-6	3.38	27	26	12	184.0	202	86	69	52	45
SP	George Pipgras	10-3	4.12	29	21	9	166.0	148	81	76	77	80
SP/RP	Wilcy Moore	19-7	2.28	50	12	6	213.0	185	68	54	61	75
SP/RP	Myles Thomas	7-4	4.85	21	9	1	89.0	109	54	48	43	25
RP	Bob Shawkey	2-3	2.86	19	2	0	44.0	44	19	14	16	23
RP	Joe Giard (L)	0-0	8.00	16	0	0	27.0	38	25	24	19	10
RP	Walter Beall	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Team Totals		**110-44**	**3.20**	**155**	**155**	**82**	**1390.0**	**1398**	**599**	**494**	**409**	**431**


Wilcy Moore

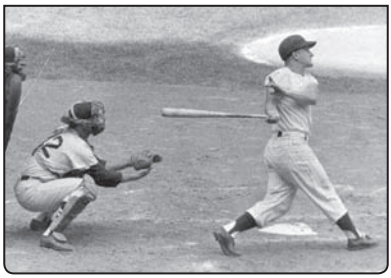
The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

The Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.



Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys – Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle – to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

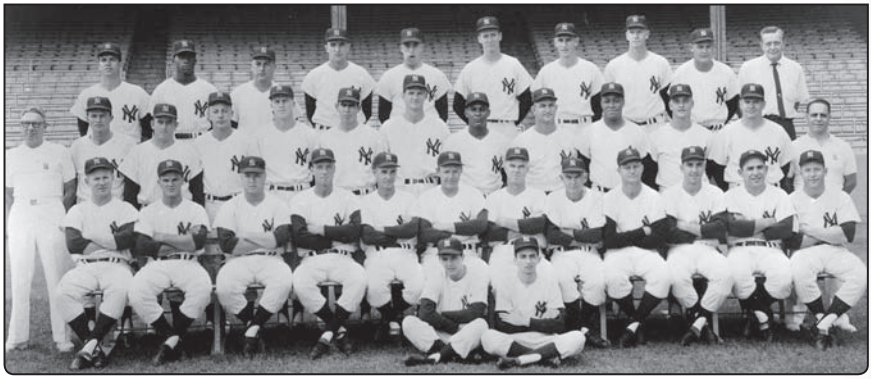
Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remains the highest single-season home run total in American League history and the seventh-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65) and Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63).



Top Row: Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crosetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

The 1998 Yankees - "Most Wins in a Single Season"

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded to go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in Major League history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record, including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club excelled at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league's third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O'Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as 10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.



Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team's leadoff hitter (.265BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his eight career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O'Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O'Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees' last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, "El Duque" went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and lefthanded specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.



Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.

In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankees win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees' second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball's post-integration teams are measured.



Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

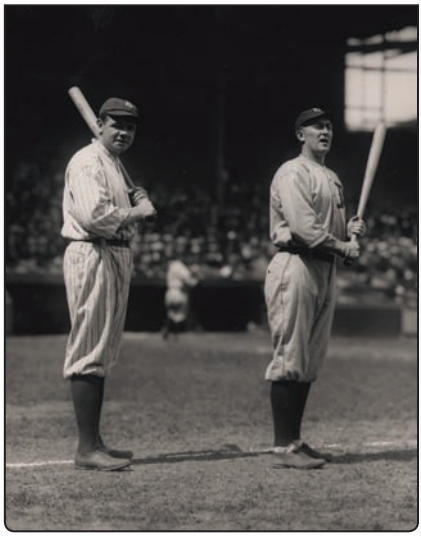
The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebinger of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.



Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.



Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit."

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebinger (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years), and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*).

-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.

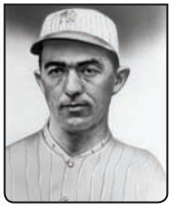
Yankees in Cooperstown

Including 2015 inductee Randy Johnson, there are 51 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the New York Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. In the last 10 years (2006-15), seven Yankees have been inducted: Johnson (2015), Bobby Cox and Joe Torre (2014), Jacob Ruppert (2013), Joe Gordon and Rickey Henderson (2009) and Goose Gossage (2008).

In addition to the 51 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF in 1971 / Yankees scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF in 2008 / NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF in 2011 / NYY scouting director from 1974-76).

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark," though the wishes of the inductee are always considered. It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

*** Information listed below each photo includes the name of the Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with the Yankees, number of games played or managed with the Yankees and insignia on Hall of Fame cap.**



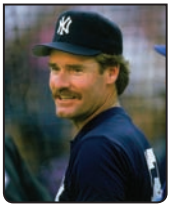
Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-19, '21-22, 676 games
Cap: No insignia (A's style)



Ed Barrow
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap



Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (player), 2,116 games
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 342 games
Cap turned, insignia unseen



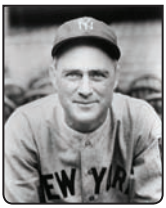
Wade Boggs
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox



Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 290 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



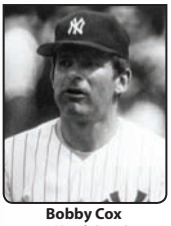
Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Head turned, insignia unseen



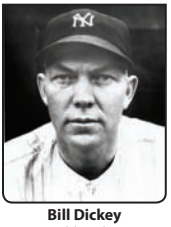
Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees



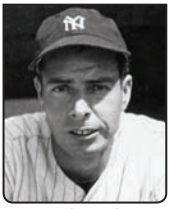
Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



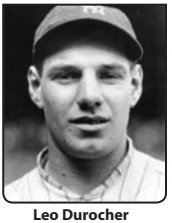
Bobby Cox
3B/Coach (2014)
1968-69 (Player), 220 games
1977 (Coach), 162 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 games
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees



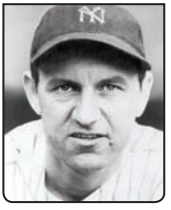
Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, '28-29 (INF), 210 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950, '53-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees



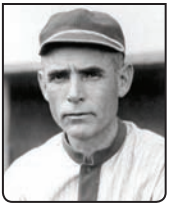
Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Gordon
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Rich "Goose" Gossage
RHP (2008)
1978-83, '89, 319 games
Cap: New York Yankees



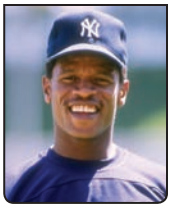
Clark Griffith
Player, Manager, Executive (1946)
1903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 807 games
Cap: No insignia



Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Bucky Harris
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 309 games
Cap: Washington Senators



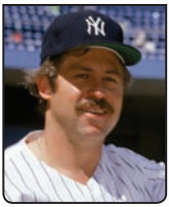
Rickey Henderson
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Miller Huggins
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,796 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia



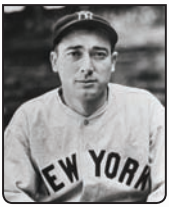
Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



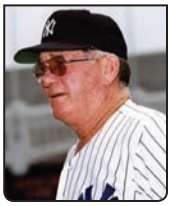
Randy Johnson
LHP (2015)
2005-06, 67 games
Cap: Arizona Diamondbacks



Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Superbas



Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, '81-82 (Mgr), 172 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



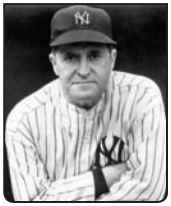
Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap



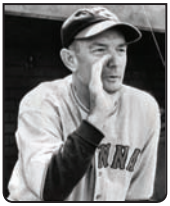
Lee MacPhail
Executive (1998)
1949-58, '66-73
No Cap



Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe McCarthy
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,348 games
Cap: New York Yankees



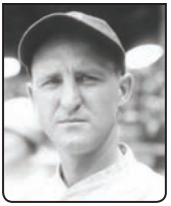
Bill McKechnie
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds



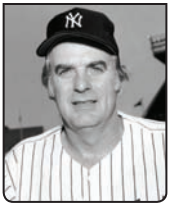
Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
Cap: No insignia



Phil Niekro
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



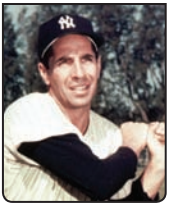
Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia



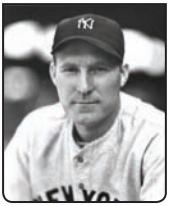
Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants



Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 games
No Cap



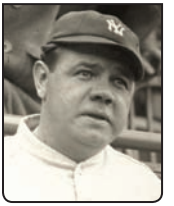
Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, '46-56, 1,661 games
Cap: New York Yankees



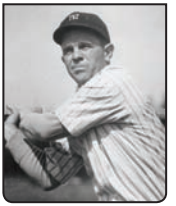
Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, '45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Col. Jacob Ruppert
Owner (2013)
1915-39
No Cap



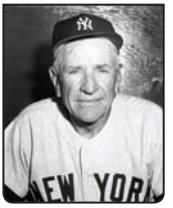
Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, '56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals



Casey Stengel
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,851 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Torre
Manager (2014)
1996-2007, 1,942 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Dazzy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, '18, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates



George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap



Dave Winfield
RF (2001)
1981-88, '90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 • **Fax**: (607) 547-2044 • **PR Dept.**: (607) 547-0215
E-mail Address: info@baseballhall.org • **Website**: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours May 30 - Sept. 6, 2015: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • **Other Hours**: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day and New Year's Day.
PR CONTACTS: Brad Horn (VP, bhorn@baseballhall.org) and Craig Muder (Director, cmuder@baseballhall.org)

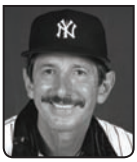
HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2015: July 24-27
Inductees: Randy Johnson, Pedro Martinez, John Smoltz and Craig Biggio
Awards: Sat. July 25, 4:30 p.m. Doubleday Field
Induction: Sun. July 26, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2015: May 22-23
Special Events: Fri., May 22
Legends Game: Sat., May 23, Doubleday Field
For more information, visit baseballhall.org

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

Over their history, the Yankees have retired 17 uniform numbers to honor 18 Yankees players and managers, including Lou Gehrig's No. 4, which was the first retired number in Major League Baseball history. Contrary to popular belief, the number was not retired on July 4, 1939, (when the Iron Horse gave his famous "Luckiest Man" speech) but on January 6, 1940, via announcement by team president Ed Barrow.

On April 15, 1997, Major League Baseball retired No. 42 throughout the game to honor the Dodgers' Jackie Robinson. While the number could never again be issued by an MLB team, players already assigned No. 42 could continue to wear it. Mariano Rivera was grandfathered into that decision and was the last active player to use the number. During a pregame celebration on Sept. 22, 2013 (one week prior to his last day in uniform), the Yankees organization also retired the number for him, placing a Yankees-style "42" within the Yankees Retired Number Display in Monument Park. As part of that ceremony, the Yankees also recognized Robinson by unveiling a new bronze plaque to replace the Dodgers-style "42" which had previously been on display.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired: August 10, 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Martin had as much "Yankees Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. He played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Martin had five separate stints managing the club.



3 Babe Ruth (Number retired: June 13, 1948)

Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Most consider Ruth baseball's greatest slugger and the most colorful figure in the game's history. He started his career as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before being converted to the outfield because of his tremendous power. He was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, he won 12 home run titles and hit 60HRs in 1927. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936, the Bambino also added 15HRs in World Series competition, leading the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships.



4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired by announcement on Jan. 6, 1940. No ceremony)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Gehrig was a uniquely durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. He drove in at least 100 runs in 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and holds the AL record with 184 RBI in 1931. In a career shortened by terminal illness, he compiled a .340 batting avg. with 493 HRs, two AL MVP Awards (1927, '36) and the 1934 Triple Crown. He was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, when he made his memorable "Luckiest Man" speech. That offseason, the Yankees announced that his No. 4 was being retired. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1939, and was immortalized in the 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired: April 18, 1952 at the home opener)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. The California native was a sensational hitter for both average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder with a powerful and accurate arm. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951 and powered the Yankees to nine World Series titles despite losing three complete seasons (1943-45) to military service. Many rate his 56-game hitting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1955.



6 Joe Torre (Number retired: August 23, 2014)

Born: July 18, 1940 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** R/R

With a calming influence in the clubhouse and a stoic outward expression in the dugout, Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four World Championships (1996, '98-2000) during his tenure from 1996-2007. The 2014 Hall of Famer led the club to the playoffs in all 12 seasons at the helm, going 1,173-767-2 (.605) in the regular season and 76-47 (.618) in the postseason, including a 21-11 mark in the World Series. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867-21 over 16 seasons.



7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired: June 8, 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his reported 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130 RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. A three-time AL MVP (1956-57, '62), he was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



8 Yogi Berra (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 10 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards. Selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions. He led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.



8 Bill Dickey (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

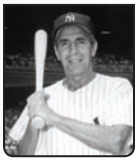
Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all time, Dickey was a durable and tireless worker, catching more than 100 games in an AL-record 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41). In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled as a hitter, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1954.



9 Roger Maris (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

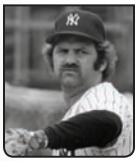
In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris's 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and still remains the American League mark. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best defensive right fielders in Yankees history.



10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired: August 4, 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and an enthusiastic baserunner with a solid .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs scored. One year later, he batted .320 in the 1951 World Series and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15 Thurman Munson (Number retired by announcement on Aug. 3, 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Munson was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants from 1976-78 and two World Championships in '77 and '78. He was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning three straight Gold Glove Awards (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. In each season from 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300. He also hit the first Yankees home run in remodeled Yankee Stadium. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.



16 Whitey Ford (Number retired: August 3, 1974 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

"The Chairman of the Board" was the ace pitcher on the great Yankees teams of the 1950s and early '60s. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher with 200-or-more decisions whose career began in the modern era (since 1900). He paced the American League in victories three times, and in ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young Award winner still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



23 Don Mattingly (Number retired: August 31, 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

Respected for his talent, professionalism and humility, "Donnie Baseball" was the premier first baseman of the mid-1980s before back problems robbed him of much of his power at age 29. Nevertheless, he remained the most loved Yankee of his era and a defensive star, tallying nine Gold Gloves in his 14 years in pinstripes (1982-95). The "Hit Man" won the 1984 AL batting title (.343) and the 1985 American League MVP (.324, 35HR, 145 RBI), setting the (since-tied) all-time record with six grand slams in a season and marks for most home runs in seven consecutive games (nine) and most homers in eight consecutive games (10).



32 Elston Howard (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Howard became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile, two-time Gold Glove Award-winning catcher contributed to nine AL pennant-winning teams in his first 10 seasons with the club. Winner of the 1963 American League MVP (.287, 28HR, 85RBI), Howard was elected to the All-Star Game in nine different seasons (1957-65). A clubhouse leader as a player from 1955-67 and as a Yankees coach from 1969-79, his dignified manner and competitive spirit set a powerful example.



37 Casey Stengel (Number retired: Aug. 8, 1970 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" became one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span from 1949-60 ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1966.



42 Mariano Rivera

(Number retired by MLB on Apr. 15, 1997. Rivera recognized by NYY on Sept. 22, 2013)
Born: November 29, 1969 in Panama City, Panama.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

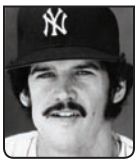
Considered by most as the greatest closer ever, Rivera is the Majors' all-time leader with 652 career saves. Even more impressive is his 2.21 career ERA, which is the second-lowest mark among pitchers with 1.000.0IP since ERA became an official Major League statistic (1912-NL/1913-AL, trailing only Eddie Cicotte's 2.20). The "Sandman" pitched 19 seasons with the Yankees, racking up an all-time best 15 seasons of at least 30 saves and 1,115 career appearances (fourth on Baseball's all-time games pitched list). His postseason dominance is legendary, including MLB record marks with 42 postseason saves (Brad Lidge is second with 18), a 0.70 ERA (min: 30.0IP) and 96 appearances. In 141.0 career postseason IP, he allowed just 86H, 11ER, 21BB and 2HR with 110K. He won five World Series with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000, '09) and appeared in two others (2001, '03).



44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired: August 14, 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

As one of the game's premier power hitters and outsized personalities, "Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs, including 144 as a Yankee from 1977-81. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit three home runs, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. He was an All-Star in each of his five years in pinstripes and had his best year with the club in 1980 (.300, 41HR, 111RBI), finishing second in AL MVP voting to George Brett, who hit .390. Jackson was quoted as saying, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired: August 23, 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time All-Star and three-time 20-game winner whose 1978 season was one of the most dominant by a pitcher in Major League history. He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees back from a 14.0-game AL East deficit and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. He also set still-standing franchise records with nine shutouts, 248 total strikeouts and 18 strikeouts in a single game (June 17 vs. California). From 1986 through his retirement in 1989, "Gator" also served as a co-captain with Willie Randolph. He remains in the Yankees' all-time top 10 in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2,392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).



Mariano Rivera was honored with a retired number display in Monument Park on Sept. 22, 2013.

All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 112 seasons since being established in New York in 1903, 1,581 players have appeared in at least one game.

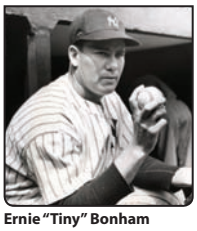
Asterisks (*) note players who are deceased.

A (46)

David Aardsma 2012
Jim Abbott 1993-94
Harry Ables* 1911
Bobby Abreu 2006-08
Juan Acevedo 2003
Alfredo Aceves ..... 2008-10, '14
David Adams 2013
Spencer Adams* 1926
Doc Adkins* 1903
Steve Adkins 1990
Luis Aguayo 1988
Jack Aker 1969-72
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Mike Aldrete 1996
Doyle Alexander ... 1976, 1982-83
Walt Alexander* 1915-17
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Johnny Allen* 1932-35
Neil Allen 1985, 1987-88
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte 2001, 2003
Zoilo Almonte 2013-14
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Matty Alou* 1973
Dell Alston 1977-78
Ruben Amaro 1966-68
Jason Anderson 2003, 2005
John Anderson* 1904-05
Rick Anderson* 1979
Ivy Andrews* ... 1931-32, 1937-38
Dean Anna 2014
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) ... 1933
Angel Aragon* 1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias 2002
Rugger Ardizoia 1947
Mike Armstrong 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg 1986-87
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Tucker Ashford 1981
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Joe Ausanio 1994-95
Jimmy Austin* 1909-10
Chick Autry* 1924
Luis Ayala 2011
Oscar Azocar* 1990

B (144)

Loren Babe* 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen 1966, 1968-71
Bill Bailey* 1911
Frank Baker* 1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker 1970-71
Steve Balboni ... 1981-83, 1989-90
Neal Ball* 1907-09
Scott Bankhead 1995
Willie Banks 1997-98
Steve Barber* 1967-68
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Cy Barger* 1906-07
Ray Barker 1965-67
Frank Barnes* 1930
Honey Barnes* 1926
Ed Barney* 1915
Chris Basak 2007
George Batten* 1912
Hank Bauer* 1948-59
Paddy Baumann* 1915-17
Don Baylor 1983-85
Walter Beall* 1924-27
T.J. Beam 2006
Colter Bean 2005-07
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rich Beck 1965
Zinn Beck* 1918
Fred Beene 1972-74
Joe Beggs* 1938
Jack Bell* 1907
Zeke Bella* 1957
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Clay Bellinger 1999-2001
Carlos Beltran 2014
Benny Bengough* 1923-30
Juan Beniquez 1979
Armando Benitez 2003
Lou Berberet* 1954-55
Dave Bergman* 1975, 1977
Lance Berkman 2010
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Walter Bernhardt* 1918
Dale Berra 1985-86
Yogi Berra 1946-63
Angel Berroa 2009
Dellin Betances ..... 2011, '13-14
Wilson Betemit 2007-08
Bill Bevens* 1944-47
Monte Beville* 1903-04
Harry Billiard* 1908
Bruce Billings 2014
Doug Bird 1980-81
Ewell Blackwell* 1952-53
Rick Bladt 1975
Paul Blair* 1977-80
Walter Blair* 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard* . 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco 1965
Wade Blasingame 1972
Steve Blateric 1972
Gary Blaylock 1959
Curt Blefary* 1970-71
Elmer Bliss* 1903
Ron Blomberg 1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers 1989-91
Eddie Bockman* 1946
Ping Bodie* 1918-21
Len Boehmer 1969, 1971
Brian Boehringer ... 1995-97, 2001
Brennan Boesch 2013
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Don Bollweg* 1953
Bobby Bonds* 1975
Ricky Bones 1996
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham* 1940-46

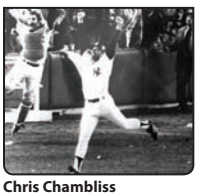


Ernie "Tiny" Bonham

Juan Bonilla 1985, 1987
Aaron Boone 2003
Lute Boone* 1913-16
Chris Bootcheck 2013
Frenchy Bordagaray* 1941
Rich Bordi 1985, 1987
Joe Borowski 1997-98
Hank Borowy* 1942-45
Babe Borton* 1913
Daryl Boston 1994
Jim Bouton 1962-68
Clete Boyer* 1959-66
Andrew Brackman 2011
Ryan Bradley 1998
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Neal Brady* 1915, 1917
Darren Bragg 2001
Ralph Branca 1954
Norm Branch* 1941-42
Marshall Brant 1980
Garland Braxton* 1925-26
Don Brennan* 1933
Jim Brenneman* 1965
Ken Brett* 1976
Marv Breuer* 1939-43
Billy Brewer 1996
Fritzie Brickell* 1958-59
Jim Bridewese* 1951-53
Marshall Bridges* 1962-63
Harry Bright* 1963-64
Reid Brignac 2013
Ed Brinkman* 1975
Chris Britton 2007-08
Johnny Broaca* 1934-37
Lew Brockett* ... 1907, 1909, 1911
Jim Bronstad 1959
Tom Brookens 1989
Scott Brosius 1998-2001
Bob Brower 1989
Jim Brower 2007
Boardwalk Brown* 1914-15
Dr. Bobby Brown ... 1946-52, 1954
Bobby Brown 1979-81
Curt Brown 1984
Hal Brown 1962
Jumbo Brown* .. 1932-33, 1935-36
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Brian Bruney 2006-09
Jim Bruske 1998
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Jess Buckles* 1916
Mike Buddie 1998-99
Jay Buhner 1987-88
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Lew Burdette* 1950
Tim Burke 1992
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
George Burns* 1928-29
Alex Burr* 1914
Ray Burris 1979
Homer Bush 1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush* 1922-24
Tom Buskey* 1973-74
Ralph Buxton* 1949
Joe Buzas* 1945
Harry Byrd* 1954
Sammy Byrd* 1929-34
Tommy Byrne* ... 1943, 46-51, 54-57
Marty Bystrom 1984-85

C (126)

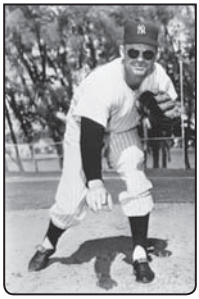
Cesar Cabral 2013-14
Melky Cabrera 2005-09
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Miguel Cairo 2004, 2006-07
Charlie Caldwell* 1925
Ray Caldwell* 1910-18
Johnny Callison* 1972-73
Howie Camp* 1917
Bert Campaneris 1983
Archie Campbell* 1928
John Candelaria 1988-89
Andy Cannizaro 2006
Robinson Cano 2005-13
Jose Canseco 2000
Mike Cantwell* 1916
Chris Capuano 2014
Andy Carey* 1952-60
Buddy Carlyle 2011
Roy Carlyle* 1926
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Carroll* 1909
Ownie Carroll* 1930
Tommy Carroll 1955-56
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Hugh Casey* 1949
Kevin Cash 2009
Alberto Castillo 2002
Roy Castleton* 1907
Bill Castro 1981
Danny Cater 1970-71
Rick Cerone ... 1980-84, 1987, 1990
Bob Cerv 1951-56, 1960-62
Francisco Cervelli 2008-14
Shawn Chacon 2005-06
Joba Chamberlain 2007-13
Chris Chambliss 1974-79, 1988



Chris Chambliss

Frank Chance* 1913-14
Spud Chandler* 1937-47
Les Channell* 1910, 1914
Darrin Chapin 1991
Ben Chapman* 1930-36
Mike Chartak* 1940, 1942
Hal Chase* 1905-13
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Jack Chesbro* 1903-09
Randy Choate 2000-03
Justin Christian 2008
Clay Christiansen 1984
Al Cicotte* 1957
Anthony Claggett 2009
Preston Claiborne 2013-14
Allie Clark* 1947
George Clark* 1913
Jack Clark 1988
Tony Clark 2004
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Walter Clarkson* 1904-07
Brandon Claussen 2003
Ken Clay 1977-79
Roger Clemens ... 1999-2003, 2007
Pat Clements 1987-88
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Lou Clinton* 1966-67
Tyler Clippard 2007
Al Closter 1971-72
Andy Coakley* 1911
Jim Coates 1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman* 1905
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Phil Coke 2008-09
Rocky Colavito 1968
King Cole* 1914-15
Curt Coleman* 1912
Jerry Coleman* 1949-57
Michael Coleman 2001
Rip Coleman* 1955-56
Bob Collins* 1944
Dave Collins 1982
Joe Collins* 1948-57
Orth Collins* 1904
Pat Collins* 1926-28
Rip Collins* 1920-21
Frank Colman* 1946-47
Bartolo Colon 2011
Loyd Colson 1970
Earle Combs* 1924-35
David Cone 1995-2000
Tom Connelly* 1920-21
Joe Connor* 1905
Wid Conroy* 1903-08
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Andy Cook 1993
Doc Cook* 1913-16
Dusty Cooke* 1930-32
Ron Coomer 2002
Johnny Cooney* 1944
Phil Cooney* 1905
Don Cooper 1985
Guy Cooper* 1914
Dan Costello* 1913
Henry Cotto 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell* 1915
Clint Courtney* 1951
Ernie Courtney* 1903
Stan Coveleski* 1928
Billy Cowan 1969
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Casey Cox 1972-73
Birdie Cree* 1908-15
Lou Criger* 1910
Herb Crompton* 1945
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Frank Crosetti* 1932-48
Ivan Cruz 1997
Jose Cruz 1988
Luis Cruz 2013
Jack Cullen 1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine* 1942
Nick A. Cullop* 1916-17
Nick Cullop * 1926
John Cumberland 1968-70

Jim Curry* 1911
Chad Curtis 1997-99
Colin Curtis 2010
Fred Curtis* 1905



Ryne Duren

D (69)

Babe Dahlgren* 1937-40
Bud Daley 1961-64
Matt Daley 2013-14
Tom Daley* 1914-15
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Bert Daniels* 1910-13
Bobby Davidson 1989
Chili Davis 1998-99
George Davis* 1912
Kiddo Davis* 1926
Lefty Davis* 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Russ Davis 1994-95
Brian Dayett 1983-84
John Deering* 1903
Jim Deidel 1974
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Frank Delahanty* ..... 1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado 2000
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
David Dellucci 2003
Jim Delsing* 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Ray Demmitt* 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Jorge De Paula 2003-05
Claud Derrick* 1913
Russ Derry* 1944-45
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie Deshong* 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens* 1932-34
Al DeVormer* 1921-22
Chris Dickerson 2011-12
Bill Dickey* 1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson* 1958
Joe DiMaggio* .. 1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen 1975-76
Craig Dingman 2000
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Sonny Dixon* 1956
Pat Dobson* 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* 1911-12
Atley Donald* 1938-45
Mike Donovan* 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* 1915-16
Brian Dorsett 1989-90
Octavio Dotel 2006
Richard Dotson 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* 1904-06
John Dowd* 1912
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Jack Doyle* 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher* 1944-46
Stephen Drew 2014
Karl Drews* 1946-48
Monk Dubiel* 1944-45
Joe Dugan* 1922-28
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Shelley Duncan 2007-09
Michael Dunn 2009
Ryne Duren* 1958-61
Leo Durocher* 1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst* 1927-30

E (28)

Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards 1965
Foster Edwards* 1930
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-96
Dave Eiland 1988-91, 1995
Darrell Einertson 2000
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* .. 1903-09
Gene Elliott* 1911
Dock Ellis* 1976-77
John Ellis 1969-72
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014
Kevin Elster 1994-95
Alan Embree 2005
Red Embree* 1948
Clyde Engle* 1909-10
Jack Enright* 1917
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Todd Erdos 1998-2000
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Scott Erickson 2006
Juan Espino 1982-83, 1985-86
Felix Escalona 2004-05
Alvaro Espinoza 1988-91
Bobby Estalella 2001
Nick Etten* 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (46)

Charles Fallon* 1905
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Steve Farr 1991-93
Doc Farrell* 1932-33
Sal Fasano 2006
Alex Ferguson* ... 1918, 1921, 1925
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Tony Fernandez 1995
Mike Ferraro 1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell* 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* 1950-51
Chick Fewster* 1917-22
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Mike Figga 1997-99
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finneran* 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher* 1912
Ray Fisher* 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* 1911
John Flaherty 2003-05
Tim Foli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Ben Ford 2000
Russ Ford* 1909-13
Whitey Ford 1950, 1953-67
Tony Fossas 1999
Eddie Foster* 1910
Jack Fournier* 1918
Andy Fox 1996-97
Jeff Francis 2014
Ray Francis* 1925
Ben Francisco 2013
Wayne Franklin 2005
George Frazier 1981-83
Mark Freeman* 1959
Ray French* 1920
Lonny Frey* 1947-48
Bob Friend 1966
John Frill* 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz* 1903-05
Liz Funk* 1929

G (79)

John Gabler* 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* 1939
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Oscar Gamble 1976, 1979-84
John Ganzel* 1903-04
Mike Garbark* 1944-45
Damaso Garcia 1978-79
Freddy Garcia 2011-12
Karim Garcia 2002, 2003
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Brett Gardner 2008-14
Earle Gardner* 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Steve Garrison 2011
Ned Garvin* 1904
Milt Gaston* 1924
Chad Gaudin 2009-10
Mike Gazella* 1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon* 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* 1923-39
Bob Geren 1988-91
Al Gettel* 1945-46
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Joe Giard* 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Paul Gibson 1993-94, 1996
Sam Gibson* 1930
Dan Giese 2008
Frank Gilhooley* 1913-18
Charles Gipson 2003
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Fred Glade* 1908
Frank Gleich* 1919-20
Joe Glenn* 1932-33, 1935-38
Greg Golson 2010-11
Lefty Gomez* 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez ..... 2007-08, '13
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Wilbur Good* 1905
Dwight Gooden 1996-97, 2000
Art Goodwin* 1905
Brian Gordon 2011
Joe Gordon* 1938-43, 1946
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Tom Gorman* 1952-54
Rich Gossage 1978-83, 1989
Dick Gossett* 1913-14
Larry Gowell 1972
Johnny Grabowski* 1927-29
Alex Graman 2004-05
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Wayne Granger 1973
Ted Gray* 1955
Eli Grba 1959-60
Nick Green 2006
Paddy Greene* 1903
Shane Greene 2014
Todd Greene 2001
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982-86
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Clark Griffith* 1903-07
Bob Grim* 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes* 1934
Oscar Grimes* 1943-46
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* 1940
Buddy Groom 2005
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Ron Guidry 1975-88
Aaron Guiel 2006
Brad Gulden 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randy Gumpert* 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-75
Freddy Guzman 2009

H (116)

John Habyan 1990-93
Bump Hadley* 1936-40
Kent Hadley* 1960
Travis Hafner 2013
Ed Hahn* 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* 1906
Hinkey Haines* 1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
George Halas* 1919
Bob Hale* 1961
Jimmie Hall 1969
Mel Hall 1989-92
Brad Halsey* 2004
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton* 1963-70
Chris Hammond 2003
Mike Handiboe* 1911
Jim Hanley* 1913
Truck Hannah* 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Harry Hanson* 1913
Jim Hardin* 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* 1930
Harry Harper* 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Greg Harris 1994
Joe Harris* 1914
Jim Ray Hart 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* 1911-16
Buddy Hassett* 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Chicken Hawks* 1921
Charlie Hayes 1992, 1996-97
Chase Headley 2014
Fran Healy 1976-78
Mike Heath 1978
Neal Heaton 1993
Don Heffner* 1934-37
Mike Hegan* .. 1964, '66-67, '73-74
Fred Heimach* 1928-29
Woodie Held* 1954, 1957
Charlie Hemphill* 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley* 1942-44
Bill Henderson* 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-89



Rickey Henderson

Harvey Hendrick* 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks* 1976-77
Tim Hendryx* 1915-17
Sean Henn 2005-07
Tommy Henrich* .. 1937-42, '46-50
Bill Henry 1966
Drew Henson 2002-03
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
Leo Hernandez 1986
Michel Hernandez 2003
Orlando Hernandez 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Ed Herrmann* 1975
Hugh High* 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* 1939-40
Glenallen Hill 2000
Jesse Hill* 1935
Rich Hill 2014
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Frank Hiller* 1946, 1948-49
Mack Hillis* 1924
Eric Hinkse 2009
Rich Hinton 1972
Sterling Hitchcock .. 1992-95, '01-03
Myril Hoag* 1931-32, 1934-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Chester Hoff* 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* 1906-07
Solly Hofman* 1916
Fred Hofmann* 1919-25
Bill Hogg* 1905-08
Bobby Hogue* 1951-52
Ken Holcombe* 1945
Bill Holden* 1913-14
Al Holland 1986-87
Ken Holloway* 1930
Darren Holmes 1998
Fred Holmes* 1903
Roger Holt 1980
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt 1995

Don Hood 1979
Wally Hood* 1949
Johnny Hopp* 1950-52
Shags Horan* 1924
Ralph Houk* 1947-54
Elston Howard* 1955-67
Matt Howard.....1996
Steve Howe* 1991-96
Harry Howell* 1903
Jay Howell 1982-84
Dick Howser* 1967-68
Waite Hoyt* 1921-30
Rex Hudler..... 1984-85
Charles Hudson..... 1987-88
David Huff 2013-14
Chad Huffman 2010
Keith Hughes 1987
Phil Hughes..... 2007-13
Long Tom Hughes*.....1904
Tom Hughes* ... 1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel*.....1918
Mike Humphreys..... 1991-93
Ken Hunt* 1959-60
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Catfish Hunter* 1975-79
Mark Hutton 1993-94, 1996
Ham Hyatt* 1918



Waite Hoyt

I (6)

Raul Ibanez 2012
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Hideki Irabu* 1997-99
Travis Ishikawa.....2013

J (47)

Fred Jacklitsch* 1905
Grant Jackson.....1976
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Dion James 1992-93, 95-96
Johnny James..... 1958, 1960-61
Stan Javier.....1984
Domingo Jean 1993
Stanley Jefferson.....1989
Jackie Jensen* 1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Derek Jeter 1995-2014
D'Angelo Jimenez.....1999
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Brett Jodie.....2001
Tommy John.... 1979-82, 1986-89
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Billy Johnson*..... 1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson..... 1977-79
Darrell Johnson* 1957-58
Deron Johnson* 1960-61
Don Johnson 1947, 1950
Ernie Johnson*..... 1923-25
Hank Johnson* ... 1925-26, '28-32
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Johnny Johnson* 1944
Kelly Johnson.....2014
Ken Johnson.....1969
Lance Johnson.....2000
Nick Johnson .....2001-03, '10
Otis Johnson*.....1911
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Roy Johnson* 1936-37
Russ Johnson 2005
Jay Johnstone..... 1978-79
Andruw Jones 2011-12
Darryl Jones 1979
Gary Jones..... 1970-71
Jimmy Jones..... 1989-90
Ruppert Jones 1980
Sad Sam Jones*..... 1922-26
Tim Jordan*.....1903
Art Jorgens* 1929-39
Felix Jose 2000
Corban Joseph.....2013
Jeff Juden.....1999
Mike Jurewicz.....1965
David Justice..... 2000-01

K (56)

Jim Kaat 1979-80
Scott Kamieniecki..... 1991-96
Bob Kammeyer* 1978-79
Frank Kane*.....1919
Bill Karlon*.....1930
Herb Karpel*.....1946
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Benny Kauff*.....1912
Curt Kaufman..... 1982-83
Austin Kearns.....2010
Eddie Kearse*.....1942
Ray Keating* 1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe*.....1907
Willie Keeler* 1903-09
Randy Keisler 2000-01
Mike Kekich..... 1969-73
Charlie Keller* ... 1939-43, '45-49, '52
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Roberto Kelly 1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp..... 1983-84
Ian Kennedy 2007-09
John Kennedy 1967
Jerry Kenney..... 1967, 1969-72
Matt Keough.....1983
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Steve Kiefer.....1989
Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman*.....1914
Fred Kipp.....1960
Frank Kitson* 1907
Ron Kittle..... 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans*.....1936
Red Kleinow* 1904-10
Ed Klepfer* 1911, 1913
Ron Klimkowski* ... 1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline..... 1970-74
Mickey Klutts 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker*..... 1938-40
Brandon Knight..... 2001-02
John Knight*..... 1909-11, 1913
Chuck Knoblauch..... 1998-2001
Mark Koenig* 1925-30
Jim Konstanty*..... 1954-56
George Kontos.....2011
Andy Kosco.....1968
Steve Kraly.....1953
Jack Kramer*.....1951
Ernie Krueger*.....1915
Dick Kryhoski* 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks* 1955-59
Bill Kunkel* 1963
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14
Bob Kuzava 1951-54

L (70)

Joe Lake* 1908-09
Aaron Laffey 2011
Brandon Laird.....2011
Bill Lamar*.....1917-19
Hal Lanier..... 1972-73
Dave Lapoint 1989-90
Frank LaPorte* 1905-10
Dave LaRoche..... 1981-83
Don Larsen 1955-59
Lyn Lary* 1929-34
Chris Latham.....2003
Marcus Lawton 1989
Matt Lawton 2005
Gene Layden*.....1915
Tony Lazzeri* 1926-37
Tim Leary..... 1990-92
Wade LeBlanc.....2014
Ricky Ledee..... 1998-00
Travis Lee 2004
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Al Leiter 1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter 1990
Frank Leja*..... 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt* 1912-13
Eddie Leon.....1975
Chris Leroux 2014
Louis LeRoy* 1905-06
Ed Levy* 1942, 1944
Duffy Lewis* 1919-20
Jim Lewis 1982
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Leyritz....1990-96, 1999-2000
Cory Lidle*.....2006
Jon Lieber 2004
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Ted Lilly..... 2000-02
Paul Lindblad* 1978
Johnny Lindell* 1941-50
Phil Linz 1962-65
Bryan Little 1986
Jack Little* 1912
Clem Llewellyn*.....1922
Graeme Lloyd..... 1996-98
Esteban Loaiza.....2004
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Kenny Lofton 2004
Boone Logan 2010-13
Sherm Lollar* 1947-48
Tim Lollar.....1980
Phil Lombardi..... 1986-87
Dale Long* 1960, 1962-63
Herman Long* 1903
Terrence Long 2006
Ed Lopat* 1948-55
Arturo Lopez.....1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden* 1907
Slim Love* 1916-18
Torey Lovullo 1991
Derek Lowe 2012
Mike Lowell.....1998
Johnny Lucadello* 1947
Joe Lucey* 1920
Roy Luebbe*.....1925
Matt Luke.....1996
Jerry Lumpe* 1956-59
Scott Lusader 1991
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Al Lyons* 1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

M (166)

Duke Maas*..... 1958-61
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Bob MacDonald.....1995
Danny MacFayden* 1932-34
Ray Mack* 1947
Tommy Madden* 1910
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison* 1950
Lee Magee*..... 1916-17
Sal Maglie* 1957-58
Stubby Magner* 1911
Jim Magnuson* 1973
Fritz Maisel* 1913-17
Hank Majeski* 1946
Frank Makosky*.....1937
Pat Malone* 1935-37
Pat Maloney* 1912
Al Mamaux* 1924
Rube Manning* 1907-10
Mickey Mantle* 1951-68
Jeff Manto 1999
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Cliff Mapes*..... 1948-51
Roger Maris*..... 1960-66
Cliff Markle* 1915-16, 1924
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Jim Marquis*.....1925
Armando Marsans* 1917-18
Brett Marshall.....2013
Cuddles Marshall*.. 1946, 1948-49
Sam Marsonek.....2004
Damaso Marte 2008-10
Billy Martin* 1950-53, 1955-57
Hersh Martin*..... 1944-45
Jack Martin* 1912
Russell Martin..... 2011-12
Tino Martinez....1996-2001, 2005
Tippy Martinez..... 1974-76
Jim Mason..... 1974-76
Victor Mata 1984-85
Hideki Matsui..... 2003-09
Don Mattingly 1982-95
Carlos May..... 1976-77
Darrell May 2005
Rudy May..... 1974-76, 1980-83
John Mayberry.....1982
Carl Mays* 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli 1982
Larry McCall 1977-78
Brian McCann.....2014
Brandon McCarthy.....2014
Joe McCarthy* 1905
Pat McCauley* 1903
Larry McClure*.....1910
George McConnell* ... 1909, '12-13
Mike McCormick 1970
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Mickey McDermott*.....1956
Danny McDevitt* 1961
Darnell McDonald..... 2012
Dave McDonald.....1969
Donzell McDonald 2001
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Gil McDougald* 1951-60
Jack McDowell.....1995
Sam McDowell..... 1973-74
Lou McEvoy*..... 1930-31
Herm McFarland* 1903
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Casey McGehee.....2012
Lynn McGlothen* 1982
Bob McGraw*..... 1917-20
Deacon McGuire* 1904-07
Marty McHale*..... 1913-15
Irish McIlveen*..... 1908-09
Tim McIntosh.....1996
Bill McKechnie* 1913
Rich McKinney.....1972
Frank McManus*.....1904
Norm McMillan* 1922
Tommy McMillan*.....1912
Mike McNally* 1921-24
Herb McQuaid* 1926
George McQuinn*..... 1947-48
Bobby Meacham..... 1983-88
Charlie Meara*.....1914
Jim Mecir 1996-97
George "Doc" Medich 1972-75
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Bob Melvin 1994
Ramiro Mendoza...1996-2002, 2005
Fred Merkle* 1925-26
Melky Mesa..... 2012-13
Andy Messersmith 1978
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny* 1943-46
Hensley Meulens..... 1989-93
Bob Meusel* 1920-29
Bob Meyer.....1964
Danny Miceli.....2003
Gene Michael 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff* 1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Pete Mikkelsen*..... 1964-65
Larry Milbourne..... 1981-83
Sam Militello..... 1992-93
Bill Miller* 1952-54
Elmer Miller* 1915-18, 1921-22
Jim Miller..... 2013-14
John Miller.....1966
Alan Mills..... 1990-91
Buster Mills* 1940
Mike Milosevich*..... 1944-45
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Juan Miranda 2008-10
Willy Miranda* 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell.....1970
Bryan Mitchell 2014
D.J. Mitchell.....2012
Fred Mitchell*.....1910
Johnny Mitchell*..... 1921-22
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Johnny Mize* 1949-53
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Chad Moeller .....2008, '10
George Mogridge* 1915-20
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Fenton Mole 1949
Gustavo Molina 2011
Jose Molina..... 2007-09
Bill Monbouquette* 1967-68

Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Ed Monroe* 1917-18
Zack Monroe 1958-59
John Montefusco 1983-86
Rich Monteleone 1990-93
Jesus Montero 2011
Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore* 1907
Wilcy Moore* ... 1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart* 1927
Omar Moreno 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan* ... 1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty* 1906-08
Jeff Moronko 1987
Hal Morris 1988-89
Ross Moschitto 1965, 1967
Dustin Moseley 2010
Jerry Moses 1973
Terry Mulholland 1994
Charlie Mullen* 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* 1951
Bobby Munoz 1993
Thurman Munson* 1969-79
Bobby Murcer* 1965-66, '69-74, '79-83



Bobby Murcer

Johnny Murphy* ... 1932, '34-43, '46
John Ryan Murphy 2013-14
Rob Murphy 1994
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray* 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76
Mike Mussina 2001-08
Mike Myers 2006-07

N (35)

Xavier Nady 2008-09
Jerry Narron 1979
Dan Naulty 1999
Dioner Navarro 2004
Denny Neagle 2000
Thomas Neal 2013
Bots Nekola* 1929
Chris Nelson 2013
Gene Nelson 1981
Jeff Nelson 1996-2000, 2003
Luke Nelson* 1919
Graig Nettles 1973-83
Tex Neuer* 1907
Ernie Nevel* 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* 1934
Bobo Newsom* 1947
Doc Newton* 1905-09
Gus Niarhos* 1946, 1948-50
Joe Niekro* 1985-87
Phil Niekro 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen 1992
Scott Nielsen 1986, 1988-89
Wil Nieves 2005-07
Harry Niles* 1908
C. J. Nitkowski 2004
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Otis Nixon 1983
Hector Noesi 2011
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Irv Noren 1952-56
Don Nottebart* 1969
Ivan Nova 2010-14
Les Nunamaker* 1914-17
Eduardo Nunez 2010-13
Vidal Nuno 2013-14

O (29)

Johnny Oates* 1980-81
Mike O'Berry 1984
Andy O'Connor* 1908
Jack O'Connor* 1903
Paddy O'Connor* 1918
Heinie Odom* 1925
Lefty O'Doul* 1919-20, 1922
Rowland Office 1983
Ross Ohlendorf 2007-08
Bob Ojeda 1994
Rube Oldring* 1905, 1916
John Olerud 2004
Bob Oliver 1975
Joe Oliver 2001
Nate Oliver 1969
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* 1925
Jesse Orosco 2003
Queenie O'Rourke* 1908
Al Orth* 1904-09
Donovan Osborne 2004
Champ Osteen* 1904
Joe Ostrowski* 1950-52
Antonio Osuna 2003
Bill Otis* 1912
Josh Outman 2014
Lyle Overbay 2013
Stubby Overmire* 1951
Spike Owen 1993

P (71)

John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock* 1912
Juan Padilla 2004
Dave Pagan 1973-76
Joe Page* 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-89
Donn Pall 1994
Chan Ho Park 2010
Christian Parker 2001
Clay Parker 1989-90
Ben Paschal* 1924-29
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Gil Patterson 1977
Jeff Patterson 1995
Mike Patterson 1981-82
Scott Patterson 2008
Carl Pavano 2005, 2007-08
Dave Pavlas 1995-96
Steve Pearce 2012
Monte Pearson* 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1913-21
Steve Peek* 1941
Hipolito Pena 1988
Ramiro Pena 2009-12
Lance Pendleton 2011
Herb Pennock* 1923-33
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Eury Perez 2014
Marty Perez 1977
Melido Perez 1992-95
Pascual Perez* 1990-91
Robert Perez 2001
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins* 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Andy Pettitte .. 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13
David Phelps 2012-14
Josh Phelps 2007
Ken Phelps 1988-89
Andy Phillips 2004-07
Eddie Phillips* 1932
Jack Phillips* 1947-49
Cy Pieh* 1913-15
Bill Piercy* 1917, 1921
Duane Pillette* 1949-50
Michael Pineda 2014
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras* 1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp* 1915-25
Jose Pirela 2014
Jim Pisoni* 1959-60
Eric Plunk 1989-91
Dale Polley 1996
Luis Polonia ... 1989-90, '94-95, '00
Sidney Ponson 2006, 2008
Bob Porterfield* 1948-51
Jorge Posada 1995-2011
Scott Pose 1997
Jack Powell* 1904-05
Jake Powell* 1936-40
Mike "Doc" Powers* 1905
Martin Prado 2014
Del Pratt* 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* 1941-42
Curtis Pride 2003
Johnny Priest* 1911-12
Bret Prinz 2003-04
Scott Proctor ..... 2004-07, '11
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* 1903-05

Q (6)

Chad Qualls 2012
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Mel Queen* ... 1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quick* 1903
Jack Quinn* 1909-12, 1919-21
Jamie Quirk 1989

R (92)

Tim Raines 1996-98
Dave Rajsich 1978
Edwar Ramirez 2007-09
Jose Ramirez 2014
Bobby Ramos 1982
Domingo Ramos 1978
John Ramos 1991
Pedro Ramos 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph 1976-88



Willie Randolph

Cody Ransom 2008-09
Clay Rapada 2012
Vic Raschi* 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Darrell Rasner 2006-08
Shane Rawley 1982-84
Jeff Reardon 1994
Tim Redding 2005
Jack Reed 1961-63
Kevin Reese 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* 1930-31
Hal Reniff* 1961-67
Bill Renna* 1953
Tony Rensa* 1933
Roger Repoz 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981
Dave Revering 1981-82
Al Reyes 2003
Allie Reynolds* 1947-54
Bill Reynolds* 1913-14
Mark Reynolds 2013
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* 1929-32
Harry Rice* 1930
Antoan Richardson 2014
Bobby Richardson 1955-66
Nolen Richardson* 1935
Branch Rickey* 1907
Dave Righetti 1979, 1981-90
Jose Rijo 1984
Royce Ring 2010
Danny Rios 1997
Juan Rivera 2001-03
Mariano Rivera 1995-2013
Ruben Rivera 1995-96
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto* 1941-42, 1946-56
Roxey Roach* 1910-11
Brian Roberts 2014
Dale Roberts* 1967
Andre Robertson 1981-85
David Robertson 2008-14
Gene Robertson* 1928-29
Aaron Robinson* ... 1943, 1945-47
Bill Robinson* 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Hank Robinson* 1918
Jeff Robinson 1990
Alex Rodriguez 2004-13
Aurelio Rodriguez* 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez 1991
Edwin Rodriguez 1982
Ellie Rodriguez 1968
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Henry Rodriguez 2001
Ivan Rodriguez 2008
Chaz Roe 2014
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger* 1923-24
Esmil Rogers 2014
Jay Rogers* 1914
Kenny Rogers 1996-97
Tom Rogers* 1921
Jim Roland* 1972
Austin Romine ..... 2011, '13-14
Red Rolfe* 1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar* 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* 1944
Steve Roser* 1944-46
Braggo Roth* 1921
Jerry Royster 1987
Muddy Ruel* 1917-20
Dutch Ruether* 1926-27
Red Ruffing* 1930-42, 1945-46
Allan Russell* 1915-19
Kevin Russo 2010
Marius Russo* 1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth* 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* 1935
Brendan Ryan 2013-14
Rosy Ryan* 1928

S (148)

CC Sabathia 2009-14
Johnny Sain* 1951-55
Lenn Sakata 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver* 1932, 1934-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez* 1972-73
Humberto Sanchez 2008
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Romulo Sanchez 2010
Deion Sanders 1989-90
Roy Sanders* 1918
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Charlie Sands 1967
Fred Sanford* 1949-51
Amauri Sanit 2011
Rafael Santana 1988
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Don Savage* 1944-45
Rick Sawyer 1974-75
Steve Sax 1989-91
Ray Scarborough* 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Harry Schaeffer* 1952
Roy Schalk* 1932
Art Schallock 1951-55
Wally Schang* 1921-25
Bob Schmidt 1965
Butch Schmidt* 1909
Johnny Schmitz* 1952-53
Pete Schneider* 1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber* 1945
Art Schult* 1953
Al Schulz* 1912-14
Don Schulze 1989
Pius Schwert* 1914-15
Everett Scott* 1922-25
George Scott 1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry* 1985-86
Scott Seabol 2001
Ken Sears* 1943
Bob Seeds* 1936
Kal Segrist 1952
Fernando Seguignol 2003
George Selkirk* 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski* 1947
Hank Severeid* 1926
Joe Sewell* 1931-33
Richie Sexson 2008

Howard Shanks* 1925
Billy Shantz* 1960
Bobby Shantz..... 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* 1915-27
Spec Shea* 1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy* 1928
George Shears* 1912
Tom Sheehan* 1921
Gary Sheffield..... 2004-06
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Skeeter Shelton* 1915
Roy Sherid* 1929-31
Pat Sheridan 1991
Dennis Sherrill 1978, 1980
Ben Shields* 1924-25
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Urban Shocker*...1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay 1967, 1969
Ernie Shore* 1919-20
Bill Short.....1960
Norm Siebern..... 1956, 1958-59
Ruben Sierra.... 1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera..... 1948-56
Dave Silvestri 1992-95
Ken Silvestri*..... 1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons*.....1912
Dick Simpson 1969
Harry Simpson*..... 1957-58
Duke Sims 1973-74
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Bill Skiff*.....1926
Camp Skinner*.....1922
Joel Skinner..... 1986-88
Lou Skizas 1956
Bill "Moose" Skowron*.... 1954-62
Roger Slagle 1979
Don Slaught 1988-89
Enos Slaughter*... 1954-55, '56-59
Aaron Small..... 2005-06
Roy Smalley..... 1982-84
Walt Smallwood* 1917, 1919
Charley Smith*..... 1967-68
Elmer Smith*..... 1922-23
Joe Smith*.....1913
Keith Smith 1984-85
Klondike Smith* 1912
Lee Smith.....1993
Matt Smith.....2006
Harry Smythe*.....1934
J.T. Snow.....1992
Eric Soderholm 1980
Luis Sojo.....1996-99, 2000-01, '03
Tony Solaita*.....1968
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Alfonso Soriano... 1999-2003, '13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
Steve Souchock* 1946, 1948
Jim Spencer*..... 1978-81
Shane Spencer..... 1998-2002
Charlie Spikes.....1972
Russ Springer.....1992
Bill Stafford* 1960-65
Jake Stahl*.....1908
Roy Staiger 1979
Tuck Stainback*..... 1942-45
Gerry Staley*..... 1955-56
Charley Stanceu*.....1941, 1946
Andy Stankiewicz..... 1992-93
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, 1997
Mike Stanton 1997-2002, 2005
Dick Starr 1947-48
Dave Stegman 1982
Dutch Sterrett*..... 1912-13
Bud Stewart* 1948
Chris Stewart .....2008, '12-13
Lee Stine*.....1938
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*..... 1943-50
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Hal Stowe.....1960
Darryl Strawberry..... 1995-99
Gabby Street*.....1912
Marlin Stuart*.....1954
Bill Stumpf*..... 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant* 1955-59
Johnny Sturm*.....1941
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Bill Sudakis 1974
Steve Sundra*..... 1936, 1938-40

Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service in World War II, the Korean War or Vietnam.



Phil Rizzuto is one of 41 Yankees that lost Major League service time between 1941 and 1968.

Rich Beck 1967
Norm Branch 1943-45
Bobby Brown 1952-54
Tommy Byrne..... 1944-45
Tommy Carroll 1958
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Jerry Coleman 1952-53
Bill Dickey 1944-45
Joe DiMaggio..... 1943-45
Frank Fernandez 1967
Whitey Ford..... 1951-52
Joe Gordon..... 1944-45
Randy Gumpert..... 1943-45
Buddy Hassett 1943-45
Mike Hegan..... 1967
Rollie Hemsley 1945
Tommy Henrich..... 1943-45
Billy Johnson..... 1944-46
Jerry Kenney..... 1968
Tony Kubek..... 1962
Al Lyons 1945
Hank Majeski 1943-45
Billy Martin 1954-55
Tom Morgan..... 1952-53
Ross Moschitto..... 1966
Bobby Murcer..... 1967-68
Steve Peck..... 1942-45
Mel Queen..... 1945-46
Phil Rizzuto 1943-45
Araron Robinson..... 1944
Red Ruffing 1943-44
Marius Russo..... 1944-45
Ken Sears..... 1944-45
George Selkirk 1943-45
Ken Silvestri..... 1942-45
Charley Stanceu..... 1943-44
Johnny Sturm..... 1942-45
Jake Wade..... 1945
Roy Weatherly 1944-45
Bob Wiesler..... 1951-52
Butch Wensloff..... 1945-46

World War I Service

According to Marty Appel's book *Pinstripe Empire*, the following Yankees went into the armed forces in WWI: Walter Bernhardt, Neil Brady, Alex Ferguson, Ray Fisher, Frank Kane, Bill Lamar, Bob McGraw, Ed Monroe, Wally Pipp, Muddy Ruel, Bob Shawkey, Walt Smallwood, Sammy Vick and Aaron Ward.

Future Yankees who served in WWI included Carl Mays, Mike McNally, Herb Pennock, Urban Shocker, Ernie Shore and Casey Stengel. Former Yankees Les Nunamaker and Fritz Maisel also served in the "Great War."

–

Additional research shows that Tom Burr, a Chicago native who attended Choate Prep in Connecticut and Williams College, is the only Yankee to have been killed in military service. He was a defensive replacement for the Yankees in one game on April 21, 1914 vs. Washington in his only Major League appearance. He was killed in an air training accident on Oct. 12, 1918, in Cazaux, France at age 24.

Ichiro Suzuki..... 2012-14
Dale Sveum.....1998
Jeff Sweeney*..... 1908-15
Nick Swisher 2009-12
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73

T (57)

Fred Talbot*..... 1966-69
Vito Tamulis*..... 1934-35
Masahiro Tanaka.....2014
Frank Tanana.....1993
Jesse Tannehill*.....1903
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Danny Tartabull..... 1992-95
Wade Taylor.....1991
Zack Taylor*.....1934
Mark Teixeira..... 2009-14
Frank Tepedino 1967, 1969-72
Walt Terrell.....1989
Ralph Terry 1956-57, 1959-64
Jay Tessmer..... 1998-2000, '02
Dick Tettelbach* 1955
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Marcus Thames .....2002, '10
Ira Thomas*..... 1906-07
Justin Thomas 2012
Lee Thomas.....1961
Myles Thomas* 1926-29
Stan Thomas.....1977
Gary Thomasson 1978
Homer Thompson*.....1912
Kevin Thompson 2006-07
Ryan Thompson 2000
Tommy Thompson*.....1912
Jack Thoney* 1904
Hank Thormahlen*..... 1917-20
Matt Thornton 2014
Marv Throneberry*... 1955, 1958-59
Mike Thurman 2002
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Dick Tidrow..... 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer* 1965
Eddie Tiemeyer* 1909
Ray Tift* 1907
Bob Tillman*.....1967
Thad Tillotson*..... 1967-68
Dan Tipple*.....1915
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Brett Tomko.....2009
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Rusty Torres..... 1971-72
Mike Torrez 1977
Cesar Tovar* 1976
Josh Towers.....2009
Billy Traber.....2008
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tom Tresh*..... 1961-69
Gus Triandos*..... 1953-54
Steve Trout 1987
Virgil Trucks*.....1958
Frank Truesdale*.....1914
Bob Turley* 1955-62
Chris Turner.....2000
Jim Turner* 1942-45

U (4)

George Uhle*..... 1933-34
Tom Underwood*..... 1980-81
Bob Unglaub*.....1904
Cecil Upshaw*.....1974

V (21)

Raul Valdes 2011
Elmer Valo* 1960
Russ Van Atta* 1933-35
Dazzy Vance* 1915, 1918
Joe Vance*..... 1937-38
John Vander Wal 2002
Bobby Vaughn*.....1909
Hippo Vaughn* 1908, 1910-12
Javier Vazquez .....2004, '10
Bobby Veach*.....1925
Randy Velarde ... 1987-1995, 2001
Otto Velez 1973-76
Mike Vento 2005
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Jose Veras 2006-09
Joe Verbanic..... 1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi*.....1953
Sammy Vick*..... 1917-20
Ron Villone 2006-07
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Luis Vizcaino.....2007

W (103)

Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Jake Wade* 1946
Dick Wakefied*.....1950
Jim Walewander 1990
Curt Walker*.....1919
Dixie Walker* 1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh*.....1914
Joe Walsh*..... 1910-11
Roxy Walters*..... 1915-18
Danny Walton.....1971
Paul Waner*..... 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Jack Wanner* 1909
Pee Wee Wanninger*.....1925
Aaron Ward*..... 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987-89
Joe Ward*.....1909
Pete Ward.....1970
Jack Warhop*..... 1908-15
Adam Warren.....2011, '13-14
George Washburn*.....1941
Claudell Washington . 1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Allen Watson..... 1999-2000
Bob Watson..... 1980-82
Roy Weatherly* 1943, 1946
David Weathers..... 1996-97
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Jim Weaver* 1931
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert* 1931
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Ed Wells* 1929-32
Vernon Wells.....2013
Butch Wensloff*.....1943, 1947
Julie Wera*.....1927, 1929
Billy Werber*.....1930, 1933
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Jake Westbrook.....2000
John Wetteland 1995-96
Stefan Wever.....1982
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Kevin Whelan 2011
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-68
Gabe White 2003-04
Rondell White.....2002
Roy White..... 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
George Whiteman* 1913
Mark Whiten 1997
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Chase Whitley.....2014
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker*..... 1936-38
Al Wickland*.....1919
Bob Wickman..... 1992-96
Chris Widger.....2002
Bob Wiesler*..... 1951, 1954-55
Bill Wight* 1946-47
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Ed Wilkinson*.....1911
Bernie Williams 1991-2006
Bob Williams*..... 1911-13
Gerald Williams . 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams* 1913-14
Jimmy Williams* 1903-07
Stan Williams 1963-64

Todd Williams.....2001
Walt Williams 1974-75
Archie Wilson* 1951-52
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
George Wilson* 1956
Craig Wilson 2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse* 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Randy Winn.....2010
Dewayne Wise 2012
Jay Witasick.....2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt 1990-91, 1993
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers 2001
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Tony Womack.....2005
Kerry Wood 2010
Gene Woodling* 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman 1950
Chase Wright 2007
Jaret Wright..... 2005-06
Ken Wright.....1974
Yats Wuestling* 1930
John Wyatt* 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn.....1977

X (0)

Y (7)

Ed Yarnall.....1999-2000
Joe Yeager* 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Chris Young.....2014
Curt Young 1992
Ralph Young* 1913

Z (9)

Tom Zachary* 1928-30
Mike Zagurski.....2013
Jack Zalusky* 1903
George Zeber..... 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* 1913
Todd Zeile 2003
Guy Zinn*..... 1911-12
Bill Zuber* 1943-46
Paul Zuvella..... 1986-87

Managers Roster

There have been 32 all-time Yankees managers. (* = Deceased)

Yogi Berra..... 1964, '84-85
Frank Chance* 1913-14
Hal Chase*.....1910-11
Bucky Dent 1989-90
Bill Dickey* 1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan* 1915-17
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* 1908
Art Fletcher*.....1929
Clark Griffith* 1903-08
Joe Girardi 2008-14
Dallas Green 1989
Bucky Harris* 1947-48
Ralph Houk*.....1961-63, '66-73
Dick Howser* 1980
Miller Huggins* 1918-29
Johnny Keane*.....1965-66
Clyde King*.....1982
Bob Lemon* .....1978-79, '81-82
Billy Martin* ....1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88
Joe McCarthy* 1931-46
Stump Merrill 1990-91
Gene Michael ..... 1981, '82
Johnny Neun* 1946
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1914
Lou Piniella ..... 1986-87, '88
Bob Shawkey* 1930
Buck Showalter 1992-95
George Stallings* 1909-10
Casey Stengel*.....1949-60
Joe Torre..... 1996-2007
Bill Virdon.....1974-75
Harry Wolverton* 1912

PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

NYY PLAYERS & COACHES

Dave Bergman
Brad Halsey
Jerry Lumpe
Bill Monbouquette
Bill Renna
Art Schult
Bob Weisler
Don Zimmer

YANKEES EXECUTIVES, FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Carmen Berra
Lorraine "Cookie" Skowron
Bill Stimers
Frank Torre

OLDEST LIVING YANKEES

As of January 18, 2015, available records indicate that the oldest living former Yankees players are:

Player	Date of Birth
Rugger Ardizoia	11/20/1919
Eddie Robinson	12/15/1920
Dick Starr	03/02/1921
Bob Kuzava	05/28/1923

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 116 individuals have served as a coach for the Yankees through the 2014 season. (* = Deceased)

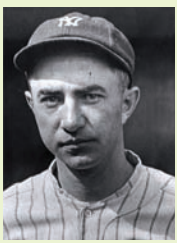
Neil Allen 2005
Joe Altobelli 1981-82, 1986
Loren Babe* 1967
Vern Benson* 1965-66
Yogi Berra.....1963, '76-83
Larry Bowa..... 2006-07
Clete Boyer* .....1988, '92-94
Cloyd Boyer.....1975, 1977
Jimmy Burke* 1931-33
Brian Butterfield 1994-95
Jose Cardenal..... 1996-99
Chris Chambliss.... 1988, '96-2000
Tony Cloninger.....1992-2001
Earle Combs* 1936-44
Mark Connor. 1984-85, '86-87, '90-93
Billy Connors. . 1989-90, '94-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras 1995
Pat Corrales.....1989
John Corriden*..... 1947-48
Bobby Cox.....1977
Frank Crosetti* 1946-68
Tom Daly* 1914
Ellis "Cot" Deal* 1965
Gary Denbo.....2001
Bill Dickey* .....1949-57, '60
Rick Down 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen*..... 1947-48
Dave Eiland..... 2008-10
Lee Elia 1989
Sammy Ellis.....1982-84, '86
Darrell Evans.....1990
Duke Farrell*.....1909, '11, '15-17
Mike Ferraro .....1979-82, '87-91
Art Fletcher*..... 1927-45
Whitey Ford.....1964, '68, '74-75
Art Fowler* .....1977-79, '83, '88
Charlie Fox*.....1989
Joe Girardi 2005
Jimmy Gleeson* 1964
Ron Guidry 2006-07
Randy Gumpert*.....1957
Mike Harkey 2008-13
Jim Hegan* .....1960-73, '79-80
Tommy Henrich*.....1951
Marc Hill.....1991
Doug Holmquist* 1984-85
Willie Horton.....1985
Ralph Houk*.....1953-54, '58-60
Elston Howard* 1969-79
Frank Howard.....1989, '91-93
Dick Howser* 1969-78
Mick Kelleher 2009-14
Charlie Keller* 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan 2006-07
Clyde King*.....1978, '81-82, '88
Charlie Lau* 1979-81
Bob Lemon*.....1976
Dale Long* 1963
Kevin Long 2007-14
Eddie Lopat*.....1960
Mickey Mantle* 1970
Harry Mathews*.....1929
Don Mattingly 2004-07
Lee Mazzilli .....2000-03, '06
Jerry McNertney 1984
Bobby Meacham.....2008
Fred Merkle*..... 1925-26
Stump Merrill .....1985, '87
Russ "Monk" Meyer*.....1992
Gene Michael... 1976, '78, '84-86, '88-89
George Mitterwald.....1988
Bill Monbouquette*..... 1985-86
Rich Monteleone..... 2002-04
Tom Morgan*.....1979
Wally Moses* .....1961-62, '66
Ed Napoleon..... 1992-93
Graig Nettles.....1991
Tom Nieto 2000-02
Johnny Neun* 1944-46
Paddy O'Connor* 1918-19
Charlie O'Leary*..... 1921-30
Tony Pena 2006-14
Joe Pepitone.....1982
Cy Perkins* 1932-33
Lou Piniella 1984-85
Willie Randolph 1994-2004
Red Rolfe* 1946
Frank Roth*..... 1921-22
Larry Rothschild 2011-14
Johnny Sain*..... 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Paul Schreiber* .....1942, '45
John Schulte*..... 1934-48
Joe Sewell* 1934-35
Bob Shawkey* 1929
Glenn Sherlock.....1995
Buck Showalter 1990-91
Luis Sojo..... 2004-05
Joe Sparks 1990
John Stearns.....1989
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1996-2005
Champ Summers* 1989-90
Rob Thomson..... 2008-14
Jeff Torborg..... 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gary Tuck....1997-99, 2003-04, '14
Jim Turner* .....1949-59, '66-73
Mickey Vernon*.....1982
Jerry Walker..... 1981-82
Lee Walls* 1983
Jay Ward.....1987
Roy White....1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Stan Williams .....1980-82, '87-88
George Wiltse*.....1925
Mel Wright*..... 1974-75
Don Zimmer* .....1983, '86, '96-03

Yankees Captains

The function of a team captain in baseball has changed over time. Early 20th century baseball rules required teams to designate an active, uniformed player as captain to do many things a modern-day manager typically would take care of, such as changing pitchers, positioning fielders and arguing with umpires. Non-playing managers at that time were limited to directing players from within the confines of the dugout. By the mid-1910s, however, managers assumed the modern responsibilities they have today, and the designation of captain became largely ceremonial. (Please note that extensive research efforts were unable to ascertain Yankees captains in 1907, 1908 and 1912. Media accounts note that Roy Hartzell, who played for the Yankees from 1911-16, was a former captain. However, firm dates of his possible captaincy cannot be definitively confirmed.)

1. Clark Griffith 1903-05
2. Norman "Kid" Elberfeld 1906
3. Willie Keeler.....1909
4. Hal Chase 1910-11
5. Frank Chance .....start 1913 - midseason
6. Rollie Zeider..... midseason 1913 - end of season
7. Roger Peckinpaugh.....1914-21
8. Babe Ruth.....3/13/22-5/25/22*
9. Everett Scott mid-1922-6/16/25
10. Lou Gehrig.....4/12/35-6/2/41
11. Thurman Munson 4/17/76-8/2/79
12. Graig Nettles..... 1/29/82-3/30/84
13. Willie Randolph.....3/4/86-10/2/88
14. Ron Guidry.....3/4/86-7/12/89
15. Don Mattingly 2/28/91-1995
16. Derek Jeter.....6/3/03-2014

*Did not play in the team's first 33 games of the season. Was an active captain for just six total games from 5/20-25/22.



After Everett Scott was placed on waivers in 1925, the Yankees waited 10 years before naming another captain.

All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.



Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

1

Earle Combs 1929-35
George Selkirk 1934
Roy Johnson 1936
Frank Crosetti 1937-44
Tuck Stainback 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-50
Billy Martin 1951-57
Bobby Richardson 1958-66
Bobby Murcer 1969-74
Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-79, '83, '85, '88

2

Mark Koenig 1929-30
Yats Wuestling 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Lyn Lary 1931-34
Red Rolfe 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-44
Frank Crosetti 1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-68
Jerry Kenney 1969-72
Matty Alou 1973
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Paul Blair 1977-79
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979-83
Tim Foli 1984
Dale Berra 1985-86
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Graig Nettles (c) 1991
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Derek Jeter 1995-2014



Derek Jeter wore No. 2.

3

Babe Ruth 1929-34
George Selkirk 1935-42
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Eddie Bockman 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Allie Clark 1947
Frank Colman 1947
Cliff Mapes 1948

4

Lou Gehrig 1929-39

5

Bob Meusel 1929
Tony Lazzeri 1930-31
Frank Crosetti 1932-36
Nolen Richardson 1935
Joe DiMaggio ... 1937-42, '46-51
Nick Etten 1943-45

6

Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke 1930-31
Ben Chapman 1932-33
Joe Gordon ..... 1938-43, '46
Don Savage 1944-45
Bobby Brown 1947-52
Mickey Mantle 1951
Andy Carey 1952-60
Deron Johnson 1960-61
Clete Boyer 1961-66
Charley Smith 1967-68
Roy White 1969-79
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982
Roy White (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo 1985
Rick Cerone 1987
Jack Clark 1988
Clete Boyer (c) 1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax 1989-91
Tony Fernandez 1995
Joe Torre (m) 1996-2007

7

Leo Durocher 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-31, '34-36
Jack Saltzgaver 1932
Tony Lazzeri 1933
Jake Powell 1936-38
Tommy Henrich 1939-42
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Billy Johnson 1943
Oscar Grimes 1944-46
Bobby Brown 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-48
Cliff Mapes 1949-51
Bob Cerv 1951
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Mickey Mantle (c) 1970

8

Johnny Grabowski 1929
Bill Dickey 1930-43
Johnny Lindell 1944-45
Aaron Robinson ..... 1945, '47
Frank Colman 1946
Bill Dickey (m) 1946
Yogi Berra 1948-63
Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, '76-83
Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, '84-85

9

Benny Bengough 1929
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Cy Perkins 1931
Art Jorgens 1932-35
Joe Glenn 1933
Joe DiMaggio 1936
Myril Hoag 1937-38
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-43, '45, '49
Ed Levy 1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Hersh Martin 1944-45
Nick Etten 1946
George McQuinn 1947-48
Dick Wakefield 1950
Hank Workman 1950
Jim Brideweser 1951
Bobby Brown 1951
Hank Bauer 1952-59
Roger Maris 1960-66
Steve Whitaker 1968
Dick Simpson 1969
Ron Woods 1969-71
Graig Nettles 1973-82

10

Bill Dickey 1929
Benny Bengough 1930
Art Jorgens 1931
Tony Rensa 1933
George Pipgras 1932-33
Don Heffner 1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
Phil Rizzuto .... 1941-42, '46-56
Roy Weatherly 1943
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Tony Kubek 1958-65
Dick Howser 1967-68
Frank Fernandez 1969
Danny Cater 1970-71
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Chris Chambliss 1974-79
Rick Cerone 1980-84

11

Herb Pennock 1929
Ownie Carroll 1930
Waite Hoyt 1930
Lefty Gomez 1932-42
Tommy Byrne 1943
Bob Collins 1944
Joe Page 1945-50
Johnny Sain 1951-55
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Danny Walton 1971
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Sandy Alomar 1974
Gene Michael (m) 1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c) 1983
Toby Harrah 1984
Billy Sample 1985
Gary Roenicke 1986
Lenn Sakata 1987
Don Slaught 1988-89
Rick Cerone 1990
Buck Showalter (c) 1991
Buck Showalter (m) 1992-95
Dwight Gooden 1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Chris Widger 2002
Erick Almonte 2003
David Dellucci 2003
Curtis Pride 2003
Gary Sheffield 2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Brett Gardner 2008-14

12

Waite Hoyt 1929
George Pipgras 1930-31
Herb Pennock 1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver 1934-37
Babe Dahlgren 1938-40
Buddy Rosar 1941-42
Oscar Grimes 1943
Mike Milosevich 1944
Joe Buzas 1945
Charlie Keller 1945-49
Ralph Buxton 1949
Billy Martin 1950
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Mike Hegan 1964
Phil Linz 1965
Ruben Amaro, Sr. 1966-68
Billy Cowan 1969
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, '71-77
Jim Spencer 1978-81
Dave Revering 1981-82
Roy Smalley 1983-84
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Joel Skinner 1986-88
Tom Brookens 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo 1991
Carlos Rodriguez 1991
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Roger Clemens 1999
Denny Neagle 2000
Clay Bellinger 2001
Alfonso Soriano ... 2002-03, '13-14
Kenny Lofton 2004
Tony Womack 2005
Andy Phillips 2006-07
Kevin Thompson 2007
Alberto Gonzalez 2008
Ivan Rodriguez 2008
Cody Ransom 2009
Josh Towers 2009
Eduardo Nunez 2010
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Vernon Wells 2013
Chase Headley 2014

13

Cliff Mapes 1948
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Walt Williams 1974-75
Bobby Brown 1980-81
Keith Smith 1985
Mike Pagliarulo 1986-89
Mike Blowers 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Gerald Williams 1992
Jim Leyritz ..... 1993-96, '99-2000
Charlie Hayes 1997
Willie Banks 1998
Mike Figga 1998-99
Jeff Manto 1999
Jose Vizcaino 2000
Michael Coleman 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002
Antonio Osuna 2003
Alex Rodriguez 2004-13

14

George Pipgras 1929
Hank Johnson 1930-31
Ed Wells 1932
Russ Van Atta 1933-35
Bump Hadley 1936-40
Jerry Priddy 1941-42
Butch Wensloff 1943
Monk Dubiel..... 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall.....1946
Rugger Ardizoia.....1947
Ted Sepkowski.....1947
Lonny Frey..... 1947-48
Gene Woodling 1949-54
Bill "Moose" Skowron..... 1955-62
Harry Bright 1963-64
Pedro Ramos..... 1964-66
Jerry Kenney.....1967
Bobby Cox..... 1968-69
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73
Lou Piniella 1974-84
Lou Piniella (c) 1984-85
Lou Piniella (m) 1986-88
Mike Blowers 1991
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Hideki Irabu 1998-99
Wilson Delgado.....2000
Luis Sojo.....2000
Joe Oliver.....2001
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
Robinson Cano 2005
Russ Johnson 2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Miguel Cairo 2006
Kevin Thompson.....2007
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Wilson Betemit..... 2007-08
Angel Berroa.....2009
Eric Hinske.....2009
Curtis Granderson..... 2010-13
Brian Roberts 2014
Martin Prado.....2014

15

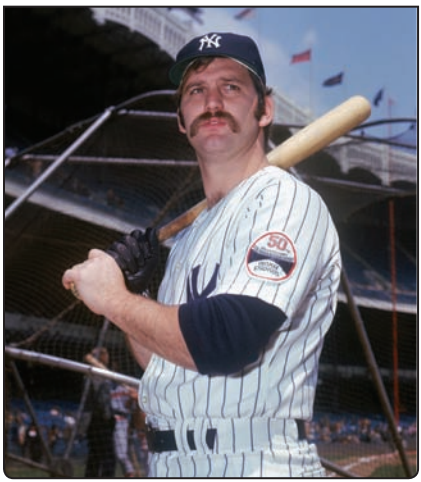
Hank Johnson 1929
Art Jorgens 1929
Roy Sherid 1930-31
Red Ruffing ..... 1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy 1943-45
Tommy Henrich..... 1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c).....1951
Archie Wilson 1952
Joe Collins 1953-57
Jim Pisoni..... 1959-60
Jack Reed.....1961
Tom Tresh..... 1961-69
Thurman Munson..... 1969-79

16

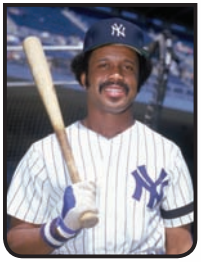
Tom Zachary..... 1929-30
Herb Pennock..... 1930-31
Gordon Rhodes 1932
Wilcy Moore 1932-33
Jimmie DeShong..... 1934-35
Monte Pearson..... 1936-40
Johnny Lindell 1941
Tuck Stainback..... 1942-43
Joe Page.....1944
Mel Queen.....1944
Herb Crompton.....1945
Bill Bevens..... 1946-47
Ernie Nevel 1950
Whitey Ford 1953-67
Whitey Ford (c) ..1964, '68, '74-75

17

Fred Heimach.....1929
Ed Wells 1930-31
Hank Johnson 1932
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Jumbo Brown..... 1935-36
Tommy Henrich..... 1938-39
Jake Powell 1939-40
Buster Mills 1940
Charley Stanceu.....1941
Ed Levy 1942
Bill Zuber 1943-46
Mel Queen..... 1946-47
Vic Raschi..... 1947-53
Enos Slaughter..... 1954-59
Bobby Richardson..... 1955-56
Elmer Valo 1960
Bob Cerv..... 1960-62
Lee Thomas.....1961
Bobby Murcer..... 1965-66
Tom Shopay 1967
Gene Michael..... 1968-74
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Oscar Gamble..... 1979-84
Victor Mata 1985
Mike Easler 1986-87
Paul Zuvella.....1987
Rafael Santana.....1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Claudell Washington.....1990
Scott Lusader 1991
Pat Sheridan.....1991
Andy Stankiewicz.....1992
Spike Owen.....1993
Luis Polonia..... 1994-95
Ruben Rivera 1995
Kenny Rogers..... 1996-97
Dale Sveum.....1998
Ricky Ledee.....1999-2000
Dwight Gooden.....2000
Darren Bragg 2001
Gerald Williams 2001-02



Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.



Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.

Alex Arias.....2002
John Flaherty..... 2003-05
Nick Green.....2006
Chris Basak 2007
Jeff Karstens 2007
Shelley Duncan 2007-08
Justin Christian 2008
Steven Jackson 2009
Kevin Cash.....2009
Jerry Hairston, Jr.....2009
Chad Moeller 2010
Lance Berkman 2010
Francisco Cervelli 2011
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Brendan Ryan.....2014

18

Wilcy Moore 1929
Bill Werber.....1930
Lou McEvoy.....1930
Tom Zachary.....1930
Red Ruffing 1931
Johnny Allen..... 1932-35
Art Jorgens 1936-39
Steve Peek.....1941
Johnny Lindell 1942-43
Johnny Johnson 1944
Tuck Stainback.....1945
Randy Gumpert..... 1946-48
Bob Porterfield..... 1948-50
Jack Kramer.....1951
Bob Muncrief 1951
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Don Larsen 1955-59
Eli Grba.....1960
Fred Kipp 1960
Hal Reniff 1961-67
Steve Barber 1967-68
Mike Kekich..... 1969-73
Dave Pagan.....1973
Mike Hegan..... 1973-74
Larry Murray.....1974
Dave Bergman 1975
Tippy Martinez.....1976
Elrod Hendricks 1976-77
Dennis Sherrill 1978
Brian Doyle 1979-80
Larry Milbourne..... 1981-82
Mike Patterson.....1982
Rodney Scott 1982
Andre Robertson..... 1982-85
Claudell Washington 1986-88
Jamie Quirk.....1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Randy Velarde 1989-95
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Andy Fox 1997
Mike Stanley.....1997
Scott Brosius.....1998-2001
Marcus Thames 2002
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Homer Bush 2004
John Olerud 2004
Bubba Crosby.....2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Chad Moeller 2010
Andruw Jones 2011
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14

19

Ed Wells 1929
Harry Rice 1930
Gordon Rhodes 1930-31
Lefty Weinert 1931
Jumbo Brown..... 1932-33
Johnny Murphy...1934-41, '43, '46
Hersh Martin.....1944
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Ken Holcombe.....1945
Karl Drews..... 1947-48
Dick Starr 1948
Cuddles Marshall.....1949
Whitey Ford.....1950
Bob Porterfield.....1951
Spec Shea 1951
Ray Scarborough.....1953
Harry Byrd 1954
Bob Turley 1955-62
Stan Williams 1963-64
Bob Friend.....1966
Fritz Peterson 1967-74
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Rick Anderson 1979
Brad Gulden 1980
Dave Righetti 1981-90
Dion James 1992-93
Kevin Elster 1994
Bobby Ojeda.....1994
Jack McDowell.....1995
Luis Sojo.....1996-2001
Luis Polonia.....2000
Roberto Kelly 2000
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Aaron Boone.....2003
Al Leiter 2005
Bubba Crosby..... 2004-06
Chris Basak 2007
Kevin Thompson.....2007
Tyler Clippard.....2007
Chad Moeller 2008
Ramiro Pena 2009-11
Chris Stewart 2012-13
Masahiro Tanaka 2014

20

Myles Thomas 1929
Julie Wera.....1929
Lefty Gomez 1931
Charlie Devens.....1932
Johnny Murphy.....1932
Don Brennan 1933
Burleigh Grimes.....1934
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Harry Smythe.....1934
Johnny Broaca 1935-37
Kemp Wicker..... 1937-38
Oral Hildebrand..... 1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham..... 1940-46
Spec Shea 1947-49
Art Schallock..... 1951-52
Willy Miranda 1953-54
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Marv Throneberry..... 1958-59
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Bill Kunkel 1963
Horace Clarke..... 1965-74
Ed Brinkman.....1975
Eddie Leon.....1975
Mickey Klutts 1976
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez.....1982
Rowland Office 1983
Bobby Meacham..... 1983-88
Keith Smith 1984
Alvaro Espinoza..... 1989-91
Bucky Dent (m) 1990
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, '97
Mike Aldrete.....1996
Robert Eenhoorn.....1996
Jorge Posada 1997-2011

21

George Burns.....1929
Gordon Rhodes .....1929, '31
Red Ruffing 1930
Joe Sewell 1932-33
John Schulte (c).....1934
Pat Malone 1935-37
Spud Chandler....1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Cooney 1944
Bill Bevens..... 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall.....1948
Fred Sanford..... 1949-50
Bob Kuzava 1951-54
Jim Konstanty..... 1954-56
Sonny Dixon.....1956
Ralph Terry 1956-57



Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.

Sal Maglie 1957-58
Virgil Trucks 1958
Tex Clevenger 1962
Johnny Keane (m) 1965-66
Roy White 1968
Jim Lyttle 1969
Nate Oliver 1969
Frank Tepedino 1970-71
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Bill Virdon (m) 1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c) ..... 1975, '77
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Jay Johnstone 1978
Bob Lemon (m) ... 1978-79, '81-82
Eric Soderholm 1980
Steve Kemp 1983-84
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Jose Cruz 1988
Ken Phelps 1988-89
Hal Morris 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990
Deion Sanders 1990
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins 2008

22

Gene Robertson 1929
Lefty Gomez 1930
Ivy Andrews 1931
Doc Farrell 1932-33
Vito Tamulis 1934-35
Bob Seeds 1936
Tommy Henrich 1937
Roy Johnson 1937
Joe Beggs 1938
Mel Queen 1942
Marius Russo 1939-43
Russ Derry 1944
Bill Drescher 1944
Paul Waner 1945
Red Ruffing 1945-46
Allie Reynolds 1947-54
Mickey McDermott 1956
Darrell Johnson 1958
Gary Blaylock 1959
Jim Bronstad 1959
Billy Short 1960
Bill Stafford 1960-65
Fred Talbot 1966-69
Jack Aker 1969-72
Ron Klimkowski 1972
Hal Lanier 1973
Jim Mason 1974-76
Gil Patterson 1977
Bobby Brown 1979
Ruppert Jones 1980
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Omar Moreno 1983-85
Mike Fischlin 1986
Gary Ward 1987-89
Hal Morris 1989
Luis Polonia 1989-90
Mike Witt 1990
Stump Merrill (m) 1991
Scott Kamieniecki 1992
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Jorge Posada 1997
Mark Whiten 1997
Homer Bush 1998
Tony Tarasco 1999
Roger Clemens ..... 1999-2003, '07
Jon Lieber 2004
Robinson Cano 2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Xavier Nady 2008-09
Randy Winn 2010
Chad Huffman 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Brian Gordon 2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Greg Golson 2011
Andruw Jones 2012
Brennan Boesch 2013
Thomas Neal 2013
Travis Ishikawa 2013
Vernon Wells 2013
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014

23

Tony Lazzeri 1932
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Fenton Mole 1949
Archie Wilson 1951
Bill Miller 1952-54
Tommy Byrne 1954-57
Murry Dickson 1958
Ralph Terry 1959-64
Rich Beck 1965
Jim Brenneman 1965
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Bob Tillman 1967
Ellie Rodriguez 1968
Don Nottebart 1969
John Ellis 1969-72
Jerry Moses 1973
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Oscar Gamble 1976
Damaso Garcia 1978
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Barry Foote 1981-82
Don Zimmer (c) 1983
Don Mattingly 1984-95
Don Mattingly (c) 2004-07

24

Lyn Lary 1929-30
Jim Weaver 1931
Sammy Byrd 1932
Billy Werber 1933
Charlie Devens 1934
Steve Sundra 1936
Ivy Andrews 1937-38
Marv Breuer 1939-43
Al Lyons 1944
Paul Waner 1944
Steve Roser 1945
Billy Johnson 1946-51
Stubby Overmire 1951
Tom Gorman 1952-54
Ralph Branca 1954
Gerry Staley 1955-56
Al Cicotte 1957
Duke Maas 1958-60
Danny McDevitt 1961
Al Downing 1961-69
Ron Klimkowski 1970
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Otto Velez ..... 1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt 1975
Mike Torrez 1977
Jimmy Wynn 1977
Mickey Klutts 1978
Gary Thomasson 1978
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Butch Hobson 1982
Lee Mazzilli 1982
John Montefusco 1983-84
Rickey Henderson 1985-89
Marcus Lawton 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Russ Davis 1994-95
Tino Martinez ..... 1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra 2003-04
Sidney Ponson 2006
Robinson Cano 2007-13
Scott Sizemore 2014
Zoilo Almonte 2014
Chris Young 2014

25

Ben Paschal 1929
Jimmie Reese 1930
Sammy Byrd 1933-34
Jesse Hill 1935
Ted Kleinhans 1936
Kemp Wicker 1936-37
Joe Vance 1937-38
Wes Ferrell 1938-39
Steve Sundra 1940
Eddie Kearse 1942
Aaron Robinson 1943
Al Gettel 1945-46
Ray Mack 1947
Butch Wensloff 1947
Hank Bauer 1948-51
Jackie Jensen 1952
Irv Noren 1952-56
Norm Siebern 1958-59
Kent Hadley 1960
Dale Long 1960
Jesse Gonder 1961
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Pete Ward 1970
Len Boehmer 1971
Johnny Callison 1972-73
Bobby Bonds 1975
Grant Jackson 1976
Willie Randolph 1976
George Zeber 1977-78
Brian Doyle 1978
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, '86-89
Stefan Wever 1982
Don Baylor 1983-85
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Jim Abbott 1993-94
Scott Bankhead 1995
Ruben Sierra 1995-96
Cecil Fielder 1996
Ruben Sierra 1996
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Lance Johnson 2000
Chris Turner 2000
Randy Velarde 2001
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Mark Teixeira 2009-14

26

Cedric Durst 1929
Sammy Byrd 1930
Jimmie Reese 1931
Joe Glenn ..... 1932, '35-38
George Uhle 1933-34
Johnny Broaca 1934
Buddy Rosar 1939-40
Ken Silvestri 1941
Ken Sears 1943
Steve Roser ..... 1944, '46
Mike Milosevich 1945
Karl Drews 1946
Marius Russo 1946
Don Johnson ..... 1947, '50
Hugh Casey 1949
Tom Ferrick 1950-51
Ernie Nevel 1951
Gus Triandos 1953-54
Ryne Duren 1958-61
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Dale Long 1962-63
Archie Moore 1964-65
John Kennedy 1967
John Miller 1966
Mike Ferraro 1968
Jimmie Hall 1969
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Frank Baker 1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Cesar Tovar 1976
Domingo Ramos 1978
Juan Beniquez 1979
Johnny Oates 1980-81
Shane Rawley 1982-84
John Montefusco 1985-86
Joe Niekro 1985-86
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Bryan Little 1986
Paul Zuvella 1986
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Stan Jefferson 1989
Steve Kiefer 1989
Jimmy Jones 1989-90
Steve Farr 1991-93
Daryl Boston 1994
Kevin Elster 1995
Darryl Strawberry 1995
Andy Fox 1996-97
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Shane Spencer 1998
Orlando Hernandez ..... 1998-'02, '04
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Sal Fasano 2006
Koyie Hill 2006
Terrence Long 2006
Wil Nieves 2006-07
Jose Molina 2007-09
Nick Johnson 2010
Kevin Russo 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Austin Kearns 2010
Eduardo Nunez 2011-12
Darnell McDonald 2012
Ramiro Pena 2012
Eduardo Nunez 2013
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Chris Capuano 2014

27

Sammy Byrd 1929
Cedric Durst 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Myril Hoag 1932
Dixie Walker 1933-36
Zack Taylor 1934
Blondy Ryan 1935
Joe Gallagher 1939
Lee Grissom 1940
Buster Mills 1940
Frenchy Bordagaray 1941
Rollie Hemsley 1943-44
Russ Derry 1945
Johnny Lindell 1946-50
Lew Burdette 1950
Jackie Jensen 1951
Tom Morgan 1951
Jim Bridewesser 1952-53
Bobby Brown 1954
Marlin Stuart 1954
Woodie Held ..... 1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
Johnny James 1958
Jack Reed 1962-63
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Schofield 1966
Tom Shopay ..... 1967, '69



Tino Martinez wore No. 24 (1996-2001, '05).

Jim Lyttle 1970-71
Rich McKinney 1972
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Marty Perez 1977
Dell Alston 1977-78
Jay Johnstone 1978-79
Brad Gulden 1979
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979
Paul Blair 1980
Aurelio Rodriguez 1980-81
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Keith Hughes 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Neil Allen 1988
Mel Hall 1989-92
Bob Wickman 1993-96
Graeme Lloyd 1996-98
Tony Fossas 1999
Allen Watson 1999-2000
Rondell White 2002
Luis Sojo 2003
Todd Zeile 2003
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Kevin Reese 2006
Kevin Thompson 2006
Darrell Rasner 2007
Joe Girardi (m) 2008-09
Kevin Russo 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Chris Dickerson 2011
Raul Ibanez 2012
Shawn Kelley 2013-14

28

Liz Funk 1929
Art Jorgens 1930
Myril Hoag ..... 1931, '34-36
Babe Dahlgren 1937
Frank Makosky 1937
Atley Donald 1938-45
Spud Chandler 1944-45
Hank Majeski 1946
Tommy Byrne ..... 1946-51, '54
Bill Wight 1947
Tom Morgan ..... 1951-52, '54-56
Charlie Keller 1952
Bill Renna 1953
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Bud Daley 1961-64
Gil Blanco 1965
Steve Whitaker 1966-67
Andy Kosco 1968
Thurman Munson 1969
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Mike Griffin 1979
Bob Watson 1980-82
John Mayberry 1982
Steve Balboni 1983
Bill Monbouquette (c) 1985
Rod Scurry 1986
Henry Cotto 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Jerry Royster 1987
Al Leiter 1988-89
Jesse Barfield 1989
Marcus Lawton 1989
Hensley Meulens 1989
Dale Mohorcic 1989
Hal Morris 1989
Dave Eiland ..... 1989, '91
Brian Dorsett 1990
Alan Mills 1990
Charlie Hayes 1992
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Scott Kamieniecki 1993-96
Ruben Rivera 1996
Chad Curtis 1997-99
David Justice 2000-01
John Vander Wal 2002
Karim Garcia 2003
Charles Gipson 2003
Chris Latham 2003
Esteban Loaiza 2004
Ruben Sierra 2005
Melky Cabrera 2006-08
Anthony Claggett 2009
Brett Tomko 2009
Shelley Duncan 2009
Joe Girardi (m) 2010-14



Eddie Lopat wore No. 30 as a Yankees player from 1948-55.

29

Bob Shawkey (c) 1929
Lou McEvoy 1930
Bob Shawkey (m) 1930
Sammy Byrd 1931
Art Fletcher (c) 1932-39
George Washburn 1941
Oscar Grimes 1943
Bill Drescher 1945-46
Steve Souchock 1946
Charley Stanceu 1946
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Sherm Lollar 1947-48
Charlie Silvera 1949-56
Bobby Richardson 1957
Fritz Brickell 1958-59
Hal Stowe 1960
Duke Maas 1961
Earl Torgeson (c) 1961
Hal Brown 1962
Tom Metcalf 1963
Mike Jurewicz 1965
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Bill Henry 1966
Rocky Colavito 1968
Mike McCormick 1970
Jim Hardin 1971
Wade Blasingame 1972
Casey Cox 1973
Sam McDowell 1973
Tom Buskey 1973-74
Dick Woodson 1974
Catfish Hunter 1975-79
Dave Collins 1982
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Al Holland 1987
Paul Zuvella 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Luis Aguayo 1988
Dave LaPoint 1989
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Mike Humphreys 1993
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Gerald Williams 1994-96
Ricky Bones 1996
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tony Clark 2004
Felix Escalona 2005
Tim Redding 2005
Octavio Dotel 2006
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Xavier Nady 2008
Cody Ransom 2008
Juan Miranda 2009
Francisco Cervelli ..... 2009-10, '13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12

30

Bots Nekola 1929
Gordon Rhodes 1929
Art Fletcher (c) 1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c) 1932
Cy Perkins (c) 1933
Joe Sewell (c) 1934-35
Earle Combs (c) 1936-39
Mike Chartak 1940
Norm Branch 1941-42
Jim Turner 1942-45
Bill Wight 1946
Dick Starr 1947
Ed Lopat 1948-55
Rip Coleman 1955-56
Bobby Shantz 1957-60
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre 1964-74
Willie Randolph 1976-88
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Willie Randolph (c) 1994-2004
Cory Lidle 2006
Matt Smith 2006
Scott Patterson 2008
David Robertson 2008-14

31

Roy Sherid 1929
Charles O'Leary (c) 1930
Jimmy Burke (c) ..... 1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c) 1932
John Schulte (c) 1935-39
Art Fletcher (c) 1940-45
Red Rolfe (c) 1946
John Corriden (c) 1947-48
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Johnny Sain (c) 1961-63
Jim Gleeson (c) 1964
Cot Deal (c) 1965
Mel Wright (c) 1974-75
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Dave Winfield 1981-90
Hensley Meulens ..... 1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys 1992
Bob Wickman 1992
Frank Tanana 1993
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Brian Boehringer 1995
Tim Raines 1996-98
Dan Naulty 1999
Brian Dorsett 1999
Ben Ford 2000
Glenallen Hill 2000
Lance Johnson 2000
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jason Anderson 2005
Aaron Small 2005
Jose Veras 2006
Josh Phelps 2007
Edwar Ramirez 2007
Ian Kennedy 2008
Michael Dunn 2009
Javier Vazquez 2010
Ichiro Suzuki 2012-14

32

Art Jorgens 1929
Frank Barnes 1930
Ken Holloway 1930
Bill Karlon 1930
Dusty Cooke 1932
Eddie Phillips 1932
Steve Sundra 1938-39
Earle Combs (c) 1940-44
Johnny Neun (c) 1944-46
Johnny Neun (m) 1946
Ralph Houk 1947-52
Ralph Houk (c) 1953-54
Elston Howard 1955-67
Elston Howard (c) 1969-79

33

Charles O'Leary (c) 1929
Jim Weaver 1931
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) 1933
Charlie Devens 1933
Lee Stine 1938
John Schulte (c) 1940-48
Bill Dickey (c) ..... 1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c) 1957
Charlie Keller (c) 1957-59
George "Doc" Medich 1974-75
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Bobby Cox (c) 1977
Gene Michael (c) 1978
Mike Ferraro (c) 1979-82
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1983-86
Tim Stoddard 1986
Claudell Washington 1986
Ron Kittle 1986-87
Jack Clark 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Brower 1989
Scott Nielsen 1989
Eric Plunk 1989-91
Melido Perez 1992-95
Charlie Hayes 1996
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Alfonso Soriano 2000-01
Javier Vazquez 2004
Jaret Wright 2005
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Brian Bruney 2006-08
Nick Swisher 2009-12
Travis Hafner 2013
Kelly Johnson 2014
Stephen Drew 2014

34

Art Fletcher (m) 1929
Foster Edwards 1930
Lou McEvoy 1931
Ivy Andrews 1931-32
Frank Makosky 1937
Johnny Sturm 1941
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ken Silvestri 1946-47
Bobo Newsom 1947
Bob Cerv 1952
Kal Segrist 1952
Tony Kubek 1957
Clete Boyer 1959-61
Bob Hale 1961
Phil Linz 1962-64
Mike Hegan 1966-67
Dick Howser (c) 1969-78
Lenny Randle 1979
Dick Howser (m) 1980
Dave LaRoche 1981-83
Roy Smalley 1982
Matt Keough 1983
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Mike Armstrong 1986
Doug Drabek 1986
Mike Ferraro (c) 1987-88
Bob Davidson 1989
Rich Dotson 1989
Don Schulze 1989
Walt Terrell 1989
Pascual Perez 1990-91
Mike Humphreys 1992
Jerry Nielsen 1992
Andy Cook 1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1993
Sam Militello 1993
Greg Harris 1994
Rob Murphy 1994
Bob MacDonald 1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c) 1996-2005
Jaret Wright 2006

Sean Henn.....2007
Phil Hughes.....2008
Damaso Marte.....2008
A.J. Burnett.....2009-11
Derek Lowe.....2012
Vidal Nuno.....2013
Chris Bootcheck.....2013
Jim Miller.....2013
Brian McCann.....2014

35

Dixie Walker.....1931
Spud Chandler.....1937
Paul Schreiber (c).....1945
Aaron Robinson.....1946
Yogi Berra.....1947
Red Embree.....1948
Mickey Witek.....1949
Duane Pillette.....1949-50
Joe Ostrowski.....1950-52
Steve Kraly.....1953
Johnny Schmitz.....1953
Lou Berberet.....1955
Ralph Houk (c).....1958-60
Ralph Houk (m).....1961-63, '66-73
Vern Benson (c).....1965-66
Don Gullett.....1977-78
Bill Castro.....1981
Roger Erickson.....1982-83
Phil Niekro.....1984-85
Bob Tewksbury.....1986-87
Steve Trout.....1987
Lee Guetterman.....1988-92
Curt Young.....1992
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Paul Gibson.....1993-1994
John Wetteland.....1995-96
Hideki Irabu.....1997
Clay Bellinger.....1999-2000
Mike Mussina.....2001-08
David Aardsma.....2012
Brendan Ryan.....2013
Michael Pineda.....2014

36

Mel Queen.....1942
Jake Wade.....1946
Al Lyons.....1946-1947
Jack Phillips.....1947-49
Johnny Mize.....1949-53
Eddie Robinson.....1954-56
Norm Siebern.....1956
Harry Simpson.....1957-58
Ed Lopat (c).....1960
Wally Moses (c).....1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c).....1967
Hal Lanier.....1972
Pat Dobson.....1973-75
Dock Ellis.....1976-77
Stan Thomas.....1977
Rawly Eastwick.....1978
Paul Lindblad.....1978
Dave Rajsich.....1978
Don Hood.....1979
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Jim Kaat.....1979-80
Gaylord Perry.....1980
Rick Reuschel.....1981
Steve Balboni.....1982
Mike Armstrong.....1984-86
Al Holland.....1986
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Brad Arnsberg.....1987
Jeff Moronko.....1987
Rich Dotson.....1988
Billy Connors (c).....1989-90, '94-95
Mike Humphreys.....1991
Mike Witt.....1991
Shawn Hillegas.....1992
Dave Silvestri.....1992
Russ Springer.....1992
Gerald Williams.....1993
David Cone.....1995-2000
Bobby Estalella.....2001
Nick Johnson.....2002-03, '10
Tom Gordon.....2004-05
Mike Myers.....2006-07
Jim Brower.....2007
Ian Kennedy.....2007
Edwar Ramirez.....2008-09
Freddy Garcia.....2011-12
Kevin Youkilis.....2013
Carlos Beltran.....2014

37

Herb Karpel.....1946
Gus Niarhos.....1946
Bucky Harris (m).....1947-48
Casey Stengel (m).....1949-60

38

Hank Borowy.....1942
Yogi Berra.....1946
Frank Hiller.....1946
Karl Drews.....1947
Gus Niarhos.....1948-50
Johnny Hopp.....1950-52
Loren Babe.....1952-53
Art Schallock.....1953-55
Johnny Blanchard.....1955, '59-65
Doc Edwards.....1965
Frank Fernandez.....1967-68
Len Boehmer.....1969
Steve Kline.....1970-74
Cecil Upshaw.....1974
Ken Brett.....1976
Carlos May.....1976-77
Jerry Narron.....1979
Tom Underwood.....1980-81
Barry Evans.....1982
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Dave Stegman.....1982
Dave LaRoche.....1983
Jose Rijo.....1984
Ed Whitson.....1985-86
Leo Hernandez.....1986
Pat Clements.....1987-88
Hal Morris.....1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Clay Parker.....1989-90
Matt Nokes.....1990-94
Josias Manzanillo.....1995
Jeff Patterson.....1995
Matt Howard.....1996
Homer Bush.....1997
Scott Pose.....1997
Ricky Ledee.....1998
Jason Grimsley.....1999-2000
Randy Choate.....2001-03
Drew Henson.....2003
Bret Prinz.....2003
Travis Lee.....2004
Buddy Groom.....2005
Ramiro Mendoza.....2005
T.J. Beam.....2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Chase Wright.....2007
Chris Stewart.....2008
Dan Giese.....2008
Brian Bruney.....2009
Ian Kennedy.....2009
Marcus Thames.....2010
Luis Ayala.....2011
Cody Eppley.....2012-13
Preston Claiborne.....2013-14
Brandon McCarthy.....2014

39

Mike Chartak.....1942
Rollie Hemsley.....1942
Tommy Byrne.....1946
Frank Hiller.....1948-49
Wally Hood Jr.....1949
Harry Schaeffer.....1952
Bob Wiesler.....1954-55
Ted Gray.....1955
George Wilson.....1956
Darrell Johnson.....1957
Jim Coates.....1959-62
Steve Hamilton.....1963-70
Gary Jones.....1970-71
Rob Gardner.....1971
Casey Cox.....1972
Wayne Granger.....1973
Jim Magnuson.....1973
Larry Gura.....1974-75
Gene Michael (c).....1976
Mickey Klutts.....1977
Ron Davis.....1979-81
Mike Morgan.....1982
Ron Smalley Jr.....1982
Bert Campaneris.....1983
Larry Milbourne.....1983
Don Cooper.....1985
Joe Niekro.....1986-87
Pat Clements.....1987
Roberto Kelly.....1987-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Mike Witt.....1993
Donn Pall.....1994
Dion James.....1995-96
Brian Boehringer.....1996
Paul Gibson.....1996
Matt Luke.....1996
Darryl Strawberry.....1996-99
Mark Wohlers.....2001
Ron Coomer.....2002
Chris Hammond.....2003
Andy Phillips.....2004
Melky Cabrera.....2005
Kevin Reese.....2005
Shawn Chacon.....2005-06
Craig Wilson.....2006
Chris Britton.....2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf.....2008
Richie Sexson.....2008
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Mark Melancon.....2009-10
Kerry Wood.....2010
Lance Pendleton.....2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Aaron Laffey.....2011
Clay Rapada.....2012
Chris Nelson.....2013
David Adams.....2013
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Mark Reynolds.....2013
Shane Greene.....2014
Chase Whitley.....2014

40

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Jackie Jensen.....1950-51
Bob Wiesler.....1951
Bobby Hogue.....1951-52
Johnny Schmitz.....1952
Ewell Blackwell.....1952-53
Tom Carroll.....1955-56
John Gabler.....1959-60
Jack Cullen.....1962
Lou Clinton.....1966-67
Bill Monbouquette.....1967-68
Lindy McDaniel.....1968-73
Rick Sawyer.....1974
Tippy Martinez.....1974-76
Fran Healy.....1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Bob Kammeyer.....1978
Larry McCall.....1978
Charlie Lau (c).....1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c).....1982
Don Zimmer (c).....1983, '86
Gene Michael (c).....1984-86
Clyde King (c).....1988
Steve Shields.....1988
Andy Hawkins.....1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki.....1991
Tony Cloninger (c).....1992-2001
Darren Holmes.....1998
Dan Miceli.....2003
Gabe White.....2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski.....2004
Chien-Ming Wang.....2005-09
Dustin Moseley.....2010
Bartolo Colon.....2011
Chad Qualls.....2012
Francisco Cervelli.....2012
Alberto Gonzalez.....2013
Reid Brignac.....2013
Matt Daley.....2013-14
Bruce Billings.....2014
Eury Perez.....2014

41

Steve Souchock.....1946, '48
Frank Hiller.....1946
Joe Collins.....1949-52
Bob Cerv.....1953-56
Zeke Bella.....1957
Jake Gibbs.....1962-71
Frank Tepedino.....1972
Otto Velez.....1973
Duke Sims.....1974
Mike Wallace.....1974-75
Rick Sawyer.....1975
Cliff Johnson.....1977-79
George Scott.....1979
Jeff Torborg (c).....1980-83
Shane Rawley.....1983
Sammy Ellis (c).....1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley.....1984-85
Scott Nielsen.....1986
Charles Hudson.....1987-88
Lance McCullers.....1989-90
Stump Merrill (m).....1990
Darrell Evans (c).....1990
Wade Taylor.....1991
Tim Burke.....1992
Russ Springer.....1992
Jake Gibbs (c).....1993
Sterling Hitchcock.....1994-95, '01-03
Jorge Posada.....1996
Brian Boehringer.....1996-97, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c).....1998
Mike Buddie.....1999
Ed Yarnall.....2000
Jorge De Paula.....2003
Miguel Cairo.....2004
Randy Johnson.....2005-06
Miguel Cairo.....2007
Jose Veras.....2007-09
Chad Gaudin.....2009-10
Ivan Nova.....2010
Buddy Carlyle.....2011
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Scott Proctor.....2011
David Phelps.....2012-14

42

Vic Raschi.....1946
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Joe Collins.....1948
Bud Stewart.....1948
Jerry Coleman.....1949-57
Pedro Gonzalez.....1963-65
Ray Barker.....1965-67
Charlie Spikes.....1972
George "Doc" Medich.....1973
Ken Wright.....1974
Bob Oliver.....1975
Art Fowler (c).....1977-79, '83, '88
Tom Morgan (c).....1979
Stan Williams (c).....1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c).....1981
Clyde King (m).....1982
Jerry Walker (c).....1982
Jerry McNertney (c).....1984
Doug Holmquist (c).....1984-85
Stump Merrill (c).....1985-87
Billy Connors (c).....1989
Dave LaPoint.....1989-90
John Habyan.....1991-93
Domingo Jean.....1993
Mariano Rivera.....1995-2013

43

Vic Raschi.....1947
Art Schult.....1953
Deron Johnson.....1960
Roger Repoz.....1964-66
Mike Ferraro.....1966
Dale Roberts.....1967
Rob Gardner.....1970-72
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Magnuson.....1973
Jim Ray Hart.....1973-74
Jim Deidel.....1974
Rudy May.....1974-76
Jim York.....1976
Ken Clay.....1978-79
Doug Bird.....1980-81
George Frazier.....1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984
Rich Bordi.....1985
Tim Stoddard.....1986-88
Lee Elia (c).....1989
Gene Michael (c).....1989
Jeff Robinson.....1990
Torey Lovullo.....1991
Jeff Johnson.....1991-93
Sam Militello.....1992
Paul Assenmacher.....1993
Bob Melvin.....1994
Nardi Contreras (c).....1995

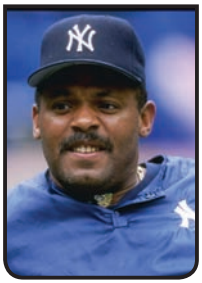
Dave Silvestri 1995
Jeff Nelson ..... 1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene 2001
Christian Parker 2001
Ted Lilly 2002
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Jorge De Paula 2004
Scott Proctor 2005-07
Darrell Rasner 2008
Damaso Marte 2009-10
D.J. Mitchell 2012
Ryota Igarashi 2012
Steve Pearce 2012
Adam Warren 2012-14

44

Frank Verdi 1953
Dick Tettelbach 1955
Ken Hunt 1959-60
Jim Hegan (c) 1960-73
Bill Sudakis 1974
Terry Whitfield 1975-76
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Jeff Torborg (c) 1984-88
John Stearns (c) 1989
Mike Ferraro (c) 1990-91

45

Clint Courtney 1951
Don Bollweg 1953
Lou Skizas 1956
Mark Freeman 1959
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Roger Repoz 1965
Jack Cullen 1965-66
Steve Barber 1967
Stan Bahnsen 1968-71
Larry Gowell 1972
Rich Hinton 1972
Ed Herrmann 1975
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rudy May 1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Bill Gullickson 1987
John Candelaria 1988-89
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Steve Balboni 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Rich Monteleone 1991
Danny Tartabull 1992-95
Andy Fox 1995
Joe Girardi 1996
Cecil Fielder 1996-97



Cecil Fielder wore No. 45 with the Yankees.

Chili Davis 1998-99
Felix Jose 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Henry Rodriguez 2001
Jay Witasick 2001
Alberto Castillo 2002
Ted Lilly 2002
Jason Anderson 2003
Armando Benitez 2003
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Carl Pavano ..... 2005, '07-08
Kevin Whelan 2011
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Hector Noesi 2011
Dewayne Wise 2012
Casey McGehee 2012
Ben Francisco 2013
Zoilo Almonte 2013
David Adams 2013
Dean Anna 2014
Scott Sizemore 2014
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Austin Romine 2014

46

Charlie Silvera 1948
Dave Madison 1950
Bill Short 1960
Frank Tepedino 1969
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Roger Hambright 1971
Otto Velez 1973
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Mike Heath 1978
Don Hood 1979
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Gene Nelson 1981
Joe Pepitone (c) 1982
Shane Rawley 1982
Don Mattingly 1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo 1984
Henry Cotto 1985-86
Ivan DeJesus 1986
Rich Bordi 1987
Roberto Kelly 1987
Jerry Royster 1987
Hipolito Pena 1988
Randy Velarde 1988
Dallas Green (m) 1989
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Joe Sparks (c) 1990
Frank Howard (c) 1991-93
Terry Mulholland 1994
Donovan Osborne 2004
Alan Embree 2005
Darrell May 2005
Scott Erickson 2006
Aaron Guiel 2006
Jose Veras 2006
Andy Pettitte .. 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13

47

Frank Colman 1947
Eli Grba 1959
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Billy Shantz 1960
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Bob Schmidt 1965
Frank Tepedino 1967
Fred Beene 1972-74
Kerry Dineen 1976
Larry Murray 1976
Bob Lemon (m) 1978
Andy Messersmith 1978
Jim Kaat 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) 1979
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Dennis Sherrill 1980
Curt Kaufman 1982
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Rod Scurry 1985
Al Pulido 1986
Juan Bonilla 1987
Pete Filson 1987
Alvaro Espinoza 1988
Scott Nielsen 1988
Pat Corrales (c) 1989
Champ Summers (c) 1989-90
Marc Hill (c) 1991
Lee Smith 1993
Dave Silvestri 1993-94
Dave Eiland 1995
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Billy Brewer 1996
Dave Pavlas 1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Ivan Cruz 1997
Shane Spencer 1998-2002
Erick Almonte 2003
Jesse Orosco 2003
Al Reyes 2003
Bret Prinz 2004
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Ron Villone 2006-07
Colter Bean 2007
Chris Britton 2008
Sidney Ponson 2008
Freddy Guzman 2009
Romulo Sanchez 2010
Ivan Nova 2010-14

48

Frank Colman 1947
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Pedro Ramos 1964
Roy White 1965-68
Cecil Perkins 1967
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Dave Kingman 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Clyde King (c) 1978
Jim Hegan (c) 1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c) ..... 1981-82, '86
Dale Murray 1983-85
Willie Horton (c) 1985
Neil Allen 1987
Gene Michael (c) 1988
George Mitterwald (c) 1988
Frank Howard (c) 1989
Buck Showalter (c) 1990
John Ramos 1991
Russ Meyer (c) 1992
Rick Down (c) 1993-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c) 1998-2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Robert Perez 2001
Scott Seabol 2001
Brandon Knight 2002
Jay Tessmer 2002
Fernando Seguignol 2003
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Wayne Franklin 2005
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Phil Coke 2008-09
Boone Logan 2010-13
Matt Thornton 2014
Josh Outman 2014
Preston Claiborne 2014

49

Lou Berberet 1954
Bob Meyer 1964
Charlie Sands 1967
Loyd Colson 1970
Kerry Dineen 1975
Ron Guidry .... 1975-88, (c) 2006-07
Jeff Johnson 1992

50

Bill Bryan 1967
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Alan Closter 1971-72
George "Doc" Medich 1972
Dave Pagan 1973
Duke Sims 1973
Ken Clay 1977
Roger Slagle 1979
Clyde King (c) 1981
Lynn McGlothen 1982
John Pacella 1982
Jay Howell 1983-84
Marty Bystrom 1985
Phil Lombardi 1986
Jay Ward (c) 1987
Chris Chambliss 1988
Chris Chambliss (c) 1996-97
Steve Balboni 1989
Oscar Azocar 1990
John Habyan 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Ed Napoleon (c) 1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1998-99
Todd Erdos 2000
Rich Monteleone (c) 2003-04
Matt Lawton 2005
Larry Bowa (c) 2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c) 2008
Mick Kelleher (c) 2009-14

51

Frank Leja 1954-55
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Pete Mikkelsen 1964-65
Ralph Houk (m) 1966
Tony Solaita 1968
John Wyatt 1968
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Terry Whitfield 1974
Larry McCall 1977
Dom Scala (c) 1978-86
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Bernie Williams 1991-2006

52

Ken Silvestri 1947
Jim Delsing 1949
Jim Coates 1956
Bobby Murcer 1965
Fritz Peterson 1966
Joe Verbanic 1967-70
Larry Murray 1974
Otto Velez 1975
Doyle Alexander ..... 1976, '82-83
Dave Rajsich 1978
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Otis Nixon 1983
Mark Connor (c) .... 1984-87, '90-93
Juan Espino 1985
Dave Eiland 1988
Bob Geren 1988
Mike Ferraro (c) 1989
Charlie Fox (c) 1989
Mark Hutton ..... 1994, '96
David Weathers 1996-97
Joe Borowski 1997
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Mike Buddie 1998
Ed Yarnall 1999
Don Zimmer (c) 2000
Gary Denbo (c) 2001
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Joe Girardi 2005
Tony Pena (c) 2006
Luis Vizcaino 2007
Dave Eiland (c) 2008
CC Sabathia 2009-14

53

Bill "Moose" Skowron 1954
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Johnny James 1960-61
Ross Moschitto ..... 1965, '67
Dave Pagan 1974-76
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Ron Davis 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Ray Burris 1979
Bob Kammeyer 1979
Tim Lollar 1980
Jerry Walker (c) 1981
Jay Howell 1982-83
Lee Walls (c) 1983
Marty Bystrom 1984
Neil Allen 1985
Orestes Destrade 1987
Bob Geren 1989-91
Glenn Sherlock (c) .... 1992, '94-95
Neal Heaton 1993
Mark Hutton 1993
Jose Cardenal (c) 1996-99
Alfonso Soriano 2000
Mike Thurman 2002
Don Zimmer (c) 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2003
Luis Sojo (c) 2004-05
Larry Bowa (c) 2006
Bobby Abreu 2006-08
Melky Cabrera 2009
Juan Miranda 2010
Gustavo Molina 2011
Amauri Sanit 2011
Kevin Whelan 2011
Cory Wade 2011-12
Ryota Igarashi 2012
Austin Romine 2013-14
Jim Miller 2014
Jeff Francis 2014
Esmil Rogers 2014

54

Jim Delsing 1950
Andy Carey 1952
Thad Tillotson 1967-68
Ken Johnson 1969
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Steve Blateric 1972
Jim Roland 1972

Alex Johnson 1974
Dave Bergman 1977
Cecilio Guante 1987
Rich "Goose" Gossage..1978-83, '89
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Jay Buhner..... 1987-98
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Tim Leary..... 1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock 1992
Bobby Munoz.....1993
Jeff Reardon 1994
Joe Ausanio..... 1994-95
Jim Mecir 1996-97
Todd Erdos 1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c) ..... 2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c)..... 2002-03
Roy White (c)..... 2004-05
Kevin Long (c)..... 2007-14

55

Bob Grim 1954-58
Zack Monroe..... 1958-59
Spud Murray (BP pitcher)....1961-69
Dave McDonald.....1969
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Roger Holt.....1980
Andre Robertson.....1981
Roy Smalley.....1982
Stan Javier.....1984
Victor Mata 1984
Juan Bonilla.....1985
Rich Monteleone.....1990, '92-93
Brian Butterfield (c) 1994-95
Jorge Posada 1996
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
Ramiro Mendoza.....1997-2002
Hideki Matsui..... 2003-09
Russell Martin..... 2011-12
Lyle Overbay.....2013
Wade LeBlanc.....2014
David Huff 2014

56

Jim Bouton 1962-68
John Cumberland..... 1968-70
Mike McCormick.....1970
Dave Righetti 1979
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Mike Patterson..... 1981-82
Andre Robertson.....1982
Bert Campaneris 1983
Curt Brown 1984
Rex Hudler..... 1984-85
Al Leiter 1987
Brian Dorsett.....1989
Mark Leiter 1990
Dave Silvestri 1992
Andy Cook.....1993
Dave Pavlas.....1995
Dale Polley.....1996
Darrell Einertson.....2000
Ted Lilly.....2000
Juan Rivera 2001
Todd Williams.....2001
Rick Down (c) 2002-03
Scott Proctor.....2004
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Tony Pena (c) 2007-14

57

Arturo Lopez.....1965
Roy Staiger 1979
Clyde King (c).....1980
Tucker Ashford.....1981
Bobby Ramos.....1982
Juan Bonilla.....1987
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Steve Howe..... 1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza.....1996
Joe Borowski.....1998
Jeff Juden.....1999
Jay Tessmer.....1999-2000
Jake Westbrook.....2000
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte.....2001
Mark Wohlers 2001
Karim Garcia 2002
Drew Henson 2002
Juan Acevedo.....2003
Michel Hernandez 2003
Jorge De Paula.....2004
Alex Graman.....2004
Brad Halsey 2004
Scott Proctor.....2004
Neil Allen (c) 2005
Joe Kerrigan (c) 2006-07
Mike Harkey (c) 2008-13
Vidal Nuno.....2014
Rich Hill.....2014

58

Dooley Womack 1966-68
Bobby Brown 1979
Bruce Robinson.....1979
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Sammy Ellis (c).....1982
Juan Espino.....1982, '86
Mike O'Berry.....1984
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Dave Eiland 1990
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Alfonso Soriano.....1999
Randy Choate.....2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Jorge De Paula.....2005
Alex Graman.....2005
Sean Henn.....2005
Mike Vento 2005
Colter Bean 2005-06
T.J. Beam.....2006
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Darrell Rasner.....2006
Dave Eiland (c) 2009-10
Larry Rothschild (c)..... 2011-14

59

Damaso Garcia.....1979
Steve Adkins.....1990
Hensley Meulens.....1992
Billy Brewer 1996
Ryan Bradley.....1998
D'Angelo Jimenez.....1999
Donzell McDonald 2001
Juan Rivera 2002-03
Rob Thomson (c)..... 2007-14

60

Hipolito Pena 1988
John Habyan.....1990
Darrin Chapin.....1991
J.T. Snow.....1992
Tim McIntosh 1996
Homer Bush 1997
Mike Lowell.....1998
Craig Dingman.....2000
Brett Jodie.....2001
Nick Johnson 2001
Brandon Knight.....2002
Erick Almonte.....2003
Brandon Claussen.....2003
Felix Escalona.....2004
Sam Marsonek.....2004
Wil Nieves 2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf 2007
Kevin Russo.....2010
Brandon Laird.....2011
Chris Dickerson 2012
Melky Mesa.....2013
David Huff 2013
Gary Tuck (c).....2014

61

Marshall Brant 1980
Jim Lewis 1982
Phil Lombardi.....1987
John Habyan.....1990
Jim Bruske.....1998
Ted Lilly.....2001
Brad Halsey 2004
Juan Padilla.....2004
Jorge De Paula.....2005
Darrell Rasner.....2006
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Billy Traber.....2008
Chan Ho Park 2010
Royce Ring.....2010
Steve Garrison 2011
Raul Valdes 2011
Corban Joseph.....2013
David Huff 2013
Luis Cruz.....2013
Dellin Betances 2013
Shane Greene.....2014



Goose Gossage wore No. 54 for all nine teams he played for over a 22-year career.

62

Cloyd Boyer (c).....1975
Brian Dayett 1983-84
Brad Arnsberg 1986
Hal Morris 1988
Jorge Posada 1995
Willie Banks.....1997
Jay Tessmer.....1998
Brandon Knight.....2001
Bubba Crosby.....2004
Sean Henn.....2006
Joba Chamberlain..... 2007-13
Austin Romine 2014

63

Mike Morgan 1982
Jim Walewander 1990
Mike Figga.....1997
Danny Rios 1997
Randy Keisler 2000
Andy Cannizaro.....2006
Alberto Gonzalez 2007
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Chris Britton 2008
Jesus Montero 2011
Justin Thomas 2012
Chris Leroux 2014
Jose Ramirez.....2014
Antoan Richardson.....2014

64

Bill Fulton.....1987
Steve Kiefer.....1989
Bronson Sardinha.....2007
Francisco Cervelli 2008
Romulo Sanchez.....2010
Hector Noesi.....2011
Cesar Cabral 2013-14
Chaz Roe 2014

65

Clyde King (c)..... 1981-82
Juan Espino.....1983
Adrian Hernandez..... 2001-02
Phil Hughes..... 2007-13
Bryan Mitchell 2014

66

Steve Balboni 1981-83
Jim Deshaies.....1984
Juan Miranda 2008
Andrew Brackman 2011
John Ryan Murphy..... 2013-14

67

Clay Christiansen.....1984
Dale Mohorcic 1988
Greg Golson 2011
Melky Mesa.....2012
Mike Zagurski.....2013
Jose Pirela 2014

68

Dioner Navarro 2004
Dellin Betances .....2011, '14

69

Alan Mills.....1990

70

George Kontos.....2011
Brett Marshall.....2013

71

Austin Romine 2011

72

Juan Miranda 2009

77

Humberto Sanchez 2008

88

Josh Outman 2014

91

Alfredo Aceves.....2008-10, '14

99

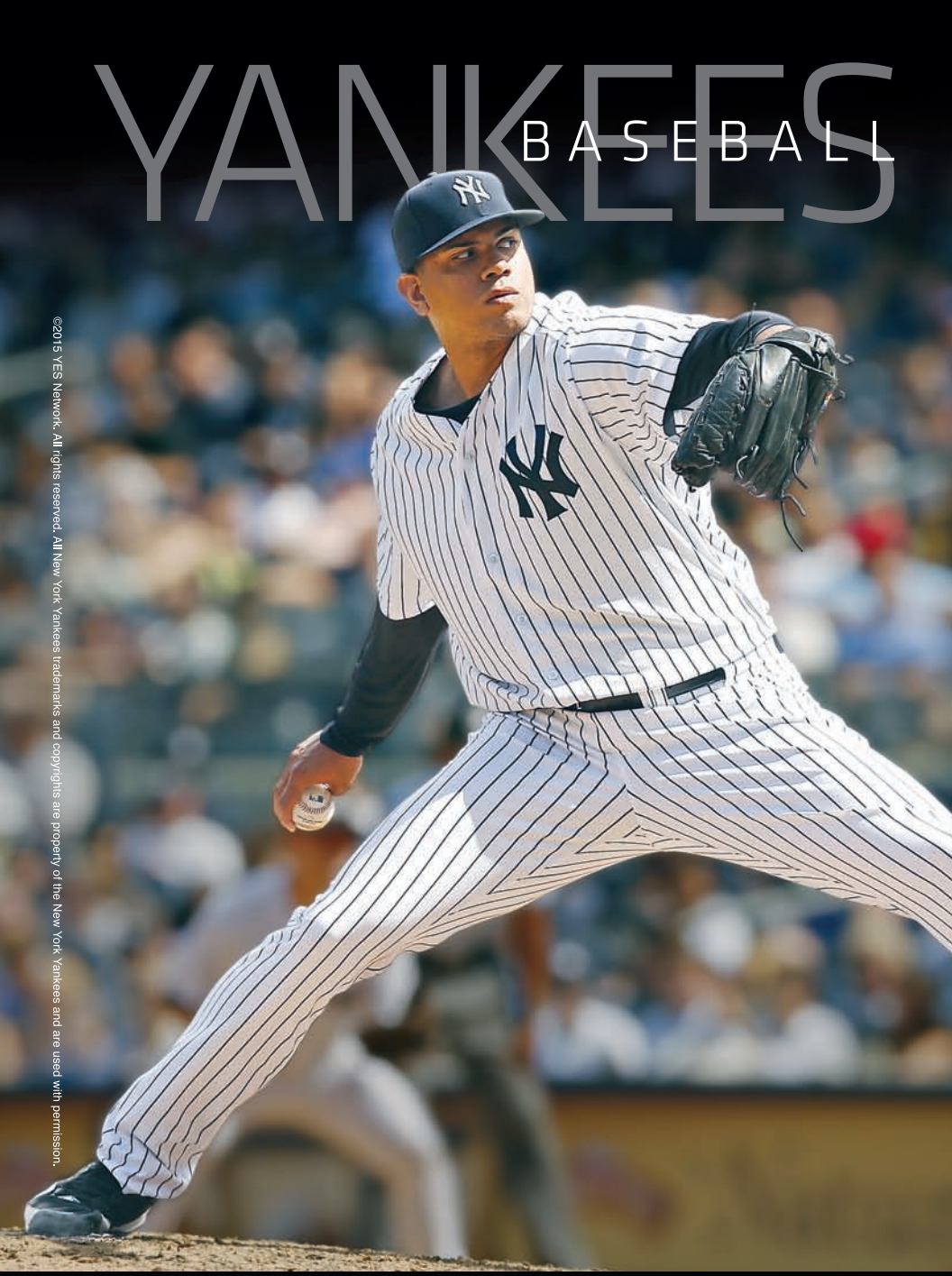
Brian Bruney.....2009



Unknown: Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager

YANKEES BASEBALL



©2015 YES Network. All rights reserved. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are property of the New York Yankees and are used with permission.

WATCH IT ON YES

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

2014 Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera caught by Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada
2013 Lou Piniella
2012 Jorge Posada
2011 Mike Mussina
2010 Bernie Williams
2009 Yogi Berra
2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow and son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, NYC Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlemyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, U. of North Carolina Head Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State University Head Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall University Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diana Munson, widow of Thurman Munson; and Arlene Howard, widow of Elston Howard
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Met. Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snow storm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione, and Herb Brooks; 1980 U.S. Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mantle and Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone, who attended opening of Yankee Stadium in 1923
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (he would later be a first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers in 1975)
1964 William Bracciodieta, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bx. Borough Pres. (replacing Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)
1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and AL President
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired AL President
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1956 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1955 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, NYC Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season)
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, New York Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Congressional Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1938 Newbold Morris, NYC Council Pres.
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, NYC Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, Pres. of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard
1919 Robert Moran, President of the NYC Board of Aldermen



New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

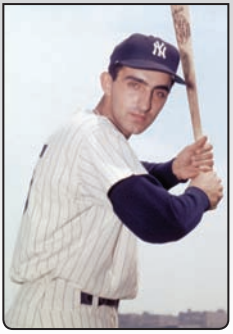
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, NYC Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, NYC Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, AL President

OPENING DAY RESULTS

The Yankees are 63-48-1 all time on Opening Day (Home: 35-15-1; Road 28-33).

OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 99 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 60 different players, most recently in 2012 by Raul Ibanez. Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Jorge Posada, who each hit four. Derek Jeter (with 3OD-HRs) has the most of any active Yankee. In 2010 at Boston, Jorge Posada and Curtis Granderson hit back-to-back homers, marking the first Yankees to go back-to-back on Opening Day since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp in 1983 at Seattle. **Joe Pepitone** (pictured below) was the last Yankee to homer twice on Opening Day.



MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (6)

Joe Pepitone (2HR) .....4/9/63 at KCA
Roger Maris (2HR) .....4/19/60 at BOS
Mickey Mantle (2HR)..... 4/17/56 at WAS
Russ Derry (2HR)..... 4/17/45 vs. BOS
Babe Ruth (2HR) & S. Byrd (2HR) ..4/12/32 at PHA

GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....
4/3/06 at OAL (2nd inn. off Barry Zito)
Alfonso Soriano.....
3/31/03 at TOR (6th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer.....
4/9/81 vs. TEX (as PH - 7th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry.....
4/17/45 vs. BOS (7th inn. off Rex Cecil)

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
JOE GIRARDI	**2008-14**	**648**	**486**	**0**	**.571**	**1**	**1**
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game),1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2014**	**9,913**	**7,495**	**88**	**.569**	**40**	**27**



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present



General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

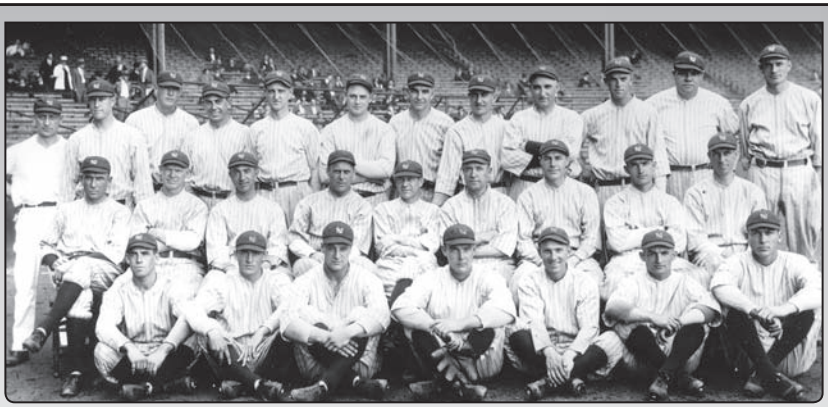
(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 112 seasons, 51 playoff apps. (Won 27 World Series, Lost 13 World Series, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS)
Divison Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 4 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**9,913**	**7,495**	**88**	**.569**			T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.



1923 World Series Champion Yankees

The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	465	264
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	548	275
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	537	293
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	272
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	334
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	337
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	330
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	285
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	328
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	382
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	293
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	225
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	193
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	194
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	781	28	543	785	124
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	132
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	126
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	134
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	122
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	126
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	133
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	114
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	105
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	80
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	74
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	91
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	104
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	98
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	111
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	109
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	127
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	114
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104
2007	.290	5717	968	1656	201	929	123	637	991	88
2008	.271	5572	789	1512	180	758	118	535	1015	83
2009	.283	5660	915	1604	244	881	111	663	1014	86
2010	.267	5567	859	1485	201	823	103	662	1136	69
2011	.263	5518	867	1452	222	836	147	627	1138	102
2012	.265	5524	804	1462	245	774	93	565	1176	75
2013	.242	5449	650	1321	144	614	115	466	1214	63
2014	.245	5497	633	1349	147	591	112	452	1133	92



The 1930 Yankees finished with the highest single-season batting average (.309) and more hits (1,683) than any other team in franchise history. The club was led by Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R], who hit .379 and .359, respectively.

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	81-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.50	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496
2007	94-68	4.49	1	5	34	1009	578
2008	89-73	4.28	1	11	42	1141	489
2009	103-59	4.26	3	8	51	1260	574
2010	95-67	4.06	3	8	39	1154	540
2011	97-65	3.73	5	8	47	1222	507
2012	95-67	3.84	6	9	51	1318	431
2013	85-77	3.94	7	10	49	1233	437
2014	84-78	3.75	5	10	48	1370	398

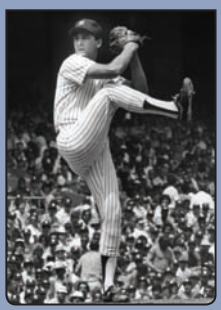


Urban Shocker went 61-37 as a Yankee (1916-17, '26-28), including an 18-6 mark with a 2.84 ERA in his final full season in the Majors in 1927.

Yankees Year-by-Year Save Leaders

Year	Pitcher	W	SV
1969	Aker	8	11
1970	McDaniel	9	29
1971	McDaniel	5	4
	Aker	4	4
1972	Lyle	9	AL35
1973	Lyle	5	27
1974	Lyle	9	15
1975	Martinez	1	8
1976	Lyle	7	AL23
1977	Lyle	13	26
1978	Gossage	10	AL27
1979	Gossage	5	18
1980	Gossage	6TMLB/TAL	33
1981	Gossage	3	20
1982	Gossage	4	30
1983	Gossage	13	22
1984	Righetti	5	31
1985	Righetti	12	29
1986	Righetti	8	MLB46
1987	Righetti	8	31
1988	Righetti	5	25
1989	Righetti	2	25
1990	Righetti	1	36
1991	Farr	5	23
1992	Farr	2	30
1993	Farr	2	25
1994	Howe	3	15
1995	Wetteland	1	31
1996	Wetteland	2	AL43
1997	Rivera	6	43
1998	Rivera	3	36
1999	Rivera	4	MLB45
2000	Rivera	7	36
2001	Rivera	4	MLB50
2002	Rivera	1	28
2003	Rivera	5	40
2004	Rivera	4	MLB53
2005	Rivera	7	43
2006	Rivera	5	34
2007	Rivera	3	30
2008	Rivera	6	39
2009	Rivera	3	44
2010	Rivera	3	33
2011	Rivera	1	44
2012	Soriano	2	42
2013	Rivera	6	44
2014	Robertson	4	39

Official statistic since 1969
AL=Led AL; MLB=Led MLB;
T=tied for AL or MLB lead



Dave Righetti is one of three pitchers in MLB history (along with Dennis Eckersley and Derek Lowe), who has led a league in saves and thrown a no-hitter. The photo above is from his 4-0, no-hitter on July 4, 1983 vs. Boston.

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

BATTING AVERAGE

1903	Keeler	.318	1926	Ruth	.372	1949	Henrich	.287	1972	Murcer	.292	1995	Boggs	.324
1904	Keeler	.343	1927	Gehrig	.373	1950	Rizzuto	.324	1973	Murcer	.304	1996	Jeter	.314
1905	Keeler	.302	1928	Gehrig	.374	1951	McDougald	.306	1974	Piniella	.305	1997	B. Williams	.328
1906	Chase	.323	1929	Lazzeri	.353	1952	Mantle	.311	1975	Munson	.318	1998	B. Williams*	.339
1907	Chase	.287	1930	Gehrig	.379	1953	Bauer	.304	1976	Rivers	.312	1999	Jeter	.349
1908	Hemphill	.297	1931	Ruth	.373	1954	Noren	.319	1977	Rivers	.326	2000	Jeter	.339
1909	LaPorte	.298	1932	Gehrig	.349	1955	Mantle	.306	1978	Piniella	.314	2001	Jeter	.311
1910	Knight	.312	1933	Gehrig	.334	1956	Mantle*	.353	1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297	2002	B. Williams	.333
1911	Cree	.348	1934	Gehrig*	.363	1957	Mantle	.365	1980	Watson	.307	2003	Jeter	.324
1912	Paddock	.288	1935	Gehrig	.329	1958	Mantle	.304	1981	Mumphrey	.307	2004	Matsui	.298
1913	Cree	.272	1936	Dickey	.362	1959	Richardson	.301	1982	Mumphrey	.300	2005	RODRIGUEZ	.321
1914	Cook	.282	1937	Gehrig	.351	1960	Skowron	.309	1983	Baylor	.303	2006	Jeter	.343
1915	Maisel	.281	1938	DiMaggio	.324	1961	Howard	.348	1984	Mattingly*	.343	2007	Posada	.338
1916	Pipp	.263	1939	DiMaggio*	.381	1962	Mantle	.321	1985	Mattingly	.324	2008	Damon	.303
1917	Baker	.282	1940	DiMaggio*	.352	1963	Howard	.287	1986	Mattingly	.352	2009	Jeter	.334
1918	Baker	.306	1941	DiMaggio	.357	1964	Howard	.313	1987	Mattingly	.327	2010	Cano	.319
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305	1942	Gordon	.322	1965	Tresh	.279	1988	Winfield	.322	2011	Cano	.302
1920	Ruth	.376	1943	Johnson	.280	1966	Mantle	.288	1989	Sax	.315	2012	Jeter	.316
1921	Ruth	.377	1944	Stirnweiss	.319	1967	Clarke	.272	1990	R. Kelly	.285	2013	Cano	.314
1922	Pipp	.329	1945	Stirnweiss*	.309	1968	White	.267	1991	Sax	.304	2014	ELLSBURY	.271
1923	Ruth	.394	1946	DiMaggio	.290	1969	White	.290	1992	Mattingly	.288			
1924	Ruth*	.378	1947	DiMaggio	.315	1970	Munson	.302	1993	O'Neill	.311			
1925	Combs	.342	1948	DiMaggio	.320	1971	Murcer	.331	1994	O'Neill*	.359			

HITS

1903	Keeler	164	1926	Ruth	184	1949	Rizzuto	169	1972	Murcer	171	1995	B. Williams	173
1904	Keeler	185	1927	Combs*	231	1950	Rizzuto	200	1973	Murcer	187	1996	Jeter	183
1905	Keeler	169	1928	Gehrig	210	1951	Berra	161	1974	Murcer	166	1997	Jeter	190
1906	Chase	193	1929	Combs	202	1952	Mantle	171	1975	Munson	190	1998	Jeter	203
1907	Chase	143	1930	Gehrig	220	1953	McDougald	154	1976	Chambliss	188	1999	Jeter*	219
1908	Hemphill	150	1931	Gehrig*	211	1954	Berra	179	1977	Rivers	184	2000	Jeter	201
1909	Engle	137	1932	Gehrig	208	1955	Mantle	158	1978	Munson	183	2001	Jeter	191
1910	Chase	151	1933	Gehrig	198	1956	Mantle	188	1979	Randolph, Chambliss	155	2002	Soriano*	209
1911	Cree	181	1934	Gehrig	210	1957	Mantle	173	1980	Jackson	154	2003	Soriano	198
1912	Chase	143	1935	Rolfe	192	1958	Mantle	158	1981	Winfield	114	2004	Jeter	188
1913	Cree	145	1936	DiMaggio	206	1959	Mantle	154	1982	Randolph	155	2005	Jeter	202
1914	Cook	133	1937	DiMaggio	215	1960	Skowron	166	1983	Winfield	169	2006	Jeter	214
1915	Maisel	149	1938	Rolfe	196	1961	Richardson	173	1984	Mattingly*	207	2007	Jeter	206
1916	Pipp	143	1939	Rolfe*	213	1962	Richardson*	209	1985	Mattingly	211	2008	Abreu	180
1917	Baker	156	1940	DiMaggio	179	1963	Richardson	167	1986	Mattingly*	238	2009	Jeter	212
1918	Baker	154	1941	DiMaggio	193	1964	Richardson	181	1987	Mattingly	186	2010	Cano	200
1919	Baker	166	1942	DiMaggio	186	1965	Tresh	168	1988	Mattingly	186	2011	Cano	188
1920	Pratt	180	1943	Johnson	166	1966	Richardson	153	1989	Sax	205	2012	Jeter*	216
1921	Ruth	204	1944	Stirnweiss*	205	1967	Clarke	160	1990	R. Kelly	183	2013	Cano	190
1922	Pipp	190	1945	Stirnweiss*	195	1968	White	154	1991	Sax	198	2014	ELLSBURY	156
1923	Ruth	205	1946	Keller	148	1969	Clarke	184	1992	Mattingly	184			
1924	Ruth	200	1947	DiMaggio	168	1970	White	180	1993	Boggs	169			
1925	Combs	203	1948	DiMaggio	190	1971	Murcer	175	1994	O'Neill	132			

HOME RUNS

1903	McFarland	5	1926	Ruth*	47	1949	Henrich	24	1972	Murcer	33	1995	O'Neill	22
1904	Dougherty, Ganzel	6	1927	Ruth*	60	1950	DiMaggio	32	1973	Murcer, Nettles	22	1996	B. Williams	29
1905	Williams	6	1928	Ruth*	54	1951	Berra	27	1974	Nettles	22	1997	Martinez	44
1906	Conroy	4	1929	Ruth*	46	1952	Berra	30	1975	Bonds	32	1998	Martinez	28
1907	Hoffman	5	1930	Ruth*	49	1953	Berra	27	1976	Nettles*	32	1999	Martinez	28
1908	Niles	4	1931	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46	1954	Mantle	27	1977	Nettles	37	2000	B. Williams	30
1909	Chase, Demmitt	4	1932	Ruth	41	1955	Mantle*	37	1978	Jackson, Nettles	27	2001	Martinez	34
1910	Wolter, Cree	4	1933	Ruth	34	1956	Mantle*	52	1979	Jackson	29	2002	Giambi	41
1911	Wolter, Cree	4	1934	Gehrig*	49	1957	Mantle	34	1980	Jackson*	41	2003	Giambi	41
1912	Zinn	6	1935	Gehrig	30	1958	Mantle*	42	1981	Jackson, Nettles	15	2004	RODRIGUEZ, Sheffield	36
1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2	1936	Gehrig*	49	1959	Mantle*	31	1982	Winfield	37	2005	RODRIGUEZ*	48
1914	Peckinpaugh	3	1937	DiMaggio*	46	1960	Mantle*	40	1983	Winfield	32	2006	Giambi	37
1915	L. Boone, Peckinpaugh	5	1938	DiMaggio	32	1961	Maris*	61	1984	Baylor	27	2007	RODRIGUEZ*	54
1916	Pipp*	12	1939	DiMaggio	30	1962	Maris	33	1985	Mattingly	35	2008	RODRIGUEZ	35
1917	Pipp*	9	1940	DiMaggio	31	1963	Howard	28	1986	Mattingly	31	2009	TEIXEIRA*	39
1918	Baker	6	1941	Keller	33	1964	Mantle	35	1987	Pagliarulo	32	2010	TEIXEIRA	33
1919	Baker	10	1942	Keller	26	1965	Tresh	26	1988	Clark	27	2011	Granderson	41
1920	Ruth*	54	1943	Keller	31	1966	Pepitone	31	1989	Mattingly	23	2012	Granderson	43
1921	Ruth*	59	1944	Etten*	22	1967	Mantle	22	1990	Barfield	25	2013	Cano	27
1922	Ruth	35	1945	Etten	18	1968	Mantle	18	1991	Nokes	24	2014	MCCANN	23
1923	Ruth*	41	1946	Keller	30	1969	Pepitone	27	1992	Tartabull	25			
1924	Ruth*	46	1947	DiMaggio	20	1970	Murcer	23	1993	Tartabull	31			
1925	Meusel*	33	1948	DiMaggio*	39	1971	Murcer	25	1994	O'Neill	21			

RBI

1903	Williams	82	1926	Ruth*	153	1949	Berra	91	1972	Murcer	96	1995	O'Neill	96
1904	Anderson	82	1927	Gehrig*	173	1950	Berra	124	1973	Murcer	95	1996	Martinez	117
1905	Williams	60	1928	Gehrig*	147	1951	Berra	88	1974	Murcer	88	1997	Martinez	141
1906	Williams	77	1929	Ruth	154	1952	Berra	98	1975	Munson	102	1998	Martinez	123
1907	Chase	68	1930	Gehrig*	173	1953	Berra	108	1976	Munson	105	1999	B. Williams	115
1908	Hemphill	44	1931	Gehrig*	184	1954	Berra	125	1977	Jackson	110	2000	B. Williams	121
1909	Engle	71	1932	Gehrig	151	1955	Berra*	108	1978	Jackson	97	2001	Martinez	113
1910	Chase	73	1933	Gehrig	139	1956	Mantle*	130	1979	Jackson	89	2002	Giambi	122
1911	Hartzell	91	1934	Gehrig*	166	1957	Mantle	94	1980	Jackson	111	2003	Giambi	107
1912	Chase	58	1935	Gehrig	119	1958	Mantle	97	1981	Winfield	68	2004	Sheffield	121
1913	Cree	63	1936	Gehrig	152	1959	Mantle	75	1982	Winfield	106	2005	RODRIGUEZ	130
1914	Peckinpaugh	51	1937	DiMaggio	167	1960	Maris*	112	1983	Winfield	116	2006	RODRIGUEZ	121
1915	Pipp	58	1938	DiMaggio	140	1961	Maris*	141	1984	Mattingly	110	2007	RODRIGUEZ*	156
1916	Pipp	99	1939	DiMaggio	126	1962	Maris	100	1985	Mattingly*	145	2008	RODRIGUEZ	103
1917	Pipp	72	1940	DiMaggio	133	1963	Pepitone	89	1986	Mattingly	113	2009	TEIXEIRA*	122
1918	Baker	68	1941	DiMaggio*	125	1964	Mantle	111	1987	Mattingly	115	2010	RODRIGUEZ	125
1919	Baker	78	1942	DiMaggio	114	1965	Tresh	74	1988	Winfield	107	2011	Granderson*	119
1920	Ruth*	136	1943	Etten	107	1966	Pepitone	83	1989	Mattingly	113	2012	Granderson	106
1921	Ruth*	168	1944	Lindell	103	1967	Pepitone	64	1990	Barfield	78	2013	Cano	107
1922	Ruth	99	1945	Etten*	111	1968	White	62	1991	Hall	80	2014	MCCANN	75
1923	Ruth*	130	1946	Keller	100	1969	Murcer	82	1992	Mattingly	86			
1924	Ruth	121	1947	Henrich	98	1970	White	94	1993	Tartabull	102			
1925	Meusel*	136	1948	DiMaggio*	155	1971	Murcer	94	1994	O'Neill	83			

*** Tied or Led League**

RUNS

1903	Keeler	98	1926	Ruth*	139	1949	Rizzuto	110	1972	Murcer*	102	1995	B. Williams	93
1904	Dougherty*	80	1927	Ruth*	158	1950	Rizzuto	125	1973	White	88	1996	B. Williams	108
1905	Keeler	81	1928	Ruth*	163	1951	Berra	92	1974	Maddox	75	1997	Jeter	116
1906	Keeler	96	1929	Gehrig	127	1952	Berra	97	1975	Bonds	93	1998	Jeter*	127
1907	Hoffman	81	1930	Ruth	150	1953	Mantle	105	1976	White*	104	1999	Jeter	134
1908	Hemphill	62	1931	Gehrig*	163	1954	Mantle*	128	1977	Nettles	99	2000	Jeter	119
1909	Demmitt	68	1932	Combs	143	1955	Mantle	121	1978	Randolph	87	2001	Jeter	110
1910	Daniels	68	1933	Gehrig*	138	1956	Mantle*	132	1979	Randolph	98	2002	Soriano*	128
1911	Cree	90	1934	Gehrig	128	1957	Mantle*	121	1980	Randolph	99	2003	Soriano	114
1912	Daniels	72	1935	Gehrig*	125	1958	Mantle*	127	1981	Randolph	59	2004	Sheffield	117
1913	Hartzell	60	1936	Gehrig*	167	1959	Mantle	104	1982	Randolph	85	2005	RODRIGUEZ*	124
1914	Maisel	78	1937	DiMaggio*	151	1960	Mantle*	119	1983	Winfield	99	2006	Jeter	118
1915	Maisel	77	1938	Rolfe	132	1961	Maris*	132	1984	Winfield	106	2007	RODRIGUEZ*	143
1916	Pipp	70	1939	Rolfe*	139	1962	Richardson	99	1985	Henderson*	146	2008	RODRIGUEZ	104
1917	Pipp	82	1940	Gordon	112	1963	Tresh	91	1986	Henderson*	130	2009	Damon, Jeter	107
1918	Baker, Pratt	65	1941	DiMaggio	122	1964	Mantle	91	1987	Randolph	96	2010	TEIXEIRA*	113
1919	Peckinpaugh	89	1942	DiMaggio	123	1965	Tresh	94	1988	Henderson	118	2011	Granderson*	136
1920	Ruth*	158	1943	Keller	97	1966	Pepitone	85	1989	Sax	88	2012	Cano	105
1921	Ruth*	177	1944	Stirnweiss*	125	1967	Clarke	74	1990	R. Kelly	85	2013	Cano, GARDNER	81
1922	Witt	98	1945	Stirnweiss*	107	1968	White	89	1991	Sax	85	2014	GARDNER	87
1923	Ruth*	151	1946	Keller	98	1969	Clarke, Murcer	82	1992	Mattingly	89			
1924	Ruth*	143	1947	Henrich	109	1970	White	109	1993	Tartabull	87			
1925	Combs	117	1948	Henrich*	138	1971	Murcer	94	1994	B. Williams	80			

DOUBLES

1903	Williams	30	1926	Gehrig	47	1949	Rizzuto	22	1972	Murcer	30	1995	Mattingly	32
1904	Williams	31	1927	Gehrig*	52	1950	Rizzuto	36	1973	Murcer, Munson	29	1996	O'Neill	35
1905	Williams	20	1928	Gehrig*	47	1951	McDougald	23	1974	Maddox, Piniella	26	1997	O'Neill	42
1906	Williams	25	1929	Lazzeri	37	1952	Mantle	37	1975	Chambliss	38	1998	O'Neill	40
1907	Chase	23	1930	Gehrig	42	1953	McDougald	27	1976	Chambliss	32	1999	O'Neill	39
1908	Conroy	22	1931	Lary	36	1954	Berra	28	1977	Jackson	39	2000	B. Williams, Martinez	37
1909	Engle	20	1932	Gehrig	42	1955	Mantle	25	1978	Piniella	34	2001	B. Williams	38
1910	Knight	25	1933	Gehrig	41	1956	Berra	29	1979	Chambliss	27	2002	Soriano	51
1911	Chase	33	1934	Gehrig	40	1957	Mantle	28	1980	Cerone	30	2003	Matsui	42
1912	Daniels	25	1935	Chapman	38	1958	Bauer, Skowron	22	1981	Winfield	25	2004	Jeter	44
1913	Cree	25	1936	DiMaggio	44	1959	Berra, Kubek	25	1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	24	2005	Matsui	45
1914	Maisel	23	1937	Gehrig	37	1960	Skowron	34	1983	Baylor	33	2006	Cano	41
1915	Pipp	20	1938	Rolfe	36	1961	Kubek	38	1984	Mattingly*	44	2007	Posada	42
1916	Baker	23	1939	Rolfe*	46	1962	Richardson	38	1985	Mattingly*	48	2008	Abreu	39
1917	Pipp	29	1940	Gordon	32	1963	Tresh	28	1986	Mattingly*	53	2009	Cano	48
1918	Baker	25	1941	DiMaggio	43	1964	Howard	27	1987	Mattingly	38	2010	Cano	41
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27	1942	Henrich	30	1965	Tresh	29	1988	Mattingly, Winfield	37	2011	Cano	46
1920	Meusel	40	1943	Etten	35	1966	Boyer	22	1989	Mattingly	37	2012	Cano	48
1921	Ruth	44	1944	Stirnweiss	35	1967	Tresh	23	1990	R. Kelly	32	2013	Cano	41
1922	Pipp	32	1945	Stirnweiss	32	1968	White	20	1991	Sax	38	2014	ELLSBURY	27
1923	Ruth	45	1946	Keller	29	1969	White	30	1992	Mattingly	40			
1924	Meusel	40	1947	Henrich	35	1970	White	30	1993	O'Neill	34			
1925	Combs	36	1948	Henrich	42	1971	Murcer	25	1994	B. Williams	29			

TRIPLES

1903	Williams, Conroy	12	1926	Gehrig*	20	1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	7	1972	Murcer	7	1995	B. Williams	9
1904	Anderson, Conroy	12	1927	Combs*	23	1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	10	1973	Munson	4	1996	B. Williams	7
1905	Conroy	11	1928	Combs*	21	1951	Woodling	8	1974	White	8	1997	Jeter	7
1906	Chase, Conroy	10	1929	Combs	15	1952	Rizzuto	10	1975	White	5	1998	Jeter	8
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Williams	11	1930	Combs*	22	1953	McDougald	7	1976	Rivers	8	1999	Jeter	9
1908	Hemphill	9	1931	Gehrig	15	1954	Mantle	12	1977	Randolph	11	2000	B. Williams	6
1909	Demmitt	12	1932	Lazzeri	16	1955	Mantle*, Carey*	11	1978	Rivers	8	2001	Jeter, Soriano, Knoblauch	3
1910	Cree	16	1933	Combs	16	1956	Bauer	7	1979	Randolph	13	2002	Soriano, Spencer, Williams, Wilson	2
1911	Cree	22	1934	Chapman*	13	1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	9	1980	Randolph	7	2003	Soriano	5
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	11	1935	Selkirk	12	1958	Bauer	6	1981	Mumphrey	5	2004	Lofton	7
1913	Peckinpaugh	7	1936	DiMaggio*, Rolfe*	15	1959	McDougald	8	1982	Mumphrey	10	2005	Jeter	5
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	9	1937	DiMaggio	15	1960	Maris	7	1983	Winfield	8	2006	Damon	5
1915	Pipp	13	1938	DiMaggio	13	1961	Mantle, Kubek	6	1984	Moreno	6	2007	Cabrera	8
1916	Pipp	14	1939	Rolfe	10	1962	Skowron	6	1985	Winfield	6	2008	Damon	5
1917	Pipp	12	1940	Keller	15	1963	Howard, Richardson	6	1986	Henderson, Winfield	5	2009	GARDNER	6
1918	Pipp	9	1941	DiMaggio	11	1964	Tresh, Boyer	5	1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	3	2010	GARDNER, Granderson	7
1919	Pipp	10	1942	DiMaggio	13	1965	Tresh, Boyer	6	1988	Washington	3	2011	Granderson	10
1920	Pipp	14	1943	Lindell*	12	1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4	1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught	3	2012	Granderson	4
1921	Ruth, Meusel	16	1944	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16	1967	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	3	1990	R. Kelly	4	2013	GARDNER	10
1922	Meusel	11	1945	Stirnweiss*	22	1968	White, Robinson	7	1991	B. Williams, P. Kelly	4	2014	GARDNER	8
1923	Ruth	13	1946	Keller	10	1969	Clarke	7	1992	Hall	3			
1924	Pipp*	19	1947	Henrich*	13	1970	Kenney	7	1993	B. Williams	4			
1925	Combs	13	1948	Henrich*	14	1971	Clarke, White	7	1994	Polonia	6			

STOLEN BASES

1903	Conroy	33	1926	Meusel	16	1949	Rizzuto	18	1972	White	23	1995	Polonia	10
1904	Conroy	30	1927	Meusel	24	1950	Rizzuto	12	1973	White	16	1996	B. Williams	17
1905	Fultz	44	1928	Lazzeri	15	1951	Rizzuto	18	1974	White	15	1997	Jeter	23
1906	Hoffman	33	1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11	1952	Rizzuto	17	1975	Bonds	30	1998	Knoblauch	31
1907	Conroy	41	1930	Combs	16	1953	Mantle	8	1976	Rivers	43	1999	Knoblauch	28
1908	Hemphill	42	1931	Chapman*	61	1954	Mantle, Carey	5	1977	Rivers	22	2000	Jeter	22
1909	Austin	30	1932	Chapman*	38	1955	Hunter	9	1978	Randolph	36	2001	Soriano	43
1910	Daniels	41	1933	Chapman*	27	1956	Mantle	10	1979	Randolph	33	2002	Soriano*	41
1911	Cree	48	1934	Chapman	26	1957	Mantle	16	1980	Randolph	30	2003	Soriano	35
1912	Daniels	37	1935	Chapman	17	1958	Mantle	18	1981	Randolph	14	2004	RODRIGUEZ	28
1913	Daniels	28	1936	Crosetti	18	1959	Mantle	21	1982	Randolph	16	2005	Womack	27
1914	Maisel*	74	1937	Crosetti	13	1960	Mantle	14	1983	Randolph, Mumphrey	14	2006	Jeter	34
1915	Maisel	51	1938	Crosetti*	27	1961	Mantle	12	1984	Moreno	20	2007	Damon	27
1916	Magee	29	1939	Selkirk	12	1962	Richardson	11	1985	Henderson*	80	2008	Damon	29
1917	Maisel	29	1940	Gordon	18	1963	Richardson	15	1986	Henderson*	87	2009	Jeter	30
1918	Bodie	16	1941	Rizzuto	14	1964	Tresh	13	1987	Henderson	41	2010	GARDNER	47
1919	Pratt	22	1942	Rizzuto	22	1965	Richardson	7	1988	Henderson*	93	2011	GARDNER*	49
1920	Ruth	14	1943	Stirnweiss	11	1966	White	14	1989	Sax	43	2012	Suzuki	14
1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17	1944	Stirnweiss*	55	1967	Clarke	21	1990	Sax	43	2013	GARDNER	24
1922	Meusel	13	1945	Stirnweiss*	33	1968	Clarke, White	20	1991	R. Kelly	32	2014	ELLSBURY	39
1923	Ruth	17	1946	Stirnweiss	18	1969	Clarke	33	1992	R. Kelly	28			
1924	Meusel	26	1947	Rizzuto	11	1970	Clarke, White	23	1993	P. Kelly	14			
1925	Paschal	14	1948	Rizzuto	6	1971	Clarke	17	1994	Polonia	20			

*** Tied or Led League**

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

WINS

1903 Chesbro..... 21-15
1904 Chesbro*..... 41-12
1905 Chesbro..... 19-15
1906 Orth*..... 27-17
1907 Orth..... 14-21
1908 Chesbro..... 14-20
1909 Lake..... 14-11
1910 Ford..... 26-6
1911 Ford..... 22-11
1912 Ford..... 13-21
1913 Fisher, Ford ...12-16, 12-18
1914 Caldwell..... 17-9
1915 Caldwell..... 19-16
1916 Shawkey..... 24-14
1917 Caldwell, Shawkey.....13-16, 13-15
1918 Mogridge..... 16-13
1919 Shawkey..... 20-11
1920 Mays..... 26-11
1921 Mays*..... 27-9
1922 Bush..... 26-7
1923 Jones..... 21-8
1924 Pennock..... 21-9
1925 Pennock..... 16-17
1926 Pennock..... 23-11
1927 Hoyt*..... 22-7
1928 Pipgras*..... 24-13
1929 Pipgras..... 18-12
1930 Pipgras, Ruffing 15-15, 15-5
1931 Gomez..... 21-9
1932 Gomez..... 24-7
1933 Gomez..... 16-10
1934 Gomez*..... 26-5
1935 Ruffing..... 16-11
1936 Ruffing..... 20-12
1937 Gomez*..... 21-11
1938 Ruffing*..... 21-7
1939 Ruffing..... 21-7
1940 Ruffing..... 15-12
1941 Ruffing, Gomez ..15-6, 15-5
1942 Bonham..... 21-5
1943 Chandler*..... 20-4
1944 Borowy..... 17-12
1945 Bevens..... 13-9
1946 Chandler..... 20-8
1947 Reynolds..... 19-8
1948 Raschi..... 19-8
1949 Raschi..... 21-10
1950 Raschi..... 21-8
1951 Raschi, Lopat ..21-10, 21-9
1952 Reynolds..... 20-8
1953 Ford..... 18-6
1954 Grim..... 20-6
1955 Ford*..... 18-7
1956 Ford..... 19-6
1957 Sturdivant..... 16-6
1958 Turley*..... 21-7
1959 Ford..... 16-10
1960 Ditmar..... 15-9
1961 Ford*..... 25-4
1962 Terry*..... 23-12
1963 Ford*..... 24-7
1964 Bouton..... 18-13
1965 Stottlemyre..... 20-9
1966 St'myre, Peterson....12-20, 12-11
1967 Stottlemyre..... 15-15
1968 Stottlemyre..... 21-12
1969 Stottlemyre..... 20-14
1970 Peterson..... 20-11
1971 Stottlemyre..... 16-12
1972 Peterson..... 17-15
1973 Stottlemyre..... 16-16
1974 Dobson, Medich....19-15, 19-15
1975 Hunter*..... 23-14
1976 Figueroa..... 19-10
1977 Guidry, Figueroa . 16-7, 16-11
1978 Guidry*..... 25-3
1979 John..... 21-9
1980 John..... 22-9
1981 Guidry..... 11-5
1982 Guidry..... 14-8
1983 Guidry..... 21-9
1984 Niekro..... 16-8
1985 Guidry*..... 22-6
1986 Rasmussen..... 18-6
1987 Rhoden..... 16-10
1988 Candelaria..... 13-7
1989 Hawkins..... 15-15
1990 Guetterman..... 11-7
1991 Sanderson..... 16-10
1992 M. Perez..... 13-16
1993 Key..... 18-6
1994 Key*..... 17-4
1995 McDowell..... 15-10
1996 Pettitte*..... 21-8
1997 Pettitte..... 18-7
1998 Cone*..... 20-7
1999 O. Hernandez..... 17-9
2000 Pettitte..... 19-9
2001 Clemens..... 20-3
2002 Wells..... 19-7
2003 Pettitte..... 21-8
2004 Lieber, Vazquez....14-8, 14-10
2005 Johnson..... 17-8
2006 Wang*..... 19-6
2007 Wang..... 19-7
2008 Mussina..... 20-9
2009 SABATHIA*..... 19-8
2010 SABATHIA*..... 21-7
2011 SABATHIA*..... 19-8
2012 Hughes, Kuroda....16-13, 16-11
2013 SABATHIA..... 14-13
2014 TANAKA..... 13-5

INNINGS PITCHED

1903 Chesbro..... 323.0
1904 Chesbro*..... 455.0
1905 Orth..... 305.0
1906 Orth*..... 339.0
1907 Orth..... 249.0
1908 Chesbro..... 289.0
1909 Warhop..... 243.0
1910 Ford..... 300.0
1911 Ford..... 281.0
1912 Ford..... 292.0
1913 Fisher..... 246.0
1914 Warhop..... 217.0
1915 Caldwell..... 303.0
1916 Shawkey..... 278.0
1917 Shawkey..... 236.0
1918 Mogridge..... 239.0
1919 Quinn..... 266.0
1920 Mays..... 312.0
1921 Mays*..... 336.0
1922 Shawkey..... 300.0
1923 Bush..... 275.0
1924 Pennock..... 286.0
1925 Pennock*..... 276.0
1926 Pennock..... 266.0
1927 Hoyt..... 256.0
1928 Pipgras..... 302.0
1929 Pipgras*..... 225.0
1930 Pipgras..... 221.0
1931 Gomez..... 242.0
1932 Gomez..... 265.0
1933 Gomez, Ruffing 235.0
1934 Gomez*..... 282.0
1935 Gomez..... 246.0
1936 Ruffing..... 271.0
1937 Gomez..... 278.0
1938 Ruffing..... 247.0
1939 Ruffing..... 233.0
1940 Ruffing..... 226.0
1941 Russo..... 210.0
1942 Bonham..... 226.0
1943 Chandler..... 253.0
1944 Borowy..... 253.0
1945 Bevens..... 184.0
1946 Chandler..... 257.0
1947 Reynolds..... 242.0
1948 Reynolds..... 236.0
1949 Raschi..... 275.0
1950 Raschi..... 257.0
1951 Raschi..... 258.0
1952 Reynolds..... 244.0
1953 Ford..... 207.0
1954 Ford..... 211.0
1955 Ford..... 254.0
1956 Ford..... 226.0
1957 Sturdivant..... 202.0
1958 Turley..... 245.0
1959 Ford..... 204.0
1960 Ditmar..... 200.0
1961 Ford*..... 283.0
1962 Terry*..... 299.0
1963 Ford*..... 269.0
1964 Bouton..... 271.0
1965 Stottlemyre*..... 291.0
1966 Stottlemyre..... 251.0
1967 Stottlemyre..... 255.0
1968 Stottlemyre..... 279.0
1969 Stottlemyre..... 303.0
1970 Stottlemyre..... 271.0
1971 Peterson..... 274.0
1972 Stottlemyre..... 260.0
1973 Stottlemyre..... 273.0
1974 Dobson..... 281.0
1975 Hunter*..... 328.0
1976 Hunter..... 299.0
1977 Figueroa..... 239.0
1978 Guidry..... 274.0
1979 John..... 276.0
1980 John..... 265.0
1981 May..... 148.0
1982 Guidry..... 222.0
1983 Guidry..... 250.1
1984 Niekro..... 215.2
1985 Guidry..... 259.0
1986 Rasmussen..... 202.0
1987 John..... 187.2
1988 Rhoden..... 197.0
1989 Hawkins..... 208.1
1990 Leary..... 208.0
1991 Sanderson..... 208.0
1992 M. Perez..... 247.2
1993 Key..... 236.2
1994 Key..... 168.0
1995 McDowell..... 217.2
1996 Pettitte..... 221.0
1997 Pettitte..... 240.1
1998 Pettitte..... 216.1
1999 O. Hernandez.. 214.1
2000 Pettitte..... 204.2
2001 Mussina..... 228.2
2002 Mussina..... 215.2
2003 Mussina..... 214.2
2004 Vazquez..... 198.0
2005 Johnson..... 225.2
2006 Wang..... 218.0
2007 Pettitte..... 215.1
2008 Pettitte..... 204.0
2009 SABATHIA..... 230.0
2010 SABATHIA..... 237.2
2011 SABATHIA..... 237.1
2012 Kuroda..... 219.2
2013 SABATHIA..... 211.0
2014 Kuroda..... 199.0

ERA

1903 Griffith..... 2.70
1904 Chesbro..... 1.82
1905 Chesbro..... 2.20
1906 Clarkson..... 2.32
1907 Chesbro..... 2.53
1908 Chesbro..... 2.93
1909 Lake..... 1.88
1910 Ford..... 1.65
1911 Ford..... 2.28
1912 McConnell..... 2.75
1913 Caldwell..... 2.43
1914 Caldwell..... 1.94
1915 Fisher..... 2.10
1916 Cullop..... 2.05
1917 Shawkey..... 2.44
1918 Mogridge..... 2.27
1919 Mogridge..... 2.50
1920 Shawkey*..... 2.45
1921 Mays..... 3.04
1922 Shawkey..... 2.91
1923 Hoyt..... 3.01
1924 Pennock..... 2.83
1925 Pennock..... 2.96
1926 Shocker..... 3.38
1927 W. Moore*..... 2.28
1928 Pennock..... 2.56
1929 Sherid..... 3.49
1930 Pipgras..... 4.11
1931 Gomez..... 2.63
1932 Ruffing..... 3.09
1933 Gomez..... 3.18
1934 Gomez*..... 2.33
1935 Ruffing..... 3.12
1936 Pearson..... 3.71
1937 Gomez*..... 2.33
1938 Ruffing..... 3.32
1939 Ruffing..... 2.94
1940 Russo..... 3.29
1941 Russo..... 3.09
1942 Bonham..... 2.27
1943 Chandler*..... 1.64
1944 Borowy..... 2.63
1945 Bonham..... 3.28
1946 Chandler..... 2.10
1947 Shea..... 3.07
1948 Shea..... 3.41
1949 Lopat..... 3.27
1950 Lopat..... 3.47
1951 Lopat..... 2.91
1952 Reynolds*..... 2.07
1953 Lopat*..... 2.43
1954 Ford..... 2.82
1955 Ford..... 2.62
1956 Ford*..... 2.47
1957 Shantz*..... 2.45
1958 Ford*..... 2.01
1959 Ditmar..... 2.90
1960 Ditmar..... 3.06
1961 Stafford..... 2.68
1962 Ford..... 2.90
1963 Bouton..... 2.53
1964 Ford..... 2.13
1965 Stottlemyre..... 2.63
1966 Peterson..... 3.31
1967 Downing..... 2.63
1968 Bahnsen..... 2.06
1969 Peterson..... 2.55
1970 Peterson..... 2.91
1971 Stottlemyre..... 2.87
1972 Kline..... 2.40
1973 Medich..... 2.95
1974 Dobson..... 3.07
1975 Hunter..... 2.58
1976 Figueroa..... 3.01
1977 Guidry..... 2.82
1978 Guidry*..... 1.74
1979 Guidry*..... 2.78
1980 May*..... 2.46
1981 Righetti*..... 2.05
1982 John..... 3.69
1983 Guidry..... 3.42
1984 Niekro..... 3.09
1985 Guidry..... 3.27
1986 Rasmussen..... 3.88
1987 Rhoden..... 3.86
1988 Rhoden..... 4.29
1989 Hawkins..... 4.80
1990 Leary..... 4.11
1991 Sanderson..... 3.81
1992 M. Perez..... 2.87
1993 Key..... 3.00
1994 Key..... 3.27
1995 Cone..... 3.82
1996 Pettitte..... 3.87
1997 Cone..... 2.82
1998 Wells..... 3.49
1999 Cone..... 3.44
2000 Clemens..... 3.70
2001 Mussina..... 3.15
2002 Wells..... 3.75
2003 Mussina..... 3.40
2004 Lieber..... 4.33
2005 Johnson..... 3.79
2006 Mussina..... 3.51
2007 Wang..... 3.70
2008 Mussina..... 3.37
2009 SABATHIA..... 3.37
2010 SABATHIA..... 3.18
2011 SABATHIA..... 3.00
2012 Kuroda..... 3.32
2013 Kuroda..... 3.31
2014 Kuroda..... 3.71

STRIKEOUTS

1903 Chesbro..... 147
1904 Chesbro..... 239
1905 Chesbro..... 156
1906 Chesbro..... 152
1907 Doyle..... 94
1908 Chesbro..... 124
1909 Lake..... 117
1910 Ford..... 209
1911 Ford..... 158
1912 Ford..... 112
1913 Fisher..... 92
1914 Keating..... 109
1915 Caldwell..... 130
1916 Shawkey..... 122
1917 Caldwell..... 102
1918 Love..... 95
1919 Shawkey..... 123
1920 Shawkey..... 126
1921 Shawkey..... 126
1922 Shawkey..... 133
1923 Bush, Shawkey.. 125
1924 Shawkey..... 114
1925 Jones..... 92
1926 Pennock..... 78
1927 Hoyt..... 86
1928 Pipgras..... 138
1929 Pipgras..... 125
1930 Ruffing..... 117
1931 Gomez..... 150
1932 Ruffing*..... 190
1933 Gomez*..... 164
1934 Gomez*..... 158
1935 Gomez..... 138
1936 Pearson..... 118
1937 Gomez*..... 194
1938 Gomez..... 129
1939 Gomez..... 102
1940 Ruffing..... 97
1941 Russo..... 105
1942 Borowy..... 85
1943 Chandler..... 134
1944 Borowy..... 107
1945 Bevens..... 76
1946 Chandler..... 138
1947 Reynolds..... 129
1948 Raschi..... 124
1949 Byrne..... 129
1950 Reynolds..... 160
1951 Raschi*..... 164
1952 Reynolds*..... 160
1953 Ford..... 110
1954 Ford..... 126
1955 Turley..... 210
1956 Ford..... 141
1957 Turley..... 152
1958 Turley..... 168
1959 Ford..... 114
1960 Terry..... 92
1961 Ford..... 209
1962 Terry..... 176
1963 Ford..... 189
1964 Downing*..... 217
1965 Downing..... 179
1966 Downing..... 152
1967 Downing..... 171
1968 Bahnsen..... 162
1969 Peterson..... 150
1970 Stottlemyre..... 127
1971 Peterson..... 139
1972 Stottlemyre..... 110
1973 Medich..... 145
1974 Dobson..... 157
1975 Hunter..... 177
1976 Hunter..... 173
1977 Guidry..... 176
1978 Guidry..... 248
1979 Guidry..... 201
1980 Guidry..... 166
1981 Guidry..... 104
1982 Righetti..... 163
1983 Righetti..... 169
1984 Niekro..... 136
1985 Niekro..... 149
1986 Guidry..... 140
1987 Rhoden..... 107
1988 Candelaria..... 121
1989 Hawkins..... 98
1990 Leary..... 138
1991 Sanderson..... 130
1992 M. Perez..... 218
1993 Key..... 173
1994 M. Perez..... 109
1995 McDowell..... 157
1996 Pettitte..... 162
1997 Cone..... 222
1998 Cone..... 209
1999 Cone..... 177
2000 Clemens..... 188
2001 Mussina..... 214
2002 Clemens..... 192
2003 Mussina..... 195
2004 Vazquez..... 150
2005 Johnson..... 211
2006 Johnson, Mussina . 172
2007 Pettitte..... 141
2008 Pettitte..... 158
2009 SABATHIA..... 197
2010 SABATHIA..... 197
2011 SABATHIA..... 230
2012 SABATHIA..... 197
2013 SABATHIA..... 175
2014 Kuroda..... 146

*** Tied or Led League**

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

1.	Soriano	696	2002
2.	Richardson	692	1962
3.	Clarke	686	1970
4.	Jeter	683	2012
5.	Soriano	682	2003
6.	Richardson	679	1964
7.	Mattingly	677	1986
8.	Richardson	664	1965
9.	Jeter	663	2010
10.	Richardson	662	1961

Runs Scored

1.	Ruth	177	1921
2.	Gehrig	167	1936
3.	Ruth	163	1928
	Gehrig	163	1931
5.	Ruth	158	1920
	Ruth	158	1927
7.	Ruth	151	1923
	DiMaggio	151	1937
9.	Ruth	150	1930
10.	Gehrig	149	1927
	Ruth	149	1931

Hits

1.	Mattingly	238	1986
2.	Combs	231	1927
3.	Gehrig	220	1930
4.	Jeter	219	1999
5.	Gehrig	218	1927
6.	Jeter	216	2012
7.	DiMaggio	215	1937
8.	Jeter	214	2006
9.	Rolfe	213	1939
10.	Jeter	212	2009

Doubles

1.	Mattingly	53	1986
2.	Gehrig	52	1927
3.	Soriano	51	2002
4.	Mattingly	48	1985
	Cano	48	2009
	Cano	48	2012
7.	Gehrig	47	1926
	Meusel	47	1927
	Gehrig	47	1928
10.	Cano	46	2011
	Rolfe	46	1939

Triples

1.	Combs	23	1927
2.	Cree	22	1911
	Combs	22	1930
	Stirnweiss	22	1945
5.	Combs	21	1928
6.	Gehrig	20	1926
7.	Pipp	19	1924
8.	Gehrig	18	1927
9.	Gehrig	17	1930
10.	7 tied	16	

Home Runs

1.	Maris	61	1961
2.	Ruth	60	1927
3.	Ruth	59	1921
4.	Ruth	54	1920
	Ruth	54	1928
	Mantle	54	1961
	RODRIGUEZ	**54**	**2007**
8.	Mantle	52	1956
9.	Ruth	49	1930
	Gehrig	49	1934
	Gehrig	49	1936

Runs Batted In

1.	Gehrig	184	1931
2.	Gehrig	173	1930
	Gehrig	173	1927
4.	Ruth	168	1921
5.	DiMaggio	167	1937
6.	Gehrig	166	1934
7.	Ruth	165	1927
8.	Ruth	162	1931
9.	Gehrig	158	1937
10.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**156**	**2007**

Total Bases

1.	Ruth	457	1921
2.	Gehrig	447	1927
3.	Gehrig	419	1930
4.	DiMaggio	418	1937
5.	Ruth	417	1927
6.	Gehrig	410	1931
7.	Gehrig	409	1934
8.	Gehrig	403	1936
9.	Ruth	399	1923
10.	Ruth	391	1924

Stolen Bases

1.	Henderson	93	1988
2.	Henderson	87	1986
3.	Henderson	80	1985
4.	Maisel	74	1914
5.	Chapman	61	1931
6.	Stirnweiss	55	1944
7.	Maisel	51	1915
8.	**GARDNER**	**49**	**2011**
9.	Cree	48	1911
10.	**GARDNER**	**47**	**2010**

Walks

1.	Ruth	170	1923
2.	Ruth	150	1920
3.	Mantle	146	1957
4.	Ruth	144	1921
	Ruth	144	1926
6.	Ruth	142	1924
7.	Ruth	137	1927
	Ruth	137	1928
9.	Ruth	136	1930
10.	Gehrig	133	1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1.	Granderson	195	2012
2.	Granderson	169	2011
3.	Soriano	157	2002
4.	Tartabull	156	1993
5.	Posada	151	2000
6.	Barfield	150	1990
7.	R. Kelly	148	1990
8.	Posada	143	2002
9.	Clark	141	1988
	Swisher	141	2012

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1.	Ruth	.394	1923
2.	DiMaggio	.381	1939
3.	Gehrig	.379	1930
4.	Ruth	.378	1924
5.	Ruth	.377	1921
6.	Ruth	.376	1920
7.	Gehrig	.374	1928
8.	Gehrig	.373	1927
9.	Ruth	.373	1931
10.	Ruth	.372	1926

Hitting Streaks

1.	DiMaggio	56	1941
2.	Chase	33	1907
3.	Peckinpaugh	29	1919
	Combs	29	1931
	Gordon	29	1942
6.	Ruth	26	1921
7.	Jeter	25	2006
8.	Mattingly	24	1986
9.	DiMaggio	23	1940
	Cano	23	2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1.	Quantrill	86	2004
2.	Proctor	83	2006
3.	Gordon	80	2004
	Logan	80	2012
5.	Stanton	79	2002
	Gordon	79	2005
7.	Karsay	78	2002
8.	Nelson	77	1997
	Vizcaino	77	2007
10.	Stanton	76	2001

Complete Games

1.	Chesbro	48	1904
2.	Powell	38	1904
3.	Orth	36	1906
4.	Chesbro	33	1903
5.	Caldwell	31	1915
6.	R. Ford	30	1912
	Mays	30	1921
	Hunter	30	1975
9.	R. Ford	29	1910
10.	Orth	26	1905
	R. Ford	26	1911
	Mays	26	1920

Wins

1.	Chesbro	41	1904
2.	Orth	27	1906
	Mays	27	1921
4.	R. Ford	26	1910
	Mays	26	1920
	Bush	26	1922
	Gomez	26	1934
8.	W. Ford	25	1961
	Guidry	25	1978
10.	4 tied	24	

Shutouts

1.	Guidry	9	1978
2.	R. Ford	8	1910
	W. Ford	8	1964
4.	Reynolds	7	1951
	W. Ford	7	1958
	Stottlemyre	7	1971
	Stottlemyre	7	1972
	Hunter	7	1975
9.	14 tied	6	

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1.	Guidry	248	1978
2.	Chesbro	239	1904
3.	**SABATHIA**	**230**	**2011**
4.	Cone	222	1997
5.	M. Perez	218	1992
6.	Downing	217	1964
7.	Mussina	214	2001
8.	Clemens	213	2001
9.	Johnson	211	2005
10.	Turley	210	1955

ERA (min. 1.0IP/per team game)

1.	Chandler	1.64	1943
2.	Guidry	1.74	1978
3.	Caldwell	1.95	1914
4.	W. Ford	2.01	1958
5.	Cullop	2.05	1916
6.	Bahnsen	2.06	1968
7.	Reynolds	2.07	1952
8.	Chandler	2.10	1946
9.	R. Fisher	2.11	1915
10.	W. Ford	2.13	1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1.	Rivera	53	2004
2.	Rivera	50	2001
3.	Righetti	46	1986
4.	Rivera	45	1999
5.	Rivera	44	2013
	Rivera	44	2011
	Rivera	44	2009
8.	Wetteland	43	1996
	Rivera	43	1997
	Rivera	43	2005

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games
1. Jeter.....2747
2. Mantle.....2401
3. Gehrig.....2164
4. Berra.....2116
5. Ruth.....2084
6. B. Williams.....2076
7. White.....1881
8. Posada.....1829
9. Dickey.....1789
10. Mattingly.....1785
11. DiMaggio.....1736
12. Randolph.....1694
13. Crosetti.....1683
14. Rizzuto.....1661
15. Lazzeri.....1659
16. Nettles.....1535
17. Howard.....1492
18. Pipp.....1488
19. Combs.....1456
20. Munson.....1423

At-Bats
1. Jeter.....11195
2. Mantle.....8101
3. Gehrig.....8001
4. B. Williams.....7869
5. Berra.....7545
6. Ruth.....7215
7. Mattingly.....7003
8. DiMaggio.....6821
9. White.....6650
10. Dickey.....6304
11. Randolph.....6303
12. Crosetti.....6276
13. Lazzeri.....6096
14. Posada.....6092
15. Rizzuto.....5817
16. Combs.....5752
17. Pipp.....5594
18. Nettles.....5519
19. Richardson.....5386
20. Munson.....5344

Runs
1. Ruth.....1958
2. Jeter.....1923
3. Gehrig.....1889
4. Mantle.....1675
5. DiMaggio.....1390
6. B. Williams.....1366
7. Combs.....1186
8. Berra.....1176
9. Randolph.....1027
10. Mattingly.....1007
11. Crosetti.....1006
12. White.....964
13. Lazzeri.....952
14. Rolfe.....942
15. Dickey.....930
16. RODRIGUEZ..... 910
17. Henrich.....901
18. Posada.....900
19. Rizzuto.....878
20. Pipp.....820

Hits
1. Jeter.....3465
2. Gehrig.....2721
3. Ruth.....2518
4. Mantle.....2415
5. B. Williams.....2336
6. DiMaggio.....2215
7. Mattingly.....2153
8. Berra.....2148
9. Dickey.....1969
10. Combs.....1866
11. White.....1803
12. Lazzeri.....1784
13. Randolph.....1731
14. Posada.....1664
15. Cano.....1649
16. Rizzuto.....1588
17. Pipp.....1577
18. Meusel.....1565
19. Munson.....1558
20. Crosetti.....1541

Doubles
1. Jeter.....544
2. Gehrig.....534
3. B. Williams.....449
4. Mattingly.....442
5. Ruth.....424
6. DiMaggio.....389
7. Posada.....379
8. Cano.....375
9. Mantle.....344
10. Dickey.....343
11. Meusel.....339
12. Lazzeri.....327
13. Berra.....321
14. Combs.....309
15. O'Neill.....304
16. White.....300
17. Henrich.....268
18. Crosetti.....261
19. Pipp.....259
Randolph.....259

Triples
1. Gehrig.....163
2. Combs.....154
3. DiMaggio.....131
4. Pipp.....121
5. Lazzeri.....115
6. Ruth.....106
7. Meusel.....86
8. Henrich.....73
9. Dickey.....72
Mantle.....72
11. Keller.....69
12. Rolfe.....67
13. Jeter.....66
Stirnweiss.....66
15. Crosetti.....65
16. Chapman.....64
17. Cree.....62
Rizzuto.....62
19. Conroy.....60
20. Randolph.....58

Home Runs
1. Ruth.....659
2. Mantle.....536
3. Gehrig.....493
4. DiMaggio.....361
5. Berra.....358
6. RODRIGUEZ..... 309
7. B. Williams.....287
8. Posada.....275
9. Jeter.....260
10. Nettles.....250
11. Mattingly.....222
12. Giambi.....209
13. Winfield.....205
14. Cano.....204
15. Maris.....203
16. Dickey.....202
17. Martinez.....192
18. O'Neill.....185
19. Keller.....184
20. Henrich.....183

RBI (since 1920)
1. Gehrig.....1993
2. Ruth.....1980
3. DiMaggio.....1538
4. Mantle.....1509
5. Berra.....1430
6. Jeter.....1311
7. B. Williams.....1257
8. Dickey.....1211
9. Lazzeri.....1161
10. Mattingly.....1099
11. Posada.....1065
12. Meusel.....1011
13. RODRIGUEZ..... 979
14. O'Neill.....858
15. Nettles.....834
16. Cano.....822
17. Winfield.....818
18. Henrich.....795
19. White.....758
20. Martinez.....739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)
1. Ruth.....349
2. Gehrig.....340
3. DiMaggio.....325
4. Combs.....324
5. Boggs.....313
6. Dickey.....312
7. Meusel.....311
8. Jeter.....310
9. Cano.....309
10. Mattingly.....307
11. Chapman.....305
12. O'Neill.....303
13. Mantle.....298
14. B. Williams.....297
15. Piniella.....295
16. Skowron.....294
17. Keeler.....294
18. Cree.....293
19. Lazzeri.....293
20. Matsui.....292

On-Base Percentage
1. Ruth.....484
2. Gehrig.....448
3. Mantle.....420
4. Keller.....410
5. Giambi.....404
6. Selkirk.....400
7. DiMaggio.....398
8. Combs.....397
9. Boggs.....396
10. Henderson.....395
11. Woodling.....389
12. RODRIGUEZ..... .386
13. Henrich.....382
14. Dickey.....382
15. B. Williams.....381
16. Lazzeri.....380
17. Chapman.....379
18. O'Neill.....377
19. Jeter.....377
20. Posada.....374

Walks
1. Ruth.....1852
2. Mantle.....1733
3. Gehrig.....1512
4. Jeter.....1082
5. B. Williams.....1069
6. Randolph.....1005
7. Posada.....936
8. R. White.....933
9. Lazzeri.....837
10. DiMaggio.....790
11. Crosetti.....789
12. Keller.....760
13. Henrich.....713
14. Berra.....700
15. RODRIGUEZ..... 681
16. Dickey.....680
17. Combs.....673
18. Rizzuto.....657
19. Nettles.....627
20. Giambi.....619

Stolen Bases
1. Jeter.....358
2. Henderson.....326
3. Randolph.....251
4. Chase.....249
5. White.....232
6. Conroy.....185
7. Chapman.....184
8. Maisel.....183
9. GARDNER..... 182
10. Mantle.....153
11. Clarke.....151
R. Kelly.....151
13. Rizzuto.....149
14. Lazzeri.....147
B. Williams.....147
16. Daniels.....146
17. RODRIGUEZ..... 145
18. Peckinpaugh.....143
19. Meusel.....134
20. Cree.....132

Seasons (includes pitchers)
1. Jeter..... 20
2. Rivera..... 19
3. Mantle..... 18
Berra..... 18
5. Posada..... 17
Crosetti..... 17
Dickey..... 17
Gehrig..... 17
9. B. Williams..... 16
W. Ford..... 16
11. Pettitte..... 15
R. White..... 15
Ruffing..... 15
Ruth..... 15
15. Mattingly..... 14
Guidry..... 14
17. Randolph, Murcer, Howard... 13
Rizzuto, DiMaggio, Gomez, Shawkey

Consec. Games (Top 10 only)
1. Gehrig.....2130
2. A. Ward.....565
3. Matsui.....518
4. E. Scott.....475
5. Gordon.....471
6. Crosetti.....418
7. R. White.....388
8. Stirnweiss.....368
9. Etten.....360
10. Mattingly.....335

Single-Season Leaders by Position*

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	30	Berra	1952, '56
	30	Posada	2003
RBI	133	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.354	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	Soriano	2002
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	118	Cano	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	54	RODRIGUEZ	2007
RBI	156	RODRIGUEZ	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	.349	Jeter	1999
H	219	Jeter	1999
HR	24	Jeter	1999
RBI	107	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

** Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3.1PA/team game (except pitchers - 50% at P; 100PA for BA).*

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Ford, W. 498
4. Stanton 456
5. Pettitte 447
6. Ruffing 426
7. Lyle 420
8. Shawkey 415
9. Robertson 402
10. Murphy 383
11. Guidry 368
12. Gomez 367
13. Hoyt 365
14. Stottlemyre 360
15. Pennock 346
16. Nelson 331
17. Gossage 319
18. Hamilton 311
19. Reynolds 295
20. Peterson 288

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Hoyt 276
8. Shawkey 274
9. Pennock 268
10. Peterson 265
11. Mussina 248
12. Chesbro 227
13. Reynolds 209
14. Raschi 207
15. John 203
16. Lopat 202
17. Caldwell 196
18. Chandler 184
19. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1950.0
11. Peterson 1856.0
12. Caldwell 1713.0
13. Reynolds 1700.0
14. Mussina 1553.0
15. Raschi 1538.0
16. Lopat 1497.0
17. Chandler 1485.0
18. Warhop 1413.0
19. Fisher 1386.0
20. John 1366.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Reynolds 131
11. Chesbro 128
12. Mussina 123
13. Raschi 120
14. Lopat 113
15. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
17. Caldwell 95
18. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93
20. SABATHIA ..... .91
    John 91

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. Mays ..... .669
6. SABATHIA ..... .664
7. Clemens ..... .664
8. Lopat ..... .657
9. Gomez ..... .652
10. Guidry ..... .651
11. Ruffing ..... .651
12. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
14. Murphy ..... .637
15. Pettitte ..... .633
16. Mussina ..... .631
17. Bush ..... .620
18. Hoyt ..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa ..... .614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. R. Fisher 78
15. Orth 73
16. Mussina 72
17. Quinn 65
18. Pipgras 64
19. Righetti 61
20. John 60
    Reynolds 60
    Rivera 60

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1957
3. Guidry 1778
4. Ruffing 1527
5. Gomez 1468
6. Mussina 1278
7. Stottlemyre 1259
8. Rivera 1173
9. Shawkey 1167
10. SABATHIA 1044
11. Downing 1028
12. Clemens 1014
13. Reynolds 967
14. Righetti 940
15. Chesbro 913
16. Turley 909
17. Peterson 891
18. Cone 888
19. Raschi 832
20. Caldwell 803

Walks

1. Gomez 1090
2. Ford, W 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 577
14. Pipgras 548
15. Downing 526
16. Pennock 474
17. Righetti 473
18. Chandler 463
19. Chesbro 434
20. Pearson 426

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0 IP)

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Mogridge 2.74
5. Ford, W. 2.75
6. Bonham 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.23
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. Lyle 141
5. Farr 78
6. Wetteland 74
7. McDaniel 48
8. Robertson 47
9. Soriano 44
10. Aker 31
    Howe 31
12. Tidrow 23
13. Davis 22
14. Guetterman 21
15. B. Fisher 20
16. Mendoza 16
17. Stanton 15
18. Karsay 12
    Frazier 12
    Guante 12

All-Time Club Records

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981 and 1994.

TEAM GENERAL

Season

Most Wins

Season	114	1998
Home	65^	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15^	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Fewest games	107	1981
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn.	vs. PHA, 7/4/25, G1
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn.	at BOS, 9/24/69
Most players used	58	2014
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	33	2014 (incl. 1 pos. player)
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923
Most position players used	33	2013

Game

Margin of victory, home	20	7/4/1927 vs. WAS (21-1) 7/24/1999 vs. CLE (21-1)
Margin of victory, road	23	5/24/1936 at PHA (25-2)
Margin of defeat, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Margin of defeat, road	18 (2x)	7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1) 7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Longest game, time	7:00	6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Longest game, time, 9 inn.	4:45^	8/18/2006 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (5x)	4/21/2012 at BOS 5/16/2006 vs. TEX 6/26/1987 vs. BOS 4/18/1950 at BOS 7/25/1953 at DET
Largest lead blown	9 (2x)	7/28/1931 vs. CWS 9/26/1912 at BOS

TEAM PITCHING

Season

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	1	2004, 2007, 2008
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	5/10-16/1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Fewest hits allowed	1143	1919
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	190	2012
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls	245	1903
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1370	2014

Game or Inning

Most runs allowed

Game, home	22 (2x)	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4) 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Game, road	24	7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Shutout loss	22-0	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Inning	14	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd)
Two consecutive games	33	9R on 7/28/1928 at CLE and 24R on 7/29/1928 at CLE

Most hits allowed

Game, home	27	5/28/2005 vs. BOS
Game, road	28	9/29/1928 at DET

Most home runs allowed

Game	7	7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Inning	4 (5x)	4/22/2007 at BOS 8/21/2005 at CWS 5/2/1992 vs. MIN 6/17/1977 at BOS 6/23/1950 at DET

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	18 (2x)	7/26/2011 vs. SEA 6/17/78 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry)
Game, extra inn.	19 (3x)	9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.) 4/19/2001 at TOR (17 inn.) 7/11/1987 vs. CWS (15 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949 vs. WAS (G1, 9 inn.)
Inning	11	9/11/1949 vs. WAS (3rd inn.)

Most wild pitches

Most wild pitches, game	5 (2x)	4/10/2012 at BAL 6/24/1994 vs. CLE

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

TEAM BATTING

Season

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067^	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Run Differential	411^	1939
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Batting average (high)	.309	1930
Batting average (low)	.214	1968
Most singles	1237	1988
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	245	2012
Most home runs (home)	138	2012
Most home runs (road)	128	1961
Most home runs (month)	54	July 1940; Aug. 1998
Most inside-the-park HR	22	1904, '23
Consecutive games with a HR	25 (40HR total)	1941
Grand slams	10	1987, 2010-12
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2703	1936, 2009
Runs batted in	995^	1936
Most bases on balls	766	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18	1961, 1964
Most strikeouts	1214	2013
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest on-base pct.	.384	1930
Lowest on-base pct.	.282	1908
Highest slugging pct.	.489	1927
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	153	1996
Fewest GIDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1258	1996
Fewest left on base	1010	1920
Double-digit HR hitters	10	1998, 2012
Most .300 hitters	6	1930, '31, '36 (min 300AB)
Most "walk-off" wins	17	1943

Game or Inning

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	22 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 7/26/1931 vs. CWS (G2)
Game, 9 innings, road	25	5/24/1936 at PHA
Game, both teams, home	31 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, both teams, road	33 (3x)	6/3/1932 at PHA 5/22/1930 at PHA (G2) 5/3/1912 at PHA
Shutout win	21-0	8/13/1939 at PHA
Two consecutive games	40	15 on 5/23/1936 (G2) at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at CLE
Three consecutive games	52	12 in G1 on 5/23/1936 at PHA 15 in G2 on 5/23/1936 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHA
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/1930
Inning (any)	14	7/6/1920 at WAS (5th)
First inning	12	7/30/2011 vs. BAL (G2)
Extra inning	11	7/26/1928 (G1) vs. DET (12th inn.)
Start of game, no outs	8 (2x)	9/25/1990 vs. BAL 4/24/1960 vs. BAL

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/1923 at BOS
Game, 9 innings, both teams	45#	9/29/1928 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8**	9/25/1990 vs. BAL
Most singles	22	8/12/1953 at WAS
Most doubles	10	4/12/1988 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples	5	5/1/1934 at WAS
Most extra-base hits, game	12 (3x)	6/5/2003 at CIN 5/24/1936 at PHA 7/17/1920 vs. CWS
Most extra-base hits, inning	7	5/3/1951 vs. SLB

Most bases on balls

Game	17	9/11/49 vs. WAS (G1)
Game, vs. one pitcher	9 (11x)	last: Josh Beckett, 8/19/2006 at BOS

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	17 (2x)	8/11/2010 at TEX 9/10/1999 vs. BOS (all vs. P. Martinez)
Game, extra inn.	17	9/30/2001 at BAL (15 inn.)

Most home runs

Game	8 (2x)	7/31/2007 vs. CWS 6/28/1939 at PHA (G1)
Game, both teams	11	6/23/50 at DET (NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR)
Game, off one pitcher	6	6/27/36 at STL off Tommy Thomas
Inning	4 (3x)	10/1/2012 vs. BOS (2nd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/30/1977 at TOR (8th inn.)
Inning, w/ 2 outs	3 (3x)	6/8/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/28/1939 at PHA (3rd inn.)
Consecutive	3 (12x)	last 6/8/2012 vs. NYM (Cano, Swisher, Jones)
Start of game	2 (6x)	4/16/2012 vs. MIN, Jeter/Granderson 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter/Cano 6/28/2003 G2 at NYM, Soriano/Jeter 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson 7/30/99 at BOS, Knoblauch/Jeter 4/27/55 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey
"Walk-off," season	7	2009

Most grand slams

Game	3^	8/25/11 vs. OAK
Inning	1	(Many times)

Most stolen bases

Game	15^	9/28/1911 vs. SLB
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/1915 vs. PHA

Most GIDP

Game	6	4/15/2011 vs. TEX

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20^	9/21/56 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/27 at BOS (G1)

Most Hit by Pitch

Game	6	6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)

TEAM FIELDING

Season

Highest fielding pct.	.988	2013
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors (min: 150G)	69	2010, 2013
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	108	2013
Consecutive errorless games	18^	5/14-6/1/2009
Most putouts	4520^	1964
Fewest putouts (min: 150G)	3958	1907
Most assists	2086	1904
Fewest assists (min: 150G)	1471	2012
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest double plays	81	1912
Consecutive games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	32	1913
Fewest passed balls	0^	1931
Most chances	6584	1916
Fewest chances	5551	1935

Game or Inning

Most errors, game	10	6/12/1907 vs. DET
Most errors, inning (since 1969)	5	5/9/1969 at OAK (5th inn. - Stottlemyre, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2)
Most double plays turned	7**	8/14/1942 at PHA

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Season

Batting Average

LHH ..... .394 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .381 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1939
SH ..... .365^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Hits

LHH ..... .238 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
RHH ..... .219 ..... Derek Jeter, 1999
SH ..... .204 ..... Bernie Williams, 2002
Hitting Streak ..... 56^ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Singles ..... .171 ..... Steve Sax, 1989
Doubles ..... 53 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
Triples ..... 23 ..... Earle Combs, 1927
Extra-base hits ..... 119^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Home Runs

LHH ..... 61+ ..... Roger Maris, 1961
RHH ..... 54 ..... ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007
SH ..... 54^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Current Yankee Stad. LHH ..... 26 ..... C. Granderson, 2012
Current Yankee Stad. RHH ..... 18 ..... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2009
Current Yankee Stad. SH ..... 24 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009
Original Yankee Stad., LHH ..... 30 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Roger Maris, 1961
Original Yankee Stad., RHH ..... 26 ..... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2005,'07
Original Yankee Stad., SH ..... 27 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Polo Grounds, LHH ..... 32 ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Polo Grounds, RHH ..... 14 ..... Bob Meusel, 1921
Road, LHH ..... 32# ..... Babe Ruth, 1927
Road, RHH ..... 28 ..... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2007
Road, SHH ..... 30 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Rookie, LHH. ..... 21 ..... Kevin Maas, 1990
Rookie, RHH ..... 29 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Rookie, SH ..... 20 ..... Tom Tresh, 1962
Month ..... 17 ..... Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927
In consecutive games ..... 8** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Grand slams ..... 6** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987

RBI

LHH ..... 184+ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1931
RHH ..... 167 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1937
SH ..... 130 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Home ..... 98 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Road ..... 117 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1930
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 71 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009
Total in back-to-back games ..... 15 ..... T. Lazzeri, 5/23G2-24/1936
Consec. games with RBI ..... 11 (3x) ..... B. Ruth, 6/24-7/2/1931 (18RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/25G1-9/3G2/1939 (28RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/5-14/1940 (23RBI)

Runs

All games ..... 177^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Home ..... 94+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Road ..... 87^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1928
Rookie ..... 132+ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 67 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2010
In consecutive games ..... 18** ..... Red Rolfe, 8/9-25/1939 (30R)
In consecutive games (curr. YS) ..... 10 (2x) ..... M. TEIXEIRA, 7/17-8/3/2010
B. GARDNER, 4/14-5/14/2010

Strikeouts

LHH ..... 195 ..... Curtis Granderson, 2012
RHH ..... 157 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
SH ..... 151 ..... Jorge Posada, 2000

Walks

LHH ..... 170+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... 119 ..... Willie Randolph, 1980
SH ..... 146 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Other

At-bats ..... .696 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Caught stealing ..... 23 ..... Ben Chapman, 1931
Games ..... 163 ..... Hideki Matsui, 2003
GIDP (most since 1933) ..... 30 ..... Dave Winfield, 1983
GIDP (fewest since 1933) ..... 2 (3x) ..... Mickey Mantle, 1953,'61
Mickey Rivers, 1977
Hit by pitch ..... 24 ..... Don Baylor, 1985
Sacrifice flies ..... 17# ..... Roy White, 1971
Sacrifice hits ..... 42 ..... Willie Keeler, 1905
Slugging pct. ..... .847+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Stolen bases ..... 93 ..... Rickey Henderson, 1988
Total bases ..... 457^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Game or Inning

At-bats ..... 11** ..... B. Richardson, 6/24/62 at DET (22 inn.)
Caught stealing 3 (2x) ..... Fritz Maisel, 4/26/1916 vs. BOS
Lee Magee, 6/29/1918 at PHA
GIDPs ..... 3 (3x) ..... Eddie Robinson, 5/30/1955 at WAS
Jim Leyritz, 7/4/1990 at KC
Matt Nokes, 5/3/1992 vs. MIN
Grand slams ..... 2** ..... Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Hits ..... 6 (3x)# ..... Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/1934 at BOS
G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/1996 at BAL, 15 inn.
Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC
Singles ..... 6** ..... Myril Hoag, 6/6/1934 at BOS
Doubles ..... 4 (2x)** ..... Johnny Lindell, 8/17/1944 vs. CLE
Jim Mason, 7/8/1974 at TEX
Triples ..... 3 (3x)** ..... Hal Chase, 8/30/1906 vs. WAS
Earle Combs, 9/22/1927 vs. DET
Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/1938 vs. CLE (G1)
Home runs ..... 4**. Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/1932 at PHA
RBI (game) ..... 11+ ..... T. Lazzeri 5/24/1936 at PHA (2GS, solo HR, 2R-triple)
RBI (Game by Pitcher) .7+ ..... Vic Raschi, 8/4/53 vs. DET
RBI (inning) ..... 7+ ..... A. RODRIGUEZ 10/4/2009 at TB (GS, 3R-HR)
Reaching safely (9 inn.) ..... 7+** Ben Chapman, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Runs ..... 5 (16x) ..... last by Johnny Damon, 4/29/2006 vs. TB
Sacrifice flies .3(2x)** ..... Bob Meusel, 9/15/1926 at CLE
Don Mattingly, 5/3/1986 vs. TEX
Stolen bases . 4 (19x) ..... last by Ichiro Suzuki 9/19/2012 vs. TOR
Strikeouts .. 5 (7x)** ..... Johnny Broaca, 6/25/1934 vs. CWS
Stan Bahnsen, 6/17/1968 at CAL
Bernie Williams, 8/1/1991 vs. MIN
Andy Phillips, 5/2/2005 at TB
Melky Cabrera, 7/7/2007 vs. LAA
MARK TEIXEIRA, 6/5/2010 at TOR
David Adams, 9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.)
Total bases ..... 16# ..... Lou Gehrig, 6/3/1932 at PHA
Walks ..... 5 (9x) ..... last, MARK TEIXEIRA, 4/25/2009 at BOS

Youngest/Oldest Yankees to Play in a Regular Season Game

Youngest Position Player: Harry Hanson, age 17 years-178 days on 7/14/1913 at St. Louis-AL (Did not start. Went 0-for-2 at catcher.)
Youngest Pitcher: Neal Brady, 18 years-205 days on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland (Entered in relief, ND, 5.2IP, 3H, 0R, 5BB, 4K)
Oldest Position Player: Deacon McGuire, 43 years-193 days on 5/30/1907 Game 2 at Wash. (Did not start. Went hitless at catcher.)
Oldest Pitcher: Phil Niekro, 46 years-188 days on 10/6/1985 at Toronto (Was his 300th career win. CG, SHO, 9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K)



Going Glass

On July 2, 2009, Seattle's Russell Branyan hit a two-run home run off Alfredo Aceves in an 8-4 Seattle victory, becoming the first and only player to hit a home run off the glass-facing of the Mohegan Sun Sports Bar, which also serves as the centerfield batter's eye. Branyan is also one of two players to hit a ball into the upper deck (300 Level) of the current Yankee Stadium, accomplishing the feat on Aug. 21, 2010, off Javier Vazquez. Brandon Allen of the A's became the second hitter to reach the 300 Level on Aug. 23, 2011 off Bartolo Colon.

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Season

Wins, RHP	41+	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Wins, in relief	15	Luis Arroyo, 1961
Consecutive wins, RHP	16#	Roger Clemens, 2001
Consecutive wins, LHP	14	Whitey Ford, 1961
Shutouts won	9	Ron Guidry, 1978
Shutouts lost	7	Bill Zuber, 1945
ERA, (low) LHP	1.74	Ron Guidry, 1978
ERA (low), RHP	1.64	Spud Chandler, 1943
ERA (high), LHP	5.00	Randy Johnson, 2006
ERA (high), RHP	5.30	Bump Hadley, 1937
Winning pct.	.893	Ron Guidry, 1978
Losses, RHP	22	Joe Lake, 1908
Losses, LHP	17	Herb Pennock, 1921
Consecutive losses, RHP	9 (2x)	Bill Hogg, 1908 Thad Tillotson, 1967
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	George Mogridge, 1916
Innings pitched, RHP	454.0	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Innings pitched, LHP	286.0	Herb Pennock, 1924
Consecutive scoreless IP	39.0	Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905
Saves, RHP	53	Mariano Rivera, 2004
Saves, LHP	46	Dave Righetti, 1986
Games, RHP	86	Paul Quantrill, 2004
Games, LHP	80	Boone Logan, 2013
Starts	51^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Complete games	48^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, RHP	239	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, LHP	248	Ron Guidry, 1978
Strikeouts, in relief	135	DELLIN BETANCES, 2014
Walks, RHP	177	Bob Turley, 1955
Walks, LHP	179	Tommy Byrne, 1949
Hits allowed	337	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Runs allowed	165	Russ Ford, 1912
Earned runs allowed	127	Sam Jones, 1925
Home runs allowed, RHP	40	Ralph Terry, 1962
Home runs allowed, LHP	32	Randy Johnson, 2005
Hit-by-pitch	26	Jack Warhop, 1909
Wild pitches	25	A.J. Burnett, 2011

Game or Inning

Runs, game	13 (3x)	Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLE Ray Caldwell, 10/3/1913 at PHI Jack Warhop, 7/31/1911 vs. CWS
Earned runs, game	13	Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLE
Hits, game	21	Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912 at BOS
HR, game	5 (6x)	CC SABATHIA, 8/12/2011 vs. TB David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS Ron Guidry, 9/17/85 at DET John Cumberland, 5/24/70 at CLE Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/50 at CLE
HR, inning	4 (4x)	Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd) (for Wright, all consecutive tying ML record) Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th) Scott Sanderson, 5/2/92 vs. MIN (5th) Catfish Hunter, 6/17/77 at BOS (1st)
Strikeouts, game, LH	18	Ron Guidry, 6/17/78 vs. CAL
Strikeouts, game, RH	16	David Cone, 6/23/97 at DET
Strikeouts, inning	4** (2x)	Phil Hughes 9/20/2012 vs. TOR A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL
Strikeouts, relief	12	Jumbo Brown, 6/3/33 vs. PHA
Consecutive strikeouts, game	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL
Walks, game	13	Tommy Byrne, 6/8/49 at DET
Balks, game	#4	Vic Raschi, 5/3/50 vs. CWS
Hit by pitch, game	4	Tommy Byrne, 7/5/50 vs. PHA

Longest Games in Club History
(Innings)

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
22	6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win
20	8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win
19 (3x)	8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win 8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie 5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss
18 (7x)	6/13/2013 at Oakland, 3-2 loss 9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win 4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss 4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win 8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie 9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss 6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie
17 (11x)	6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win 4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win 7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss 5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss 6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win 8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss 9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss 6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win 7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win 7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss 7/10/1917 at St. Lous, 7-5 win

MOST RECENT

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
16 at home:	8/9/2002 vs. Oakland, 3-2 loss
16 on road:	6/1/2003 at Detroit (17 inn.), 10-9 win
15 at home:	8/7/2009 vs. Boston, 2-0 win
15 on road:	5/18/2011 at Baltimore, 4-1 win
14 at home:	7/22/2012 vs. Texas, 2-1 win
14 on road:	7/9/2014 at Cleveland 5-4 win

Hitting for the Cycle

YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15X BY 11 PLAYERS)

**Melky Cabrera (CF)	8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL
**Tony Fernandez (SS)	9/3/1995 vs. Oakland
Bobby Murcer (CF)	8/29/1972 vs. Texas (G1)
**Mickey Mantle (CF)	7/23/1957 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (OF)	5/20/1948 at Chicago
Joe Gordon (2B)	9/8/1940 at Boston
Buddy Rosar (C)	7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland
Lou Gehrig (1B)	8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	7/9/1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B)	6/25/1934 vs. Chicago
*Tony Lazzeri (2B)	6/3/1932 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/26/1928 at Detroit
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/3/1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	5/7/1921 at Washington
Bert Daniels (LF)	7/25/1912 vs. Chicago

OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST THE YANKEES (9X BY 9 PLAYERS)

B.J. Upton (CF)	8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay
Travis Fryman (3B)	7/28/1993 at Detroit
Jim Fregosi (SS)	7/28/1964 at Los Angeles-AL
Doc Cramer (CF)	6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia
Mickey Cochrane (C)	8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia
Goose Goslin (LF)	8/28/1924 vs. Washington
Frank Baker (3B)	7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2)
**Otis Clymer (RF)	10/2/1908 vs. Washington
Patsy Dougherty (LF)	7/29/1903 at Boston

** Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR)*
***Switch-hitter*

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Award Winners

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	*151**	205	45	13	*41*[*t]	*130**	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	*155*[*t]	584	149	218	*52**	18	47	*175**	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	*155*[t]	579	*167**	205	37	7	*49**	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381**	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125**	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	*121**	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	*132**	159	16	4	*61**	*141*[t]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	*48**	3	35	*145**	.324	7
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	29	3B	*162*[*t]	605	*124*	194	29	1	*48*	130	.321	12
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	31	3B	158	583	*143**	183	31	0	*54**	*156**	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	*20*[t]	4	*.833**	0	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64**

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21*	7	*.750**	1	178	82	81	168	*128**	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	*39**	*283.0**	*25**	4	*.862**	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	*72*	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25**	3	*.893**	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74**
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870**	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	Derek Jeter	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [3x, since 1999, given to the best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994), Joe Torre (1996 *tie with Baltimore's Johnny Oates* and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, 1976-2012, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996), and Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, and '09 *tie with Joe Nathan*)

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, 2005-13, given to MLB's outstanding reliever as voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year [none, since 2014, rebranding of MLB Delivery Man of the Year noted above]

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998)

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009)

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957)

By Year

Year	Player (Position)
1957:	Bobby Shantz (P)
1958:	Bobby Shantz (P)
	Norm Siebern (OF)
1959:	Bobby Shantz (P)
1960:	Bobby Shantz (P)
	Roger Maris (OF)
1961:	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1962:	Bobby Richardson (2B)
	Mickey Mantle (OF)
1963:	Elston Howard (C)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1964:	Elston Howard (C)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1965:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
	Tom Tresh (OF)
1966:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
1969:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
1972:	Bobby Murcer (OF)
1973:	Thurman Munson (C)
1974:	Thurman Munson (C)
1975:	Thurman Munson (C)
1977:	Graig Nettles (3B)
1978:	Chris Chambliss (1B)
	Graig Nettles (3B)
1982:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1983:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1984:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1985:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1986:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Don Mattingly (1B)
1987:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1988:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1989:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1991:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1992:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1993:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1994:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Wade Boggs (3B)
1995:	Wade Boggs (3B)
1997:	Bernie Williams (OF)
1998:	Bernie Williams (OF)
1999:	Scott Brosius (3B)
	Bernie Williams (OF)
2000:	Bernie Williams (OF)
2001:	Mike Mussina (P)
2003:	Mike Mussina (P)
2004:	Derek Jeter (SS)
2005:	Derek Jeter (SS)
2006:	Derek Jeter (SS)
2008:	Mike Mussina (P)
2009 :	Derek Jeter (SS)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
2010:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
2012:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)

By Position

Pos.	Player (No.: Years)
P:	Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
	Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
	Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)
C:	Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
	Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)
1B:	Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
	Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
	Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (3: 2009-10, '12)
2B:	Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
	Robinson Cano (2: 2010, '12)
3B:	Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
	Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
	Scott Brosius (1: 1999)
SS:	Derek Jeter (5: 2004-06; '09-10)
OF:	Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
	Roger Maris (1: 1960)
	Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
	Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
	Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
	Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
	Bernie Williams (4: 1997-2000)

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980)

By Year

Year	Player (Position)
1980:	Willie Randolph (2B)
	Reggie Jackson (DH)
1981:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1982:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1983:	Dave Winfield (OF)
	Don Baylor (DH)
1984:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1985:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Rickey Henderson (OF)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
	Don Baylor (DH)
1986:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1987:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1988:	None
1989:	None
1990:	None
1991:	None
1992:	None
1993:	Mike Stanley (C)
	Wade Boggs (3B)
1994:	Wade Boggs (3B)
1995:	None
1996:	None
1997:	Tino Martinez (1B)
1998:	None
1999:	None
2000:	Jorge Posada (C)
2001:	Jorge Posada (C)
2002:	Jorge Posada (C)
	Jason Giambi (1B)
	Alfonso Soriano (2B)
	Bernie Williams (OF)
2003:	Jorge Posada (C)
2004:	Gary Sheffield (OF)
2005:	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	Gary Sheffield (OF)
2006:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2007:	Jorge Posada (C)
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2008:	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2009:	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2010:	Robinson Cano (2B)
2011:	Robinson Cano (2b)
	Curtis Granderson (of)
2012:	Robinson Cano (2b)
	Derek Jeter (ss)
2013:	Robinson Cano (2B)

By Position

Pos.	Player (No.: Years)
C:	Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
	Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
1B:	Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
	Tino Martinez (1: 1997)
	Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1: 2009)
2B:	Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
	Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002)
	Robinson Cano (5: 2006, '10-13)
3B:	Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3: 2005, '07-08)
SS:	Derek Jeter (5: 2006-09, '12)
OF:	Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
	Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
	Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
	Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
	Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)
DH:	Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)

AL Batting Leaders

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Batting Average

Year	Player	Age	Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	E
1924	Babe Ruth	29	OF	.378	153	529	*143**	200	39	7	*46**	124	14
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	*.363*	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*166**	7
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	.381	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	5
1940	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133	8
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	26	2B	.309	152	632	107	195	32	*22**	10	64	29
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	.353	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	4
1984	Don Mattingly	23	1B	.343	153	603	91	207	*44**	2	23	110	6
1994	Paul O'Neill	31	OF	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83	1
1998	Bernie Williams	29	OF	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	3

Home Runs

Year	Player	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12*[t]
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	41*[t]
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris (All-time AL record)	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41[t]
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	162	605	48
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	54*
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	156	609	39[t]



Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1984.

RBI

Year	Yankee	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	136*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	168*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	130[t]
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	136
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	153*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	173*
1928	Lou Gehrig	154	562	147*
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	173
1931	Lou Gehrig (All-time AL record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	166*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	141[t]
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	156*
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	156	609	122
2011	Curtis Granderson	156	583	119

200-Hit Seasons

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.377	541	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.394	520	205
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378*	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	*648**	*231*
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	*211*
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	*.363**	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	*213**
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.319	643	*205**
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	*692*	*209*
1984	Don Mattingly	*.343*	603	*207*
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	*238**
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	Derek Jeter	.324	626	203
1999	Derek Jeter	.349	627	*219**
	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	Derek Jeter	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	*696**	*209**
	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	Derek Jeter	.309	654	202
2006	Derek Jeter	.343	623	214
2007	Derek Jeter	.322	639	206
2009	Derek Jeter	.334	634	212
	Robinson Cano	.320	637	204
2010	Robinson Cano	.319	626	200
2012	Derek Jeter	.316	683*	216*

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	Derek Jeter	219
2002	Alfonso Soriano	209
2012	Derek Jeter	216*

Singles

1904	Willie Keeler	162*
1905	Willie Keeler	151
1906	Willie Keeler	166*
1927	Earle Combs	166
1929	Earle Combs	151
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	146*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	150*
1961	Bobby Richardson	148
1962	Bobby Richardson	158
1964	Bobby Richardson	148
1967	Horace Clarke	140
1969	Horace Clarke	147
1975	Thurman Munson	151
1989	Steve Sax	171*
1997	Derek Jeter	142[t]
1998	Derek Jeter	151*
2012	Derek Jeter	169*

Doubles

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

Triples

1924	Wally Pipp	19
1926	Lou Gehrig	20
1927	Earl Combs	23*
1928	Earl Combs	21*
1930	Earl Combs	22
1934	Ben Chapman	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio	15*[t]
	Red Rolfe	15*[t]
1943	Johnny Lindell	12[t]
1944	Johnny Lindell	16[t]
	Snuffy Stirnweiss	16[t]
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich	13
1948	Tommy Henrich	14
1955	Andy Carey	11[t]
	Mickey Mantle	11[t]
1957	Hank Bauer	9[t]
	Gil McDougald	9[t]
2013	BRETT GARDNER	10

On-Base Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth	.532*
1921	Babe Ruth	.512*
1923	Babe Ruth	.545*
1924	Babe Ruth	.513*
1926	Babe Ruth	.516*
1927	Babe Ruth	.486*
1928	Lou Gehrig	.467
1930	Babe Ruth	.493*
1931	Babe Ruth	.495*
1932	Babe Ruth	.489*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.465*
1935	Lou Gehrig	.466
1936	Lou Gehrig	.478*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.473*
1953	Gene Woodling	.429
1955	Mickey Mantle	.431
1962	Mickey Mantle	.486*
1964	Mickey Mantle	.423*
1971	Bobby Murcer	.427*
2005	Jason Giambi	.440

Runs

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth (Modern Era Record)	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	128*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Roger Maris	132*
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	Derek Jeter	127
2002	Alfonso Soriano	128*
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	124
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	143*
2010	MARK TEIXEIRA	113
2011	Curtis Granderson	136*

Slugging Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	.847*
1921	Babe Ruth	.846*
1922	Babe Ruth	.672
1923	Babe Ruth	.764*
1924	Babe Ruth	.739*
1926	Babe Ruth	.737*
1927	Babe Ruth	.772*
1928	Babe Ruth	.709*
1929	Babe Ruth	.697*
1930	Babe Ruth	.732*
1931	Babe Ruth	.700*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.706*
1936	Lou Gehrig	.696*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.673*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.476
1950	Joe DiMaggio	.585
1955	Mickey Mantle	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle	.705*
1960	Roger Maris	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle	.687*
1962	Mickey Mantle	.605
1986	Don Mattingly	.573*
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.610
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.645*
2008	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.573

Strikeouts

1916	Wally Pipp	82
1920	Aaron Ward	84
1921	Bob Meusel	88*
1923	Babe Ruth	94*
1924	Babe Ruth	81*
1926	Tony Lazzeri	97*
1927	Babe Ruth	89*
1928	Babe Ruth	88
1929	Lou Gehrig	71
1937	Frank Crosetti	107
1938	Frank Crosetti	97
1942	Joe Gordon	95*
1946	Charlie Keller	102
1952	Mickey Mantle	111[t]
1954	Mickey Mantle	107*
1958	Mickey Mantle	123*
1959	Mickey Mantle	126*
1960	Mickey Mantle	124
2003	Jason Giambi	140

Stolen Bases

1914	Fritz Maisel	74*
1931	Ben Chapman	61*
1932	Ben Chapman	38*
1933	Ben Chapman	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson	80
1986	Rickey Henderson	87
1988	Rickey Henderson	93*
2002	Alfonso Soriano	41
2011	BRETT GARDNER	49[t]

Total Bases

1921	Babe Ruth . (All-time MLB record)	457*
1923	Babe Ruth	399*
1924	Babe Ruth	391*
1926	Babe Ruth	365*
1927	Lou Gehrig	447*
1928	Babe Ruth	380*
1930	Lou Gehrig	419
1931	Lou Gehrig	410*
1934	Lou Gehrig	409*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	418*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	348*
1944	Johnny Lindell	297
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	301
1948	Joe DiMaggio	355
1956	Mickey Mantle	376*
1958	Mickey Mantle	307
1960	Mickey Mantle	294
1961	Roger Maris	366*
1972	Bobby Murcer	314
1985	Don Mattingly	370*
1986	Don Mattingly	388*
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	376
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	344

Walks

1920	Babe Ruth	150*
1921	Babe Ruth	144*
1922	Whitey Witt	89*
1923	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	170*
1924	Babe Ruth	142*
1926	Babe Ruth	144*
1927	Babe Ruth	137*
1928	Babe Ruth	144*
1930	Babe Ruth	136*
1931	Babe Ruth	128*
1932	Babe Ruth	130*
1933	Babe Ruth	115*
1935	Lou Gehrig	133*
1936	Lou Gehrig	130*
1937	Lou Gehrig	127*
1940	Charlie Keller	106
1943	Charlie Keller	106*
1944	Nick Etten	97
1955	Mickey Mantle	113*
1957	Mickey Mantle	146*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1961	Mickey Mantle	126*
1962	Mickey Mantle	122*
1972	Roy White	92[t]
1980	Willie Randolph	119*
2003	Jason Giambi	129
2005	Jason Giambi	108



Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBIs in 1931.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

AL Pitching Leaders

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Wins

1904	Jack Chesbro..(Modern Era Record)	41*
1906	Al Orth	27*[t]
1921	Carl Mays	27*[t]
1927	Waite Hoyt	22[t]
1928	George Pipgras	24[t]
1934	Lefty Gomez	26
1937	Lefty Gomez	21
1938	Red Ruffing	21
1943	Spud Chandler	20[t]
1955	Whitey Ford	18[t]
1958	Bob Turley	21
1961	Whitey Ford	25*
1962	Ralph Terry	23
1963	Whitey Ford	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	23*[t]
1978	Ron Guidry	25*
1985	Ron Guidry	22
1994	Jimmy Key	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte	21
1998	David Cone	20*[t]
2006	Chien-Ming Wang	19*[t]
2009	CC SABATHIA	19*[t]
2010	CC SABATHIA	21*[t]

Losses

1907	Al Orth	21[t]
1908	Joe Lake	22
1912	Russ Ford	21
1925	Sam Jones	21*
1966	Mel Stottlemyre	20
1972	Mel Stottlemyre	18[t]
1990	Tim Leary	19*[t]

Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec)

1904	Jack Chesbro	.774 (41-12)
1916	Nick Cullop	.684 (13-6)
1921	Carl Mays	.750 (27-9)*
1922	Joe Bush	.788 (26-7)*
1923	Herb Pennock	.760 (19-6)
1932	Johnny Allen	.810 (17-4)*
1933	Russ Van Atta	.750 (12-4)[t]
1934	Lefty Gomez	.839 (26-5)*
1936	Bump Hadley	.778 (14-4)
1939	Atley Donald	.813 (13-3)*
1941	Lefty Gomez	.750 (15-5)
1942	Tiny Bonham	.808 (21-5)
1943	Spud Chandler	.833 (20-4)*
1947	Spec Shea	.737 (14-5)
1950	Vic Raschi	724 (21-8)
1953	Eddie Lopat	.800 (16-4)*
1955	Tommy Byrne	762 (16-5)
1956	Whitey Ford	.760 (19-6)
1957	Tom Sturdivant	.727 (16-6)*[t/ALt]
1958	Bob Turley	.750 (21-7)*
1960	Jim Coates	.813 (13-3)*
1961	Whitey Ford	.862 (25-4)*
1963	Whitey Ford	.774 (24-7)
1977	Don Gullett	.778 (14-4)
1978	Ron Guidry	.893 (25-3)*
1979	Ron Davis	.875 (14-2)*
1985	Ron Guidry	.786 (22-6)
1994	Jimmy Key	.810 (17-4)*
1998	David Wells	.818 (18-4)
2001	Roger Clemens	.870 (20-3)*

ERA

1927	Wilcy Moore	2.28
1934	Lefty Gomez	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry	2.78*
1980	Rudy May	2.47*

Games

1904	Jack Chesbro	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro	49*
1918	George Mogridge	45*[t/ALt]
1921	Carl Mays	49*
1948	Joe Page	55
1949	Joe Page	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo	65*[t]
1977	Sparky Lyle	72
1994	Bob Wickman	53
2004	Paul Quantrill	86
2006	Scott Proctor	83
2012	Boone Logan	80*[t]

Games Started

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	51*
1906	Jack Chesbro	42*
1928	George Pipgras	38*
1949	Vic Raschi	37
1951	Vic Raschi	34[t]
1961	Whitey Ford	39*
1962	Ralphy Terry	39
1963	Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry	37[t]
1964	Jim Bouton	37
1994	Jimmy Key	25[t]
1997	Andy Pettitte	35[t]
2007	Andy Pettitte	34[t]
2008	Mike Mussina	34*[t/ALt]
2010	CC SABATHIA	34*[t/ALt]

Complete Games

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	48*
1906	Al Orth	36
1934	Lefty Gomez	25*[t]
1942	Tiny Bonham	22[t]
1943	Spud Chandler	20[t]
1955	Whitey Ford	18
1958	Bob Turley	19[t]
1963	Ralph Terry	18[t]
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	18
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	30
1983	Ron Guidry	21*
1995	Jack McDowell	8

Shutouts

1920	Carl Mays	6
1928	Herb Pennock	5
1930	George Pipgras	3[t]
1934	Lefty Gomez	6[t]
1937	Lefty Gomez	6*
1938	Lefty Gomez	4
1939	Red Ruffing	5
1942	Tiny Bonham	6
1943	Spud Chandler	5[t]
1951	Allie Reynolds	7*[t]
1952	Allie Reynolds	6*[t/ALt]
1958	Whitey Ford	7*
1960	Whitey Ford	4[t]
1978	Ron Guidry	9*
1980	Tommy John	6*[t]
1998	David Wells	5*[t]

Innings Pitched

1904	Jack Chesbro	455.0*
1906	Al Orth	339.0
1921	Carl Mays	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock	276.0
1928	George Pipgras	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter	328.0*



David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1906	Al Orth	317
1928	George Pipgras	314
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	243

Walks

1918	Slim Love	116
1924	Joe Bush	109*
1928	Hank Johnson	104
1949	Tommy Byrne	179*
1950	Tommy Byrne	160*
1955	Bob Turley	177
1958	Bob Turley	128*
1964	Al Downing	120
1982	Dave Righetti	108
1985	Phil Niekro	120*
2009	A.J. Burnett	97

Strikeouts

1932	Red Ruffing	190
1933	Lefty Gomez	163
1934	Lefty Gomez	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	194*
1951	Vic Raschi	164*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	160
1964	Al Downing	217

Runs

1908	Joe Lake	157*
1912	Russ Ford	165*
1976	Catfish Hunter	117*t/Alt
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*

Earned Runs

1976	Catfish Hunter	117*
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*t/Alt
2013	CC SABATHIA	112*

Home Runs

1904	Jack Powell	15*
1912	Russ Ford	11*t/Alt
1913	Russ Ford	9t
1914	Jack Warhop	8
1915	Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop	7
1916	Allen Russell	8
1917	Ray Caldwell	8
1923	Bob Shawkey	17*t/Alt
1926	Urban Shocker	16
1940	Red Ruffing	24*t/Alt
1947	Allie Reynolds	23*t/Alt
1962	Ralph Terry	40*
1976	Catfish Hunter	28*t/Alt

Saves

1972	Sparky Lyle	35
1976	Sparky Lyle	23
1978	Goose Gossage	27
1980	Goose Gossage	33*t/Alt
1986	Dave Righetti	46*
1996	John Wettleland	43
1999	Mariano Rivera	45*
2001	Mariano Rivera	50*
2004	Mariano Rivera	53*



Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	Record
1903	Jack Chesbro	21-15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41-12
	Jack Powell	23-19
1906	Al Orth	27-17
	Jack Chesbro	24-16
1910	Russ Ford	26-6
1911	Russ Ford	22-11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24-14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20-11
1920	Carl Mays	26-11
	Bob Shawkey	20-13
1921	Carl Mays	27-9
1922	Joe Bush	26-7
	Bob Shawkey	20-12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21-8
1924	Herb Pennock	21-9
1926	Herb Pennock	23-11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22-7
1928	George Pipgras	24-13
	Waite Hoyt	23-7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21-9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24-7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26-5
1936	Red Ruffing	20-12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21-11
	Red Ruffing	20-7
1938	Red Ruffing	21-7
1939	Red Ruffing	21-7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21-5
1943	Spud Chandler	20-4
1946	Spud Chandler	20-8
1949	Vic Raschi	21-10
1950	Vic Raschi	21-8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21-9
	Vic Raschi	21-10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20-8
1954	Bob Grim	20-6
1958	Bob Turley	21-7
1961	Whitey Ford	25-4
1962	Ralph Terry	23-12
1963	Whitey Ford	24-7
	Jim Bouton	21-7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20-9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20-11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23-14
1978	Ron Guidry	25-3
	Ed Figueroa	20-9
1979	Tommy John	21-9
1980	Tommy John	22-9
1983	Ron Guidry	21-9
1985	Ron Guidry	22-6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21-8
1998	David Cone	20-7
2001	Roger Clemens	20-3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21-8
2008	Mike Mussina	20-9
2010	CC SABATHIA	21-7



Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Home Run Feats by Yankees (Regular Season Only)

Four HRs, One Game
(1 time by 1 player)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . 6/3/32 at PHI

Three-or-more HRs, One Game
(28x by 20 players in reg. season. 3HR hit 27x and 4HR hit once, all noted below)*
C. Granderson . . . . . 4/19/12 vs. MIN
MARK TEIXEIRA. . . . . 5/8/10 at BOS
A. RODRIGUEZ (2nd) . . . . . 8/14/10 at KC
A. RODRIGUEZ (1st) . . . . . 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Tony Clark . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
Tino Martinez. . . . . .4/2/97 at SEA
Darryl Strawberry . . . . . 8/6/96 vs. CWS
Paul O'Neill . . . . . .8/31/95 vs. CAL
Mike Stanley. . . . . .8/10/95 vs. CLE
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/77 at TOR
Bobby Murcer (2nd) . . . . . .7/13/73 vs. KC
Bobby Murcer (1st) . . . . . .6/24/70 vs. CLE
Tom Tresh. . . . . 6/6/65 vs. CWS
Mickey Mantle . . . . . .5/13/55 vs. DET
Johnny Mize . . . . . 9/15/50 at DET
Joe DiMaggio (3rd). . . . . .9/10/50 at WAS
Joe DiMaggio (2nd) . . . . . 5/23/48 at CLE
Charlie Keller . . . . . .7/28/40 at CWS
Bill Dickey . . . . . 7/26/39 vs. STL
Joe DiMaggio (1st). . . . . .6/13/37 at STL
Tony Lazzeri (2nd). . . . . .5/24/36 at PHI
Ben Chapman. . . . . 7/9/32 vs. DET (G2)
Lou Gehrig (4th) . . . . . **(4HR)** 6/3/32 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (3rd) . . . . . .5/22/30 at PHI
Babe Ruth* . . . . . .5/21/30 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (2nd). . . . . .5/4/29 at CWS
Lou Gehrig (1st) . . . . . 6/23/27 at BOS
Tony Lazzeri (1st) . . . . . 6/8/27 vs. CWS
**Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth twice, 10/6/26 G4 at STL and 10/9/28 G4 at STL; and by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 G6 vs. LAD)*

Multi Home Run Games - Top 20
(Regular Season Only)

1. Ruth 68
2. Mantle. 46
3. Gehrig 43
4. DiMaggio. 35
5. RODRIGUEZ . . 27
6. Giambi. 22
7. Winfield. 19
   Nettles. 19
   Maris 19
   Berra. 19
11. B. Williams . . . 18
12. Posada 17
13. TEIXEIRA. 16
14. T. Martinez. . . 15
    Dickey 15
16. Murcer 14
17. Cano 13
    Mattingly 13
    Henrich. 13
    Gordon. 13

Consecutive Games with at least 1HR
Don Mattingly 8G (7/8-18/87, 10HR)
**Tied with Dale Long (PIT 5/19/28/56, 8HR) and Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA 7/20-28/93, 8HR) for the all-time MLB record.*

**HR, First MLB Plate Appearance and At-bat (3x) -- ***also first MLB game
Andy Phillips. . . . . 9/26/04 at BOS
Marcus Thames* . . . . . 6/10/02 vs. ARI
John Miller*. . . . . 9/11/66 at BOS

HR, in First Two Major League Games (1x)
Joe Lefebvre 5/22-23/80

Two HR, One Inning (5x)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ . . . . . .10/4/09 at TB
ALEX RODRIGUEZ . . . . . .9/5/07 vs. SEA
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/77 at TOR
Joe Pepitone. . . . . .5/23/62 vs. KC
Joe DiMaggio . . . . . .6/24/36 at CWS

HR, First Two Plate Appearances (or At-Bats) with Yankees (1x)
Cody Ransom . . . . . .8/17/08 vs. KC and 8/22/08 at BAL

Four Consecutive HR (4x)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . .6/3/32 at PHI
John Blanchard 7/21-7/26/61
Mickey Mantle 7/4-7/6/62
Bobby Murcer*. . . . .6/24/70 vs. CLE (DH)
** All but Murcer were consecutive PAs*

Pinch-Hit HR in Consecutive ABs (4x)
Ray Caldwell 1915
Charlie Keller 1948
John Blanchard 1961
Ray Barker 1965

Most "Walk-off" HR as Yankee, Career
1. Mickey Mantle 12
2. Babe Ruth. 11
3. Yogi Berra. 7
T4. A. RODRIGUEZ, Graig Nettles 6
T6. Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson. 4
T8. Gehrig, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Henrich, J. Collins, Tresh, Gamble, Chambliss, Baylor, Hall, B. Williams, Giambi. 3

Switch-Hit HR, Single Game (51x)
1. Mickey Mantle 10x
T2. TEIXEIRA, Posada, B.Williams* 8x
T4. Nick Swisher, Roy White 5x
6. Tom Tresh 3x
T7. Cabrera, T. Clark, Sierra, Smalley 1x
**Also twice in postseason play - on 10/6/95 at SEA; and 10/5/96 at TEX.*

Switch-hit HR, Player, in a Season
TEIXEIRA (2009), Swisher (2009) 3*
*Tied for all-time AL record with Tony Clark (DET 1998) and Swisher (OAK 2007). The 2009 Yankees are the only team in either league to have two players each with three-or-more such games.

Switch-hit HR, Teammates, in a Season
In 2009, the Yankees had three players homer from both sides of the plate (Cabrera-1x, Swisher-3x and TEIXEIRA-3x), to become the first and only team all time to have three different players accomplish the feat in a single season.

Switch-Hit HR, Teammates, One Game
Bernie Williams & Jorge Posada each hit HRs from both sides of the plate in a 10-7 win on 4/23/00 at Toronto, marking the first time in MLB history that teammates accomplished the feat in the same game. They were since matched by Arizona's Felipe Lopez/Tony Clark on 4/6/09 vs. Colorado.

Most Back-to-Back HR by Yankees Teammates in a Single Season
1. Johnny Damon/M. TEIXEIRA 6 (2009)
T2. Gary Sheffield/A. RODRIGUEZ . . . 5 (2005)
Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig 5 (1936)
Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig 5 (1927)

Back-to-Back HR to Start Game (7x)
Jeter/Granderson . . . . . 4/16/12 vs. MIN
Jeter/Cano. . . . . 5/8/10 at BOS
Soriano/Jeter . . . . . 8/14/10 at KC
Soriano/N. Johnson . . . . 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Jeter/Cano. . . . . .9/23/05 vs. TOR
Knoblauch/Jeter . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
Bauer/Carey . . . . . .4/2/97 at SEA

Most Yankees With At Least 25HR in the Same Season
5 2009
(Cano, Matsui, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 2010
(Cano, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 1938
(Dickey, DiMaggio, Gehrig, Gordon)

Extra Innings HR, Team in One Season
8 . . . . . .1941, '62, 88
7 1957
6 . . . . . .1955, '60, '80, '83, 2006
5 . . . . . .1922, '59, '61, '84, '97, 2009
4 . . . . . .1935, '42, '43, '66, '72, '78 '91, 2010, '14

Extra Innings HR, Player in Career
Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle. 14
Yogi Berra. 9
Craig Nettles. 8
Tommy Henrich. 7
Jason Giambi 6
Gordon, Posada, RODRIGUEZ, Winfield . .5

Extra Innings HR, Player in Season
Gehrig (1935), Mantle (1959) 3
Many Players. 2

Most Leadoff HR
Career
1. Derek Jeter. 29
2. Rickey Henderson 24
3. Alfonso Soriano 21
4. Hank Bauer. 18
5. Chuck Knoblauch 15
Season
1. Alfonso Soriano 13 (2003)
2. Rickey Henderson 9 (1986)
3. Chuck Knoblauch 8 (1999)
   Alfonso Soriano 8 (2002)
5. Rickey Henderson 7 (1985)

Most Inside-the-Park HR
Career Earle Combs 23
Season Patsy Dougherty (1904) 6

Youngest to hit HR
Bobby Murcer. . 9/14/65 at WAS (19y, 117d)

Oldest to hit HR
Enos Slaughter. . . . . 7/19/59 vs. CWS G1 (43y, 83d)

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Multi-HR Game, Multiple Yankees, in Same Game
Cano-2; Granderson-2. . . . . .10/3/12 vs. BOS

HR in first At-Bat as a Yankee
Mark Reynolds . . . . . 8/16/13 at BOS

HR in first Plate App. as a Yankee
Mark Reynolds . . . . . 8/16/13 at BOS

Inside-the-Park HR
Road: C. Granderson . . . . . 8/21/11 at MIN
Home: Derek Jeter . . . . . 7/22/10 vs. KC



Cody Ransom is the only player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of his first two plate appearances as a Yankee.

Grand Slams

Recent grand slam notes: The Yankees hit two grand slams in 2014 (Beltran on 8/8 vs. CLE and Gardner on 5/12 vs. NYM) after hitting four grand slams in 2013 and exactly 10 grand slams in each year from 2010-12…the 10GS in each year of that stretch tied the all-time single-season franchise high (also 1987)…the Yankees' 36GS over the last five seasons leads the Majors and is nine more than the next-closest team (Boston-27)…Yankees pitchers allowed 1GS in 2014 (Betances on 7/29 at TEX, marking the fewest surrendered by the club since allowing none in 2011.

Career Leaders

1. Gehrig..... 23
2. RODRIGUEZ* 14
3. DiMaggio..... 13
4. Ruth..... 12
5. B. Williams..... 11
6. Posada 10

T7. Berra, Cano, Mantle 9
T10. Dickey, Lazzeri 8
T12. Keller, T. Martinez 7
T14. Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley 6

**Rodriguez is MLB's all-time career leader with 24 grand slams.*

Single-Season Leaders

*Don Mattingly	6	1987
Tommy Henrich	4	1948
Lou Gehrig	4	1934
Nick Swisher	3	2012
Robinson Cano	3	2011
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	3	2007, '10
Ruben Sierra	3	2004
Jorge Posada	3	2001
^Shane Spencer	3	1998
Mike Stanley	3	1993
Joe DiMaggio	3	1937
Lou Gehrig	3	1931
Babe Ruth	3	1931

**Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.*
^Most in single season by a NYY rookie

Most by Club, Season

10 .....1987, 2010-12
9 ..... 1998, 2003, '04
7 ..... 1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08
6 ...1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02
5 .....1934, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94

Most Allowed by Club, Season

9 2000
8 1995
7 ..... 2007, '08
6 .....1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98, 2013

Three Grand Slams in Same Game (only time in MLB history)

Cano/Martin/Granderson ..... 8/25/11 vs. OAK

Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (4x)

Cano/Martin/Granderson ..... 8/25/11 vs. OAK
B. Williams/O'Neill ..... 9/14/99 at TOR
Winfield/Mattingly ..... 6/29/87 at TOR
*Tony Lazzeri (2nd & 5th inn.)....5/24/36 at PHI
**Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in the same game and remains the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.*

Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)

Jorge Posada .....6/12-13/10 vs. HOU
Bill Dickey ..... 8/3(G2)-4/37 vs. CWS
Babe Ruth ..... 8/6/29 (G2) vs. WAS and 8/7/29 (G1) at PHI
Babe Ruth .....9/27/27 vs. WAS and 9/29/27 vs. PHI

"Walk-off" Grand Slams (8x)

ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4/7/07 vs. BAL (9th)
*Jason Giambi .....5/17/02 vs. MIN (14th)
Mike Pagliarulo .....5/8/87 vs. MIN (9th)
Ruppert Jones .. 8/12/80 vs. CWS (10th)
Joe Pepitone.... 4/17/69 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
Charlie Keller ..... 8/12/42 vs. BOS (9th)
Red Ruffing ..... 4/14/33 vs. BOS (9th)
*Babe Ruth ..... 9/25/25 vs. CWS (10th)
**Hit when trailing by three runs.*

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (21x)

Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry* 2
18 others 1
Last by: Jorge Posada on 6/6/01 vs. BAL
**Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).*

Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)

Mel Stottlemyre..... 7/20/65 vs. BOS
Don Larsen ..... 4/22/56 vs. BOS
Spud Chandler.....7/26/40 at CWS
Red Ruffing .....4/14/33 at PHI

Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)

*Hideki Matsui .....6/12/08 at OAK
**Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.*



On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Inside-the-Park Grand Slam
Mel Stottlemyre..... 7/20/65 vs. BOS

Extra-inning Grand Slam
Bobby Abreu..... 9/24/08 (10th) at TOR

First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam
Road: Richie Sexson .....8/5/08 at TEX
Home: Hideki Matsui.....4/8/03 vs. MIN

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

2014 Notes: The Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs in 2014 (Prado 9/11 vs. TB and McCann 8/24 vs. CWS, which was also a "walk-off" HR). The club hit three in 2013 (Boesch, Hafner, Overbay).

Other Pinch-hit HR Notes: The Yankees have hit 266 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 21 pinch-hit grand slams…in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at KC and 8/4 G2 at OAK).

NYY Career Leaders

1. Yogi Berra 9
2. Bob Cerv 8

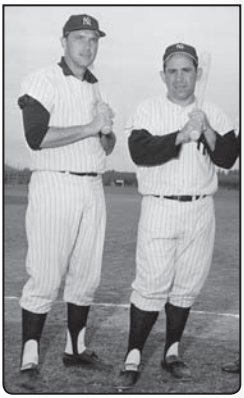
T3. Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer 7
5. Johnny Blanchard 6
T6. Mize, Posada, Skowron 5

Most by Club in a Single Season

1961..... 10
1953, '54, '60, '86 7
1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012.....6
1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, 88, 94, 2004.....5

Most by Player in a Single Season

Johnny Blanchard	4	1961
Ken Phelps	3	1989
Dan Pasqua	3	1987
Bobby Murcer	3	1981
Ray Barker	3	1965
Bob Cerv	3	1961
Johnny Mize	3	1953
Tommy Henrich	3	1950



Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.

Yankees AL Triple Crown Winners

Batters

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*165**	*.363**
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**

Pitchers

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	W	L	PCT.	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	*26*	5	*.839	*2.33*	38	33	*25	*6*	-	*281.2*	223	86	73	12	96	*158*
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	*21*	11	.656	*2.33	34	34	25	*6*	-	278.1	233	88	72	10	93	*194

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

30HR/30SB Seasons in Franchise History

Year	Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1975	Bobby Bonds	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	0	5	3	89	137	30	17	4	.375	.512
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	*41*	13	23	.332	.547
2003	Alfonso Soriano	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.



1921 American League Champion Yankees
The first pennant-winning team in franchise history

The Yankees won their first American League pennant in 1921, finishing 98-55, 4.5 games ahead of Cleveland. The club was led by Babe Ruth, who batted .378 (204-for-540) with 59HR and a career-high 171RBI. Carl Mays (27-5), Waite Hoyt (19-13) and Bob Shawkey (18-12) fronted a pitching staff that allowed the fewest earned runs in the American League (579). In the World Series, the last of Baseball's three-year experiment with a nine-game format, the Yankees were defeated 5-games-to-3 by the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds. Hoyt, who lost Game 8, 1-0, on an unearned run in the first inning, went 2-1 (27.0IP) in three complete games. Injuries suffered by Ruth in Game 2 (cut arm while sliding, which later became infected) and Game 5 (wrenched knee) limited him to just one pinch-hitting plate appearance in the final three games of the Series.

Top Row: Jack Quinn, Tom Rodgers, Alex Ferguson, Elmer Miller, Mike McNally, Harry "Rip" Collins, Bill Piercy, Frank "Home Run" Baker, Harry Harper, Al DeVormer, Fred Hofmann, Bob Meusel, Bob "Braggo" Roth, Roger Peckinpaugh. **Middle Row:** Aaron Ward, Bill "Chick" Fewster, Wally Pipp, Bob Shawkey, Wally Schang, Babe Ruth, Carl Mays, Waite Hoyt, Nelson "Chicken" Hawks. **Seated:** Johnny Mitchell, Bennet (Mascot), Miller Huggins (manager), Charles O'Leary (coach), Frank Roth (coach).

No-Hitters and Perfect Games

Regular Season No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (10, including two perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
David Cone (R)-Perfect Game	7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	10	0	88/68	Joe Girardi	J. Vazquez
David Wells (L)-Perfect Game	5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	11	0	120/79	Jorge Posada	L. Hawkins
Dwight Gooden (R)	5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	6	5	0	134/74	Joe Girardi	S. Hitchcock
Jim Abbott (L)	9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	3	0	119/66	Matt Nokes	Bob Milacki
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	132/NA	B. Wynegar	John Tudor
Allie Reynolds (R)	9/28/1951 (G1) vs. BOS (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Mel Parnell
Allie Reynolds (R)	7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	4	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Bob Feller
Monte Pearson (R)	8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	7	0	NA	Joe Glenn	J. Humphries
"Sad" Sam Jones (R)	9/4/1923 at PHI (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	F. Hofmann	Bob Hasty
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1)	9.0	0	1	0	3	3	0	NA	L. Nunamaker	D. Leonard

No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in a night game were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/51 and Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996. Reynolds also is one of only four pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938; Virgil Trucks-1952; and Nolan Ryan-1973).

Thrown by Opponents (7, no perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Six Houston Pitchers	6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	13	0	151/93	Brad Ausmus	Jeff Weaver
Hoyt Wilhelm (R)	9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	8	0	NA	Gus Tirandos	Don Larsen
**Virgil Trucks (R)	8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	8	0	NA	Matt Batts	Bill Miller
Bob Feller (R)	4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	11	0	NA	Frankie Hayes	Bill Bevens
Ray Caldwell (R)	9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	5	0	NA	Steve O'Neill	Carl Mays
Rube Foster (R)	6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	3	0	NA	Bill Carrigan	Bob Shawkey
Cy Young (RHP)	6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	NA	Lou Criger	Rube Manning

**Houston pitchers in order were [Oswalt (1.0), Munro (2.2), Saarloos (1.1), Lidge (2.0), Dotel (1.0), Wagner (1.0)] .Tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. LA-NL).*

*** Was the second of his two no-hitters during the 1952 season (also 5/15 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

Postseason No-Hitters

Postseason Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game	WS-G5 10/8/56 vs. BRO (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	7	0	97/71	Yogi Berra	Sal Maglie

Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.

No Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Andy Hawkins	7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss)	8.0	0	4	0	5	3	0	131/79	Bob Geren	Greg Hibbard

Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.

Thrown by Opponents (2)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Melido Perez	7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain)	6.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Carlton Fisk	A. Hawkins
**Ed Walsh	5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain)	5.0	0	1	-	2	1	0	NA	Billy Sullivan	Al Orth

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*

*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
"Long"Tom Hughes	8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss)	11.0	7	5	-	1	7	0	NA	Lou Criger	Russ Ford

Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete-game shutout.

Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956
World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

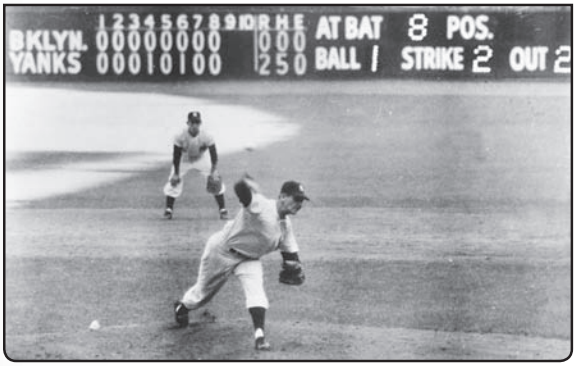
Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alston sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.



Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.



Don Larsen [R] and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	5	0

Brooklyn	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Jim Gilliam 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Pee Wee Reese SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Duke Snider CF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Robinson 3B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gil Hodges 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Amoros LF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Furillo RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Campanella C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Maglie P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Mitchell PH	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	7

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

Yankees	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Hank Bauer RF	4	0	1	1	0	1
Joe Collins 1B	4	0	1	0	0	2
Mickey Mantle CF	3	1	1	1	0	0
Yogi Berra C	3	0	0	0	0	0
Enos Slaughter LF	2	0	0	0	1	0
Billy Martin 2B	3	0	1	0	0	1
Gil McDougald SS	2	0	0	0	1	0
Andy Carey 3B	3	1	1	0	0	0
Don Larsen P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	26	2	5	2	2	5

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

Brooklyn	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
Sal Maglie, L (1-1)	8	5	2	2	2	5	1
Totals	8	5	2	2	2	5	1

Yankees	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
Don Larsen, W (1-0)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	7	0

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.

David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium

The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time…to break out the knuckleball."

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins catcher Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Mears made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.



David Wells at work during his perfect game.



Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	-	4	6	0

Minnesota	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Matt Lawton CF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Gates 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Molitor DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Cordova LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Coomer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Alex Ochoa RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Jon Shave 3B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Javier Valentin C	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Meares SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	11

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Derek Jeter SS	3	0	1	0	1	2
Paul O'Neill RF	4	0	0	0	0	2
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	3	3	3	1	0	0
Darryl Strawberry DH	3	1	1	1	0	0
Chad Curtis LF	3	0	1	1	0	0
Jorge Posada C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	30	4	6	3	1	6

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins; 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

Minnesota	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
LaTroy Hawkins, L (2-4)	7	6	4	4	0	5	1
Dan Naulty	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greg Swindell	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8	6	4	4	1	6	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Wells, W (5-1)	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	11	0

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	-	6	8	0

Montreal	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Wilton Guerrero DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Jones CF	2	0	0	0	0	1
James Mouton CF	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rondell White LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Vladimir Guerrero RF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jose Vidro 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Fullmer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Widger C	3	0	0	0	0	2
Shane Andrews 3B	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McGuire PH	1	0	0	0	0	0
Orlando Cabrera SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fullmer.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	2	1	1	0	1	1
Derek Jeter SS	4	1	1	2	0	0
Paul O'Neill RF	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	4	0	1	1	0	0
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	1	0	0	0
Chili Davis DH	3	1	1	0	1	0
Ricky Ledee LF	4	1	1	2	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	2	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Girardi C	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	**30**	**6**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**3**

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GIDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.



David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

Montreal	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Javier Vazquez, L (2-5)	7	7	6	6	2	3	2
Bobby Ayala	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team Totals	**8**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**2**

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Cone, W (10-4)	9	0	0	0	0	10	0
Team Totals	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, S Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

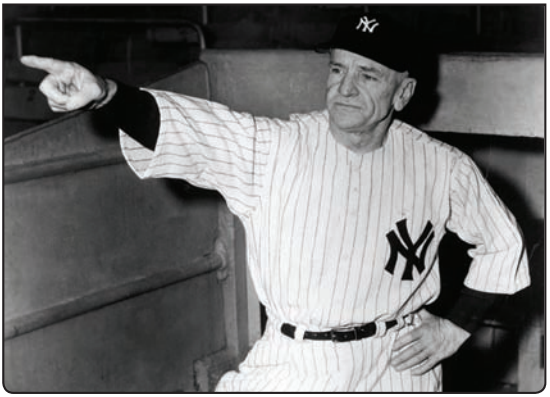
Umpires:HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.

Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Please note that the All-Star Game was first played in 1933, and two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62.

For All Listings: ***=Selected as starter, †=Started, but not elected, #=Selected via MLB.com Final Vote*
For 1959-62: ***G1**=On team for first game only, **G2**=On team for second game only, **Both**=On team for both games*

1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b , Ruth*-rf
1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
1936: Crosetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1939: Crosetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruf--fing-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
1942: Bonham-p , Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
1944: Borowy†-p, Hemsley-c, Page-p, McCarthy-mgr
1945: No game due to WWII travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted.
1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b
1947: Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea-p, Keller-of
1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
1958: Berra-c, Duren-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
1959 , Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)
1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)



Casey Stengel is baseball's all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.

1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
1969: Stottlemyre†-p
1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
1972: Murcer*-cf
1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph-2b, Rivers-of
1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-of, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
1984: P. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-lf
1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
1990: Sax-2b
1991: Sanderson-p
1992: R. Kelly-of
1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr.
1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-P, Wetteland-p
1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill†-of, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr.
1998: Brosius-3b, Jeter-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
1999: Cone-p, Jeter-ss, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2000: Jeter†-ss, Posada-c, Rivera-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr.
2001: Clemens†-p, Jeter-ss, Pettitte-P, Posada-c, Rivera-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2002: Giambi*-1b, Jeter-ss, Posada*-c, Rivera-p, Soriano*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr.
2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*-cf, Posada*-c, Soriano*-2b
2004: Giambi*-lb, Gordon-p, Jeter*-ss, Matsui-of, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
2005: RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Rivera-p, Sheffield-of
2006: RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Jeter*-ss, Cano-2b, Rivera-p
2007: Jeter*-ss, Posada-c, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2008: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2009: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, TEIXEIRA*-1b
2010: Cano*-2b, GIRARDI-mgr., Hughes-p, Jeter*-ss, Pettitte-p, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ-3b, SABATHIA-p, Swisher#-of
2011: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Martin-c, Rivera-p, Robertson-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, SABATHIA-p
2012: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, SABATHIA-p
2013: Cano*-2b, Rivera-p
2014: BETANCES-p, Jeter*-ss, TANAKA-p

All-Star Selections and Starts by Player

The Yankees have had 411 all-time All-Star selections (52 pitchers with 127 selections; and 69 position players with 284 selections). Additionally, the AL team has been skippered by a Yankees manager on 32 occasions.

According to Major League Baseball, on three occasions Yankees elected to start the game were ultimately replaced in the starting lineup (OF Reggie Jackson by Fred Lynn in 1978, SS Derek Jeter by Asdrubal Cabrera in 2011, and 3B Alex Rodriguez by Adrian Beltre in 2011). Conversely, there have been five Yankees who have started the game after replacing the originally elected starters (Bobby Murcer replacing Tony Oliva in the OF in 1971, Thurman Munson replacing Carlton Fisk at C in 1974, Willie Randolph replacing Paul Molitor at 2B in 1980, Graig Nettles replacing George Brett at 3B in 1980, and Derek Jeter replacing Alex Rodriguez at SS in 2000).

Please note that two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62. Games participated in are noted below with a "G1" and/or a "G2".

Formal balloting was not conducted by Major League Baseball in 1945, when the All-Star game was canceled due to WWII travel restrictions. The AP polled 13 of 16 AL managers who unofficially voted RHP Hank Borowy, 1B Nick Etten, 2B Snuffy Stirnweiss and 3B Oscar Grimes as All-Stars, with the former three as starters. However, the 1945 voting was unofficial and is not included in the totals below.

Players	Selections (Starts)
Mickey Mantle (1952-58, '59-'62 G1&G2, '63-65, '67-68)	20 (13)
Yogi Berra (1948-58, 1959-61 G1&G2, 1962 G2)	18 (11)
Derek Jeter (1998-2002, '04, '06-12, '14)	14 (9)
Joe DiMaggio (1936-42, '46-51)	13 (9)
Mariano Rivera (1997, '99-2002, '04-06, '08-11, '13)	13 (0)
Elston Howard (1957-58, '59 G2, 1960-62 G1&G2, '63-65)	12 (1)
Bill Dickey (1933-34, '36-43, '46)	11 (6)
Whitey Ford (1954-56, '58, '59 G1, 1960-61 G1&G2, '64)	10 (3)
Bobby Richardson (1957, '59 G2, '62 G1&G2, '63-66)	8 (1)
Dave Winfield (1981-88)	8 (7)
Lou Gehrig (1933-39)	7 (5)
Lefty Gomez (1933-39)	7 (5)
Thurman Munson (1971, '73-78)	7 (3)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ (2004-08, '10-11)	7 (5)
Bill Skowron (1957-58, '59-60G1&G2, '61G2)	7 (4)
Joe Gordon (1939-43, '46)	6 (3)
Roger Maris (1960-62 G1&G2)	6 (5)
Don Mattingly (1984-89)	6 (1)
Gil McDougald (1952, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	6 (0)
Red Ruffing (1934, '38-42)	6 (2)
Robinson Cano (2006, 2010-13)	5 (4)
Tommy Henrich (1942, '47-50)	5 (2)
Reggie Jackson (1977-81)	5 (3)
Charlie Keller (1940-41, '43, '46-47)	5 (2)
Graig Nettles (1975, '77-80)	5 (2)
Jorge Posada (2000-03, '07)	5 (2)
Willie Randolph (1976-77, '80-81, '87)	5 (4)
Allie Reynolds (1949-50, '52-54)	5 (0)
Phil Rizzuto (1942, '50-53)	5 (2)
Mel Stottlemyre (1965-66, '68-70)	5 (1)
Bernie Williams (1997-2001)	5 (1)
Wade Boggs (1993-96)	4 (4)
Spud Chandler (1942-43, '46-47)	4 (1)
Goose Gossage (1978, '80-82)	4 (0)
Ron Guidry (1978-79, '82-83)	4 (0)
Rickey Henderson (1985-88)	4 (4)
Tony Kubek (1958, '59 G2, '61 G1&G2)	4 (1)
Bobby Murcer (1971-74)	4 (4)
Paul O'Neill (1994-95, '97-98)	4 (1)
Vic Raschi (1948-50, '52)	4 (2)
Red Rolfe (1937-40)	4 (2)
Hank Bauer (1952-54)	3 (3)
Ben Chapman (1933-35)	3 (1)
Ryne Duren (1958, 1959 G1&G2)	3 (0)
Jason Giambi (2002-04)	3 (2)
Sparky Lyle (1973, '76-77)	3 (0)
Johnny Murphy (1937-39)	3 (0)
Joe Page (1944, '47-48)	3 (0)
Joe Pepitone (1963-65)	3 (1)
Andy Pettitte (1996, 2001, '10)	3 (0)
CC SABATHIA (2010-12)	3 (0)
Tom Tresh (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3 (0)
Ernie Bonham (1942-43)	2 (0)
Roger Clemens (2001, '03)	2 (1)
Jim Coates (1960 G1&G2)	2 (0)
David Cone (1997, '99)	2 (0)
Frank Crosetti (1936, '39)	2 (0)
Bucky Dent (1980-81)	2 (2)
Curtis Granderson (2011-12)	2 (2)
Catfish Hunter (1975-76)	2 (0)
Tommy John (1979-80)	2 (0)
Jimmy Key (1993-94)	2 (1)
Hideki Matsui (2003-04)	2 (1)
George McQuinn (1947-48)	2 (2)
Monte Pearson (1936, '40)	2 (0)
Dave Righetti (1986-87)	2 (0)
Babe Ruth (1933-34)	2 (2)
Steve Sax (1989-90)	2 (1)
George Selkirk (1936, '39)	2 (1)
Gary Sheffield (2004-05)	2 (0)
Alfonso Soriano (2002-03)	2 (2)
Ralph Terry (1962 G1&G2)	2 (0)
Bob Turley (1955, '58)	2 (1)
Roy White (1969-70)	2 (0)
Luis Arroyo (1961 G2)	1 (0)
DELLIN BETANCES (2014)	1 (0)
Bobby Bonds (1975)	1 (1)
Hank Borowy (1944)	1 (1)
Jim Bouton (1963)	1 (0)
Scott Brosius (1998)	1 (0)
Tommy Byrne (1950)	1 (0)
Chris Chambliss (1976)	1 (0)
Jerry Coleman (1950)	1 (0)
Ron Davis (1981)	1 (0)
Al Downing (1967)	1 (0)
Tom Gordon (2004)	1 (0)
Bob Grim (1957)	1 (0)
Rollie Hemsley (1944)	1 (1)
Phil Hughes (2010)	1 (0)
Billy Johnson (1947)	1 (0)
Roberto Kelly (1992)	1 (0)
Johnny Kucks (1956)	1 (0)
Tony Lazzeri (1933)	1 (0)
Johnny Lindell (1943)	1 (0)
Eddie Lopat (1951)	1 (0)
Billy Martin (1956)	1 (0)
Russell Martin (2011)	1 (0)
Tino Martinez (1997)	1 (1)
Johnny Mize (1953)	1 (0)
Phil Niekro (1984)	1 (0)
Irv Noren (1954)	1 (0)
Fritz Peterson (1970)	1 (0)
Mickey Rivers (1976)	1 (0)
David Robertson (2011)	1 (0)
Aaron Robinson (1947)	1 (0)
Buddy Rosar (1942)	1 (0)
Marius Russo (1941)	1 (0)
Johnny Sain (1953)	1 (0)
Scott Sanderson (1991)	1 (0)
Bobby Shantz (1957)	1 (0)
Spec Shea (1947)	1 (0)
Mike Stanley (1995)	1 (0)
Mike Stanton (2001)	1 (0)
Snuffy Stirnweiss (1946)	1 (0)
Nick Swisher (2010)	1 (0)
MASAHIRO TANAKA (2014)	1 (0)
MARK TEIXEIRA (2009)	1 (1)
Javier Vazquez (2004)	1 (0)
Robin Ventura (2002)	1 (0)
David Wells (1998)	1 (1)
John Wetteland (1996)	1 (0)

As AL Manager	(32 times)
Casey Stengel (1950-54, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	10
Joe McCarthy (1936-39, '42-44)	7
Joe Torre (1997, '99-2002, '04)	6
Ralph Houk (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3
Billy Martin (1977-78)	2
JOE GIRARDI (2010)	1
Bucky Harris (1948)	1
Bob Lemon (1979)	1
Buck Showalter (1995)	1

Starts by Position

(ASG starters are listed below. See text above for additional explanation and details.)

C (24): Berra-11 (1950-57, '59G2, '60G1&G2)
Dickey-6 (1934, '37-41)
Munson-3 (1974-76)
Posada-2 (2002-03)
Hemsley-1 (1944)
Howard-1 (1964)

1B (17): Gehrig-5 (1933-37)
Skowron-4 (1958, '59G1, '60G1&G2)
Giambi-2 (2002, '04)
McQuinn-2 (1947-48)
Martinez-1 (1997)
Mattingly-1 (1987)
Pepitone-1 (1963)
TEIXEIRA-1 (2009)

2B (15): Gordon-3 (1939-40, '42)
Richardson-1 (1964)
Randolph-4 (1977, '80-81, '87)
Sax-1 (1990)
Soriano-2 (2002-03)
Cano-4 (2010-13)

SS (14): Jeter-9 (2000, '04, '06-10, '12, '14)
Dent-2 (1980-81)
Rizzuto-2 (1950, '52)
Kubek-1 (1961G1)

3B (13): RODRIGUEZ-5 (2004-08)
Boggs-4 (1993-96)
Nettles-2 (1975, '80)
Rolfe-2 (1937, '39)

LF (6): Chapman-1 (1933)
Henderson-1 (1986)
Henrich-1 (1948)
Murcer-1 (1973)
Selkirk-1 (1939)
Winfield-1 (1984)

CF (32): Mantle-12 (1953-58, '59G2, 60G1&G2, '61G1&G2, '64)
DiMaggio-6 (1939-42, '47, '49)
Henderson-3 (1985, '87-88)
Murcer-3 (1971-72, '74);
Granderson-2 (2011-12)
Maris-2 (1962G1&G2)
Bonds-1 (1975)
Matsui-1 (2003)
Williams-1 (2000)
Winfield-1 (1981)

RF (24): Winfield-5 (1983, '85-88)
Ruth-2 (1933-34)
Bauer-3 (1952-54)
DiMaggio-3 (1936-38)
Jackson-3 (1977, '80-81)
Maris-3 (1960G1&G2, '61G1)
Keller-2 (1940, '46)
Henrich-1 (1942)
Mantle-1 (1962G1)
O'Neill-1 (1997)

SP (19): Gomez-5 (1933-35, '37-38)
Ford-3 (1954, '60G2, '61G1)
Raschi-2 (1950, '52)
Ruffing-2 (1939-40)
Borowy-1 (1944)
Chandler-1 (1942)
Clemens-1 (2001)
Key-1 (1994)
Stottlemyre-1 (1969)
Turley-1 (1958)
Wells-1 (1998)

Yankees All-Time All-Star Batting Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees position players who have been selected for an All-Star Game along with the batting records of all pitchers who have made at least one plate appearance in the game. 3B Billy Johnson (1947) and OF Irv Noren (1954) made their only Yankees All-Star Game appearances as defensive replacements without ever receiving a PA. Additionally, there have been five Yankees position players named to an All-Star team who never entered the game at all in their only ASG as a Yankee (2B Tony Lazzeri-1933; C Buddy Rosar-1942 OF Johnny Lindell-1943; C Aaron Robinson-1947 and C Russell Martin-2011).

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Hank Bauer	.286	3	3	3	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.375	.286
Yogi Berra	.195	18	15	11	43	41	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.233	.268
Wade Boggs	.222	4	4	4	10	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.300	.222
Bobby Bonds	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Hank Borowy	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Scott Brosius	.500	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
Robinson Cano	.200	5	4	4	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.200
Chris Chambliss	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Spud Chandler	.000	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ben Chapman	.286	3	3	1	7	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286	.571
Jerry Coleman	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Frank Crosetti	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bucky Dent	.750	2	2	2	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.750	1.000
Bill Dickey	.263	11	8	6	23	19	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.391	.368
Joe DiMaggio	.225	13	11	9	43	40	7	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.279	.350
Ryne Duren	.000	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Whitey Ford	.000	10	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Lou Gehrig	.222	7	6	5	24	18	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.417	.611
Jason Giambi	.600	3	3	2	5	5	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600	1.200
Lefty Gomez	.167	7	5	5	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167	.167
Joe Gordon	.143	6	5	3	14	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.143	.214
Curtis Granderson	.000	2	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rollie Hemsley	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rickey Henderson	.273	4	4	4	12	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.273
Tommy Henrich	.111	5	4	2	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	.222
Elston Howard	.000	12	6	1	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	.182	.000
Reggie Jackson	.333	5	4	3	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.500	.333
Billy Johnson	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Derek Jeter	.481	14	13	9	29	27	6	13	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	.517	.667
Tommy John	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Charlie Keller	.143	5	3	2	8	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	.571
Roberto Kelly	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	1.000
Tony Kubek	.000	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.167	.000
Tony Lazzeri	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Johnny Lindell	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Mickey Mantle	.233	20	16	13	52	43	5	10	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	9	17	.365	.372
Roger Maris	.118	6	6	5	21	17	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	.238	.176
Billy Martin	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Russell Martin	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Tino Martinez	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hideki Matsui	.333	2	2	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Don Mattingly	.111	6	6	1	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.273	.222
Gil McDougald	.250	6	4	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
George McQuinn	.250	2	2	2	8	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250	.250
Johnny Mize	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Thurman Munson	.200	7	6	3	12	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.300
Bobby Murcer	.091	4	4	4	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.091
Graig Nettles	.222	5	5	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.222	.222
Irv Noren	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Paul O'Neill	.000	4	4	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Joe Pepitone	.000	3	3	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Jorge Posada	.182	5	5	2	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.182	.364
Willie Randolph	.308	5	4	4	13	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.308	.308
Vic Raschi	.500	4	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Allie Reynolds	.000	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bobby Richardson	.091	8	6	1	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.091	.091
Mickey Rivers	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Phil Rizzuto	.222	5	4	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.222	.222
Aaron Robinson	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.250	7	5	5	13	12	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.308	.417
Red Rolfe	.375	4	2	2	9	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.444	.625
Buddy Rosar	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Red Ruffing	.500	6	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Babe Ruth	.333	2	2	2	8	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.500	.833
Steve Sax	.000	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	.000
George Selkirk	.500	2	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.800	.500
Spec Shea	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Gary Sheffield	.000	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bill Skowron	.429	7	5	4	15	14	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.467	.500
Alfonso Soriano	.200	2	2	2	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200	.800
Mike Stanley	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Snuffy Stirnweiss	.333	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Nick Swisher	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
MARK TEIXEIRA	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Tom Tresh	.500	3	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Robin Ventura	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
David Wells	.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Roy White	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bernie Williams	.000	5	4	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.000
Dave Winfield	.360	8	8	7	27	25	4	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.407	.560
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**.232**				**607**	**548**	**61**	**127**	**23**	**3**	**11**	**49**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**53**	**128**	**.303**	**.345**

Yankees All-Time All-Star Pitching Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees with at least 1 All-Star pitching appearance. Additionally, there have been 16 Yankees named to one-or-more All-Star teams without pitching the game: (Luis Arroyo-1; DELLIN BETANCES-1; Tiny Bonham-2; Tommy Byrne-1; Johnny Kucks-1; Johnny Murphy-3; Phil Niekro-1; Monte Pearson-2; Marius Russo-1; CC SABATHIA-3; Johnny Sain-1; Scott Sanderson-1; Bobby Shantz-1; MASAHIRO TANAKA-1; Ralph Terry-2; and John Wetteland-1).

Pitcher	SEL	G	GS	W-L	ERA	GF	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BF
Hank Borowy	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Jim Bouton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Spud Chandler	4	1	1	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	14
Roger Clemens	2	2	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9
Jim Coates	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
David Cone	2	2	0	0-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	15
Ron Davis	1	1	0	0-0	9.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Al Downing	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Ryne Duren	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	10
Whitey Ford	10	6	3	0-2	8.25	0	0	0	0	12.0	19	13	11	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	57
Lefty Gomez	7	5	5	3-1	2.50	0	0	0	0	18.0	11	6	5	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	68
Tom Gordon	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Gossage	4	2	0	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11
Bob Grim	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Guidry	4	2	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Phil Hughes	1	1	0	0-1	54.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Catfish Hunter	2	2	0	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	17
Tommy John	2	1	0	0-1	11.57	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Jimmy Key	2	2	1	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Eddie Lopat	1	1	0	0-1	27.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sparky Lyle	3	2	0	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	13
Joe Page	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Fritz Peterson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Pettitte	3	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
Vic Raschi	4	4	2	1-0	2.45	1	0	0	1	11.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	44
Allie Reynolds	5	2	0	0-1	3.60	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	22
Dave Righetti	2	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mariano Rivera	13	9	0	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	4	9.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	30
David Robertson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Red Ruffing	6	3	2	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	7	7	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	36
Spec Shea	1	1	0	1-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	14
Mike Stanton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mel Stottlemyre	5	4	1	0-1	3.00	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	25
Bob Turley	2	1	1	0-0	16.20	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	11
Javier Vazquez	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
David Wells	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**71**	**19**	**6-11**	**4.18**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**120.2**	**118**	**61**	**56**	**14**	**5**	**28**	**3**	**74**	**4**	**0**	**503**

Yankees Single-Game All-Star Highs

*All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [L] tied for high

BATTING

Most AB: 6, 3x – Berra & Mantle-1955 (12 inn.) and Rizzuto-1950 (14 inn.); In 9 inn. game – 5, 4x Randolph-1977; Mantle-1954; DiMaggio-1936; Chapman-1933
Most R: 3, 1x – DiMaggio-1941
Most H: 3, 3x – Jeter-2004 and 2000; Winfield-1983
Most 2B: 1, 23x – last by Jeter-2014
Most 3B: 1, 3x – A. RODRIGUEZ-2004; Rolfe-1937; Chapman-1934
Most HR: 1, 11x – Giambi-2003; Soriano-2002; Jeter-2001; Berra-1959 (G2); Mantle-1956, '55; Keller-1946; DiMaggio-1939; Gehrig-1937, '36; Ruth-1933
Most RBI: 4, 1x – Gehrig-1937
Most SB: 1, 9x – last by Jeter-2008
Most BB: 2, 8x – last by Mattingly-1987
Most K: [MLBt] 3, 3x – Mantle-1956; Gordon-1942; Gehrig-1934 (tied w/ many for most in 9 inn. game)

PITCHING

Wins: 6x – Raschi-1948; Shea-1947, Chandler-1942; Gomez-1937, '35, '33
Losses: 11x – Hughes-2010; John-1980; Gossage-1978; Hunter-1975; Stottlemyre-1969; Ford-1960 (G2) and 1959 (G1); Reynolds-1953; Lopat-1951; Ruffing-1940; Gomez-1938
Saves: Rivera-2009, '06, '05, 1997
Most IP: *6.0, 1x – Gomez-1935
Most H: 5, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2) and 1955; Ruffing-1940
Most R: *5, 1x – Ford-1955
Most ER: 4, 2x – Gossage-1978; Gomez-1934
Most BB: 3, 1x – Raschi-1949
Most K: 4, 3x – Duren-1959 (G1); Ruffing-1939; Gomez-1935
Most HR: 2, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2); Lopat-1951; Gomez-1934

Yankees All-Star Game Notes and Highlights

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (121) and most total All-Star selections (411) of any Major League Baseball franchise…Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins (1933, '35, '37), having made five career All-Star starts…Babe Ruth hit the first-ever All-Star homer in 1933 off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan…Joe DiMaggio (13-time All-Star) and Tom Tresh (three-time All-Star), own the distinction of being the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League (1936 and 1962, respectively)…Derek Jeter was the last Yankee to lead the AL in balloting with 4,851,889 votes in 2009…his .481 (13-for-27) career All-Star average is second all time among batters with at least 15 All-Star ABs (Charlie Gehringer, .500, 10-for-20).

Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

[MLB] All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [t] tied for high

BATTING

Games Played
1. Mickey Mantle....16
2. Yogi Berra....15
3. Derek Jeter....13
4. Joe DiMaggio....11
5. Dave Winfield....8
   Bill Dickey....8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson....6

Games Started
1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)....13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)....11
3. Derek Jeter (SS-9)....9
   Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)....9
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)....7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)....6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)....5
   Lefty Gomez (P-5)....5
   Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)....5
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B-5)....5

Plate Appearances
1. Mickey Mantle....52
2. Yogi Berra....43
   Joe DiMaggio....43
4. Derek Jeter....29
5. Dave Winfield....27
6. Lou Gehrig....24
7. Bill Dickey....23
8. Roger Maris....21
9. Bill Skowron....15
10. Joe Gordon....14

At-Bats
1. Mickey Mantle....43
2. Yogi Berra....41
3. Joe DiMaggio....40
4. Derek Jeter....27
5. Dave Winfield....25
6. Bill Dickey....19
7. Lou Gehrig....18
8. Roger Maris....17
9. Bill Skowron....14
   Joe Gordon....14

Runs
1. Joe DiMaggio....7
2. Derek Jeter....6
3. Mickey Mantle....5
   Yogi Berra....5
5. Dave Winfield....4
   Lou Gehrig....4
7. Bill Dickey....3
   Jason Giambi....3
9. Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth....2

Hits
1. Derek Jeter....13
2. Mickey Mantle....10
3. Joe DiMaggio....9
   Dave Winfield....9
5. Yogi Berra....8
6. Bill Skowron....6
7. Bill Dickey....5
8. Lou Gehrig....4
   Willie Randolph....4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. RODRIGUEZ, Rolfe....3

Doubles
1. Dave Winfield....[AL] 5
2. Dickey, DiMaggio Jeter, Posada....2
6. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Skowron, Tresh....1

Triples
1. Ben Chapman....1
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ....1
   Red Rolfe....1

Home Runs
1. Lou Gehrig....2
   Mickey Mantle....2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, Jeter, Keller, Ruth, Soriano....1

RBI
1. Joe DiMaggio....6
2. Lou Gehrig....5
3. Mickey Mantle....4
4. Yogi Berra....3
   Derek Jeter....3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth....2

Batting Average (min: 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....481
2. Bill Skowron....429
3. Dave Winfield....360
4. Willie Randolph....308
5. Rickey Henderson....273
6. Bill Dickey....263
7. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....250
8. Mickey Mantle....233
9. Joe DiMaggio....225
10. Lou Gehrig....222

Slugging Percentage (min: 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....667
2. Lou Gehrig....600
3. Dave Winfield....560
4. Bill Skowron....500
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....417
6. Mickey Mantle....372
7. Bill Dickey....368
8. Jorge Posada....364
9. Joe DiMaggio....350
10. Willie Randolph....308

Other Career Records
[MLB] Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

PITCHING

Appearances
1. Mariano Rivera....9
2. Whitey Ford....6
3. Lefty Gomez....5
4. Vic Raschi....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
6. Red Ruffing....3
7. Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, Pettitte, Reynolds, Righetti....2

Games Started
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB/AL] 5
2. Whitey Ford....3
3. Vic Raschi....2
   Red Ruffing....2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells....1

Innings Pitched
1. Lefty Gomez....[AL] 18.0
2. Whitey Ford....12.0
3. Vic Raschi....11.0
4. Mariano Rivera....9.0
5. Red Ruffing....7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre....6.0
7. Allie Reynolds....5.0
8. Spud Chandler....4.0
   Catfish Hunter....4.0
10. Borowy, Clemens, Cone, Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea....3.0

Wins
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB] 3
2. Spud Chandler....1
   Vic Raschi....1
   Spec Shea....1

Losses
1. Whitey Ford....[MLB/ALt] 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, Hughes, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre....1

Strikeouts
1. Lefty Gomez....9
2. Vic Raschi....8
3. Red Ruffing....6
4. Whitey Ford....5
   Catfish Hunter....5
   Mariano Rivera....5
7. Ryne Duren....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
9. Roger Clemens....3
   David Cone....3
   Andy Pettitte....3

ERA (min. 3.0IP)
1. Hank Borowy....0.00
   Spud Chandler....0.00
   Roger Clemens....0.00
   Ryne Duren....0.00
   Mariano Rivera....0.00
6. Vic Raschi....2.45
7. Lefty Gomez....2.50
8. David Cone....3.00
   Spec Shea....3.00
   Mel Stottlemyre....3.00

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera....[MLB] 4

Other Career Records
[MLB] Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), ER (11) and hits (18) allowed.





All-Star MVP

(Award given since 1962)

Derek Jeter and **Mariano Rivera** are the only Yankees to be named All-Star MVP. Jeter took home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win. Rivera received the honor at the 2013 Midsummer Classic at Citi Field, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (Jean Segura groundout to 2B, Allen Craig lineout to LF, Carlos Gomez groundout to SS) in the AL's 3-0 win.

All-Star Games at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted nine MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949), Shea Stadium (1964) and Citi Field (2013) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Seventh All-Star Game

American League 3, National League 1
July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing-Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured 10 Yankees All-Stars, six of whom were starters. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio was 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run. Lou Gehrig, who announced his retirement in May of 1939, was an honorary member of the AL squad.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges
Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee
MVP: None Selected

29th All-Star Game

National League 6, American League 0
July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit an All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law
Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford
MVP: None Selected

48th All-Star Game

National League 7, American League 5
July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium

Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	-	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton
Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer
MVP: Don Sutton

79th All-Star Game

American League 4, National League 3
July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium

In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gossage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		R	H	E
National League	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir
Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge
MVP: J.D. Drew

Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1946-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual exhibition game. The Mayor's office sponsored each mid-season contest and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

Date	Score	Location	Attendance
7/1/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	27,486
8/5/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 2	Yankee Stadium	25,067
6/12/47	Yankees 7 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	39,970
8/18/47	Giants 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,184
8/16/48	Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11)	Polo Grounds	17,091
6/27/49	Yankees 5 - Giants 3	Yankee Stadium	37,537
6/26/50	Yankees 9 - Giants 4	Polo Grounds	12,864
6/25/51	Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3	Yankee Stadium	71,289
7/21/52	Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8)	Yankee Stadium	48,263
6/29/53	Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	56,136
6/14/54	Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	28,084
6/27/55	Yankees 4 - Giants 1	Yankee Stadium	19,193
1956	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/23/57	Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7	Ebbets Field	30,000
1958-62	NO GAMES PLAYED		
6/20/63	Mets 6 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	50,742
8/24/64	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	55,396
5/3/65	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,881
6/27/66	Yankees 5 - Mets 2	Shea Stadium	56,367
7/12/67	Mets 4 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	31,852
5/27/68	Mets 4 - Yankees 3	Shea Stadium	35,198
9/29/69	Mets 7 - Yankees 6	Shea Stadium	32,720
8/17/70	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	43,987
9/9/71	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	48,872
8/24/72	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Yankee Stadium	53,949
5/10/73	Mets 8 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	36,915
5/30/74	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	35,894
5/15/75	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	26,427
6/14/76	Yankees 8 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	36,361
6/23/77	Mets 6 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	15,510
4/27/78	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	9,792
4/16/79	Yankees 1 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	13,719
5/27/82	Mets 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	41,614
4/21/83	Yankees 4 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	20,471

Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

Date	Score	Location	Attendance
4/1/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	52,119
4/2/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 0	Shea Stadium	47,584
4/8/90	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	32,843
4/4/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	26,038
4/5/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 5	Shea Stadium	38,579
4/3/93	Mets 5 - Yankees 1	Shea Stadium	14,425
4/4/93	Mets 7 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	24,782

Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

October 1910 - The Yankees and Giants faced each for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season. Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants won the series, 4 games to 2. In an exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

April 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as $9,425.25 was raised.

April 5, 1913 - The Yankees helped the Dodgers open Ebbets Field on April 5, 1913, with an exhibition game, which Brooklyn won, 3-2. The Dodgers' rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hit the first unofficial home run.

Sept. 9 and 24, 1931- The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game on Sept. 9 in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting $59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in $48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft., 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft., 10 in.).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a unique mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings. The Dodgers won the contest, which generated over $6.5 million worth of war bond sales.

Inning	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Brooklyn Dodgers	1	2	X	0	0	X	0	2	X	5	9	1
New York Yankees	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	1	1	4	0
New York Giants	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	0	2	2

July 11, 1949 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers each played six innings at Yankee Stadium (three against each opposition) in a "Night of Champions" benefit for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately $32,000 was raised as 26,120 saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 5 to 3 to 3.

Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The most recent spring meetings occurred in 2012 during a home-and-home series on April 3, 2012, at Port St. Lucie (Mets 7 - Yankees 6) and April 4, 2012, at GMS Field (Yankees 8 - Mets 3). Prior to that, the most recent contests between the clubs were on Mar. 29-30, 1996, when the teams split a pair of games at GMS Field in Tampa (Yankees 7 - Mets 3 and Mets 5 - Yankees 3, respectively). The clubs will meet twice during spring training in 2015 (Mar. 22 at Port St. Luice and Mar. 25 in Tampa).

Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record
1962	1-1	1972	0-1	1982	0-1	1992	3-1
1963	1-1	1973	3-3	1983	1-0	1993	2-0
1964	1-1	1974	3-2	1984	0-2	1994	2-2
1965	1-1	1975	3-2	1985	1-1	1995	4-3
1966	1-0	1976	4-1	1986	0-0	1996	1-1
1967	2-0	1977	1-2	1987	0-0	2012	1-1
1968	2-0	1978	2-0	1988	0-0	**Total**	**47-34**
1969	1-0	1979	1-1	1989	2-2		
1970	1-1	1980	0-0	1990	0-1		
1971	1-1	1981	1-1	1991	0-0		

Head Athletic Trainers

Unknown/Unavailable (1)..... 1903
Mike Martin 1904–08
James Burke (2)..... start 1909–8/22/1909
Jack McCormick 8/23/1909–end 1909
Harry Lee..... 1910–11
Daniel Mulcahey (3) ..... start 1912–mid 1912
Charles Barrett (4) ..... mid 1912–1914
Jimmy Duggan 1915–17
Al "Doc" Woods 1918–29
Erle "Doc" Painter..... 1930–42
Eddie Froelich 1943–47
Gus Mauch (5) 1948–61
Joe Soares..... 1962–72
Gene Monahan..... 1973–2011
Steve Donohue..... 2012–present

(1) Research has been unable to determine if the club had a trainer in 1903.
(2) Burke suffered health problems during the season and was replaced by McCormick.
(3) Alternately spelled "Mulcahy." Was released from duties midseason. Exact date unknown.
(4) Was also a trainer at Williams College and reportedly worked with the team during the summers of 1910 and 1911.
(5) Handled spring training operations in 1947.



Gene Monahan [R] tends to Bernie Williams in the Yankees training room at the original Yankee Stadium. "Geno" is the longest-serving head trainer in club history, having manned the post for 29 years from 1973-2011.

Yankees assistant trainers have included: Gus Mauch (1946), Joe Soares (1960-61), Don Seger (1962-68), Herman Schneider (1977-78), Barry Weinberg (1979-81), Mark Letendre (1982-85), Steve Donohue (1986-2011) and Mark Littlefield (2012-present).

Forfeited Games

The Yankees have played in four forfeited games in their history (described below), winning them all. Player statistics from forfeited games count in the historical record, however the final score of each game is officially recorded as 9-0. Interestingly, a forfeited game precipated the creation of the Yankees franchise.

The Baltimore Orioles were a charter member of the American League in 1901. Prior to their game vs. St. Louis on July 17, 1902, New York Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush gained a controlling interest in Baltimore with the help of its former manager John McGraw. The two owners then sent almost all of the Orioles players to their respective NL teams, leaving the Orioles unable to field a squad. Though the they were forced to forfeit that day, the American League soon stepped in by providing players from other teams so they could finish the season. At the end of the season, the Orioles were dissolved and a new franchise filling its AL spot was established in New York in 1903.

In their short time in Baltimore, the Orioles also participated in three other forfeits, all of which were losses (May 31, 1901 at Detroit, August 21, 1901 vs. Detroit and June 28,1902 vs. Boston).

July 2, 1906 at Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning and the Highlanders leading, 5-1, Columbia Park spectators started swarming the field. According to *The New York Times*, "the three or four policemen on hand to handle the crowd of 11,000 spectators were powerless." After waiting 15 minutes, umpire Timothy C. Hurst forfeited the game to the Highlanders.

September 3, 1906 vs. Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth and the Highlanders trailing, 3-1, with runners on second (Willie Keeler) and third (Wid Conroy), Jimmy Williams hit a grounder to A's shortstop Monte Cross. Keeler ran into Cross just as he was about to handle the ball, allowing the ball to roll into outfield and Conroy and Keeler to score, tying the game. After a heated argument from A's first baseman and captain Harry Davis, umpire Frank O'Loughlin awarded the game to New York.

June 13, 1924 at Detroit: At the start of the ninth inning at Navin Field with the Yankees leading, 10-6, Tigers pitcher Bert Cole threw a pitch that narrowly missed hitting Babe Ruth in the head. Cole immediately hit the next batter, Bob Meusel, with a pitch in the ribs. Meusel's protest incited a riot, leading to both benches becoming involved and the storming of the field by incensed fans. Umpire William G. Evans was forced to forfeit the game to the Yankees when the field could not be cleared. Ultimately, Meusel was fined $100 and suspended 10 days, Cole was fined $50 and suspended 10 days, and Ruth received a $50 fine but no suspension. AL President Ban Johnson said of the fights that day, "They must be staged in a vacant lot, far removed from the ball parks."

September 30, 1971 at Washington: At Robert F. Kennedy Stadium, unruly fans cascaded onto the field with two outs in the top of the ninth inning and the Senators winning, 7-5, in the last game before the Senators' relocation to Texas for the 1972 season. After three minutes of on-field chaos, including the bases literally being stolen, the umpires awarded the Yankees the victory.

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Atlanta	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D'backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4

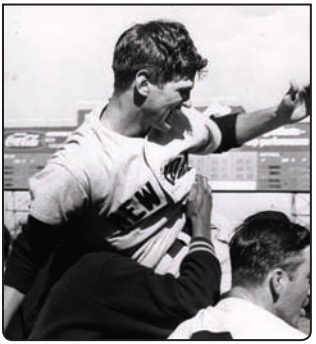
SERIES TOTALS	W	L	T
ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games)	44	32	0
ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games)	45	32	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (49-24 in series, 378 games)	**223**	**154**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	11-8 (2-1)	--	11-8 (2-1)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--
Detroit	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	--	--	--	--
L.A. Angels	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	12-2 (4-0)	--	--	12-2 (4-0)
New York-NL	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	9-4 (3-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--
Texas	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--
Totals Games	**44-32**	**45-32**	**134-90-1**	**223-154-1**
Totals Series	**(11-7)**	**(11-4)**	**(27-13)**	**(49-24)**



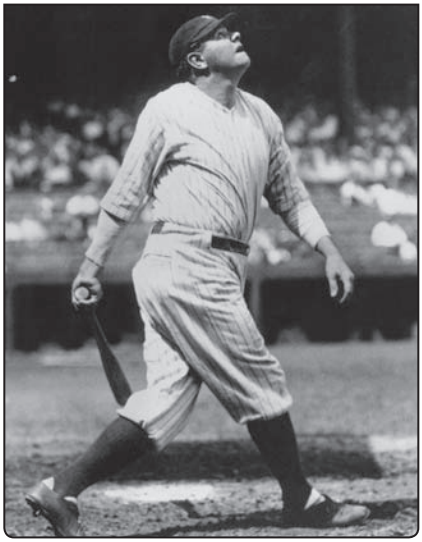
1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the San Francisco Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.

Yankees Postseason Summaries

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
New York Giants (NL)	**5**



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
New York Giants (NL)	**4**

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**0**

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
New York Giants (NL)	**2**

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**



Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

1951 WORLD SERIES

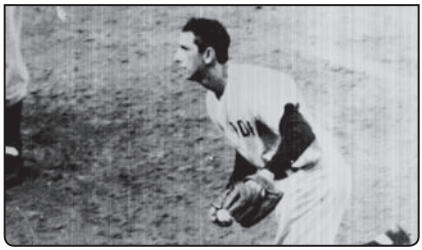
The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no outs in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 andalso got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 4



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
San Francisco Giants (NL) 3

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fourth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**0**

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**3**

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3) and Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

Seattle Mariners (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run walk-off homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**1**

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL)	**4**



Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series and ALCS marks for hits (since tied by Boston's Kevin Youkilis in 2007), total bases and doubles.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)	**3**

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 avg., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's single-game World Series record (1960 Game 3)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins 17-7 in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Texas Rangers (AL) 4

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 2

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inn. of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are noted below.

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill 14

Triples
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Cano, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson .. 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig .... .361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson .... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin .... .333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson..... .328 (39-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .744
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10

4. Bernie Williams 8
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 7

Hitting Streak
T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17

3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
4. Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12
5. Seven players 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. Whitey Ford 22

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Roger Clemens 18
4. Mike Mussina 15
5. Orlando Hernandez 14

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. Roger Clemens 102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez 102.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9
4. Mariano Rivera 8

T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells 7

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4 Hughes, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. Whitey Ford 94

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Ed Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland 7

T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock .. 4

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. Derek Jeter 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. Derek Jeter 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. 7 players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson 8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Steals
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. Derek Jeter 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock . 4

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. Tino Martinez 27

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, RODRIGUEZ, White ... 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Cano 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. Derek Jeter 7
T3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 5
Graig Nettles 5
T5. Cano, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. Derek Jeter 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 50PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams .. .321 (52-for-162)

Slugging Percentage (min. 50PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Bernie Williams ..... .549
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... .524
5. Robinson Cano ..... .516

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. BRETT GARDNER 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, RODRIGUEZ, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. RODRIGUEZ (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Cano, Martinez
Jeter, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. Joba Chamberlain 10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton
David Robertson 8

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez 7
T3. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5
CC SABATHIA 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. Mike Mussina 34.0
5. CC SABATHIA 29.2

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
T4. CC SABATHIA 3
David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. David Wells 2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
3. David Cone 3.33
4. Andy Pettite 3.56

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage 2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time Divison Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. ALEX RORDIGUEZ..... 32

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 119
5. Robinson Cano 117

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. Robinson Cano 27
ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 27
Paul O'Neill 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter 13
T3. Robinson Cano 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
1. Curtis Granderson,
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Cano, Justice, Posada 1

Home Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. Cano, RODRIGUEZ, Matsui 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 28
3. Robinson Cano 23
T4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 14
Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. Derek Jeter 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. Jeter ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER..... .333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu.....300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada.....283 (49-for-173)

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. Derek Jeter ..... .519
2. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
3. Curtis Granderson ..... .500
4. Bernie Williams ..... .497
5. Jason Giambi ..... .492

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4
T4. GARDNER, Granderson,
Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99).....11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05).....9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11)..... 8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. RODRIGUEZ (10/7/07-10/9/10) ... 8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
3. Jeff Nelson 14
4. Mike Stanton..... 12
T5. Hughes, Robertson 9

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 15
2. Roger Clemens 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
4. CC SABATHIA 6
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. Mike Mussina 45.0
4. Roger Clemens 41.1
5. CC SABATHIA 39.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... ALT 6
2. CC SABATHIA 4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells.....3
T5. Clemens, Cone, Hughes,
Mussina, Righetti, Rivera,
Robertson, Stanton 2

Losses
T1. Andy Pettitte 4
Mike Mussina 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
5. Jack McDowell.....2

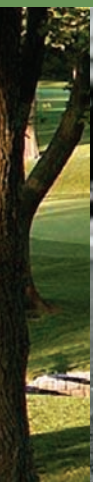
Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 64
2. Mariano Rivera..... 44
3. CC SABATHIA 40
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. CC SABATHIA 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage 3
3. John Wetteland.....2

Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
1. CC SABATHIA
David Wells 1







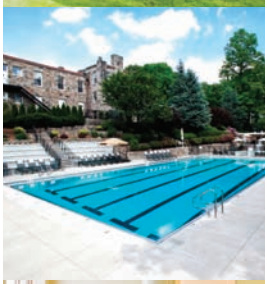
Babe Ruth's Greatest Swings Happened Here.

Profiled in the recent issue of *The Met Golfer,* our renovated golf course is conveniently located in Eastchester, NY, only 30 minutes from Manhattan. The golf course was designed by legendary architect Devereaux Emmet, designer of Congressional and Bethpage, among many others.

Great for the family, come discover our Olympic sized swimming pool and kiddie pool, Har-Tru clay tennis courts and a supervised play room.

To schedule a visit or inquire about membership, please contact Megan Ziegler at 914-793-5900 or MZiegler@leewoodgolfclub.org







1 Leewood Drive • Eastchester, NY 10709 • leewoodgolfclub.org

Yankee STADIUM

The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the new Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.



The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original in 2008.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the 18 Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park prior to all home games.

On the Main Level, near Gate 6, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within a museum—tells the story of baseball and the Yankees franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum as part of Yankee Stadium tours.



Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

THE STADIUM SITE



The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.4 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

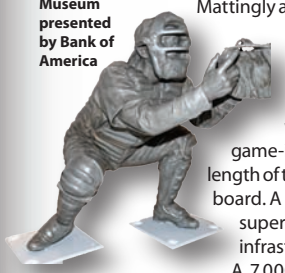


The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' "green initiative." It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-386-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.



Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups, game-in-progress information, statistics and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,278-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **FedEx Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St. and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.



View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.

RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are many distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, including the **Yankees Team Store behind home plate,** which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise and memorabilia, and the **Women's Team Store,** which focuses on women's clothing and accessories and is located on the Field Level near Section 114A. Additionally, the **Yankees Team Store at Gate 6** is open year-round. Please call (646) 977-8777 for store hours.

Yankee Stadium is also home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium** at Gate 6 is open year-round and houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces. **NYY Steak Yankee Stadium**, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, fresh seafood and an impressive collection of premium wines.



NYY Steak is located at Gate 6.

More casual fare can be found at a food court located on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium.

DISABLED SERVICES

The Yankees strive to provide an accessible environment for all their Guests at Yankee Stadium. Wheelchair accessible and designated aisle seats are available at various price points and locations and include Yankees Premium seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for Guests with hearing loss or low vision and for Guests who are deaf or blind. For more information, please e-mail disabledservices@yankees.com or call (718) 579-4510 (voice) or (718) 579-4595 (TTY).

There are two dedicated open-caption video boards for guests who are deaf or have hearing loss: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field video board, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition televisions throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

GREEN DESIGN

The Yankees want to promote a sustainable environment with green initiatives at Yankee Stadium.

Sports Lighting: The Yankees take the field under some of the most advanced lighting technology in the world. Each fixture along the Yankee Stadium frieze uses high-efficiency reflectors that vastly decreases waste energy and "light-spill" onto adjacent property. Additionally, control systems increase the lifetime of the lighting system by some 3,000-5,000 lamp-hours. These lighting improvements save nearly 207,000 pounds of CO^2 emissions per night game—the equivalent of one tree being planted for every pitch.



A close-up look at the lights above Yankee Stadium

Sustainability Facility Program: This program ensures the efficiency of all equipment while focusing on energy reduction. All disposable cutlery and food-service packaging, including trays, boxes, plates and cups, are made of compostable materials instead of petroleum-based plastics. Waste from food is limited by composting, and cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper are recycled. Through the overall efforts of fans and Stadium staff, approximately 85 percent of the Stadium's total trash is diverted away from landfills.

Waste Cooking Oil: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are collected and recycled. This oil produces more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel, which when used in vehicles results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds - the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.

Restrooms: Each year, Yankee Stadium's plumbing fixtures are projected to save 3.1 million gallons of water while reducing the Stadium's water consumption by 22 percent.

COMMITMENT TO SAFETY

In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be covered with a federal SAFETY-Act designation and certification from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

As part of Major League Baseball's initiative to standardize security procedures at all 30 Major League parks, all Guests are required to be screened via metal detectors before entering Yankee Stadium. These procedures, which result from MLB's continuing work with the Department of Homeland Security, are in addition to bag checks that are now uniform throughout MLB.

Due to the enhanced security measures, the Yankees strongly urge all fans to budget extra time for entry into the ballpark when planning their trip to the Stadium.

"Nothing is more important to us at Yankee Stadium than the safety of the fans we serve," said Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost. "To that end, we are committed to the procedures that Major League Baseball and the Department of Homeland Security have asked us to implement. We want our fans to feel safe in Yankee Stadium, and our staff is dedicated to maintaining the highest security standards possible."

BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 50 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in the Majors. Equally important was the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 pct. of the contracts and resulting in $133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 pct. of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a $1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.

Yankee Stadium Firsts

Starting Lineups for Opening Game
4/16/09 vs. Cleveland

YANKEES:
Derek Jeter-SS
Johnny Damon-LF
Mark Teixeira-1B
Nick Swisher-RF
Jorge Posada-C
Robinson Cano-2B
Hideki Matsui-DH
Cody Ransom-3B
Brett Gardner-CF
CC Sabathia-P

INDIANS:
Grady Sizemore-CF
Mark DeRosa-3B
Victor Martinez-1B
Jhonny Peralta-SS
Shin-Soo Choo-DH
Ben Francisco-RF
Kelly Shoppach-C
Tony Graffanino-2B
Trevor Crowe-LF
Cliff Lee-P

BATTING

First Out: Cleveland's Grady Sizemore, first-inning ground out to first base on 4/16/09
Hit: Johnny Damon first-inning single to CF on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland
Home Run: Jorge Posada, solo, fifth-inning, to center off Cliff Lee on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland
Run Scored: Cleveland's Ben Francisco in fourth inning on 4/16/09
RBI: Cleveland's Kelly Shoppach in fourth inning on 4/16/09
Stolen Base: Johnny Damon in first inning on 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland

PITCHING

Pitch (Result): CC Sabathia to Cleveland's Grady Sizemore in the first inning on 4/16/09 (ball)
Win: Cleveland's Cliff Lee on 4/16/09 (10-2 Cleveland victory)
Save: Mariano Rivera on 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland
Strikeout: CC Sabathia on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland (Victor Martinez, swinging, first inning)

GAMES

Exhibition Game: 4/3/09 vs. Chicago Cubs (7-4 Yankees victory)
Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland (10-2 Indians victory)
Reg. Season Win: 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

OTHER

Star-Spangled Banner Performer: Kelly Clarkson
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Ceremonial First Pitch: 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland, Yogi Berra

YANKEE STADIUM TIMELINE

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUGUST 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, New York Governor George Pataki, New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bronx Borough President Adolfo Carrion and Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCTOBER 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DECEMBER 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DECEMBER 2007 – The Stadium is considered 50 percent completed.

JANUARY 14-15, 2008 – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MARCH 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of Yankee Stadium's steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles are installed, along with the first seats.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPTEMBER 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested for the first time.

NOVEMBER 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JANUARY 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

APRIL 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games are played vs. the Chicago Cubs.

APRIL 16, 2009 – The home opener is played vs. the Cleveland Indians.

Yankee Stadium by the Numbers



THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)
Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300
Architect: Populous (formerly HOK Sport)
Construction: Turner Construction
Developer: Tishman Speyer
Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet
Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet
Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres
Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.
Internet bandwidth: 1.5 gigabits
Light bulbs (number of): approximately 20,000
Main centerfield video board size: 59-feet-by-101-feet
Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level: 3-feet-by-1,278-feet
Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet
Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-feet-by-386-feet
Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-feet-by-36-feet
Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided
Seating Capacity: 49,638



FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey
Acreage: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens
Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'
Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.
Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches
Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep
Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep
Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground
Height of Bleachers Café above the field: 37 feet
Infield foundation: Sand-based
Feet below street level: approximately 17 feet on average
Drainage pipe length: 14,000 linear feet
Irrigation pipe: 17,100 linear feet
Irrigation heads: 116
Distance from first or third base to the nearest spectator: 43 feet
Concourse (average width): 32 feet
Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards
Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards
Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons
Structural steel: approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces
Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long
Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite
Frieze: approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel
Doors: 1,300
Gallons of paint: 15,000
Length of electrical wire: 946 miles (*Just shy of the distance from Yankee Stadium to George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, which is approximately 1,012 miles*)
Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles
Power required to turn on sports lighting: 3,500 KVA
Power required to turn on video board: 2,000 KVA



IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 27 (including 19 outside the Stadium and eight inside the Stadium)
Concessions (fixed): 27
Concessions (moveable): more than 100
Total concessions points of sale: approximately 444
Retail locations (fixed): 7
Retail locations (moveable): 31
Total retail points of sale: 91
Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches
Width of aisles: 4 feet
Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches
Number of elevators: 21 (16 public elevators and five service elevators.)
Stairways: 30
Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)
Video monitors: approximately 1,400 flat-panel, high-definition monitors
Cup holders: approximately 45,000
Toilet fixtures: approximately 878
Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Family bathrooms: 12
Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet
Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet



Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

NEW ERA PINSTRIPE BOWL

Penn State 31 – Boston College 30 (OT) 12/27/14
MVP: QB Christian Hackenberg Att: 49,012

A New Era Pinstripe Bowl record-setting sold out crowd saw the first overtime contest in the bowl game's history. After a Boston College touchdown and subsequent missed PAT on the opening possession of overtime, Penn State QB Christian Hackenberg tossed a 10-yard touchdown pass to WR Kyle Carter to tie the game, 30-30. Kicker Sam Ficken, who tied the game with a 45-yard field goal with 20 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter, clinched the Nittany Lions' victory with a "walk-off" PAT.



Sam Ficken [#97] kicks the game-winning PAT in OT to secure Penn State's victory in the 2014 New Era Pinstripe Bowl.

Notre Dame 29 – Rutgers 16 12/28/13
MVP: OT Zack Martin Att: 47,122

Notre Dame broke a 13-13 halftime tie by outscoring Rutgers, 16-3, in the second half. Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees went 27-for-47 for 319 yards and K Kyle Brindza went 5-for-6 in field goal attempts. Notre Dame had possession for 38:23.

Syracuse 38 – West Virginia 14 12/29/12
MVP: RB Prince-Tyson Gulley Att: 39,098

In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior RB Prince-Tyson Gulley had 213 rushing yards (26 carries, 2TDs) and 56 receiving yards (5 catches, 1TD) to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to just 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth downs.

Rutgers 27 – Iowa State 13 12/30/11
MVP: RB Jawan Jamison Att: 38,328

The Scarlet Knights led, 17-6, at halftime and put the game away with an 86-yard touchdown pass from QB Chas Dodd to WR Brandon Coleman in the fourth quarter. MVP Jawan Jamison rushed for 131 yards on 27 carries with two TDs.

Syracuse 36 – Kansas State 34 12/30/10
MVP: RB Delone Carter Att: 38,724

The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl was decided by one play – a failed Wildcats two-point conversion with just over one minute left in regulation. Syracuse's Delone Carter rushed for 198 yards on 27 carries with two TDs and QB Ryan Nassib threw for 239 yards (13-for-21) with three TDs. Kansas State RB Daniel Thomas ran for 90 yards on 22 carries with three TDs.

OTHER COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Lafayette 27 – Lehigh 7 Att: 48,256 11/22/14

In the 150th meeting of college football's most-played rivalry, Lafayette RB Ross Scheuerman led his team to victory with a record-setting day on the ground. His 304 rushing yards (45 carries/3TD) established a school and Patriot League record.

Army 35 – UConn 21 Att: 27,453 11/8/14

With Army holding on to a 28-21 lead late in the fourth quarter, DB Chris Carnegie sealed the victory for the Black Knights with a 99-yard interception return for a touchdown. Army's victory was their first at the current Yankee Stadium and their first in the Bronx since 1960.

Rutgers 27 – Army 12 Att: 30,028 11/12/11

The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points at the end of the fourth quarter, including a 32-yard return of a blocked punt with 6:36 left. Rutgers WR Mohamed Sanu caught a game-high 13 passes for 129 yards.

Notre Dame 27 – Army 3 Att: 54,251 11/20/10

The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Pete Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. ND outgained Army in yards, 369 to 174, as Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees threw for 214 yards (13-for-20) with one TD.

PSAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

Lincoln 13 – Erasmus Hall 6	**Att: 2,802**	**12/10/14**
Lincoln 28 – Tottenville 27	**Att: 3,354**	**12/4/13**
Erasmus 15 – Tottenville 14	**Att: 4,077**	**12/4/12**
Lincoln 20 – Erasmus 12	**Att: 3,955**	**12/7/11**
Ft. Hamilton 8 – Lincoln 6	**Att: NA**	**12/6/10**

SOCCER

Manchester City 2 (1)– Liverpool 2 (3) Att: 49,653 7/30/14

As part of the International Champions Cup tournament, Liverpool defeated Manchester City on penalty kicks after playing to a 2-2 draw during regulation. Stevan Jovetic netted both of Manchester City's full-time goals in the second half. The match drew the largest soccer crowd in the history of the current Yankee Stadium.
Goals: Manchester City-Jovetic (53, 67); Liverpool-Henderson (59), Sterling (85). Shots (On Goal): MC-28 (8); Liverpool-15 (7). Yellow: Manchester City-None; Liverpool-Coates (73). Red: None. Half: Manchester City 0 – Liverpool 0.

Spain 2 – Ireland 0 Att: 39,368 6/11/13

Spain, the defending World Cup and European Champion, defeated Ireland in the first match between national teams at the current Yankee Stadium.
Goals: Spain-Soldado (69), Mata (88); Ireland-None. Shots (On Goal): Spain-22 (12); Ireland-5 (3). Yellow: Spain-Pedro (11); Ireland-Cox (72), Quinn (82). Red: None. Half: Spain 0- Ireland 0.

Manchester City 5 – Chelsea 3 Att: 39,462 5/25/13

The Manchester City victory took place just three days after a May 22 press conference announced the club's partnership with the Yankees on new MLS team New York City Football Club (NYCFC).
Goals: Manchester City-Barry (3), Nasri (29, 74), Milner (55), Dzeko (84); Chelsea-Ramires (46, 69), Mata (82). Shots (On Goal): MC-13 (11); Chelsea-25 (13). Yellow: Manchester City-Tevez (22); Chelsea-None. Red: None. Half: Manchester City 2 – Chelsea 0



Manchester City striker Edin Dzeko [R] takes a shot on goal during his team's 5-3 win over Chelsea on May 25, 2013.

Real Madrid 5 – AC Milan 1 **Att: 49,407** **8/8/12**
Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss before Cristiano Ronaldo led Real Madrid to victory. Goals: Real Madrid-Di Maria (24), Ronaldo (49, 66), Ramos (81), Callejon (89); AC Milan-Robinho (33). Shots (On Goal): Real Madrid-27 (12); AC Milan-8 (2). Yellow: Real Madrid-None; AC Milan-Nocerino (27), Prince-Boateng (55). Red: None. Half: Real Madrid 1 – AC Milan 1.



Cristiano Ronaldo [C] scored two goals in leading Real Madrid to a 5-1 victory over A.C. Milan on Aug. 8, 2012.

Chelsea 1 – PSG 1 **Att: 38,202** **7/22/12**
Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champions, and PSG, eventual winners of the 2012-13 French Ligue 1 title, played to a 1-1 draw in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium. Goals: Chelsea-Piazon (82); PSG-Nene (30). Shots (On Goal): Chelsea-12 (3); PSG-14 (5). Yellow: Chelsea-Mikel (58); PSG-Lavezzi (8), Sakho (41), Verratti (60). Red: None. Half: Chelsea 0 – PSG 1.

CONCERTS

Romeo Santos **Att: 36,572 / 39,744** **7/11-12/14**
The "King of Bachata" became the first Latin artist to headline at the current Yankee Stadium with shows on consecutive nights.

JAY-Z/Justin Timberlake **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **7/19-20/13**
The Legends of Summer tour made two stops at Yankee Stadium.

Madonna **Att: 37,775 / 37,767** **9/6&8/12**
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium on her MDMA Tour.

Roger Waters **Att: 31,752 / 28,392** **6/6-7/12**
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd brought his production of *The Wall*, including a 20,000-square-foot screen.

The Big 4 **Att: 41,451** **9/14/11**
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd.

Paul McCartney **Att: 44,037 / 43,966** **7/15-16/11**
The legendary Beatle performed hits spanning his entire career.



Paul McCartney performs on July 15, 2011, in the first of two consecutive nights of shows at Yankee Stadium.

JAY-Z/Eminem **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **9/13-14/10**
This double-bill of Grammy winners performed in Yankee Stadium's first-ever concerts.

BOXING

Cotto def. Foreman (TKO-9) **Att: 20,272** **6/5/10**
Boxing returned to the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1976 with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round TKO of Yuri Foreman in the main event, securing the WBA Super Welterweight title.



Yuri Foreman [L] lands a right hand during his main event fight with Miguel Cotto at Yankee Stadium.

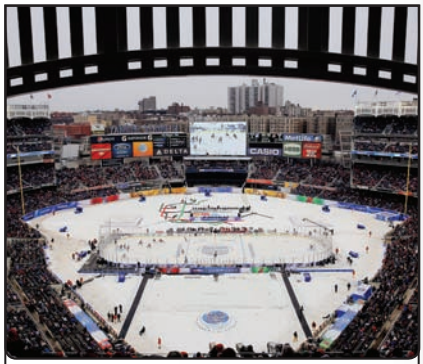
Press Conference to Announce **9/10/09**
Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight
Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference announcing the Nov. 14, 2009, bout between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

HOCKEY

Yankee Stadium was proud to host the NHL Stadium Series, marking the first hockey games played in the venue.

N.Y. Rangers 2 – N.Y. Islanders 1 **Att: 50,027**
1/29/14
Goals: First Period—None. Second Period—NYI-Nelson, 18:33 (Donovan, Clutterbuck); NYR-Pouliot, 19:13 (Brassard, Zuccarello). Third Period—NYR-Carcillo, 4:36 (Moore, Boyle). Shots on Goal: NYR 6-14-14–34; NYI 10-15-6–31. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (31 shots, 30 saves), NYI-Nabakov (34 shots, 32 saves).

N.Y. Rangers 7 – N.J. Devils 3 **Att: 50,105**
1/26/14
Goals: First Period—NJD-Elias, 5:36 (Clowe); NYR-Moore, 9:07 (Stralman, Boyle); NJD-Elias PPG, 11:00 (Jagr, Zidlicky); NJD-Zajac, 16:07 (Jagr, Fayne); NYR-Staal, 16:59 (Moore). Second Period—NYR-Zuccarello, 2:48 (Moore, Brassard); NYR-Zuccarello, 12:44 (Brassard, Pouliot); NYR-Hagelin, 13:53 (Callahan, Stralman); NYR-Nash, 19:31 (Stepan, Staal); Third Period—NYR-Stepan PS, 10:06 (None). Shots on Goal: NYR 10-11-5–26; NJD 10-7-5–22. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (22 shots, 19 saves), NJD-Brodeur (21 shots, 15 saves); Schneider (5 shots, 4 saves).



The Rangers and Devils skated in the first-ever hockey game at Yankee Stadium on Jan. 26, 2014.

DAMON RUNYON 5K CHARITY

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk has been an annual event. Thousands of participants, including cancer patients, survivors, family, friends and scientists have run or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field to raise money for charity. Proceeds support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation. Dates of the events have been: 8/3/14, 8/18/13, 8/12/12, 8/7/11, 8/15/10 and 11/15/09.

WINTER WONDERLAND

Beginning in 2010, Yankee Stadium has been transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Each year approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx are treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa also hands out a toy to each child in attendance. Dates of the events have been: 12/12/14,12/13/13, 12/7/12, 12/16/11 and 12/17/10.

BEYOND SPORT

This unique one-day event is designed to serve as a forum for discussion of the best community initiatives of sports teams and organizations from around the world. Dates of the events have been: 6/10-11/14, 11/13/12 and 9/27/11.

NYU COMMENCEMENT

On May 14, 2008, NYU held its commencement at the original Yankee Stadium. Since then, the school has continued the tradition in the current Yankee Stadium. Commencement speakers have been: Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System Janet Yellen (5/21/14), lawyer David Boies (5/22/13), Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor (5/16/12), former President Bill Clinton (5/18/11), actor Alec Baldwin (5/12/10) and then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (5/13/09).

PSAL CHAMPIONSHIP BASEBALL

2014 Championship Games **6/12/14**
Game 1 "B-Division": Beach Channel/Channel View 7 – Bx. Science 5
Game 2 "A-Division": Benjamin N. Cardozo 3 – Tottenville 1

2009 Championship Games **6/9/09**
Game 1 "B-Division": Health Profession/Human Services 4 – Taft 2
Game 2 "A-Division": Norman Thomas 5 – Monroe 2

OTHER PERFORMERS/EVENTS

Joel and Victoria Osteen – "A Night of Hope" **6/7/14, 4/25/09**
Joel and Victoria Osteen have brought their celebration of faith to Yankee Stadium on two different occasions. Their service in 2009 was the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium.

MLB Diversity Summit **4/14-15/14**
The Yankees and Major League Baseball co-hosted the 2014 MLB Diversity Summit, a unique sports career and trade fair that provided job seekers and entrepreneurs with opportunities to connect directly with decision-makers from various MLB entities.

H.S. Baseball All-Star Game: NYC vs. Chicago **7/1/13**
A team of Chicago all-star high school baseball players defeated a team of New York City PSAL all-stars, 9-0.

Ascend Foundation Conference **4/20/13**
Ascend is a non-profit professional association that helps to realize the leadership potential of Pan-Asians in global corporations. Hideki Matsui was the guest speaker.

Victoria Secret Model Search **10/3/09**
Yankee Stadium hosted an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from nearly 3,000 entrants.



Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor addresses students at the 2012 NYU Commencement.

New York City FC

INAUGURAL SEASON
Major League Soccer: Eastern Conference
Office Address: 600 Third Avenue, 30th Floor, New York, NY 10016
Telephone: (212) 738-5900 Fax: (212) 738-5901
Website: www.nycfc.com
President: Tom Glick
Sporting Director: Claudio Reyna
Head Coach: Jason Kreis
Vice President, Communications: Marty Von Wuthenau

In 2015, New York City Football Club will call the Bronx home as it plays its inaugural season at Yankee Stadium. Owned by a joint partnership between the English Premier League's Manchester City FC and the New York Yankees, NYCFC will become Major League Soccer's 20th team. The YES Network will serve as the exclusive local television home for the club. WFAN SportsRadio has exclusive rights for radio broadcasts.



2015 NYCFC Home Schedule
(at Yankee Stadium)

Sun., March 15 vs. New England
Sat., March 28 vs. Kansas City
Thurs., April 16 vs. Philadelphia
Sun., April 19 vs. Portland
Sun., May 3 vs. Seattle
Friday, May 15 vs. Chicago
Sat., May 30 vs. Houston
Sat., June 13 vs. Montreal
Sun., June 28 vs. New York Red Bulls
Sun., July 12 vs. Toronto
Sat., August 1 vs. Montreal
Thurs., August 13 vs. D.C. United
Sat., August 29 vs. Columbus
Wed., September 16 vs. Toronto
Sat., September 19 vs. San Jose
Sun., October 25 vs. New England

On April 21, 2014, NYCFC announced that it would play its home games at Yankee Stadium. Attending the press conference were [from L to R]: Former NYCFC Chief Business Officer Tim Pernetti, NYCFC Head Coach Jason Kreis, NYCFC Sporting Director Claudio Reyna, former Yankees closer Mariano Rivera, Yankees President Randy Levine and Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost.



Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004) 3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006) 7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum) 93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 4 (2005-2008)

2014 Regular Season Attendance

HOME	ROAD	OVERALL . . (*Single-admission DH on 5/18 vs. PIT)
Largest Night Game (9/25 vs. BAL) . . . 48,613	Largest Night Game (4/4 at TOR) 48,197	Home (80 dates)* . . . . . 3,401,624 (42,520 avg.)
Largest Day Gm (4/12 vs. BOS) 48,572	Largest Day Game (5/26 at STL) 47,311	Road (81 games) . . . . . 2,876,501 (35,512 avg.)
Sellouts 16	Sellouts 33	Total (162 games)* 6,278,125

Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-14

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston) 49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit) 50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/1/13 vs. Boston) 49,514
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston) 148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston) 197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2011) 20
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010) ..... 3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

Top 5 Postseason Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-13)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5 50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1 50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3 50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2 50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3 50,497

Top 5 Regular Season Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-13)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston 49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston 49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston 49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston 49,558
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston 49,556

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day) 56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit) 55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore) 55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland) 56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL) 55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets) 168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH) 220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543

Top 10 Postseason Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1 57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,360
   10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2 57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1 57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2 57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1 57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,156

Top 10 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day 56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day 56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day 56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,253

Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston) 69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston) 74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston) 81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington) 54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston) 67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13/1948 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12) 186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948) 2,373,901
**According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.*

All Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan) 3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan) 6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, two seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens) 2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-14, six seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx, NY) 21,362,482
TOTAL 185,554,183

**Game vs. Anaheim on 4/15/1998 was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998.*

Live **Yankees** Baseball. Your Favorite Devices.



MLB.com **At Bat**

Download on the App Store

ANDROID APP ON Google play

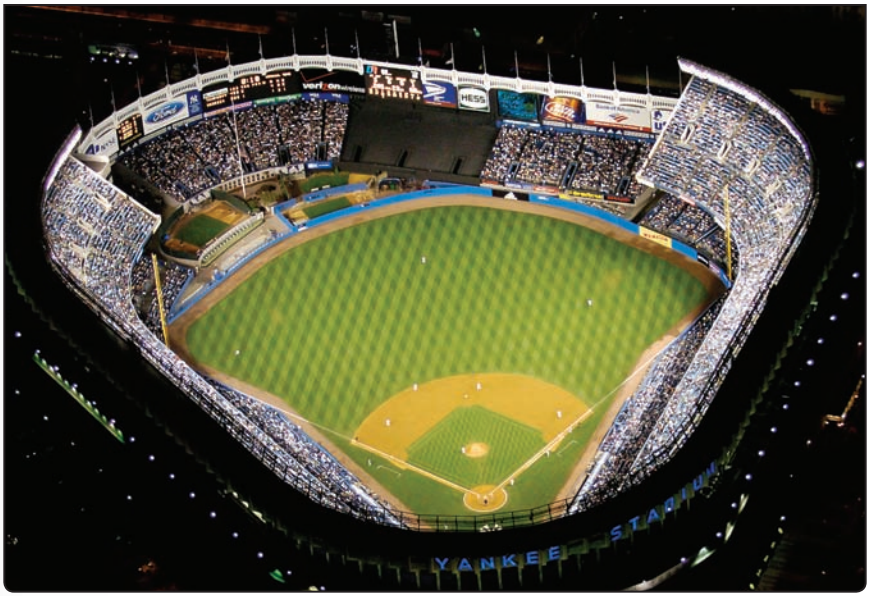
amazon apps Available at amazon

Download from Windows Phone Store

yankees.com™

Available on supported iPhone, iPad, iPod Touch, Android phones and tablets, Kindles, Fire phone and Windows Phone 8.

© 2015 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All Major League Baseball trademarks, service marks and copyrights used herein are the property of the applicable MLB entity. All rights reserved. Any other marks used herein are trademarks of their respective owners. Photos: Getty Images.



History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that became its signature.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power hitters with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship by defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."



Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.



The original manual scoreboard

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional



The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous Stadium title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959–perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 3, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first-ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning, 4-3, AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2, and 1977).

The building took its final bow on Sept. 21, 2008, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell.
What a wonderful story you can tell.
DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth,
A baseball cathedral in truth."

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left-Field Foul Pole:	281 ft. (1923-27)	301 ft. (1928-73)	312 ft. (1976-84)	312 ft. (1985-87)	318 ft. (1988-2008)
Left Field:	395 ft. (1923-27)	402 ft. (1928-73)	387 ft. (1976-84)	379 ft. (1985-87)	NA
Left-center Field:	460 ft. (1923-36)	457 ft. (1937-73)	430 ft. (1976-84)	411 ft. (1985-87)	399 ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:*	461 ft. (1937-66)	463 ft. (1967-73)	417 ft. (1976-84)	410 ft. (1985-87)	408 ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:	429 ft. (1923-36)	407 ft. (1937-73)	385 ft. (1976-84)	385 ft. (1985-87)	385 ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:	370 ft. (1923-36)	344 ft. (1937-73)	353 ft. (1976-84)	353 ft. (1985-87)	NA
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 ft. (1923-38)	296 ft. (1939-73)	310 ft. (1976-84)	310 ft. (1985-87)	314 ft. (1988-2008)

*(490 ft. from 1923-27 and 475 ft. from 1928-36)

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

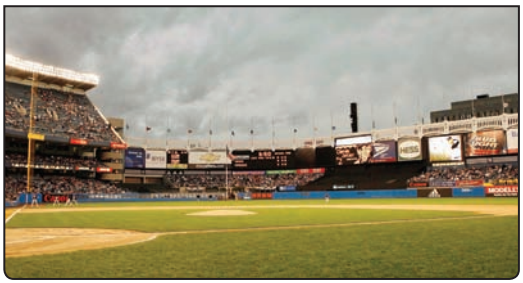
Game: April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch: N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch: Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory: April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
Loss: April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
Batter: Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankees Batter: Whitey Witt
Hit: Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankees Hit: Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run: Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run: Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
Error: Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game: Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
Attendance: 32,969
Batter: Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
Home Run: Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch: Detroit's John Hiller
Victory: Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
Yankees Winning Pitcher: Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game: Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch: Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch: Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter: Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter: Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit: Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
Run: Brett Gardner (7th inning)
Home Run: Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error: Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher: Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
Star-Spangled Banner Performer: United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA: "Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-17 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.

ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	Derek Jeter	1,004

Most Career Hits

1.	Derek Jeter	1,274
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,269
3.	Mickey Mantle	1,211
4.	Bernie Williams	1,123
5.	Joe DiMaggio	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1.	Mickey Mantle	266
2.	Babe Ruth	259
3.	Lou Gehrig	251
4.	Yogi Berra	210
5.	Joe DiMaggio	148

Most Career RBI

1.	Lou Gehrig	949
2.	Babe Ruth	777
3.	Mickey Mantle	744
4.	Yogi Berra	727
5.	Joe DiMaggio	720

Most Career Wins

1.	Red Ruffing	126
2.	Whitey Ford	120
3.	Lefty Gomez	112
4.	Ron Guidry	99
5.	Andy Pettitte	94

Best Career ERA (500+ innings)

1.	Fritz Peterson	2.52
2.	Whitey Ford	2.57
3.	Mariano Rivera	2.61
4.	Spud Chandler	2.62
5.	Stan Bahnsen	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1.	Ron Guidry	969
2.	Andy Pettitte	816
3.	Whitey Ford	748
4.	Roger Clemens	710
5.	Mike Mussina	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1.	Mariano Rivera	230
2.	Dave Righetti	111
3.	Goose Gossage	70
4.	Sparky Lyle	63
5.	Steve Farr	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1.	Joe McCarthy	809
2.	Joe Torre	614
3.	Casey Stengel	604
4.	Ralph Houk	550
5.	Miller Huggins	339

Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium



Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942.

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately $3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.



Dressed in their Homewood Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947, it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it also precipitated the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors.

Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever $1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery
9/21/25	Walker dec Shade
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling
7/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong
6/20/40	Louis KO Godoy
6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
9/28/76	Ali dec Norton

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AAFC)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL); all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

11/3/23	Third Army Corps (Md.) 55 - Toronto Argonauts 7 (First professional game at Yankee Stadium)
12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-'73; '76-87	Grambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

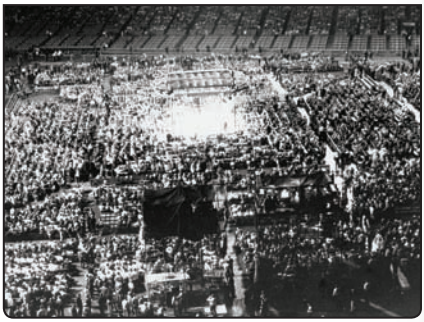
11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1
6/8/53	International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3



The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.

6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1
9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702)
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/1/68	Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio)
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2 A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
1971, 1976	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele
5/28/76	USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Notable Performers and Events

8/15-26/23	Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo
5/26/25	Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi
6/27/25	*Aida* performed by the Manhattan Opera Company.
5/22/27	Holy Name Society incl. address from Cardinal Hayes
8/2/28	Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra
4/30/31	Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing
5/17/31-5/30/39	20 Gaelic football games, Total Att: 424,000
9/20/34	United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny
6/20/35	"June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund
5/30-6/7/47	World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus
9/10/48	Rally for presidential candidate Henry A. Wallace
8/11/50	Chicago 3 - Springfield 1 of AAGPBL (3 inn.)
7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
9/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/3/58	Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
6/10/66	"Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder
6/22/68	James Brown concert
6/21/69	The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts.
7/7-8/72	Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespe, B.B. King Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles
8/24/73	Fania All-Stars perform, including Willie Colon.
6/1/76	Rev. Sun Myung Moon's - "God Bless America Festival"
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly.
6/26/88 & 7/4/89	Beach Boys perform postgame concerts.
8/27/89	Charlie Daniels Band performs.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22-23/90	Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour
8/29-30/92	U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour
6/10-11/94	Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheifle in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement.

College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1923	Oct. 20	Syracuse	3	Pittsburgh	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	West Virginia	13	Penn State	13	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	20	Fordham	0	10,000
	Nov. 10	Holy Cross	23	Fordham	7	8,000
	Nov. 17	Haskell Indian Sch.	14	Quantico Marines	14	10,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	7	Boston Univ.	0	2,500
	Dec. 1	Georgetown	6	Fordham	0	5,000
	Dec. 8	U.S.S. Wright	6	U.S.S. Wyoming	6	8,000
1924	Oct. 25	Lafayette	20	Wash. & Jeff.	6	15,000
	Oct. 27	Navy Scout. Fleet	7	Quantico Marines	6	4,000
	Nov. 1	Fordham	27	NYU	0	15,000
1925	Oct. 10	Georgia Tech	16	Penn State	7	8,000
	Oct. 17	Army	27	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Oct. 31	Fordham	26	NYU	6	15,000
1926	Oct. 16	NYU	21	Tulane	0	25,000
	Oct. 23	NYU	30	Rutgers	0	20,000
	Oct. 30	NYU	27	Fordham	3	35,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	35,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	72,000
1927	Oct. 15	NYU	32	Fordham	0	45,000
	Oct. 22	NYU	60	Rutgers	6	20,000
	Oct. 29	NYU	0	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 30	Princeton Alumni	7	Harvard Alumni	0	4,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	20	Carnegie Tech	6	30,000
	Nov. 12	Army	18	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Nov. 19	NYU Freshmen	6	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	81	Allegheny	0	25,000



The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.

1928	Oct. 20	NYU	48	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	47	Colgate	6	52,000
	Nov. 3	Georgetown	7	NYU	2	50,000
	Nov. 6	West Virginia	18	Fordham	0	30,000
	Nov. 10	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	85,000
	Nov. 17	NYU	27	Missouri	6	45,000
	Nov. 29	Oregon State	25	NYU	13	40,000
	Dec. 1	Stanford	26	Army	0	88,000
1929	Oct. 19	NYU	7	Penn State	0	30,000
	Oct. 26	NYU Freshmen	20	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	13	Butler	6	25,000
	Nov. 2	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	50,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	27	Georgia	19	42,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	14	Missouri	0	35,000
	Nov. 23	NYU Freshmen	12	Rutgers Freshmen	0	20,000
	Nov. 23	NYU	20	Rutgers	7	20,000
	Nov. 28	Carnegie Tech	20	NYU	0	55,000
	Nov. 30	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	85,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1930	Oct. 4	NYU	41	W. Va. Wesleyan	6	20,000
	Oct. 11	NYU	20	Villanova	6	40,000
	Oct. 18	NYU	38	Missouri	0	27,000
	Oct. 25	Fordham	7	NYU	0	78,500
	Nov. 1	Hampton Instit.	0	Lincoln University	0	9,000
	Nov. 8	Army	13	Illinois	0	74,000
	Nov. 15	NYU	2	Georgetown	0	20,000
	Nov. 22	NYU	33	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham Fresh.	27	NYU Fresh.	0	5,000
	Dec. 6	Colgate	7	NYU	6	20,000
	Dec. 13	Army	6	Navy	0	70,000
1931	Oct. 3	NYU	54	W. Va. Wesleyan	0	16,000
	Oct. 10	NYU	34	Georgetown	0	35,000
	Oct. 17	NYU	27	Rutgers	7	15,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	13	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 31	Oregon	14	NYU	6	20,000
	Nov. 7	Georgia	7	NYU	6	65,000
	Nov. 14	NYU	0	Fordham	0	78,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	6	25,000
	Nov. 28	Army	12	Notre Dame	0	78,000
	Dec. 5	Tennessee	13	NYU	0	40,684
	Dec. 9	Columbia	13	Princeton	0	8,000
	Dec. 9	Cornell	0	Penn	0	8,000
	Dec. 12	Army	17	Navy	7	75,000
1932	Oct. 8	NYU	21	Rutgers	0	12,000
	Oct. 15	NYU	39	Georgetown	0	30,000
	Oct. 22	Colgate	14	NYU	0	35,000
	Oct. 29	Purdue	34	NYU	9	25,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	13	Georgia	7	15,000
	Nov. 12	Fordham	7	NYU	0	40,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	0	Holy Cross	0	5,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	13	Carnegie Tech	6	18,000
	Nov. 26	Notre Dame	21	Army	0	80,000
1933	Oct. 7	W. Va. Wesleyan	3	NYU	0	12,000
	Oct. 14	NYU	13	Lafayette	12	12,000
	Oct. 21	Colgate	7	NYU	0	25,000
	Nov. 4	Tulane	7	Colgate	0	18,000
	Nov. 11	Fordham	20	NYU	12	30,000
	Nov. 18	NYU	6	Rutgers	6	12,000
	Nov. 25	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	0	15,000
	Dec. 2	Notre Dame	13	Army	12	78,000
1934	Oct. 6	Fordham	57	Westminster	0	6,000
	Oct. 20	NYU	12	Lafayette	7	10,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	0	Georgetown	0	15,000
	Nov. 3	Carnegie Tech	6	NYU	0	15,000
	Nov. 10	Colgate	20	Tulane	6	45,000
	Nov. 24	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham	39	NYU	13	25,000
1935	Oct. 5	NYU	34	Bates College	7	10,000
	Oct. 12	NYU	25	Carnegie Tech	6	20,000
	Oct. 19	NYU	33	Penn. Military Col.	7	10,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	7	Georgetown	6	20,000
	Nov. 2	NYU	14	Bucknell	0	15,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	45	City College of NY	0	6,000
	Nov. 16	Army	6	Notre Dame	6	80,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	21	NYU	0	75,000
1936	Oct. 10	Army	27	Columbia	16	38,000
	Oct. 17	North Carolina	14	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	7	Georgetown	7	16,000
	Oct. 31	NYU	46	Lafayette	0	10,000
	Nov. 7	Carnegie Tech	14	NYU	6	9,000
	Nov. 14	Notre Dame	20	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 21	NYU	25	City College of NY	7	7,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Fordham	6	50,000
1937	Oct. 23	Lafayette	13	NYU	0	7,500
	Oct. 30	NYU	14	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	13	Lehigh	0	11,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	65,000
	Nov. 27	Fordham	20	NYU	7	65,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1938	Oct. 15	North Carolina	7	NYU	0	15,000
	Oct. 22	Georgetown	14	Manhattan Col.	13	12,000
	Oct. 29	Notre Dame	19	Army	7	79,000
	Nov. 5	Manhattan Col.	3	N.C. State	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	13	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	13	West Virginia	0	5,000
	Nov. 26	Fordham	25	NYU	0	50,000
1939	Oct. 21	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	25,000
	Oct. 28	NYU	14	Georgia	13	15,000
	Nov. 4	Notre Dame	14	Army	0	75,600
	Nov. 11	Missouri	20	NYU	7	30,000
	Nov. 18	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	17,000
	Dec. 2	Fordham	18	NYU	7	57,000
1940	Oct. 12	Syracuse	47	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 19	Holy Cross	13	NYU	7	12,000
	Oct. 26	Georgetown	26	NYU	0	11,000
	Nov. 2	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	76,000
	Nov. 9	Manhattan Col.	45	Marquette	41	6,000
	Nov. 30	Fordham	26	NYU	0	35,000
1941	Oct. 11	Texas A&M	49	NYU	7	18,000
	Oct. 18	Syracuse	31	NYU	0	10,000
	Nov. 1	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	76,000
	Nov. 8	Missouri	26	NYU	0	6,700
	Nov. 15	Tulane	45	NYU	0	8,100
	Nov. 29	Fordham	30	NYU	9	31,000
1942	Oct. 10	Princeton	10	Navy	0	20,000
	Nov. 7	Notre Dame	13	Army	0	75,142
	Nov. 21	Army	40	Princeton	7	18,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	6	N.C. Pre-Flight	0	24,500
1943	Nov. 6	Notre Dame	26	Army	0	76,000
1944	Nov. 11	Army	59	Notre Dame	0	74,430
1945	Oct. 13	Army	28	Michigan	7	70,000
	Nov. 10	Army	48	Notre Dame	0	75,000
1946	Nov. 9	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	74,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	33	Fordham	28	28,000
	Nov. 23	Georgetown	19	NYU	12	10,000
1947	Oct. 11	Army	0	Illinois	0	65,000
	Oct. 18	West Virginia	40	NYU	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	19	Bucknell	6	5,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1948	Nov. 6	Army	43	Stanford	0	46,695
	Nov. 13	Rutgers	40	NYU	0	4,000
1949	Nov. 12	Notre Dame	42	North Carolina	6	67,000
1950	Oct. 14	Army	27	Michigan	6	67,076
1951	Nov. 3	USC	28	Army	6	16,508
1959	Oct. 31	Army	13	Air Force	13	67,000
1960	Nov. 5	Army	9	Syracuse	6	66,000
1961	Nov. 18	Oklahoma	14	Army	8	37,200
1962	Nov. 17	Pittsburgh	7	Army	6	23,917
	Dec. 15	Nebraska	36	Miami	34	6,166
1963	Nov. 28	Syracuse	14	Notre Dame	7	56,972
1964	Nov. 7	Syracuse	27	Army	15	37,552
1968	Sept. 28	Morgan State	9	Grambling	7	60,811
1969	Sept. 20	Grambling	30	Morgan State	12	60,118
	Oct. 11	Notre Dame	45	Army	0	63,786
1970	Sept. 11	Southern Univ.	21	N.C. A&T	6	25,000
1971	Sept. 11	Grambling	31	Morgan State	13	65,055
1972	Sept. 9	Grambling	6	Morgan State	0	63,917
1973	Sept. 22	Grambling	31	Morgan State	14	64,243
1976	Oct. 30	Norfolk State	23	Bethune-Cookman	14	23,518
1977	Sept. 17	Grambling	35	Morgan State	19	34,403
1978	Sept. 23	Grambling	21	Morgan State	0	39,118
1979	Sept. 8	Grambling	28	Morgan State	18	N/A
1980	Sept. 13	Grambling	34	Morgan State	13	36,631
1981	Sept. 5	Grambling	21	Florida A&M	10	40,661
1982	Sept. 4	Grambling	42	Morgan State	13	33,142
1983	Sept. 17	Grambling	33	Morgan State	0	34,098
1984	Sept. 8	Boston Univ.	16	Grambling	9	31,979
1985	Sept. 21	Grambling	45	N.C. Central	14	37,192
1986	Sept. 20	Grambling	32	N.C. Central	24	31,968
1987	Sept. 12	Central State	37	Grambling	21	29,411

Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series Seinfeld (1990-98).

Life's Greatest Game (1924)
Slide, Kelly, Slide (1927)
The Cameraman (1928)
Fast Company (1929)
Pride of the Yankees (1942)
Woman of the Year (1942)
The Babe Ruth Story (1948)
It Happens Every Spring (1949)
The Stratton Story (1949)
Angels in the Outfield (1951)
The Winning Team (1952)
The Kid from Left Field (1953)
Beau James (1957)
Damn Yankees (1958)
The F.B.I. Story (1959)
Safe at Home! (1962)
Bang the Drum Slowly (1973)
Manhattan (1979)
It's My Turn (1980)
Major League (1989)
It Could Happen to You (1994)
For Love of the Game (1999)
Life (1999)
Anger Management (2003)
P.S. I Love You (2007)



The current Yankee Stadium has already been documented on film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011) as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011) and *White Collar* (2012). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's music video for her 2009 song "I Want to Know What Love Is," and has been featured in a handful of commercials.

Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 157th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342-8 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center.



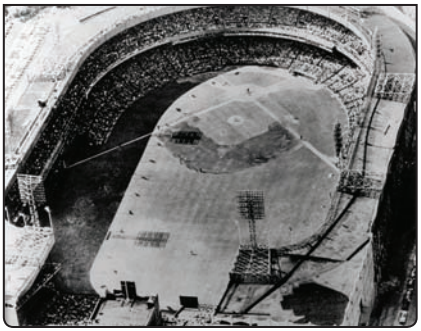


Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.

Polo Grounds

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338-10 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Yankees to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in center field.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).



Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.

Originally, the monuments, plaques and Stadium flagpole were located in the field of play on the warning track in straight-away center field, approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. On many occassions, long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After the Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The team also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends: the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998); and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) have been honored as have 2014 inductees Tino Martinez, Goose Gossage, Paul O'Neill and Joe Torre.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. A plaque was also dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI, and another was added in 2014 to commemorate the 1990 visit of Nelson Mandela.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling a monument for longtime Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, who passed away on July 13 of that season.

More recently in the current Yankee Stadium, a plaque commemorating the achievements of Jackie Robinson was added on Sept. 22, 2013—the same day the Yankees honored the career of Mariano Rivera.

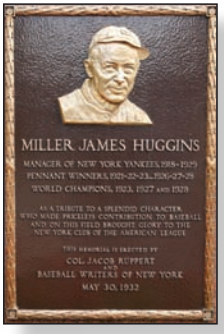
In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 30 plaques (for 17 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations, one honoring the visit and life of Nelson Mandela, one celebrating the life of Jackie Robinson and one noting the history of the NY logo).



Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.

Monument Park Monuments

(In order of dedication)



MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK

MAY 30, 1932



HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941

(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)



GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS

APRIL 19, 1949



MICKEY MANTLE

"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1995

536 HOME RUNS

WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN	1956
MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS	18
SELECTED TO THE ALL STAR GAME	20 TIMES
WON MVP AWARD	1956, 1957 + 1962
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE	.325
WON MVP AWARD	1939, 1941, 1947
SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME	13 TIMES
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE	1939, 1940
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999



SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

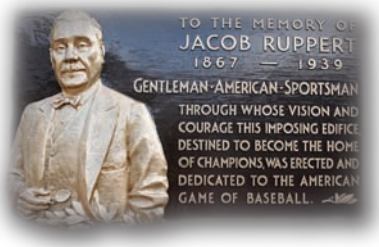
July 4, 1930 – July 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Monument Park Plaques (In order of dedication)



TO THE MEMORY OF

JACOB RUPPERT

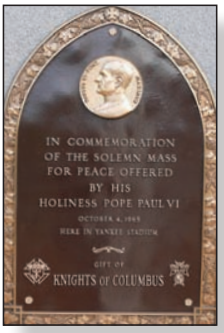
1867-1939

GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE,
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.



EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954



POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976



CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL

1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976



POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT LEFT US-
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980



ELSTON GENE HOWARD

1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN–ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984

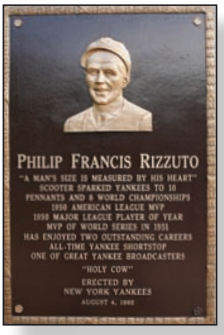


ROGER EUGENE MARIS

AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985

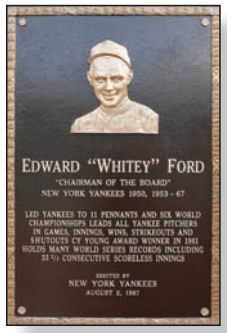


ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN

CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS A MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986

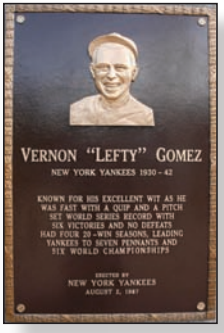


EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD

"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

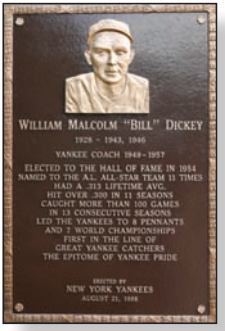


VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

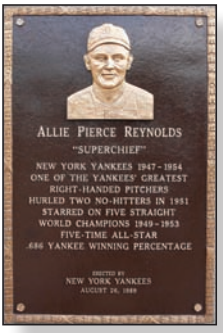


LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



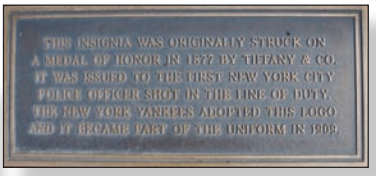
DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION	1984
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI)	1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER	
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR	
SET RECORD FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6)	1987
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)	1987
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN	1991

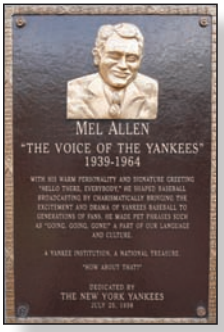
A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE.
PROUD OF THE PINSTRIPE TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997



NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.



MEL ALLEN

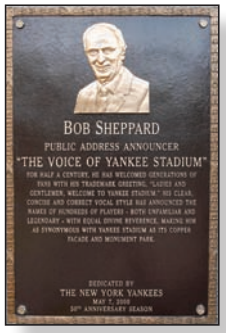
"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING "HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH AS "GOING, GOING, GONE!" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR, CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON



REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

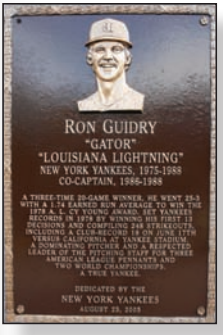
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTRIPES, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES–INCLUDING THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002



RON GUIDRY

"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2003

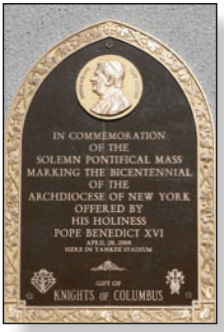


CHARLES HERBERT "RED" RUFFING

New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES' RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967
DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004



POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM

GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JACKIE ROBINSON

42
UNIFORM NUMBER RETIRED 1997

"A LIFE IS NOT IMPORTANT EXCEPT IN THE IMPACT IT HAS ON OTHER LIVES."



NELSON MANDELA

NELSON MANDELA
1918 – 2013

"IT ALWAYS SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE UNTIL IT'S DONE."
NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER AND GLOBAL LEADER
WHOSE TIRELESS EFFORTS
DISMANTLED APARTHEID IN SOUTH AFRICA.
AS PRESIDENT OF HIS COUNTRY,
HE WOULD USE SOUTH AFRICA'S ENTHUSIASM FOR SPORTS AS A
UNIFYING FORCE FOR RECONCILIATION.
ON JUNE 21, 1990, HE MADE A MEMORABLE VISIT TO
THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
AND PROCLAIMED, "YOU KNOW WHO I AM. I AM A YANKEE."
IN WORDS AND DEEDS, HE BECAME AN INSPIRATIONAL LEADER TO THE WORLD.

DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 15, 2014

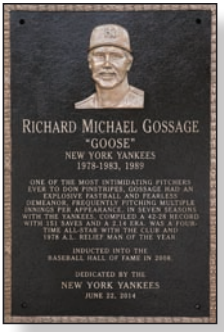


CONSTANTINO "TINO" MARTINEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES
1996 - 2001, 2005

KNOWN FOR HIS POWERFUL BAT AND SUPERLATIVE DEFENSE AT FIRST BASE, MARTINEZ WAS A FAN FAVORITE ON FOUR YANKEES WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS. HIT TWO OF THE MOST MEMORABLE HOME RUNS IN YANKEES POSTSEASON HISTORY – A GRAND SLAM IN GAME 1 OF THE 1998 WORLD SERIES AND A GAME-TYING, NINTH-INNING HOMER IN GAME 4 OF THE 2001 FALL CLASSIC. AMASSED 192 HOME RUNS AND 739 RBI IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE CLUB.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 21, 2014



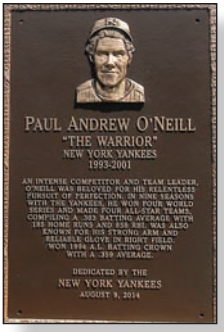
RICHARD MICHAEL GOSSAGE

"GOOSE"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1978-1983, 1989

ONE OF THE MOST INTIMIDATING PITCHERS EVER TO DON PINSTRIPES, GOSSAGE HAD AN EXPLOSIVE FASTBALL AND FEARLESS DEMEANOR, FREQUENTLY PITCHING MULTIPLE INNINGS PER APPEARANCE. IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, COMPILED A 42-28 RECORD WITH 151 SAVES AND A 2.14 ERA. WAS A FOUR-TIME ALL-STAR WITH THE CLUB AND 1978 A.L. RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR

INDUCTED INTO THE
BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2008.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 22, 2014

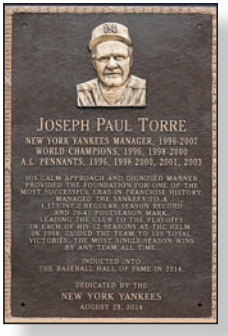


PAUL ANDREW O'NEILL

"THE WARRIOR"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1993 - 2001

AN INTENSE COMPETITOR AND TEAM LEADER, O'NEILL WAS BELOVED FOR HIS RELENTLESS PURSUIT OF PERFECTION. IN NINE SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, HE WON FOUR WORLD SERIES AND MADE FOUR ALL-STAR TEAMS, COMPILING A .303 BATTING AVERAGE WITH 185 HOME RUNS AND 858 RBI. WAS ALSO KNOWN FOR HIS STRONG ARM AND RELIABLE GLOVE IN RIGHT FIELD. WON 1994 A.L. BATTING CROWN WITH A .359 AVERAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 9, 2014



JOSEPH PAUL TORRE

NEW YORK YANKEES MANAGER, 1996-2007
WORLD CHAMPIONS,1996, 1998-2000
A.L. PENNANTS, 1996, 1998-2000, 2001, 2003

HIS CALM APPROACH AND DIGNIFIED MANNER PROVIDED THE FOUNDATION FOR ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ERAS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY. MANAGED THE YANKEES TO A 1,173-767-2 REGULAR SEASON RECORD AND 76-47 POSTSEASON MARK, LEADING THE CLUB TO THE PLAYOFFS IN EACH OF HIS 12 SEASONS AT THE HELM. IN 1998, GUIDED THE TEAM TO 125 TOTAL VICTORIES, THE MOST SINGLE-SEASON WINS BY ANY TEAM ALL TIME.

INDUCTED INTO
THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2014.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2014



From L to R: Joe Torre, Gene Michael, Gene Monahan, Paul O'Neill, Mariano Rivera, Tino Martinez, David Cone and Jorge Posada pose together on Paul O'Neill Day at Yankee Stadium on August 9, 2014.

THINGS ARE LOOKING UP

...with an MCU Auto Loan

RATES AS LOW AS

1.95% APR*



1-888-4MCU-AUTO | nymcu.org

MCU℠ MUNICIPAL CREDIT UNION

Strong
Trusted
Growing

* APR = Annual Percentage Rate. These rates are available to well-qualified borrowers when payroll deduction or direct deposit is selected as the method of repayment. Some applicants will qualify at higher rates as determined by creditworthiness. For model years 2015-2014, your payments will consist of 60 monthly payments of $17.51 on each $1,000 borrowed at 1.95% APR. For model year 2013, your payments will consist of 60 monthly payments of $17.64 on each $1,000 borrowed at 2.25% APR. Some restrictions apply. Rates will increase after closing if you stop paying your loan by automatic payroll deduction or direct deposit. Rates subject to change without notice. Competitive rates available for older models and refinances. Membership required.



Player Development

RHP Luis Severino (pictured here in the 2014 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game) went 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA at three levels in 2014 and was named by *Baseball America* as the top 2015 prospect in the Yankees' minor league system.

2015 Player Development & Scouting Directory

EXECUTIVE

Gary Denbo ..... VP, Player Development
Damon Oppenheimer ..... VP, Domestic Amateur Scouting

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

John Kremer ..... Director, Performance Science
Eric Schmitt ..... Director, Minor League Operations
Hadi Raad ..... Asst. Director, Minor League Operations
Scott Benecke, Dan Greenlee ..... Analysts, Baseball Operations
David Longley ..... Asst., Player Development & Amateur Scouting
Yunior Tabares ..... Education Coordinator

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Billy Eppler ..... VP/Asst. General Manager
Kevin Reese ..... Director, Pro Scouting
Jim Hendry, Eric Chavez ..... Special Assignment Scouts
Steve Martone ..... Manager, Pro Scouting

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Joe Caro, Kendall Carter, Matt Daley, Jay Darnell, Jeff Datz, Dave DeFreitas, Brandon Duckworth, Bill Emslie, Abe Flores, Dan Giese, Drew Henson, Jalal Leach, Tim Naehring, Greg Orr, Dennis Twombley, Tom Wilson.

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Ben McIntyre ..... Assistant Director, Domestic Amateur Scouting
Justin Sharpe ..... Medical Coordinator
Scott Lovekamp ..... Pitching Analyst
Brian Barber, Tim Kelly,
Jeff Patterson, D.J. Svihlik ..... National Crosscheckers

AMATEUR SCOUTS

Troy Afenir ..... Southern California (Orange County)
Denis Boucher ..... Canada
Jeff Deardorff ..... Northern/Southern Florida
Bobby DeJardin ..... Southern California
Phil Geisler ..... Northern California, Northern Nevada
Mike Gibbons ..... Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Billy Godwin ..... North Carolina, South Carolina
Matt Hyde ..... New England, New York
Dave Keith ..... California, Hawaii
Steve Kmetko ..... Arizona, Colorado, Nevada, New Mexico, Texas
Steve Lemke ..... Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger ..... Louisiana, North Texas
Carlos Marti ..... Florida, Puerto Rico

AMATEUR SCOUTS (continued)

Ronnie Merrill ..... Florida
Darryl Monroe ..... East Alabama, East Tennessee, Georgia
Bill Pintard ..... Southern California
Cesar Presbott ..... New Jersey, New York
Matt Ranson ..... Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota
Brian Rhees ..... Southern Texas
Stewart Smothers ..... Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Washington D.C., Virginia, West Virginia
Mike Thurman ..... Alaska, British Columbia, Idaho, Montana Oregon, Washington, Wyoming
Mike Wagner ..... Florida, Mississippi, Tennessee, West Alabama

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Pat McMahon ..... Director, Int'l Player Development
Alex Cotto ..... Asst. Director, Int'l Operations
Mario Garza ..... Asst. Director, Int'l Player Development
Joel Lithgow ..... Director, Latin Béisbol Academy
Hector Gonzalez ..... Coordinator, Cultural Development

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Donny Rowland ..... Director, International Scouting
Steve Wilson ..... Crosschecker/Coord., Int'l Scouting/Pac Rim
Dennis Woody ..... Crosschecker, International Scouting
Raymon Sanchez ..... Supervisor, Dominican Republic
Ricardo Finol, Victor Mata ..... Supervisor, Latin America
Edgar Mateo ..... Assistant to the International Scouting Director
Luis Brito, Francisco Santana ..... Tryout Coaches

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

John Wadsworth ..... Australia
Luis Sierra ..... Colombia
Hensley Josephina ..... Curacao
Miguel Bentiez, Esteban Castillo, Raymi Dicent,
Arturo Pena, Juan Rosario, Jose Sabino ..... Dominican Republic
Leobardo Figueroa, Lee Sigman, Humberto Soto ..... Mexico
Edgard Rodriguez ..... Nicaragua
Carlos Levy ..... Panama
Jae Sung Lee ..... South Korea
Ken Su ..... Taiwan
Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho, Roney Calderon,
Jose Gavidia, Borman Landaeta, Cesar Suarez ..... Venezuela

Player Development Staff

DAMON OPPENHEIMER – VICE PRESIDENT, DOMESTIC AMATEUR SCOUTING

BORN: 12/15/62 in San Diego • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

Enters his 23rd season in the Yankees organization and his first as Vice President of domestic amateur scouting…from 2003-14, held various responsibilities as a Vice President in the Yankees player development department, overseeing amateur scouting (2007-14), scouting (2005-06), player development and scouting (2004), and professional scouting (2003)…was director of player personnel from 2000-02…became the team's Western crosschecker for the 1995 season before briefly joining the Texas Rangers as a national crosschecker from November 1995 through July 1996, returning to the Yankees in August 1996 as a national crosschecker…joined the organization as its Midwest crosschecker in 1993…began his career as a part-time scout for San Diego while finishing his degree at USC…was hired as a full-time scout by San Diego in 1988, continuing in that role until he joined the Yankees in 1993…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Brewers in the 18th round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 12 games for Single-A Beloit in 1985 before getting injured the following year in spring training…**PERSONAL:** Played catcher at the University of Southern California…batted .364 in his senior season, earning Pac 10 All-Conference honorable mention…received his bachelor's degree in exercise science in 1987…he and his wife, Tina, have three children: A.J., Gehrig and Sierra.

ERIC SCHMITT – DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

BORN: 7/23/78 in Falls Church, Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season as the director of minor league operations…spent the previous two seasons (2013-14) as the assistant director of amateur scouting…from 2008-12, was the assistant director of baseball operations for player development…joined the Yankees player development staff in 2007 as the assistant director of international operations…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…went 26-23 with a 4.35 ERA (521.1IP, 252ER) in 167 games (68 starts) over seven minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-05) and Braves (2006)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Wake Forest with a bachelor's degree in communications and went 23-3 over four seasons, including an ACC-best 2.57 ERA in his senior year…married to wife, Jaclyn, with two sons, Owen and Ryan.

JOHN KREMER – DIRECTOR, PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

BORN: 11/19/76 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters the 2015 season as the director of performance science, having spent the previous two seasons (2013-14) as the director of player personnel…was the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2005-12 after joining the player development department in 2004 as a baseball operations assistant…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft…spent five years in the Yankees minor league system (1999-2003), compiling a 15-15 record with a 3.91 ERA (292.0IP, 127ER) in 175 games (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Evansville, where he graduated with a B.S. in Mathematics…received an MBA from the University of South Florida in 2011 and a professional certificate in strategic decision and risk management from Stanford in 2012…married to wife, Julie, with two children, McKenzie and John Cannon.

GIL PATTERSON – DIRECTOR, PITCHING

BORN: 9/5/55 in Philadelphia, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the pitching director, spending the previous two seasons (2013-14) as a pitching coordinator…is in his third coaching stint in the organization, previously serving as a coach with the GCL Yankees (2006-07), Triple-A Columbus (2005, 1984) and Single-A Oneonta (1984)…spent five seasons as the Athletics' roving pitching instructor (2008-12) and four as a coach with the Blue Jays (2001-04)…was the minor league pitching coordinator for the Diamondbacks from 1997-2000…coached in the A's minor league system in the Arizona Rookie League (1991, 1995) and in the Midwest League (1992-94)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Yankees' first selection in the secondary phase of the 1975 First-Year Player Draft…made his professional debut in 1975 with Single-A Oneonta and led the NYPL in strikeouts…recorded a no-hitter on 6/28/76 with West Haven…pitched in the Yankees' system (1975-77, 80-81) before joining the Giants organization in 1982…had career-ending Tommy John surgery following spring training in 1983…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Jan, have four children: Brandon, Raquel, Kyle and G.T.

NARDI CONTRERAS – PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 9/19/51 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 47th year in professional baseball and his 33rd as a coach or coordinator…prior to rejoining the Yankees organization in 2005, served as the pitching coach for the rookie-level Princeton Devil Rays (2004) after spending seven years as a Major League pitching coach with the White Sox (1998-2002), Mariners (1997) and Yankees (1995)…began his coaching career in the White Sox organization in 1982 and made stops within the minor league systems of the Braves, Expos, Yankees and Diamondbacks before being promoted to the Yankees' Major League squad in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 13 seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a 76-77 career record and 3.86 ERA…appeared in eight Major League games with the White Sox in 1980 (0-0, 5.93 ERA)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tampa Catholic H.S. in 1969, where he was named "Most Valuable Athlete"…later graduated from Hillsborough Community College.

DANNY BORRELL – PITCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 1/24/79 in Landsdale, Penn. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first as a pitching coordinator…most recently served as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa (2014), Single-A Charleston (2012-13) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (2011)…prior to that, spent two seasons as a rehabilitation pitching coach in the GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…played nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-06) and Oakland (2007-08)…the left-hander compiled a career record of 39-35 with a 3.49 ERA in 138 games (120 starts)…split the 2008 season between the Athletics' Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento squads, before landing on the disabled list in June for the remainder of the season with a left elbow strain…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons (1998-2000) at Wake Forest.

JAMES ROWSON – HITTING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/76 in Mount Vernon, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Spring Hill, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as the Yankees' minor league hitting coordinator and his 14th as a hitting coach in professional baseball…spent the 2013 season as the Chicago Cubs' hitting coach…was named the Cubs' interim hitting coach on 6/13/12, taking the place of Rudy Jaramillo…prior to his promotion, served as the Cubs' minor league hitting coordinator…spent the previous six seasons in the Yankees organization as a minor league hitting coordinator (2008-11) and hitting coach at Single-A Tampa (2006-07)…served four seasons in the Angels organization as a minor league hitting coach with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2004-05), Single-A Cedar Rapids (2003) and Rookie-Level Provo (2002)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Mariners in the ninth round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft…spent three minor league seasons with the Mariners (1995-96) and Yankees (1997) systems before playing in the Independent Heartland League in 1998…batted .204 with 9HR, 60RBI and 23SB in his 178 professional games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 1994 from Mount St. Michael High School (Bronx, N.Y.)…he and his wife, Maria, have three children: Katiria, Kiama and Gabriella.

CARLOS MENDOZA – INFIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/27/79 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as the Yankees' infield coordinator…served as Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with GCL in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996…played 13 seasons of minor league baseball as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations, as well as three years for the Independent Pensacola Pelicans…the switch-hitter owned a .232 average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 705 career minor league games…also had brief Major League appearances with the Mets in 1997 and the Rockies in 2000, appearing in 28 combined games.

JODY REED – FIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/26/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Englewood, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as the Yankees' field coordinator and his ninth as a professional coach…spent the previous three seasons in the Dodgers organization, serving as the manager for Double-A Chattanooga (2013), an infield coordinator (2012) and a manager in the AZL (2011)…led the AZL Dodgers to a league championship and was named "Manager of the Year," also serving as the Camelback Ranch-Glendale coordinator of instruction that season…began his coaching career with four seasons in the Yankees organization (2007-10), serving as the minor league defensive coordinator (2009-10) and the manager for the GCL Yankees (2007-08)…in his coaching debut in 2007, he led his club to the GCL title and was named "Manager of the Year"…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Red Sox in the eighth round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…played 11 Major League seasons with the Red Sox (1987-92), Dodgers (1993), Brewers (1994), Padres (1995-96) and Tigers (1997)…in 1990, he led the AL with 45 doubles and ranked 10th in hits (173)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Manatee Community College and Florida State University…attended Brandon High School (Fla.)…founded the "Jody Reed Baseball School," which helps kids develop the physical and mental skills needed to prepare for a future in baseball.

Additional Player Development Staff

LUIS SOJO – ASSISTANT FIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 1/3/66 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the assistant field coordinator…spent the 2014 season as a coach for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre after spending seven seasons (2006-09,'11-13) as the manager of Single-A Tampa (504-451, .528)…led Tampa to the 2009 Florida State League Championship and was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the FSL…was a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level for two seasons (2004-05)…spent the second half of the 2003 season as a special instructor before returning to action as an active player…made his managerial debut with Double-A Norwich in 2002 and led the team to the EL championship…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1996-2001, '03) and contributed to four World Championships (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000)…was originally signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and spent parts of 13 seasons with five ML clubs (Toronto, 1990 and '93; California, 1991-92; Seattle, 1994-96; Pittsburgh, 2000; and the Yankees)…hit a career-high .307 in his first full season with the Yankees in 1997…drove in the 2000 World Series-clinching run with a ninth-inning single in Game 5 vs. the Mets…won four Venezuelan Winter League batting crowns and on 12/18/06, recorded the 1,000th hit in his Venezuelan career…joined an elite group of players to reach the 1,000-hit plateau in both MLB and the VWL…**PERSONAL:** Married to Zuleima and has two children, LesLuis and Luis.

REGGIE WILLITS – OUTFIELD/BASERUNNING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/30/81 in Chickasha, Okla. • **RESIDES:** Fort Cobb, Okla.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Angels in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played for the Angels for parts of six seasons from 2006-11, batting .258 (218-for-844) with 146R, 35 doubles and 58RBI in 414 games…as a rookie in 2007, ranked in the top five in the AL in batting average (.293/2nd), hits (126/5th), runs (74/3rd), walks (69/1st), on-base percentage (.391/1st) and stolen bases (27/2nd)…**PERSONAL:** Coached at Binger-Olney H.S. from August 2012 to January 2015, coaching both fall and spring baseball…his team qualified for the state tournament in four of his five seasons and captured the state championship twice…played for the University of Oklahoma after transferring from Seminole State …attended Fort Cobb-Broxton H.S. (Okla.)…he and his wife Amber have two kids, Jaxon and Eli.

JOSH PAUL – CATCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/19/75 in Evanston, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the catching coordinator…most recently was a professional scout in the Yankees organization from 2011-14…managed the Staten Island Yankees from 2009-10, leading Staten Island to their fifth title in 2009…**PLAYING CAREER:** Batted .244 with 92R, 35 doubles, 10R and 73 RBI in 321 games across nine seasons with Chicago-AL (1999-2003), Chicago NL (2003), Los Angeles-AL (2004-05), and Tampa Bay (2006-07), appearing in all but nine games as a catcher…was originally drafted by the White Sox in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** Played collegiately at Vanderbilt where he was named ALL-SEC as a sophomore…was inducted into the Cape Cod Hall of Fame on 11/4/06 as the only player in the league's history to win the batting title, MVP, and Outstanding Pro Prospect Award in the same season (1995 with Cotuit).

MIKE WICKLAND – MEDICAL COORDINATOR, PREVENTATIVE PROGRAMS

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.Va • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his third season as the Yankees' Medical Director after serving as the strength and conditioning coordinator with the player development staff from 2008-12…is his 14th consecutive season in the organization, having served as the head trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and as the trainer with Single-A Greensboro (2001)…graduated from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science in 1999…was an athletic trainer at UNC-Greensboro during his four years there.

TIM LENTYCH – HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 9/3/78 in South Bend, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 12th year in the organization and fourth as Minor League Head Athletic Trainer…served the prior four seasons as the head trainer at Double-A Trenton (2008-11)…was named the 2009 "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in the Eastern League…spent three seasons as the trainer with Single-A Charleston (2005-07) after making his pro debut as the trainer for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004…earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and a master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004…also worked as an athletic training intern with the Baltimore Orioles in 2001.

GREG SPRATT – ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Enters his 24th year with the Yankees organization and his fourth as an assistant athletic trainer in player development…previously served as an athletic trainer for short-season Single-A Oneonta (1990), Single-A Greensboro (1991-92), Double-A Albany-Colonie (1993-94), Double-A Norwich (1995-97, 2001-02), GCL Yankees (1998-2000, 2007-11) and Double-A Trenton (2003-04)…has been named PBATS "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in his league three times (1992, 1996, 2003)…has served as an athletic trainer in three league All-Star Games (1992, 1994, 2002)…was also the athletic trainer for the Arizona Fall League's Peoria Javelinas in 1994 and the Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League in 1992 and 1996…from October 2004 to April 2006, served as Head Athletic Trainer for the NBA's Toronto Raptors…he and his wife, Vicky, have two sons, David and Jarrett.

MIKE KICIA – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/21/85 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his third season as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator after spending the prior two seasons as Single-A Charleston's strength and conditioning coach (2011-12)…spent the 2009 and 2010 seasons in the same role with Single-A Greensboro in the Marlins organization…from 2003-2005, attended the University of Lethbridge, where he studied Kinesiology…earned his bachelor of science degree in exercise science from Mount Olive College in 2008 where he was a member of the '08 NCAA DII Baseball National Champion Mount Olive College Trojans.

MIGUEL BONILLA – REHAB PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 8/23/73 in Samana, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Palmetto, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization as a rehab pitching instructor…prior to joining the Yankees, spent 19 years in various roles in the Pirates organization…served as a pitching coach for the Santo Domingo Pirates (1997-99), short-season Single-A Williamsport (2000-01), the GCL Pirates (2003-11, '13) and the Bristol Pirates (2014)…spent the 2012 season as the supervisor of the Rehab and Dominican Summer League pitching programs…began his coaching career with the GCL Pirates in 1996 as a player/coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent six seasons in the Pirates minor league organization, going 10-22 with a 4.35 ERA (310.0IP, 150ER) in 97 games (33 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Ivonne, and has a son, Adonis, and a daughter Katherine.

GREG PAVLICK – REHAB PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 3/10/50 in Washington, D.C. • **RESIDES:** Tierra Verde, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as a rehab pitching instructor, spending the prior two seasons as senior pitching instructor with the Yankees…was the pitching coach for the GCL Yankees from 2011-12, after serving as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa (2002-10) and Triple-A Columbus (2001)…in 2004, helped lead Tampa to the FSL Championship…spent four years as the roving pitching instructor for the Yankees organization (1997-2000)…also spent 26 seasons in the Mets organization…began his coaching career in 1977 as a pitching instructor for Single-A Tidewater…coached for the Mets at the Major League level from 1985-86, '88-91 and '94-96…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Mets' second pick in the secondary phase of the January 1971 free-agent draft…in 1971, tied for the Appalachian League lead in wins and was named to the league's All-Star team… won a career-high nine games for Triple-A Victoria of the Texas League in 1976…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Thomas Edison High School in Alexandria, Va…attended the University of North Carolina.

TOM NIETO –POSITION PLAYER REHAB INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 10/27/60 in Downey, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a rehab coach on the player development staff, his fourth consecutive season with the Yankees and his 12th season overall in the organization…most recently served as manager of the GCL Yankees from 2012-13…worked in the Twins organization as the manager for Triple-A Rochester (2011), Double-A New Britain (2009-10) and Single-A Palm Beach (2003-04)…was named first base coach for the Mets in 2008 after filling the catching instructor post with the team from 2005-07…previously spent eight seasons as a coach in the Yankees system from 1995-2002, including two as Major League catching instructor (2000-01)…**PLAYING CAREER:** In 1997, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the best Managerial Prospect in the SAL after leading Greensboro to a 75-65 record and a trip to the SAL finals…began his coaching career in the Reds organization with Double-A Chattanooga in 1992… combined to hit .205 with 5HR and 69RBI in 251 games over parts of seven Major League seasons with Philadelphia (1989-90), Minnesota (1987-88), Montreal (1986) and St. Louis (1984-85)…was a World Series champion with the 1987 Twins and an NL champion with the 1985 Cardinals…was selected in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft by St. Louis…**PERSONAL:** Attended and was inducted into the Oral Roberts University Athletic Hall of Fame in January 2006…is married to Karen with two children, Nicole and Marcus.

LEONEL VINAS – POSITION PLAYER REHAB INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 8/27/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Clearwater, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as a rehab position player instructor, spending the previous two seasons (2013-14) as a baseball operations assistant…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted minor league free agent on 12/4/10…played one season (2011) in the Yankees organization, going 2-1 with two saves and a 9.69 ERA (13.0IP, 14ER) in 14 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Was a member of Hank's Yanks, a youth baseball team sponsored by the Yankees General Partner/Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner.



U.S. MILITARY ALL-STAR BASEBALL TEAM VISITS YANKEES' LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

On April 24, 2008, the U.S. Military Baseball Team paid a visit to the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy in Boca Chica, D.R. The team joined Yankees players for a workout as part of its Armed Forces "Baseball Diplomacy" program, undertaken in conjunction with the U.S. Embassy, the Dominican Armed Forces, the National Police Sporting Club, and the Dominican Baseball Federation. Following the training session, coaches from the academy joined U.S. military players at Ensanche Luperon in Santo Domingo, to give a baseball clinic to local children. In return, the Yankees sent coaches and scouts to participate in a clinic on April 26, 2008, at the Olympic Center, also in Santo Domingo.

Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from all four corners of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.



The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride around the globe.

The Yankees began the 2014 season with nine foreign-born players, hailing from four nations outside of the United States (Dominican Republic, Japan, Puerto Rico, Venezuela). Just over 26 percent of players on Major League rosters on Opening Day 2014 were born outside the U.S., compared to 34.6 percent for the Yankees (nine of 26 players, including one on the D.L.).

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include the American League's all-time saves leader and Panama native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, and 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan. Most recently, the Yankees signed Japanese pitcher Masahiro Tanaka via the posting system on Jan. 22, 2014.

At the minor league level in recent years, the organization has signed two Chinese minor leaguers, two players from the Israel Baseball League, and procured top minor league talent from Australia, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Colombia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field two Dominican Summer League teams and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Constructed in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the Yankees built their academy from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The end result is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. The academy, which officially opened in June 2005 and was completed in the spring of 2006, has a campus feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to find and develop their own facility.

As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English, along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel incumbent in a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.



The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. In November 2007, Yankees Manager Joe Girardi visited the Béisbol Academy. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit.

The players and staff are also active in local community events, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games, joined the Yankees organization in the 2007 donation of $65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua, and adopted an orphanage in La Romana, D.R., supplying it with food, money and clothing. In 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and an ambulance—along with firefighting and medical equipment—to the city of Boca Chica.

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. In 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macoris for more than 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

The Yankees field two DSL teams annually and won back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players can be a part of a World Championship in the Bronx.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig's 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.



The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing the country's second LLWS title in three years and eighth overall. They are pictured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.



Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series Team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on Jan. 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. During the Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.



Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.

Led by retired Chief International Officer and Executive Vice President Felix M. Lopez, Jr., a Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The D.R. leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with President Dr. Leonel Fernández, where Lopez was joined by bench coach Tony Pena, and players Robinson Cano, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramirez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between the Licey Tigers and Escogido Lions at Quisqueya Stadium in Santo Domingo, and Lopez threw out the ceremonial first pitch. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo. In the evening, Lopez tossed the ceremonial first pitch at a game between La Romano and Escogido, and the Yankees again displayed the trophy for fans.



The Yankees' 2009 W.S. trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation consisting of team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Asst. General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series Trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.



Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Association.

complete your collection at YANKEES BOOKSHELF



YANKEES MAGAZINE
Subscription 8 issues **$49.99**



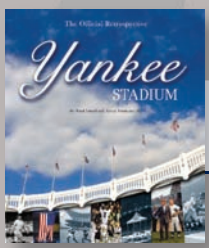
YEARBOOKS
'05-'15 **$20.00**



THE FINAL SEASON: THE OFFICIAL RETROSPECTIVE **$35.00**



MEDIA GUIDES '08-'15 **$20.00**



YANKEE STADIUM: THE OFFICIAL RETROSPECTIVE **$50.00**

Prices do not include shipping & handling.

Call (800) GO-YANKS

or visit www.yankees.com/publications

MasterCard Preferred by

Follow Yankees Magazine on Twitter **@YANKSMAGAZINE**

New York Yankees 2014 First-Year Player Draft

RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	B	T	DOB	SCHOOL (STATE)
2	55	Jacob Lindgren	LHP	5-11	205	R	L	3/12/1993	Mississippi State University
3	91	Austin DeCarr	RHP	6-3	218	R	R	3/14/1995	Salisbury School (Conn.)
4	122	Jordan Montgomery	LHP	6-4	225	L	L	12/27/1992	University of South Carolina
5	152	Jordan Foley	RHP	6-3	215	R	R	7/12/1993	Central Michigan University
6	182	Jonathan Holder	RHP	6-2	235	R	R	6/9/1993	Mississippi State University
7	212	Mark Payton	CF	5-8	190	L	L	12/7/1991	University of Texas
8	242	Connor Spencer	1B	6-2	215	L	R	1/22/1993	University of California, Irvine
9	272	Vince Conde	SS	6-0	190	R	R	10/13/1993	Vanderbilt University
10	302	Ty McFarland	2B	6-3	190	L	R	10/13/1991	James Madison University
11	332	Matthew Borens	RHP	6-7	195	R	R	2/10/1993	Eastern Illinois University
12	362	Chris Gittens	1B	6-4	250	R	R	2/9/1994	Grayson County College
13	392	Bo Thompson	1B	5-10	255	R	R	7/20/1992	The Citadel
14	422	Sean Carley	RHP	6-4	250	R	R	12/28/1990	West Virginia University
15	452	Andrew Chin	LHP	6-1	190	L	L	9/22/1992	Boston College
16	482	Derek Callahan	LHP	6-4	215	L	L	12/29/1992	Gonzaga University
17	512	*Garrett Cave	RHP	6-4	180	R	R	7/18/1996	South Sumter HS (Fla.)
18	542	Justin Kamplain	LHP	6-0	175	R	L	2/13/1993	University of Alabama
19	572	Joe Harvey	RHP	6-2	220	R	R	1/9/1992	University of Pittsburgh
20	602	Corey Holmes	RHP	6-6	200	R	R	9/3/1991	Concordia University Texas
21	632	*Porter Clayton	LHP	6-4	215	L	L	5/22/1993	University of Oregon
22	662	*Jake Kelzer	RHP	6-8	230	R	R	6/30/1993	Indiana University
23	692	*Will Toffey	3B	6-2	195	L	R	12/31/1994	Salisbury School (Conn.)
24	722	Dominic Jose	CF	6-3	195	S	R	3/16/1993	Stanford University
25	752	*Dylan Barrow	RHP	6-3	190	R	R	7/29/1993	University of Tampa
26	782	Collin Slaybaugh	C	6-2	185	L	R	4/3/1992	Washington State University
27	812	Griffin Gordon	OF	6-0	210	L	L	2/15/1992	Jacksonville State University
28	842	Lee Casas	RHP	6-7	255	R	R	12/17/1991	University of Southern California
29	872	*Mariano Rivera	RHP	5-11	155	R	R	10/4/1993	Iona College
30	902	*Jorge Perez	RHP	6-2	205	R	R	7/10/1993	Grand Canyon University
31	932	Devyn Bolasky	CF	5-11	185	L	L	1/24/1993	University of California, Riverside
32	962	*Jordan Ramsey	RHP	6-4	200	L	R	9/6/1992	University of N.C. Wilmington
33	992	*David Graybill	RHP	6-4	225	R	R	5/3/1993	Arizona State University
34	1022	Matt Wotherspoon	RHP	6-1	175	R	R	10/6/1991	University of Pittsburgh
35	1052	*Christopher Hudgins	C	6-1	190	R	R	3/2/1996	Valhalla HS (Calif.)
36	1082	*William Gaddis	RHP	6-1	175	R	R	3/12/1996	Brentwood HS (Tenn.)
37	1112	Ryan Lindemuth	2B	6-0	200	R	R	4/15/1991	The College of William & Mary
38	1142	Andre Del Bosque	RHP	6-0	225	R	R	3/14/1991	University of Houston-Victoria
39	1172	*Cameron Warren	1B	6-3	210	R	R	6/15/1995	Carl Albert HS (Okla.)
40	1202	*Madison Stokes	SS	6-3	190	R	R	4/25/1996	A.C. Flora HS (S.C.)

*Did not sign

Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the U.S. Team and the World Team. Players from all full-season Minor Leagues are eligible to participate. Two players currently on the Yankees' 40-man roster (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2014	Luis Severino, P (World)
	Peter O'Brien, INF (US)
2013	Rafael De Paula (World)
2012	**Tyler Austin, OF (US)**
2011	**Austin Romine, C (US)**
2010	**Austin Romine, C (US)**
	Hector Noesi, RHP (World)
2009	Manny Banuelos, LHP (World)
2008	Jesus Montero, C (World)
	Ramiro Pena, INF (World)
2007	Joba Chamberlain, P (US)
2006	Phil Hughes, P (US)
	Jose Tabata, CF (World)

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2005	Melky Cabrera, OF (World)
2004	Robinson Cano, INF (World)
	Dioner Navarro, C (World)
2003	Robinson Cano, INF (World)
	Chien-Ming Wang, P (World)
2002	Drew Henson, 3B (US)
2001	Nick Johnson, INF (US)
	Juan Rivera, OF (World)
2000	Drew Henson, 3B (US)
	Jackson Melian, OF (World)
1999	Nick Johnson, INF (US)
	*Alfonso Soriano, INF (World)

**Most Valuable Player*

New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

Year	Round	Pick	Name	Pos	School/Hometown	w/NYY in Majors
2014	2	55	Jacob Lindgren	LHP	Mississippi State University	-
2013	1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	University of Notre Dame	-
	1	32	Aaron Judge	CF	Fresno State University	
	1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	James Madison HS (Calif.)	
2012	1	30	Ty Hensley	RHP	Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)	-
2011	Comp A	51	Dante Bichette, Jr.	3B	Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.)	-
2010	1	32	Cito Culver	SS	Irondequoit HS (NY..)	-
2009	1	29	Slade Heathcott	OF	Texas HS (Tex.)	-
2008	1	28	Gerritt Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina St.	2011
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-2009
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (Okla.)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (Calif)	2007-2013
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (NJ..)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (N. Mex.)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson K. Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (Hawaii)	2007
	1	42	Jon S. Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond HS (Ind.)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University HS (S. Dak.)	Did not sign
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen HS (N.C.)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota HS (Fla.)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Cent. HS (Mich.)	1995-2014
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret HS (N.C.)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough HS (Fla.)	-
1989	2	45	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Bros. HS (Calif.)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles HS (Calif.)	-
1987	3	81	Bill Dacosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	53	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University (N.J.)	-
1985	1	28	Rick Balabon	RHP	Berwyn, Penn.	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	U.C.L.A.	-
1983	4	93	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton, Ore.	-
1982	2	36	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan St. University	-
	2	50	Bo Jackson	SS	Bessemer, Ala.	-
1981	2	52	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	74	Billy Cannon	SS	Baton Rouge, La.	-
1979	2	51	Todd Demeter	INF	Oklahoma City, Okla.	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Fresno, Calif.	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville, N.Y.	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury, Mass.	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	Cincinnati, Ohio	-
1975	1	19	James McDonald	1B	Los Angeles, Calif.	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	Miami, Fla.	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heinold	RHP	Victoria, Tex.	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo, Calif	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Blythe, Calif.	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville, N.C.	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Bogalusa, La.	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Atlanta, Ga.	1969, '71-77
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida St. University	1969-71
1965	1	19	Bill Burbach	RHP	Dickeyville, Wisc.	1969-71

2014 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	International League	68-76 (.472)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	67-75 (.472)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	71-68 (.511)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	71-69 (.507)
Short-A	Staten Island Yankees	NY-Penn League	37-38 (.493)
R	GCL Yankees 1	Gulf Coast League	38-22 (.633)
R	GCL Yankees 2	Gulf Coast League	35-25 (.583)
DSL	DSL Yankees 1	Dominican Summer League	41-28 (.594)
DSL	DSL Yankees 2	Dominican Summer League	38-32 (.543)

2014 Draft Recap

The Yankees signed 26 of their 39 picks from the 2014 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 24 pitchers (RHP-18, LHP-6), 15 position players (C-2, INF-9 OF-4), seven high schoolers and 32 college players…selected **LHP Jacob Lindgren** from Mississippi State University with their first pick (2nd round, No. 55)…combined to go 2-1 with a 2.16 ERA (25.0IP, 6ER) in 19 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 1, Charleston, Tampa and Trenton…held opponents to a .135 batting average (12-for-89) and recorded 17.3K/9.0IP…produced a 0.73 ERA (24.2IP, 2ER) in his first 18 outings…**OF Mark Payton** (7th, No. 212) combined with Charleston and Tampa to hit .320 (56-for-175) with a .418 OBP in 48 games…**1B Connor Spencer** (8th, No. 242) played in 51G with Staten Island, leading the organization with a .364 batting average (72-for-198)…**LHP Justin Kamplain** (18th, No. 542) went 1-0 with a 1.65 ERA (43.2IP, 8ER) in 14 appearances (11 starts) between Staten Island and Charleston…**RHP Matt Wotherspoon** (34th, No. 1,022) made 17 relief appearances for Staten Island, producing a 1.97 ERA (32.0IP, 7ER) and .193 opponents' batting average.

2013 Draft Review

Each of the Yankees' three first-round selections in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft excelled in 2014…**3B Eric Jagielo** (No. 26) ranked fourth in the organization in home runs (18) and recorded a .351 OBP in 92 games with the GCL Yankees 1 (7G) and Tampa (85G)…**OF Aaron Judge** (No. 32) led the organization with 78RBI and ranked third in the minors with 89BB…also finished in the top 10 in the organization in hits (4th, 144), runs (3rd, 80), doubles (9th, 24) and home runs (5th, 17), playing in 131 games with Charleston and Tampa…**LHP Ian Clarkin** (No. 33) combined to make 17 appearances (16 starts) at Charleston and Tampa, going 4-3 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 26ER).

Up-and-Comers

RHP Luis Severino is ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top overall prospect…combined to make 24 starts with Charleston, Tampa and Trenton, going 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER)…produced a 1.54 ERA (41.0IP, 7ER, 49K) in his final nine starts…led all Yankees minor leaguers with 127K…tossed a scoreless inning for the World Team at the 2014 All-Star Futures Game (1H, 1K)…in three professional seasons, is 14-9 with a 2.23 ERA (221.2IP, 55ER) and .217 opponents' batting average (176-for-812, 225K, 54BB)…**2B Robert Refsnyder** hit .342 (78-for-228) in 60 games with Trenton, earning a promotion to Scranton/WB on 6/10…hit .300 (86-for-287) in 77 games with the RailRiders, combining to bat .318 (164-for-515) with 82R, 38 doubles, 6 triples, 14HR, 63RBI and 55BB…in his first full season at the Double-A level, **C Gary Sanchez** led Trenton with 65RBI and ranked second in home runs (13) and hits (116) while batting .270 (116-for-429)…ranked second among Eastern League catchers by throwing out 37 of 95 runners (38.9%)…in the last two seasons, has thrown out 41.9% of potential base stealers (85-of-203).

2014 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Average

Connor Spencer	SI	.364
Bryan Cuevas	GCL1	.356
Robert Refsnyder	TRE/SWB	.318
Junior Valera	GCL2	.316
Angel Aguilar	GCL2	.311

Home Runs

Peter O'Brien	TAM/TRE	33
Kyle Roller	TRE/SWB	26
Zoilo Almonte	SWB	18
Eric Jagielo	GCL1/TAM	18
Aaron Judge	CHA/TAM	17

Runs Batted In

Aaron Judge	CHA/TAM	78
Kyle Roller	TRE/SWB	74
Miguel Andujar	CHA	70
Peter O'Brien	TAM/TRE	70
Zoilo Almonte	SWB	69

Stolen Bases

Michael O'Neill	CHA	42
Antoan Richardson	SWB	26
Claudio Custodio	TAM/CHA	22
Brandon Thomas	CHA	22
Tyler Wade	CHA	22

Earned Run Average

Jaron Long	CHA/TAM/TRE	2.18
Chaz Hebert	CHA/TAM	2.76
Daniel Camarena	TAM/TRE	3.40
Miguel Sulbaran	TAM	3.52
Brady Lail	CHA/TAM	3.62

Wins

Jaron Long	CHA/TAM/TRE	12
Brady Lail	CHA/TAM	11
Zach Nuding	TRE/SWB	10
Caleb Smith	CHA/TAM	10
Matt Tracy	TRE/SWB	9

Strikeouts

Luis Severino	CHA/TAM/TRE	127
Jaron Long	CHA/TAM/TRE	122
Brady Lail	CHA/TAM	116
Caleb Smith	CHA/TAM	116
Zach Nuding	TRE/SWB	113

Saves

Cesar Vargas	CHA/TAM	14
Tyler Webb	TAM/TRE/SWB	12
James Pazos	TAM/TRE	10
Matt Daley	SWB	9
Diego Moreno	TRE/SWB	8
Nick Rumbelow	CHA/TAM/TRE/SWB	8

Yankees Add 10th Affiliate for 2015

On September 9, 2014, a press conference was held to announce the Yankees' newest minor league affiliation, the Rookie-Level **Pulaski Yankees** of the Appalachian League. The club was formerly affiliated with the Mariners and will continue to play at Calfee Park. *(See page 367 for more information.)*

Yankees, RailRiders Extend Relationship

On June 7, 2014, the New York Yankees and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre announced a four-year extension of their player development contract (PDC) through the 2018 season, the longest extension allowed per baseball rules. "We are excited," said Yankees General Manager **Brian Cashman**. "When we brought the franchise affiliation here in 2007, we told everyone we were here to stay and we meant business. We couldn't be in a better place."

On the same day, RailRiders manager **Dave Miley** was inducted into the International League Hall of Fame, prior to leading his team to a 3-1 victory over Toledo in front of 6,859 fans at PNC Field.

RailRiders Once Again Honored for HOPE Week Efforts

On October 2, 2014, the Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders were honored for their community service during Minor League Baseball's annual Promotional Seminar in Oklahoma City at Chickasaw Bricktown Ballpark. For the second time in as many years, the franchise hoisted a prestigious Golden Bobblehead Award, winning the "Best Charity Promotion or Event" category for their role in the organization's **HOPE Week** initiative. Minor league clubs from all levels combined to submit nearly 200 nominations in the competition.

HOPE Week 2014 in Scranton/Wilkes-Barre included partnerships with the Children's Miracle Network and Make-A-Wish Foundation to welcome children in for an unforgettable day; shaved heads and over $13,000 raised for childhood cancer research; a visit to the Gino Merli Veterans Center; and laser tag with the Northeastern Pennsylvania Boys and Girls Club.

Tampa Prevails in 18-inning Marathon

Dante Bichette Jr. led the Tampa Yankees with 64RBI in 2014, but none provided as much relief to his teammates as the "walk-off" single he delivered in the bottom of the 18th inning on 5/17 vs. the Palm Beach Cardinals, five hours and 23 minutes after the first pitch. Bichette's single capped off a 7-6 victory that saw **Wes Wilson** play the first 14 innings at catcher before coming on to toss 4.0 scoreless innings of relief for his first professional win (1H, 3K).

The game marked the third time in as many years the Tampa Yankees treated fans at George M. Steinbrenner Field to a game of at least 18 innings. On July 15, 2013, Tampa defeated Bradenton, 3-2, in a 19-inning marathon (5:39), avenging Bradenton's 7-6, 18-inning victory on May 6, 2012 (5:23).

Kevin Lawn Award Winners

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999. The winners of the 2014 awards will be announced during 2015 spring training.

2013: INF Greg Bird / RHP Shane Greene
2012: OF Tyler Austin / RHP Mark Montgomery
2011: C Austin Romine / RHP D.J. Mitchell
2010: SS Eduardo Nunez / RHP David Phelps
2009: C Austin Romine / RHP Zach McAllister
2008: OF Brett Gardner / LHP Phil Coke
2007: OF Austin Jackson / RHP Ian Kennedy
2006: 1B Cody Ehlers / RHP Phil Hughes
2005: OF Kevin Thompson / RHP Matt DeSalvo
2004: 1B Andy Phillips / RHP Chien-Ming Wang
2003: C Dioner Navarro / RHP Jorge DePaula
2002: 2B Andy Phillips / LHP Danny Borrell, RHP Jorge DePaula
2001: OF Juan Rivera, OF Marcus Thames / LHP Brandon Claussen
2000: 3B Scott Seabol / LHP Randy Keisler
1999: 2B D'Angelo Jimenez, 1B Nick Johnson / LHP Ed Yarnall
1998: 1B Nick Johnson / RHP Ryan Bradley
1997: 3B Mike Lowell / LHP Eric Milton
1996: OF Ricky Ledee / RHP Jay Tessmer
1995: SS Derek Jeter / RHP Matt Drews
1994: SS Derek Jeter / LHP Andy Pettitte
1993: OF Billy Masse / LHP Ryan Karp
1992: 1B J.T. Snow / RHP Sam Militello
1991: C Kiki Hernandez, SS Dave Silvestri / RHP Ed Martel, RHP Sam Militello
1990: OF Hensley Meulens / RHP Dave Eiland
1989: 1B Hal Morris / LHP Steve Adkins
1988: 1B Kevin Maas / RHP Todd Malone
1987: OF Darren Reed / RHP Dana Ridenour
1986: 3B Chris Alvarez / RHP Logan Easley
1985: OF Dan Pasqua / RHP Brad Arnsberg
1984: C/OF Scott Bradley / LHP Jim Deshaies
1983: OF Brian Dayett / RHP Jose Rijo
1982: OF Matt Winters / RHP Bob Tewksbury
1981: 1B Don Mattingly / LHP Pete Filson
1980: 1B Steve Balboni / RHP Gene Nelson

Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

Affiliate Since 2007 • International League
2014 RECORD: 68-76, 5th in North Division
PNC Field • 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
Phone: (570) 969-2255 • **Website:** www.swbrailriders.com
Director of Broadcasting & Media Relations: John Sadak



DAVE MILEY – MANAGER

BORN: 4/3/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Covington, Ky.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 10th season as the Yankees' Triple-A Manager (701-585, .545)…has 23 seasons of minor league managerial experience (1,800-1,419; .559)…ranks second in wins among all active managers (Dave Huppert-1,871)…was elected to the International League Hall of Fame Class of 2014…earned his 575th victory with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/23/14, surpassing former Red Barons manager Marc Bombard (574-502; 1997-04) as the franchise's all-time wins leader…has guided Scranton/WB to five IL North Division titles (2007-10, '12)…recorded the league's best record in 2007 and '08, winning the IL title in '08…named 2012 Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*…named IL Manager of the Year in 2007 and '12…joined the Yankees organization in 2006 after spending 26 seasons with Cincinnati as a player, coach and manager…took over as manager of the Reds on 7/28/03, replacing Bob Boone…was named *Baseball America*'s NL Manager of the Year for the first half of the 2004 season…also spent time on the Major League staff in 1993 as bench coach…served as the organization's assistant minor league field coordinator in 1994…spent three-plus seasons as manager at Triple-A Louisville from 2000-03 (296-245), guiding the club to its first IL championship in 2001…also had managerial assignments with Indianapolis from 1996-99 (314-261), Chattanooga in 1992 and '95 (134-85), Nashville in 1992 (32-36), Charleston in 1991 (75-43), Cedar Rapids from 1989-90 (168-103) and Greensboro in 1988 (79-60)…coached at Vermont in 1987…began his coaching career in 1986, splitting the season at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Sarasota…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed with the Reds in 1980 as a catcher and played in seven minor league seasons (1980-86)…in 403 games, hit .238 with 16HR and 172RBI…**PERSONAL:** Attended Chamberlain H.S. in Tampa, Fla., where he played football and baseball…was a second-team all-conference defensive end.

CODY MILEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND: In 2008, a scholarship fund was established for Cody Miley, the 17-year-old son of Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Manager Dave Miley, who was killed in a car accident in August of that year…the Cody Miley Memorial Art Scholarship Fund is awarded each year to a deserving and needy student from Chamberlain High School in Tampa.

SCOTT ALDRED – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 6/12/68 in Flint, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Fenton, Mich.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his seventh season as pitching coach with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2009-present) and 10th season as a coach at any level…Scranton/WB pitchers have produced 69 shutouts since 2009, trailing only Syracuse (70) for most in the International League in that span…in his first season with the RailRiders, helped the pitching staff lead the league in shutouts (16), ERA (3.32) and WHIP (1.27)…also led the league in shutouts in 2011…previously served as pitching coach with Double-A Trenton (2007-08) and Single-A Charleston (2006)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted by Detroit in 1987…appeared in 229 games over an 11-year Major League career, posting a 20-39 record for six teams (Detroit, 1990-92, '96; Colorado, 1993; Montreal, 1993; Minnesota, 1996-97; Tampa Bay, 1998-99; and Philadelphia, 1999-2000)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Stacy with three daughters: Lindsey, Courtney and Kiley.

MARCUS THAMES – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/6/77 in Louisville, Miss. • **RESIDES:** Starkville, Miss.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…served as the hitting coach for Double-A Trenton in 2014 after making his professional coaching debut in 2013 as the hitting coach for Single-A Tampa…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-'09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 with 115HR and 301RBI…enjoyed his best season in 2006, hitting a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Marcus Markey Thames…he and his wife, Danna, have two daughters, Deja and Jade…actively participated in and sponsored youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit.

JUSTIN TORDI – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 4/9/84 in Rochester Hills, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…worked as a coach with Single-A Charleston in 2013 and 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Reds in the 41st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…combined to hit .189 with 26 doubles, 3HR and 67RBI in 265 career minor league games over four seasons in the Reds system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando…was a three-year starter at the University of Florida, earning All-Conference honors as a junior in 2005 after leading all SEC shortstops in fielding percentage (.973).

DARREN LONDON – TRAINER

BORN: 12/26/66 in Sherman Station, Maine • **RESIDES:** Hilliard, Ohio

Enters his 26th consecutive season in the Yankees organization, 23rd with Scranton/WB…was honored in 2006 and '12 as the IL "Athletic Trainer of the Year," as selected by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS)…began his career in 1989 with Single-A Prince William, where he worked for two seasons…named trainer at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale in '91 and moved to Double-A Albany in '92…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, earning a B.S. in physical education with a coaching minor.

LEE TRESSEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/6/81 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Returns for his seventh season as Scranton/WB's strength and conditioning coach…served as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla. in 2007 before joining Double-A Trenton's staff in 2008…served for three seasons (2004-06) as an assistant in the Yankees' baseball operations department under General Manager Brian Cashman…graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in Berea, Ohio, in 2003 with a degree in sports management and business.

Trenton Thunder (AA)

Affiliate Since 2003 • Eastern League
2014 RECORD: 67-75, Fourth in Eastern Division
ARM & HAMMER Park • One Thunder Rd., Trenton, NJ 08611
Phone: (609) 394-3300 • **Website:** www.trentonthunder.com
General Manager/COO: Will Smith • **Media Contact:** T.J. Jahn



AL PEDRIQUE – MANAGER

BORN: 8/11/60 in Valencia, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season in the Yankees organization and his first as Trenton's manager…has compiled a 609-564 record (.519) in 11 seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003, 2013-present)…managed Single-A Tampa in 2014 (71-68, .511) and Single-A Charleston in 2013 (75-63, .543)…spent the previous 16 years as a manager or coach in the Astros, Diamondbacks and Royals organizations…served in several different posts in the Astros system over seven seasons, including bench coach (2010-11), third base coach (2009), minor league field coordinator (2008-09) and special assistant to the general manager (2005-07)…began the 2004 season as Arizona's third base coach before spending the second half of the year as the team's interim manager…prior to that, spent nine seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003)…managed the 2002 Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and served as a coach for the World Team in the 2003 MLB All-Star Futures Game at U.S. Cellular Field…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pirates in 1978…combined to hit .247 with 18 doubles, 1HR and 36RBI in parts of three seasons with the Mets (1987), Pittsburgh (1987-88) and Detroit (1989)…**PERSONAL:** Has two daughters, Mariana and Liliana.

JOSE ROSADO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/9/74 in Jersey City, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Dorado, P.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Trenton…spent the previous four seasons (2011-14) as a pitching coach in the GCL…helped lead the GCL Yankees 2 to the best record in the Northeast Division (35-25) in 2014…in 2013, helped the GCL Yankees 1 pitching staff lead the league in strikeouts (550)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected in the 12th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft by the Royals…in five seasons with Kansas City, went 37-45 with a 4.27 ERA in 125 career games in the Majors…**PERSONAL**: Attended Galveston Junior College (Tex.)…was named MVP of the National Junior College World Series in 1994, recording two wins and one save.

P.J. PILITTERE – HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/23/81 in Galesburg, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Indio, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Trenton…served as the hitting coach for Single-A Tampa in 2014 after holding the same role for Single-A Charleston in 2013…made his professional coaching debut in 2012 as a coach with the GCL Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…hit .264 with 77 doubles, 16HR and 183RBI in 470 career minor league games over eight seasons in the Yankees system…twice led his league in fielding percentage, producing a .995 mark with Double-A Trenton in 2007 and a .998 mark with Single-A Tampa in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Peter John Pilittere…was named team captain at Cal State Fullerton in 2004, helping lead his team to the College World Series…batted .351 with 18 doubles, 4HR and 49RBI in 69 games during his senior season…graduated from Bishop Amat High School in Walnut, Calif…was honored with first-team All-Del Rey League and honorable mention All-San Gabriel Valley recognitions…was the starting catcher in the 1999 San Gabriel Valley All-Star game.

MICHEL HERNANDEZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 8/12/78 in La Habana, Mariana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Trenton…spent his first two professional coaching seasons with the GCL Yankees 1, helping lead the club to the league's best record in 2014 (38-22)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees in 1998…played in 45 games in parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2003) and Tampa Bay (2008-09), combining to hit .237 with 1HR and 12RBI…in 15 minor league seasons in the Yankees, Philadelphia, San Diego, St. Louis, Tampa Bay, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Cleveland organizations, combined to bat .257 with 137 doubles, 8 triples, 35HR and 340RBI in 997 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Marta, have one son (Michael)…attended one year of college in Cuba after graduating from high school in 1995…played for the Havana Industriales in Cuba, the same club that produced Orlando Hernandez and Rey Ordonez.

LEE MEYER – TRAINER

BORN: 12/27/83 in Marinette, Wisc. • **RESIDES:** Pound, Wisc.

Begins his sixth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and second with Trenton, having served in the same role with Single-A Tampa (2012-13), Single-A Charleston (2011) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (2010)…received his undergraduate degree in athletic training from the University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point in May 2008, while also holding a minor in Spanish…earned his master's degree in sports management at Minnesota State University, Mankato in 2009…previously worked as an athletic training intern with the Colorado Rockies and Pittsburgh Pirates, as well as the NFL's Indianapolis Colts.

ORLANDO CRANCE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 1/13/75 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Orange Park, Fla.

Enters his third season with Trenton as strength and conditioning coach…served in the same role in the Marlins minor league system in 2010 and with the Mets player development system in 2007…graduated with a bachelor's degree in recreation education, with a minor in nutrition from Lehman College in 2005…earned his master's degree in exercise physiology from Columbia University in 2012…is married to Michelle and has two children, Jaden and Savannah.

Tampa Yankees (A)

Affiliate Since 1994 • Florida State League
2014 RECORD (FIRST HALF): 33-37, 4th in North Division
2014 RECORD (SECOND HALF): 38-31, 2nd in North Division
George M. Steinbrenner Field • One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
Phone: (813) 875-7753 • **Website:** www.steinbrennerfield.com
General Manager: Vance Smith • **Media Contact:** Matt Gess



DAVE BIALAS – MANAGER

BORN: 3/6/54 in Houston, Tex. • **RESIDES:** Madeira Beach, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season in the Yankees organization…enters his 44th season of professional baseball as either a player (1972-82) or coach/manager (1982-present)…has a minor league managerial record of 965-968 (.499), having previously managed in the Cardinals (1982-92) and Cubs (2000-01, 2012) systems…has twice earned a league's "Manager of the Year" honor (Florida State League in 1987; Southern League in 2000)…served as the Atlanta Braves minor league field coordinator from 2013-14…spent the previous 18 seasons (1995-2012) with various coaching roles in the Cubs organization, including manager of Triple-A Iowa (2012), minor league field coordinator (2002-11), manager of Double-A West Tennessee (2000-01), and Major League bullpen coach (1995-99)…also spent the second half of the 2002 season as the Cubs' third base coach under interim manager Bruce Kimm…served as the San Diego Padres bullpen coach from 1993-94…managed in the Cardinals system from 1982-92…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by St. Louis in the fourth round of the 1972 First-Year Player Draft and spent his entire professional career in the Cardinals minor league system (1972-82)…hit .274 in 1,019 minor league games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Bellaire High School in Houston…resides in Madeira Beach, Fla., with his wife, Bridget…has a son (Jacob) and a daughter (Brittany).

TOMMY PHELPS – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/7/74 in Seoul, S. Korea • **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Tampa…spent six seasons as the pitching coach for Double-A Trenton (2009-14) after serving as the Yankees' minor league rehabilitation coach in 2008…most recently, the Trenton pitching staff ranked second in the Eastern League in strikeouts in 2014 (1,093) and allowed the fewest home runs in 2013 (85)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 14 seasons from 1993-2006 in the Montreal (1993-99), Detroit (2000-01), Florida (2002-04), Milwaukee (2005) and Yankees (2006) organizations…appeared in 75 combined Major League games (11 starts) with the Marlins and Brewers, posting a 4-5 record with one save and a 4.34 ERA…went 2-3 with a 4.00 ERA in 27 games (seven starts) for the 2003 World Series champion Marlins…the right-hander pitched in 330 career minor league games (199 starts), going 84-72 with five saves and a 4.14 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Thomas Allen Phelps…graduated from Robinson High School in Tampa, Fla., in 1992.

TOM SLATER – HITTING COACH

BORN: 4/6/68 in Charlottesville, Va. • **RESIDES:** Auburn, Ala.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as a coach or instructor in the Yankees organization and his first with Tampa…most recently served as the Yankees' minor league hitting instructor in 2013 and 2014…was Double-A Trenton's hitting coach in 2012, helping the Thunder lead the Eastern League in home runs and slugging percentage…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2011, winning the NYPL Championship…also served as the GCL Yankees manager in 2009 and 2010, leading the team to a first-place finish in '09…prior to joining the Yankees, spent four seasons (2005-08) as the head coach at Auburn University…was his second stint with the Tigers, having served as an assistant from 1995-2000…spent one season ('04) as an assistant coach at the University of Florida and three years ('01-03) as the head coach at the Virginia Military Institute, earning Southern Conference "Coach of the Year" honors in '03…began his coaching career in '91 as an assistant at St. Christopher's School (Va.), then served as an assistant at Marshall ('92) and VMI ('93-94)…was the hitting coach and third base coach for the '06 USA National Team that won the gold medal at the World University Championship…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Beth, have two children, Julia and Jack…graduated from VMI in 1990, where he was a four-year starter and ended his career ranked in the top five in RBI, total bases, runs scored and doubles.

JD CLOSSER – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 1/15/80 in Beech Grove, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Garner, N.C.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second season with Tampa after making his professional coaching debut with the club in 2014…in 2012 and 2013, worked as a coach in the USA Baseball National Team Development Programs…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the fifth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft…spent four seasons in the Diamondbacks' minor league system (1998-2001)…was traded to the Rockies on 1/2/02 and spent five seasons in their organization (2002-06)…made his Major League debut on 6/30/04 and played in 36 games with Colorado that season, batting .319 with 10RBI…began the 2005 season as the Rockies' starting catcher…hit .239 in 160 career games in the Majors, all with the Rockies…from 2007-11, played in the minors with the Brewers, Athletics, Cubs, Yankees, Padres and Dodgers organizations…also played for the Edmonton Capitals of the North American Baseball League in 2011…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jeffrey Darrin Closser…attended Alexandria-Monroe H.S. (Ind.)…he and his wife, Holley, have two daughters, Isabelle and Callie McKenna.

MICHAEL BECKER – TRAINER

BORN: 12/16/88 in Bennington, Vt. • **RESIDES:** Bennington, Vt.

Begins his fourth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization, second with Tampa…worked with Single-A Charleston in 2013 and short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2012…previously worked as an athletic training student intern at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2010 season…graduated from Ithaca College with a B.S. in athletic training in 2011…has previously served as an athletic training intern with various institutions over the last three years, including Cornell University, Ithaca College and Siena College.

JOE SIARA – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 4/17/84 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his third season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization, second with Tampa…spent 2013 with short-season Single-A Staten Island…graduated in 2006 from Indiana University with a degree in kinesiology and exercise science…in 2008, received a master's degree in human performance from the University of Florida…also works as a personal trainer in the Tampa area.

Charleston RiverDogs (A)

Affiliate Since 2005 • South Atlantic League
2014 RECORD (FIRST HALF): 33-37, 5th in Southern Division
2014 RECORD (SECOND HALF): 38-32, 3rd in Southern Division
Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Ballpark • 360 Fishburne Street, Charleston, SC 29403
Phone: (843) 723-7241 • **Website:** www.riverdogs.com
Executive VP/General Manager: Dave Echols • **Director of Public Relations:** Dan Acheson



LUIS DORANTE – MANAGER

BORN: 10/25/68 in Estado Falcon, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Weston, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season in the Yankees organization and his second as manager of the RiverDogs…served as a coach at Double-A Trenton for two seasons (2012-13), helping the Thunder win the 2013 Eastern League Championship…spent four seasons in the Pirates organization as Latin American Field Coordinator (2011) and Major League Bullpen Coach (2008-10)…was a minor league coach and manager for 13 seasons in the Marlins (2002-07) and Expos (1995-2001) organizations…spent three seasons managing Single-A Jupiter (2002-04), where he went 221-90 and won a club record 81 games in 2002…shared "Manager of the Year" honors in 2002 and 2003…led the GCL Expos to a league-best 41-18 record in 1996 after beginning his managerial career with the team one year prior…joined the Expos organization in 1994, serving as a Venezuelan scout…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/15/86 by Boston…played in 221 games over six minor league seasons in the Red Sox organization, primarily as a catcher…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Solange and has two children, Luis and Valeria.

TIM NORTON – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 5/23/83 in Franklin, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as pitching coach for Charleston…served in the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2014, helping Staten Island pitchers lead the NYPL in K/9.0IP (9.11)…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as pitching coach for the GCL Yankees 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…in parts of five seasons in the Yankees minor league system, combined to go 9-7 with nine saves and a 2.46 ERA (197.2IP, 54ER) in 85 games (20 starts)…helped lead short-season Single-A Staten Island to the NYPL championship in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Connecticut, where he led the Huskies with a 2.04 ERA in 2006…recorded 226 career strikeouts at UConn, ranking third on the school's all-time list…following the season, was named All-Big East First Team and All-New England First Team.

GREG COLBRUNN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 7/26/69 in Fontana, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

COACHING CAREER: Returns to the Charleston staff after spending the previous two seasons (2013-14) as the Boston Red Sox hitting coach, his first stint on a Major League staff…spent six seasons with the RiverDogs from 2007-12, serving as the hitting coach from 2007-09 and 2011-12, as well as the manager in 2010 (65-74)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by Montreal in the sixth round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…played 13 seasons in the Majors, batting .289 (801-for-2,769) with 98HR and 422RBI over 992 career games with the Expos (1992-93), Marlins (1994-96), Twins (1997), Braves (1997-98), Rockies (1998), Diamondbacks (1999-2002, '04) and Mariners (2003)…hit .344 (11-for-32) in 21 career postseason games, reaching the postseason five times and winning the World Series with Arizona in 2001…hit for the cycle on 9/18/02 at San Diego (5-for-6, 2HR), marking the first multi-homer cycle in a 9.0-inning game since Ralph Kiner in 1950…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Erika, have three daughters: Danielle, Kelsey Paige, and Vanessa…graduated in 1987 from Fontana H.S., where he was a standout baseball and football player…turned down a scholarship to Stanford in order to sign with Montreal.

TRAVIS CHAPMAN – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 6/5/78 in Jacksonville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Saint Johns, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Charleston and his third as a coach in the Yankees system…made his managerial debut in 2014, leading the GCL Yankees 1 to the best record in the Northwest Division (38-22)…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as a coach for the GCL Yankees 2, helping lead the club to a 36-24 (.600) record and a first-place finish in the Northeast Division…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with the Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations…hit .286 (506-for-1,771) with 227R, 117 doubles, 41HR and 286RBI, mostly at third base…**PERSONAL:** Attended Mississippi State University (1997-2000), where he set the school's career records for doubles (71), sacrifice flies (22) and hit-by-pitches (44), as well as the single-season hit-by-pitches record (19).

JIMMY DOWNAM – TRAINER

BORN: 1/29/87 in Somers Point, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Ocean City, N.J.

Begins his third season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and his second with Charleston…served in the same role with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2013…previously worked with the Phillies organization in 2012 as an intern at the team's rehabilitation facilities in Clearwater, Fla…attended Liberty University (Va.), where he received his B.S. in athletic training in 2009 and his M.S. in sports administration in 2012.

ANTHONY VELAZQUEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/20/81 in Bruce Township, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Bruce Township, Mich.

Begins his second season as the strength and conditioning coach for Charleston…served in the same role in 2013 with the Clearwater Threshers, a Single-A affiliate of the Phillies…has also held strength and conditioning positions at the University of Michigan, University of South Florida, and University of Maryland…graduated in 2006 from Central Michigan University with a degree in health fitness and preventative rehabilitation…in 2012, earned a master's degree in exercise science from Oakland University.

Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

Affiliate Since 1999 • New York-Penn League
2014 RECORD: 37-38, 3rd in McNamara Division
Richmond County Bank Ballpark at St. George • 75 Richmond Terrace, Staten Island, NY 10301
Phone: (718) 720-9265 • **Website:** www.siyanks.com
President/GM: Jane M. Rogers • **Media Contact:** Ian Fontenot



PATRICK OSBORN – MANAGER

BORN: 2/27/81 in Bakersfield, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season in the Yankees organization and his first with Staten Island…managed the GCL Yankees 2 in 2014, leading the club to a first-place finish in the Northeast Division (35-25)…helped the club win 15 of 16 games from 7/18-8/5…spent three seasons (2011-13) as manager of the Southern Maryland Blue Crabs, a member of the independent Atlantic League of Professional Baseball…led the Blue Crabs to three consecutive postseason berths and a 199-202 (.496) overall record…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Indians in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft…spent six seasons in the minor leagues with the Indians and Astros organizations, batting .274 (531-for-1,940) in 546 games…in 2004, produced a batting line of .342/.422/.531 in 86 games with Single-A Kingston…also played at the independent level for three seasons (2008-10) with the Southern Maryland Blue Crabs, finishing his career as the franchise's all-time leader in hits (423), doubles (84) and RBI (223)…**PERSONAL**: Was drafted out of the University of Florida, where he played three seasons with the Gators (2000-02)…in his final season, started all 65 games and led the Gators with 104 hits and a .414 average, adding 17 home runs and 76 RBI…graduated in 1999 from Bakersfield High School…was originally selected by the Angels in the 22nd round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

BUTCH HENRY – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 10/7/68 in El Paso, Tex. • **RESIDES:** El Paso, Tex.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season with the Yankees organization…most recently managed the El Paso Diablos from 2006-10…in 2007 led the Diablos to their first division title and playoff appearance in seven years as he was named the "Manager of the Year" for the American Association of Independent Professional Baseball…spent two years as a pitching coach in the Cincinatti Reds organization, spending 2004 with the Sarasota Reds and 2005 with the Billings Mustangs…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 15th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…made 148 Major League appearances (91 starts) with Houston (1992), Colorado (1993), Montreal (1993-95), Boston (1997-98) and Seattle (1999), combining to go 33-33 with a 3.83 ERA (621.0IP, 264ER), seven saves, four complete games and two shutouts…in 1994, went 8-3 with a 2.43 ERA (107.1IP, 29ER) in 24 games (15 starts) with the Expos…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Floyd Bluford Henry….attended Eastwood High School (Tex.).

TY HAWKINS – HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/8/67 in Point Pleasant, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Brielle, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his 10th consecutive season as the hitting coach in Staten Island…led the Yankees to the second-best batting average in the NYPL in four of the last eight seasons (2007-09, '11)…helped Staten Island lead the NYPL in doubles in 2014 (149), in "Batter of the Week" honors in 2011 (three) and in home runs in 2009 (52)…guided the 2006 Staten Island offense to a league-best .267 average and 365R en route to the club's second consecutive NYPL Championship…also fulfilled coaching duties with Double-A Trenton (2005), Single-A Tampa (2004), Single-A Battle Creek (2003), Single-A Greensboro (2002) and the Gulf Coast Yankees (1999-2001)…before joining the Yankees organization, coached at Vanderbilt University and the University of Illinois…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played baseball at Old Dominion University, helping his team advance to the NCAA Regionals in 1990…graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree from ODU in that year as well…**PERSONAL:** Married to Jennifer with two children, Brier and Ty Bayley.

ERIC DUNCAN – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 12/7/84 in Florham Park, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Florham Park, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was drafted by the Yankees in the first round (27th overall) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft and spent seven years in the Yankees farm system (2003-09)…also spent time in the minor leagues with Atlanta (2010), St. Louis (2011) and Kansas City (2012)…batted .249 (901-for-3,615) with 474R, 204 doubles, 27 triples, 109HR and 515RBI in 1,006 games over 10 seasons…was named a 2004 Midwest League All-Star and the 2005 MVP of the Arizona Fall League…**PERSONAL:** Previously served as a volunteer assistant coach for Seton Hall from 2012-14…attended Seton Hall Prep (N.J.) where he won two state championships (2001, 2003), batting .535 with 10HR and 52RBI as his team went 27-1 in his senior year.

ANTHONY MOON – TRAINER

BORN: 4/20/90 in Kalamazoo, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Kalamazoo, Mich.

Begins his second season as Staten Island's trainer…previously worked as a summer intern with the NFL's Cleveland Browns in the summer of 2012 and as an athletic training intern for the Kalamazoo Wings, a minor league hockey team in Kalamazoo, Mich…graduated from Albion College in 2013 with a bachelor's degree in athletic training and received his master's degree in rehabilitation science from California University of Pennsylvania in 2014…was a starting catcher for the Lake Michigan College and Albion baseball teams…has a twin brother, Timothy.

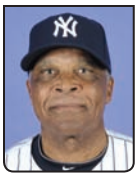
JAKE DUNNING – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/3/86 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his second year as Staten Island's strength and conditioning coach…joined the Yankees organization in March 2013 as a member of the GCL staff…graduated from the University of South Florida in 2012 with a B.S. in exercise science…was a member of the United States Army from 2004-08 and served in Afghanistan.

Pulaski Yankees (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2015 • Appalachian League
2014 RECORD: N/A
Calfee Park • 700 South Washington Ave., Pulaski, VA 24301
Phone: (540) 980-1070 • **Website:** www.pulaskiyankees.net
General Manager: Mike Fintel **Director of Public Relations & Promotions:** Blair Hoke



TONY FRANKLIN – MANAGER

BORN: 6/9/50 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season as a manager in the Yankees organization…spent the previous eight seasons (2007-14) as manager of Double-A Trenton, the longest-tenured manager in the franchise's history…begins his 34th season as a professional coach or manager (1982-present), having produced a 1,213-1,108 (.523) career managerial record over 18 seasons…led Trenton to three Eastern League titles (2007, '08, '13)…led the Thunder to a 6-0 record in the 2013 EL playoffs, marking the league's first team since the 1991 Albany-Colonie Yankees to go undefeated in the postseason…was named the EL's "Manager of the Year" in 2012…guided the Thunder to the best record in the Eastern League in 2010 (83-59)…joined Ozzie Smith's staff as a coach at the 2009 All-Star Futures Game…managed in the Arizona Fall League in 2007 (Peoria Javelinas)…prior to joining the Yankees organization, spent most of the previous 11 years as the minor league infield instructor for the San Diego Padres…his managerial career began with the White Sox organization at Single-A Geneva of the NYPL from 1982-85…managed at rookie-level Wytheville (1986) before taking over the helm of the Single-A Sarasota White Sox from 1987-89…served as manager for Double-A Birmingham from 1990-91, winning the 1991 SL Championship Series…led Single-A South Bend to the Midwest League title in 1993…also served as the interim manager with Triple-A Las Vegas in 2000…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 879 games in 10 minor league seasons (1970-79) as an infielder in the Reds, Cubs, Expos and Orioles organizations…**PERSONAL:** Married to Haiba with three children: Derrick, Wayne and Shelby…was honored by San Diego in 1997 with the Jack Krol Award for Outstanding Minor League Instruction in the Padres organization…was honored at the 11th Annual Black Executive Awards on 2/26/09 in Trenton.

JUSTIN POPE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/8/79 in West Palm Beach, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees organization…spent the 2014 season as a rehab coach on the Yankees' player development staff…previously served as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island (2012-13), a coach with Double-A Trenton (2011) and a pitching coach with Staten Island (2010)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by St. Louis in the first round (28th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft and spent eight seasons in the minors, going 38-34 with a 3.24 ERA in 66 games…was acquired by the Yankees in 2003 as part of the trade that sent LHP Sterling Hitchcock to the Cardinals…reached as high as Triple-A with the Yankees…pitched his final season in 2008 with Double-A Reading in the Phillies system…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of Central Florida, where he was a First-Team All-American.

EDWAR GONZALEZ – HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/1/83 in Maracaibo, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization, having spent the 2014 season as hitting coach for Single-A Charleston…spent his first two coaching seasons with the GCL Yankees (2012-13)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 770 career minor league games from 2002-10 with the Yankees organization, combining to bat .257 with 156 doubles, 65HR and 368RBI… enjoyed his most success in 2008, combining to hit .292 with 41 doubles, 20HR and 85RBI in 131 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton… hit .422 (27-for-64) over his final 17 games of the season…hit .259 with 64R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR and 26RBI in 131 games with Tampa in 2007, leading the team in hits, doubles and RBI…recorded a career-high 11-game hitting streak from 8/3-12/07, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 6R during the stretch…made his professional debut in 2002 with the GCL Yankees…was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees on 6/12/02…**PERSONAL:** Attended Seminole Junior College in Oklahoma.

HECTOR RABAGO – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 8/24/88 in Riverside, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Riverside, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization…made his professional coaching debut in 2014 with the GCL Yankees 2, helping the club produce the best record in the Northeast Division (35-25) and the second-highest fielding percentage in the 16-team GCL (.968)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…played five minor league seasons (2009-13) in the Yankees organization, batting .183 (72-for-394) in 129 games…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at the University of Southern California, where he hit .256 in his career and was a two-year starter…attended Poly High School in Riverside, batting .384 as a junior and .437 as a senior.

JOSH DiLORETO – TRAINER

BORN: 10/13/86 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.

Begins his first season as Pulaski's trainer…spent the 2014 season as the trainer for the DSL Reds…previously served as the assistant athletic trainer at Wagner College for the baseball and women's swimming and diving teams (2012-13) and as the athletic trainer for the Princeton Rays (2011)…earned his master's degree in exercise science from Mississippi State while serving as the graduate assistant athletic trainer for the school's baseball team (2009-10)…received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from Eastern Kentucky University in 2009.

DANNY RUSSO – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 10/12/87 in Worcester, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season as the strength and conditioning coach for the Pulaski Yankees and his third season with the Yankees organization…spent the 2014 season as the strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees 2 after interning for a season…graduated from the University of South Florida with a bachelor's degree in exercise science in 2013.

Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 1990 • Gulf Coast League
2014 RECORD: 38-22, 1st in Northwest Division
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • **General Manager:** Alex Cotto



JULIO MOSQUERA – MANAGER

BORN: 1/29/72 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Tarpon Springs, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Is making his managerial debut in 2015…spent nine seasons (2006-14) as the catching coordinator with the Yankees after wrapping up a 15-year playing career…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons within the minor league systems of Toronto, Tampa Bay, New York-AL, Texas, Seattle and Milwaukee…made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 with Toronto and appeared in 12 career Major League games across three seasons (1996, '97, 2005)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to wife, Jennifer, and their two children, Dayana and Julio, Jr.

ELVYS QUEZADA – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 12/15/81 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Danbury, Conn.

COACHING CAREER: Is making his professional coaching debut in 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…enjoyed a seven-year professional career (2003-09), reaching as high as the Double-A level and combining to go 29-17 with a 3.40 ERA (441.2IP, 167ER) in 167 appearances (48 starts)…spent his first five seasons in the Yankees organization, followed by one season in the Mets system and one with Fargo-Moorhead of the independent Northern League…**PERSONAL:** Prior to joining the GCL staff, spent three seasons (2012-14) as an assistant baseball coach at Division I Manhattan College in the Bronx…played baseball for four seasons at Seton Hall (2000-03)…was selected by the Mets in the 15th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but elected to return to Seton Hall for his senior season.

CAONABO COSME – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/18/79 in La Vega, D.R. • **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as a coach in the organization and his second as hitting coach for the GCL Yankees 1…in 2014, helped the club lead the GCL in doubles (126) and total bases (764) while ranking third in batting average (.260) and runs scored (294)…spent the previous three seasons (2011-13) as the hitting coach for the DSL Yankees 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Athletics as a minor league free agent in 1995…played in parts of 13 minor league seasons in the A's, Cardinals, Yankees, Reds and Tigers organizations, batting a combined .257 with 239 doubles, 58HR and 478RBI in 1,192 career games.

LUIS FIGUEROA – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 2/16/74 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico • **RESIDES:** Vega Alta, Puerto Rico

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season in the Yankees organization and his first in the GCL…made his professional coaching debut in 2014 with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 3/31/97…also played in the Mets, Expos, Brewers, Red Sox, Blue Jays, Giants, Cubs and Angels organizations…appeared in 18 combined Major League games with the Pirates (2001), Blue Jays (2006) and Giants (2007)…last played in the minors in 2011 with the Triple-A Buffalo Bisons of the Mets organization…played for Puerto Rico in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, batting .273 with 3RBI in seven games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Carolina High School in Puerto Rico…is the cousin of former Major League infielder Jose Fernandez.

ANTONIO PACHECO – COACH

BORN: 6/4/64 in Santiago, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in the Cuban National League from 1983-2001, batting .334 (2,356-for-7,045) with 1,258R, 366 doubles, 63 triples, 284HR and 1,304RBI in 1,853 games…was a five-time Cuban National Series Champion as a player…from 2002-04 played in the Japanese Industrial Leagues with Shidax…is a two-time Olympic gold medalist (1992, 1996)…**PERSONAL:** Managed Santiago de Cuba from 2004-11, winning three National titles…coached the 2008 Olympic Cuban National team to a silver medal.

HAP HUDSON – TRAINER

BORN: 10/27/59 in Jackson, Miss. • **RESIDES:** Trinity, Fla.

Enters his first year in the Yankees organization…most recently served as the Blue Jays assistant athletic trainer from 2011-12 after serving as their rehabilitation coordinator in 2010…prior to Toronto, served as the minor league rehabilitation coordinator for the Philadelphia Phillies from 1990-2002…spent seven years (1983-89) as an athletic trainer in the Cardinals minor league system…has also served as an athletic trainer for the Venezuela Winter Baseball League (1985) and a rehabilitation consultant for the Daiwi Hawks Japanese Baseball team (1992)…graduated from Mississippi College…he and his wife, Vonda, have two children, Sadie and Gatton.

ZACH NAGEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 9/14/86 in Fort Wayne, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Fort Wayne, Ind.

Returns for a third season as a strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees 1…previously worked as a graduate assistant athletic trainer for the Oklahoma State University baseball team (2010-12)…graduated in 2009 from Ball State University, where he earned a B.S. degree as a double major in athletic training and exercise science…is working toward master's degree in athletic training from Oklahoma State…holds CSCS and ATC certificates.

Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2013 • Gulf Coast League
2014 RECORD: 35-25, 1st in Northeast Division
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • **General Manager:** Alex Cotto



MARC BOMBARD – MANAGER

BORN: 11/15/49 in Baltimore, Md. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.
COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as manager of the GCL Yankees 2 and 27th season as a minor league manager…prior to joining the Yankees, managed Triple-A Round Rock from 2009-10 and Triple-A Charlotte from 2007-08…served as the Phillies first base coach from 2005-06 in his second stint as a Major League coach, having also been the third base coach for the Reds in 1996…has also coached or managed in farm systems for the Reds (1977-87, 1993-95), Brewers (1989), Pirates (1990-92) and Phillies (1997-2004)…began his coaching career as a player/coach for Single-A Tampa from 1974-77…was named the "Minor League Manager of the Year" by *USA Today* in 2002 after leading Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to 91 wins…was also named the "Minor League Manager of the Year" by *Baseball America* and "Triple-A Manager of the Year" by *USA Today* "Baseball Weekly" in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven years (1971-77) in the Cincinnati Red's minor league system, going 39-29 with a 2.72 ERA (603.0IP, 182ER) in 152 games…**PERSONAL**: Attended the University of Texas at El Paso and graduated from Eastwood H.S. (Tex.)…he and his wife, Gemma, have two daughters Janet and Amy.

JASON BROWN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 5/22/74 in Long Beach, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Rolling Hills Estates, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as a coach in the Yankees organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on 5/26/97…played in 609 minor league games over 12 seasons (1997-2008) in the Dodgers, Marlins, Rays, Expos, Pirates and Yankees systems, primarily as a catcher…spent his final four seasons (2005-08) in the Yankees organization, reaching as high as Triple-A…**PERSONAL:** Earned a degree in business administration from USC, where he posted a career .311 batting average from 1994-97…following his playing career from 1997-2008, spent one season as a varsity assistant coach at his alma mater, Palos Verdes High School…served as an assistant coach for the New Orleans Firebirds of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2010 and 2011…returned to USC in 2012 as an assistant coach.

LINO DIAZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 7/22/70 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Parrish, Fla.

COACHING CAREER : Begins his first season in the Yankees organization…spent the last two seasons as the manager of cultural development for the White Sox…spent 11 seasons (2002-13) in the Indians organization in various roles, including serving as the director of Latin American Operations (2007-09) and as the cultural development coordinator (2010-12)…managed the GCL Royals in 2001 and was a member of the GCL Reds coaching staff from1999-2000…began his coaching career in 1998 as a player/coach for Triple-A Indianapolis…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally drafted by the Kansas City Royals in the 30th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft…batted .284 (502-1,710) in 504 games over five seasons in the Royals minor league system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from University of Nevada, Las Vegas with a degree in international relations…married to wife, Stacey, with four children: Chase, Tristan, Nicholas and Patrick.

JAMES GONZALEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/4/82 in Brooklyn, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season as the strength and conditioning coach of the GCL Yankees 2…prior to joining the Yankees, spent three seasons in the Braves organization… spent two seasons (2010– 2011) in the Pirates organization and was named the 2010 GCL "Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year" by the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Society…began his career in professional baseball as an assistant strength and conditioning coach working in the Indians player development system from 2007-2009…graduated from the University of South Florida, where he worked with the USF Bulls baseball team and earned a degree in physical education with a specialization in exercise science…he and his wife, Donna, have two daughters, Khloe and Liliana.

Dominican Summer League Yankees

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

PAT McMAHON – DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 5/28/53 in Lakawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Gainesville, Fla.

Enters his fifth season as the Director of International Player Development and his eighth season with the Yankees organization…was the recipient of the 2015 Lefty Gomez Award from the ABCA, which recognizes individuals who make significant contributions to the game of baseball locally, nationally and internationally…joined the organization in 2008 as the manager of the Staten Island Yankees, leading the team to a league-best 49-26 record…prior to joining the Yankees, served for seven seasons (2001-07) as the head coach of the University of Florida, where he earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and Southeastern Conference "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a College World Series national championship runner-up finish…owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida…served three stints with the USA National team: 1991 Pan-American Team (Havana, Cuba) , 1997 and managed the 2001 USA Baseball team that played in tournaments in the U.S., Japan and Taiwan…married to wife, Cheri, with daughter, Logan, and son, J. Wells…is one of eight siblings.

JOEL LITHGOW – LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY DIRECTOR

BORN: 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his sixth full season as the Operations Director of the DSL Yankees Latin Beisbol Academy… as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities…also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics…prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic…is a graduate of the Pontifica Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra.

JOSE DURAN – REHAB PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 5/19/64 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as the pitching instructor of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his 12th season as a coach in the organization…most recently served as pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1, helping the club produce a 3.04 ERA and a league-leading 602 strikeouts in 2013…began his career as a professional pitching coach in 1994 with the Florida Marlins…also spent two seasons as a special instructor with the Cincinnati Reds and parts of two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professionally in the Dodgers system from 1984-88…**PERSONAL:** Married to Sandra Garcia with four children: Darwin, Alexandra, Erika and Alby…graduated from San Francisco de Asis H.S. in Santo Domingo.

CARLOS MOTA – REHAB MANAGER

BORN: 1/10/67 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Barrio San Jose, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as rehab manager of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his 14th season as a coach or manager in the organization's player development system…most recently served as manager of the DSL Yankees 2 squad in 2013…joined the Yankees in 2002 after coaching in the Arizona Diamondbacks' system from 2000-01…began his career in player development with the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League as a player/coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for 12 seasons in the minor leagues as a catcher…was signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and played in the Indians system through the 1989 season…also played four seasons in independent leagues from 1996-99…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Runalina Medina, with two children: Carlos and Dahiana…played baseball at San Marcos High School in Haina.

RUDY GUILLEN – REHAB PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/23/83 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as a rehab pitching coach of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his fifth season as a coach in the organization… previously spent two seasons (2012-13) as the pitching coach for the DSL 2 squad after joining the Yankees in 2011…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played the majority of his professional career in the Yankees system from 2001-07…over parts of six seasons as an outfielder, combined to hit .264 (511-for-1,932) with 84 doubles, 13 triples, 36HR and 256RBI…finished his career as a relief pitcher, appearing in three games (one start) with the GCL Yankees in 2007…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/00…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Rodolfo D. Guillen.

CHRISTIAN REYES – REHAB HITTING COACH

BORN: 12/16/74 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season with the Yankees as a rehab hitting coach of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy…prior to joining the Yankees, he spent five seasons (2007-11) in the Padres organization as a hitting and infield coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven seasons (1995-2001) in Oakland's minor league system…was originally signed by Oakland as non-drafted free agent on 2/24/95…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Nelfa, have two daughters and a son.

RAUL DOMINGUEZ – MANAGER, DSL 1

BORN: 7/25/81 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as Manager of the DSL 1 team after spending the prior two seasons (2009-10) as Manager of the DSL 2 club…has compiled a 130-79 (.622) record in the past three years (2012-14), finishing at least 10 games above .500 in each of those seasons…led his club to a division-best 49-21 record in 2012…guided the DSL 2 squad to a first place finish in the Boca Chica Division in 2009…began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL 2 squad after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001…played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL clubs.

GERARDO CASADIEGO – PITCHING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 12/19/80 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second season as pitching coach for the DSL 1 squad after making his professional coaching debut in 2014…led the 2014 staff to a 3.01 ERA and a league-high 632K…no other club in the 36-team DSL recorded 600-or-more strikeouts in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 10 minor league seasons in the Expos, Yankees, Rockies and Orioles organizations (1999-2004, '06-09)…went 30-42 with 33 saves and a 4.15 ERA in 297 appearances (30 starts)…made a combined 89 relief appearances in 2006 and 2007 with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 6-7 with 23 saves and a 3.12 ERA…was named a 2006 FSL midseason All-Star while playing with Tampa.

ROY GOMEZ – HITTING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 1/7/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as hitting coach for the DSL 1 team, after serving in the same role the prior two seasons (2009-10) with the DSL 2 squad…the 2014 club ranked fifth in the 36-team DSL in home runs (27) and sixth in slugging percentage (.365)…in 2013, helped his club lead the DSL's 35 teams in home runs (50) and slugging percentage (.385), also ranking among the top five in runs scored, doubles, walks and on-base percentage…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for five years in the Yankees organization with the Tampa, Staten Island, Gulf Coast League and Dominican Summer League clubs after being signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03…compiled a .271 batting average with 40 doubles, 9HR and 99RBI in 259 combined games.

TEURIS OLIVARES – COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 12/15/78 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as a coach of a DSL Yankees team, his fourth with the DSL 1 squad (2011-12, 2014-present)…helped lead the club to a 49-21 record in 2012 and a 41-28 mark in 2014…served as a coach with the DSL 2 club in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a free agent by the Yankees in 1995…over nine seasons in the Yankees system, batted .250 with 101 doubles, 27 triples, 40HR and 270RBI in 669 career minor league games.

SONDER ENCARNACION – MANAGER, DSL 2

BORN: 4/28/77 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as manager of the DSL 2 squad and his 11th season coaching in the Yankees system with the DSL entries…made his managerial debut in 2014, leading the team to a 38-32 record…spent the 2013 season as a coach with the DSL 1 team, helping guide the club to a 40-30 record…**PLAYING CAREER:** The former infielder signed with Seattle in 1995 and played three seasons for the Mariners' Dominican Summer League team.

GABRIEL TATIS – PITCHING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 5/18/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second season as pitching coach of the DSL Yankees 2 after making his professional coaching debut in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven seasons in the Yankees minor league system (2006-12), going 10-10 with four saves and a 4.04 ERA (164.2IP, 74ER) in 97 appearances (three starts)…reached as high as the Single-A level, making 52 relief appearances for Charleston in 2009 and 2010…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/06.

EDWIN BEARD – HITTING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 8/31/89 in Moca, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second season as hitting coach of the DSL Yankees 2 after making his professional coaching debut in 2014…helped the 2014 squad lead the 36-team DSL in OBP (.395), slugging percentage (.409) and triples (49), while also ranking second in runs (507), doubles (132) and walks (383), third in batting average (.281) and fourth in home runs (29)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons with the DSL Yankees 1 (2008-10), batting .270 (100-for-371) with a .372 on-base percentage in 110 games…in 2009, batted .290 (63-for-217) and tied for second on the team in hits…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07.

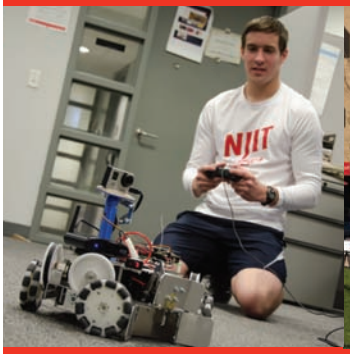
ADDITIONAL DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE STAFF

Head Athletic Trainer, Latin America: Alfonso Malaguti
Rehab Trainer: Joan Fernandez
Trainer, DSL 1: Luis Morillo
Trainer, DSL 2: Yessnar Barela
Strength & Conditioning Coach, DSL 1: Jhoan Perez
Strength & Conditioning Coach, DSL 2: Elvis Rodriguez
Baseball Operations Assistants: Manuel Castillo and Jose Tomas Hernandez
Head Groundskeeper: Tony Dimel
Assistant Groundskeepers: Santo Castillo, Linet Maturine, Pedro Paulino, Juan Ortiz, Amado Javier, Marcial Arias, Mamerto Garcia, Andres Confidencia, Onelio Mercedes and Johan Elias
Clubhouse Attendant: Jose Guillen
Assistant Clubhouse Attendants: Darlin Ozuna, Ambiorix Ozuna and Raudo Baez

ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT SCIENCE
COMPUTING DESIGN

ALWAYS ON

Discover Why *U.S. News & World Report* ranks NJIT as a *"top national university"*







Over 125 undergraduate and graduate degree programs in the hottest fields

One of the country's best institutions for undergraduate education - *Princeton Review 2015 Best Colleges*

Top 1 percent for return on investment - *PayScale.com*

NJIT
New Jersey Institute of Technology

go.njit.edu
University Heights
Newark, NJ 07102

MATHEMATICS COMPUTING STEM
ARCHITECTURE TECHNOLOGY HONORS

Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

ACEVEDO, Andury – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bronx, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/6/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Pittsburgh as a non-drafted free agent on 6/6/07…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-4 with one save and a 4.05 ERA (40.0IP, 18ER, 51K) in 32 games as a reliever…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, where he went 3-3 with a 3.90 ERA (27.2IP, 12ER, 39K) in 23 appearances, holding opponents to a .206 batting average…led the New York-Penn league in holds with eight…**2013:** Made 17 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (20.0IP, 10ER)…**2012:** Made his pitching debut after being converted from an infielder and made five relief appearances with the GCL Yankees, allowing 10ER in 4.2IP (19.29 ERA)…**2011:** Did not play…**2010:** Played in 13 games with short-season Single-A State College of the Pirates organization and registered 4H in 31AB (.129)…**2009:** Split the season with the DSL and GCL Pirates and combined to bat .308 (20-for-65) with 7 doubles and 7RBI…**2008:** Played the entire season with the GCL Pirates and hit .216 (33-for-153) with 3 doubles, 2 triples and 11RBI in 45G…**2007:** Appeared in 8G with the GCL Pirates, registering 8H in 18AB (.444).

ACEVEDO, Domingo – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/94 in Villa Los Almacigios, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Los Almacigios, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/17/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made five starts for the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 7ER, 21K)…recorded 8K in 3.2IP on 7/2 at the GCL Blue Jays…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 on 6/22 vs. the DSL Orioles 2, earning the win in his only relief appearance (2.0IP, 0R)…overall, went 1-2 with a 2.63 ERA (41.0IP, 12ER, 43K) in 11 appearances (10 starts).

AGNEW-WIELAND, Sam – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/92 in Marietta, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Marietta, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Appalachian State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-4 with one save and a 4.19 ERA (38.2IP, 18ER, 44K) in 16 appearances (four starts)…did not allow an earned run in his final five appearances from 8/15-31 as he went 1-0 with 1 save (10.1IP, 19K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-4 with one save and a 3.72 ERA (38.2IP, 16ER) in 17 appearances (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Began his collegiate baseball career at Georgia State University in 2011…transferred to Middle Georgia College and moved to the starting rotation as a sophomore, producing a 7-3 record and 2.36 ERA with 96K in 84.0IP…transferred to Appalachian State and recorded a 5.15 ERA in 85.2IP as a starter…graduated from Wheeler High School in Atlanta.

AGUILAR, Angel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/13/95 in Barinas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barinas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .311 (47-for-151) in 39 games with 34R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, and 31 RBI…led the team and ranked second in the league in home runs…his .536 slugging percentage ranked second in the GCL…ranked second in the organization and 10th in the league in batting average…also had the second highest slugging percentage (.536) in the league…finished the season with a seven-game hitting streak, batting .536 (15-for-28) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI…was named a GCL postseason All-Star…led the team in RBI and tied for the team lead in runs…**2013:** Appeared in 62 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .262 (60-for-229) with 35R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 37RBI…led his team in doubles and ranked second in RBI…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .234 (40-for-171) with 3 doubles and 11RBI.

ALCANTARA, Brayan – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/93 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in 18 games as a reliever for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-4 with a 4.21 ERA (25.2IP, 12ER, 28K) with five saves…struck out five in 2.0IP on 7/7 at the DSL Orioles 2…held hitters to a .214 batting average (21-for-98)…**2013:** Made 17 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 2.77 ERA (26.0IP, 8ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 5K) in two relief appearances…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/10 and made 13 starts, going 0-8 with a 6.58 ERA (39.2IP, 29ER, 31K).

ALEXANDER, Kevin – C

HT: 5-11**; WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/23/91 in Denton, Tex; **RESIDES:** Shady Shores, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .304 (17-for-56) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 8RBI and 15BB in 33 games…batted .500 (8-for-16) with runners in scoring position…threw out 4-of-12 potential base stealers (33.3%)…**PERSONAL:** Appeared in 153 games for Dallas Baptist over four seasons, collecting 108H and 14HR.

ALLEN, Scottie – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/91 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Casselberry, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for 1B Juan Miranda on 11/18/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 11-5 with a 3.21 ERA (134.2IP, 48ER, 84K) in 25 starts…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in wins and third in ERA…spent most of the season with Tampa and led the team in wins (9-5)…went 2-0 with a 1.59 ERA for Trenton (4GS, 22.2IP, 4ER)…**2012:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston and went 4-7 with a 4.40 ERA (124.2IP, 61ER) in 26G/24GS…**2011:** Split the season with Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 7-6 with a 7.52 ERA (93.1IP, 78ER) in 25G/17GS…began the season with Tampa and went 3-4 with a 7.21 ERA (48.2IP, 39ER) in 16G/9GS before being transferred to Charleston on 6/24…with the RiverDogs, went 4-2 with a 7.86 ERA (44.2IP, 39ER) in 9G/8GS…**2010:** Went 4-4 with a 4.73 ERA (78.0IP, 41ER) in 16 starts with the South Bend Silver Hawks in the Arizona minor league system…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the Missoula Osprey, going 1-0 with a 0.51 ERA (17.2IP, 1ER) in 12 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Richard Scott Allen.

ALVAREZ, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/96 in Barquismeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquismeto, Venezuela.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/14/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, recording a 4-1 record with a 4.55 ERA (27.2IP, 14ER, 25K)…did not allow an earned run in his last five appearances (13.2IP, 12K)…held batters to a .184 average (18-for-98).

AMUNDARAY, Jonathan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/98 in Maturin, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

ANDERSON, Jake – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/3/91 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Baton Rouge, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees 2 to hit .222 (18-for-81) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 8BB in 29 games…began the season with Staten Island batting .229 (8-for-35) in 14 games before he was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 8/4 where he hit .217 (10-for-46) in 15 games…**2013:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .236 (13-for-55) with 4 doubles, 10R and 9RBI in 20 games…**2012:** Started and finished the season with the GCL Yankees, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 2 doubles in 10G…appeared in 1G for Single-A Tampa on 8/16 (1-for-3)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .215 (20-for-93) with 6 doubles, 2 triples and 6RBI in 33G…**2010:** Did not play…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Taylor Jake Anderson…graduated from Woodlawn H.S. in Baton Rouge (La.).

ANDUJAR, Miguel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/2/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .267 (129-for-484) with 75R, 25 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR, 35BB and 70RBI…ranked third in the organization and led the team in RBI…also led the team in doubles and total bases (192)…reached base safely in 24 of 27 games from 6/29-7/31, batting .327 (34-for-104) as he recorded three hitting streaks of seven-or-more games…following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the 10th-best prospect in the Yankees organization…batted .338 (22-for-65) against lefties…**2013:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .323 (43-for-133) with 11 doubles, 4HR, 18R and 25RBI…ranked second on the team in batting average and home runs…hit .429 (27-for-63) during a 16-game hitting streak from 8/1-21…hit .372 (16-for-43) with RISP…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .232 (41-for-177) with 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI.

APARICIO, Jesus – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/94 in Chivacoa, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chivacoa, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 47 games for GCL Yankees 2, batting .140 (17-for-121) with 10R, 3 doubles, 20 BB and 9RBI…caught 16-of-44 of potential base runners (36.4%)…**2013:** Began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, where he hit .200 (5-for-25) with a .355 OBP in 10 games…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/29, and in 17G hit .208 (11-for-53) with 3 doubles, 2HR and a .364 OBP…caught 8-of-34 potential base stealers (23.5%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .167 (1-for-6) in 3G…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7, and in 18G batted .148 (8-for-54) with 1 double and 4RBI.

AQUINO, Melvin – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 166; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Hit .313 (51-for-163) with 15 doubles, 4 triples and 2HR in 48 games with the DSL Yankees 1…led the team in doubles…stole 18 bases in 21 attempts (85.7%)…batted .409 (18-for-44) during a 12-game hit streak from 7/18-8/6…**2012:** Batted .241 (35-for-145) with 15 doubles, 2HR and 24RBI in 42G with the DSL Yankees 1…**2011:** Hit .203 (39-for-192) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in 53G for the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 2, batting .263 (40-for-152) with 8 doubles, 5HR and 27RBI in 49G…hit all 5HR off LHP.

ARCIA, Francisco – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 197; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/89 Maiquetia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Catia La Mar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Split time with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton /Wilkes-Barre to hit .276 (62-225) with 17R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 25RBI in 64 games…began the season with Trenton and batted .320 (31-for-97) with 5R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 16RBI in 26 games…appeared in 38 games for Scranton, hitting .242 (31-for-128) with 12R, 5 doubles and 9RBI…recorded a 15-game hitting streak from 7/2-31, batting .333 (18-for-54) over that span…threw out 11-of-43 potential base stealers (25.6%)…following the season batted .184 (16-for-87) with 3R, 3 doubles and 8RBI in 25 games with Aguilas de Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to hit .213 (42-for-197) with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 4HR…batted .233 (30-for-129) in 36 games with Tampa, before being promoted to Trenton on 6/18…appeared in 19G as a catcher with the Thunder and hit .176 (12-for-68)…caught 7-of-33 potential base stealers (21.2%)…also played in 20G with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .288 (15-for-52) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and 7R while playing C and 1B…**2012:** Played the entire season at Single-A Charleston and hit .246 (55-for-224) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 46RBI, earning a spot on the SAL midseason All-Star team…also played in 3G with Zulia of the VWL (1-for-3, 1R, 2BB)…**2011:** Played in 3G with Single-A Charleston (3-for-7)…**2010:** Started the season with Charleston, batting .314 (16-for-51) with 4 doubles and 3RBI in 17G…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 5/16 and batted .224 (22-for-98) with 4 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI in 25G…**2009:** Played with the GCL Yankees and caught 12-of-37 potential base stealers (32.4%)…**2008:** Hit .128 with 1HR in 22G with the GCL Yankees…**2007:** Batted .269 with 26R and 21RBI in 47G with the DSL Yankees 2.

Arcia's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Yankees 2	.269	47	156	26	42	11	4	3	21	1	1	10	25	35	5	2	9	.401	.449
2008	GCL Yankees	.128	22	47	5	6	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	6	0	1	2	.192	.213
2009	GCL Yankees	.247	31	97	10	24	7	0	2	13	0	2	2	11	16	0	0	1	.330	.381
2010	Charleston	.314	17	51	2	16	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	8	1	0	2	.397	.392
	Staten Island	.224	25	98	13	22	4	0	2	14	1	1	1	5	13	1	0	5	.267	.327
2011	Charleston	.429	3	7	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	.556	.571
2012	Charleston	.246	68	224	28	55	14	1	5	46	2	4	5	21	45	2	3	2	.319	.384
2013	Tampa	.233	36	129	16	30	3	1	2	12	2	0	4	12	24	1	0	2	.317	.318
	Trenton	.176	19	68	4	12	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	.222	.279
2014	Scranton/WB	.242	38	128	12	31	5	0	0	9	0	1	3	5	26	0	0	3	.285	.281
	Trenton	.320	26	97	5	31	6	1	1	16	0	2	0	5	16	0	1	6	.346	.433
Minor League Totals		**.247**	**332**	**1102**	**122**	**272**	**57**	**7**	**18**	**147**	**7**	**12**	**27**	**99**	**209**	**10**	**7**	**33**	**.321**	**.360**

ARIAS, Antonio – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/12/98 in San Juan de los Murros, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan de los Murros, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

ARIAS, Freddery – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 196; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-1 with six saves and a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER, 32K) in 20 relief appearances…posted a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 2ER) in his first 10 games, holding opponents to a .160BA…**2013:** Made 21 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with two saves and a 3.71 ERA (43.2IP, 18ER, 33K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with two saves and a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER, 27K) in 13 relief appearances.

ARREBATO, Rigoberto – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/4/86 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 4-3 with a 2.40 ERA (56.1IP, 15ER, 64K, 23BB) in 31 relief appearances…produced with Tampa a scoreless streak of 17.0IP that spanned eight appearances from 5/6-6/4…was promoted to Trenton on 6/20 and recorded his only save of the season in his Double-A debut on 6/21 vs. Portland (3.0IP, 1ER)…returned to Tampa on 7/27 and compiled a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 1ER) in his final five appearances with the club…**2012:** Opened the season with Tampa, going 4-2 with two saves, a 4.19 ERA (53.2IP, 25ER) and 54K in 35 relief appearances in his professional debut…played the final two weeks of the season with Single-A Charleston (0-0, 4.63 ERA, 11.2IP, 9H, 6ER, 4BB, 14K, 2HR).

ASENCIO, Hector – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/94 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 24 games for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .233 (10-for-43) with 18R, 1HR, 13BB and 5RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .234 (18-for-77) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 1HR.

AUNE, Austin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/93 in Argyle, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Argyle, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .218 (49-for-225) with 26R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 23RBI in 59 games…**2013:** Played in 41 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .192 (30-for-156) with 13R, 9 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI…made the transition to right field and appeared in 39G there after spending the 2012 season as a shortstop…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .273 (38-for-139) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 39G…**PERSONAL:** Signed with Texas Christian University on a football scholarship as a quarterback.

AVELINO, Abiatal – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees 1 to hit .247 (62-for-251) with 38R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI in 61 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, batting .232 (51-for-220) in 53 games…recorded a hit in 14 of his first 17 games, batting .311 (23-for-74)…following the season appeared in one game for the Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-for-4 with 1R…**2013:** Split time with the GCL Yankees 1, GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island, appearing in 17 games with each club…hit .303 (60-for-198) overall to rank second among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…led all Yankees prospects with 28 steals and was caught only four times (87.5%)…tied for the GCL lead in steals (26) and tied for fourth in runs (35)…recorded 20BB and only 17K…hit .400 (28-for-70) and slugged .586 with the GCL Yankees 2…on 8/1, went 5-for-5 with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4R, 3RBI and 2SB while playing for the GCL Yankees 2 and against the GCL Yankees 1…was successful in his final 11 stolen base attempts…on 8/29, stole three bases vs. the GCL Astros…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .302 (67-for-222) with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 25RBI in 57G…led the team in SB (20).

BAEZ, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/92 in Cabral, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cabral, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with one save and a 3.74 ERA (43.1IP, 18ER, 33K) in 14 games (nine starts).

BAEZ, Yancarlos – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/21/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Peravia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 1 (50G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (14G) to hit .237 (63-for-266) with 43R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR and 35RBI in 65 games as he made his professional debut…recorded a 13-game hitting streak from 6/27-7/15, batting .333 (17-for-51) over that span.

BAILEY, Andrew – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/84 in Voorhees, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Madison, Conn.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/7/14 and resigned on 11/12/14; **M.L. SVC:** 5.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Athletics in the sixth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…has made 206 relief appearances with Oakland (2009-11) and Boston (2012-13), going 11-12 with 89 saves and a 2.64 ERA (218.0IP, 64ER) and 227K…was named the AL "Rookie of the Year" with the A's and named to the All-Star game in '09 and '10…**2014:** Did not pitch as he spent the season recovering from right shoulder surgery which was performed on 7/24/13…**2013:** In 30 appearances with Boston, went 3-1 with eight saves and a 3.77 ERA (28.2IP, 12ER)…went 1-0 with five saves and a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP, 2ER) in 13 games in the month of April…lefties hit .185 (10-for-54) against him…opponents batted .087 (2-for-23) with runners in scoring position as he did not allow a hit with RISP and two outs (0-for-13)…**2012:** Made 19 relief appearances for the Red Sox, going 1-1 with six saves and a 7.04 ERA (15.1IP, 12ER) after missing 116 team games on the 60-day disabled list…combined at the GCL Red Sox, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket to go 0-0 with a 1.42 ERA (6.1IP, 1ER) with 10K over six rehab appearances…was reinstated on 8/14 and posted a 1.35 ERA (6.2IP, 1ER) in his first nine appearances from 8/14-9/4…**2011:** Went 0-4 with 24 saves and a 3.24 ERA (41.2IP, 15ER) in 42 relief appearances with Oakland…started the season on the D.L. and made four rehab starts with Triple-A Sacramento…his 16 saves after the All-Star break ranked third in the AL…converted 24 of his 26 (92.35%) save opportunities, which ranked second in the AL…opponents batted .218 (34-for-156)…was traded to the Red Sox on 12/28 with OF Ryan Sweeney in exchange for OF Josh Reddick, RHP Raul Alcantara and 1B Miles Head…**2010:** Made 47 relief appearances for the A's, going 1-3 with 25 saves and a 1.47 ERA (49.0IP, 8ER)…did not allow a run in his first 12 appearances from 4/5-5/8, registering six saves over 11.2IP…recorded nine saves in May, which tied for the AL lead…converted his final 13 save opportunities of the season…was named to his second consecutive All-Star game…was 1-0 with seven saves and a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 1ER) after the All-Star Break…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/30 (retro to 7/21) and was reinstated on 8/22 and did not allow an earned run in eight of his nine final appearances (8.2IP, 1ER)…opponents batted .199 (34-for-171)…ranked seventh among AL relievers in opponents' on-base percentage (.251) and eighth in opponents' slugging percentage (.292)…**2009:** Went 6-3 with 26 saves and a 1.84 ERA (83.1IP, 17ER, 91K) in 68 relief appearances with Oakland…made his ML debut in the eighth inning on Opening Night on 4/6 vs. Los Angeles-AL and retired the side (1.0IP, 1K)…recorded his first win on 4/8 at Los Angeles-AL and his first save on 5/8 vs. Toronto…did not allow an earned run in 12 straight appearances from 6/14-7/17 as he recorded five saves (14.1IP, 17K)…was selected as an AL All-Star and was the only rookie that was named to either team…named the AL "Rookie of the Month" in August as he went 2-0 with seven saves in 11 scoreless relief appearances (11.0IP, 4H)…did not allow an earned run in 22 of his final 23 appearances, registering 13 saves and posting a 0.77 ERA (2ER, 23.1P)…was named the AL "Rookie of the Year", ranking second among AL relievers in strikeouts, on-base percentage (.228) and third in earned run average and innings…led ML rookies in saves and ranked ninth in the AL overall…recorded at least 1.0IP in 67 of his 68 relief appearances, which ranked second in the AL…**2008:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Midland, going 5-9 with a 4.32 ERA (110.1IP, 53ER) in 37 games (15 starts)…was converted into a reliever, going 4-1 with a 0.92 ERA (39.0IP, 4ER) in 22 relief appearances after going 1-8 with a 6.18 ERA (71.1IP, 49ER) in 15 starts…did not allow an earned run in his first eight relief appearances (12.0IP) from 6/28-7/22…went 4-0 in August with a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER)…threw at least 1.0IP in each of his relief appearances, going at least 2.0IP in 11 of his 22 relief appearances…as a reliever, batters hit .207 (69-for-258)…**2007:** Combined at Single-A Kane County (11G), Single-A Stockton (11G) and Triple-A Sacramento (1G) to go 5-8 with a 3.46 ERA (125.0IP, 48ER) in 23 games (22 starts)…struck out 12 batters on 6/8 at Wisconsin and on 7/1 at Cedar Rapids…led the A's organization with 150K…recorded 10K-or-more in six games…his 10.77 K/9.0IP as a starter ranked sixth among full season minor league starting pitchers…**2006:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Vancouver, going 2-5 with a 2.02 ERA (58.0IP, 13ER) in 13 games (10 starts)…named the Northwest League "Pitcher of the Week" from 7/24-30 after going 1-0 in two scoreless starts (11.0IP, 5H, 12K)…posted a 1.79 ERA (50.1IP, 10ER) as a starter…his .182 (33-for-181) opponents' batting average as a starter ranked second in the league…allowed the fifth-fewest base runners per 9.0IP among starters (10.01)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Amanda, have a daughter, Theodora…attended Paul VI H.S. (N.J.).

Bailey's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Vancouver	2	5	2.02	13	10	0	0	0	58.0	39	20	13	2	3	20	53	2	0
2007	Kane County	1	4	3.35	11	10	1	0	0	51.0	42	25	19	6	3	22	74	2	0
	Stockton Ports	3	4	3.82	11	11	0	0	0	66.0	56	31	28	8	9	31	72	0	0
	Sacramento	1	0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
2008	Midland	5	9	4.32	37	15	0	0	0	110.1	99	63	53	13	6	56	110	6	0
2009	OAKLAND	6	3	1.84	68	0	0	0	26	83.1	49	17	17	5	0	24	91	6	0
2010	Sacramento	0	0	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
	OAKLAND	1	3	1.47	47	0	0	0	25	49.0	34	8	8	3	0	13	42	0	0
2011	Sacramento	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
	OAKLAND	0	4	3.24	42	0	0	0	24	41.2	34	18	15	3	0	12	41	0	0
2012	GCL Red Sox	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
	Portland	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Pawtucket	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	BOSTON	1	1	7.04	19	0	0	0	6	15.1	21	12	12	2	0	8	14	0	1
2013	Pawtucket	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
	BOSTON	3	1	3.77	30	0	0	0	8	28.2	23	12	12	7	0	12	39	0	0
Minor League Totals		**12**	**22**	**3.48**	**85**	**50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**305.1**	**253**	**144**	**118**	**30**	**24**	**132**	**329**	**12**	**0**
Major League Totals		**11**	**12**	**2.64**	**206**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**89**	**218.0**	**161**	**67**	**64**	**20**	**0**	**69**	**227**	**6**	**1**

BAKER, Scott – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 216; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/19/81 in Shreveport, La.; **RESIDES:** Shreveport, La.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 8.099; **CAREER NOTES:** Is 66-52 with a 4.25 ERA (1,053.2IP, 497ER) in 191 Major League games (170 starts) with Minnesota (2005-11), Chicago-NL (2013) and Texas (2014)…has recorded 831K and 242BB…averages 2.07BB per nine innings…**2014:** Appeared in 25 games (eight starts) for the Rangers, going 3-4 with a 5.47 ERA (80.2IP, 49ER)…went 3-0 with a 2.60 ERA (17.1IP, 5ER) in the month of August…batters hit .222 (10-for-45) with runners on and two outs…also started six games for Triple-A Round Rock, going 4-1 with a 3.32 ERA (38.0IP, 14ER)…**2013:** Spent the majority of the season on the disabled list, combining at Single-A Kane County and Single-A Daytona to go 1-3 with a 5.46 ERA (29.2IP, 18ER) in eight rehab starts…was reinstated from the D.L. on 9/8 and made his debut with the Cubs vs. Milwaukee, recording a no-decision (5.0IP, 0ER)…posted a 3.60 ERA (15.0IP, 6ER) over three starts without registering a decision…**2012:** Made one appearance with Single-A Fort Myers allowing 2ER in 0.1IP…did not pitch for the remainder of the season due to injury…**2011:** Went 8-6 with a 3.14 ERA (134.2IP) in 23 games (21 starts) with the Twins, while making two stints on the disabled list…struck out 123 batters while only walking 32…posted a 2.07 ERA (61.0IP, 14ER) over nine starts in June and July…did not allow an earned run over 17.1IP while going 3-0 from 6/29-7/23…his 3.14 ERA was the lowest of his career…batters hit .196 (18-for-92) with runners in scoring position and .149 (7-for-47) with runners in scoring position and two outs…**2010:** Spent the entire season with Minnesota, going 12-9 with a 4.49 ERA (170.1IP, 85ER) with 148K in 29 starts…was tabbed as the Opening Day starter and recorded the loss (4.2IP, 4ER)…struck out a career-high 12 batters on 6/16 vs. Colorado…did not walk a batter over four starts (23.1IP) from 6/22-7/8…recorded his 50th career victory on 7/2 vs. Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 1ER)…notched his 10th victory of the season on 8/10 vs. Chicago-AL, recording at least 10 wins for the third consecutive season…went 3-0 with a 2.78 ERA (32.1IP, 10ER) in five starts in August…walked only 43 batters…**2009:** Started the season on the disabled list, making one rehab start (7.0IP, 1ER) with Single-A Fort Myers before being reinstated on 4/15…went 15-9 with a 4.37 ERA (200.0IP, 97ER) in 33 starts…from 7/12-9/5 went 7-0 with a 3.04 ERA (71.0IP, 24ER) over 11 starts…started the AL Central Division tiebreaker game vs. Detroit (6.0IP, 3ER)…set career highs in innings, appearances and strikeouts (162)…**2008:** Went 11-4 with a 3.45 ERA (172.1IP, 66ER) in 28 starts with Minnesota…walked only five batters over his first six starts of the season (33.0IP)…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/4 and made one rehab start (5.0IP, 3ER, 4K) with Single-A Fort Myers before being reinstated on 6/5…posted a quality start from 6/10-7/7, going 3-2 with a 2.61 ERA (38.0IP, 11ER) over the stretch…recorded at least 5.0IP in 25 of his 28 starts…**2007:** Began the season with Triple-A Rochester, going 3-2 with a 3.16 ERA (42.2IP, 15ER) in seven games (six starts) before being called up to the Twins on 5/19…appeared in 24 games (23 starts) for Minnesota, going 9-9 with a 4.26 ERA (143.2IP, 68ER)…earned his first win of the season on 5/19 at Milwaukee after being called up earlier that day, allowing 2ER over 8.1IP…carried a perfect game into the ninth inning vs. Kansas City on 8/31 before allowing a walk and then a one-out single to Mike Sweeney…**2006:** Went 5-8 with a 6.37 ERA (84.1IP, 59ER) in 16 starts over three stints with the Twins (4/8-6/1, 7/13-8-1 and 9/1-10/1)…walked one batter-or-less in 12 of his 16 starts…made 12 starts for Triple-A Rochester, going 5-4 with a 2.67 ERA (84.1IP, 25ER) with 68K…**2005:** Made his Major League debut with the Twins with four stints with Minnesota (5/3-11, 7/3-10, 7/23 and 8/29-10/2), going 3-3 with 3.35 ERA (53.2IP, 20ER) in 10 games (nine starts)…made his ML debut on 5/7 at Tampa Bay throwing a scoreless inning of relief…recorded his first Major League start on 7/5 at Los Angeles-AL, recording the loss after allowing 2ER in 5.0IP…registered his first ML victory on 7/23 at Detroit (7.0IP, 2ER, 5K)…went 5-8 in 22 starts for Triple-A Rochester, posting a 3.01 ERA (134.2IP, 45ER)…was named the IL "Player of the Week" from 7/11-17 after allowing only 1ER in 8.0IP with 6K on 7/17…following the season was named the Twins' "Minor League Pitcher of the Year" and tabbed the 12th best prospect in the IL by *Baseball America*…**2004:** Combined at Single-A Fort Myers, Double-A New Britain and Triple-A Rochester to go 10-8 with a 3.24 ERA (169.2IP, 61ER) in 26 starts…recorded 145K…won the Jim Rantz Award as the Twins' "Minor League Pitcher of the Year"…**2003:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Quad City, going 3-1 with a 2.49 ERA (50.2IP, 14ER) in 11 starts…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by Pittsburgh in the 35th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…attended Oklahoma State University where he was named the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American in 2001 and Second Team All-Big 12 in 2003…graduated from Captain Shreve H.S. (La.).

Baker's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Quad City	3	1	2.49	11	11	0	0	0	50.2	45	16	14	4	2	8	47	4	0
2004	Fort Myers	4	2	2.40	7	7	0	0	0	45.0	40	13	12	1	0	6	37	1	0
	New Britain	5	3	2.43	10	10	2	2	0	70.1	44	23	19	2	6	13	72	0	0
	Rochester	1	3	4.97	9	9	0	0	0	54.1	65	31	30	3	4	15	36	0	0
2005	Rochester	5	8	3.01	22	22	1	1	0	134.2	123	50	45	15	7	26	107	4	0
	MINNESOTA	3	3	3.35	10	9	0	0	0	53.2	48	21	20	5	0	14	32	0	0
2006	Rochester	5	4	2.67	12	12	1	0	0	84.1	77	26	25	4	4	25	68	5	1
	MINNESOTA	5	8	6.37	16	16	0	0	0	83.1	114	63	59	17	3	16	62	0	0
2007	Rochester	3	2	3.16	7	6	0	0	1	42.2	34	16	15	3	1	4	41	1	0
	MINNESOTA	9	9	4.26	24	23	2	1	0	143.2	162	70	68	15	5	29	102	0	0
2008	Fort Myers	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	0	0	0	4	1	0
	MINNESOTA	11	4	3.45	28	28	0	0	0	172.1	161	66	66	20	3	42	141	6	0
2009	Fort Myers	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	MINNESOTA	15	9	4.37	33	33	1	1	0	200.0	190	99	97	28	4	48	162	4	0
2010	MINNESOTA	12	9	4.49	29	29	0	0	0	170.1	186	87	85	23	6	43	148	7	0
2011	MINNESOTA	8	6	3.14	23	21	1	0	0	134.2	126	50	47	15	4	32	123	4	0
2012	Fort Myers	0	0	54.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	Daytona	0	1	2.84	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	2	2	0	2	2	0	0
	Kane County	1	2	6.17	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	29	16	16	4	0	8	14	0	0
	CHICAGO	0	0	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	9	6	6	3	0	4	6	0	0
2014	Round Rock	4	1	3.32	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	35	16	14	5	2	11	30	1	0
	TEXAS	3	4	5.47	25	8	0	0	0	80.2	82	49	49	15	2	14	55	0	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**27**	**3.17**	**95**	**94**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**562.0**	**512**	**216**	**198**	**43**	**26**	**119**	**461**	**17**	**1**
Major League Totals		**66**	**52**	**4.25**	**191**	**170**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1053.2**	**1078**	**511**	**497**	**141**	**27**	**242**	**831**	**21**	**0**

BARBATO, Johnny – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees on 12/29/14 in a trade that sent RHP Shawn Kelley to San Diego; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by the San Diego Padres in the sixth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A San Antonio, going 2-2 with 16 saves and a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP, 26H, 10BB, 10ER) in 27 relief appearances with 33K…produced 22 scoreless outings, including 15 straight from 4/24-5/27 (16.1IP)…surrendered 4ER in 1.2IP on 4/20 at Midland, but he recorded a 1.82 ERA (29.2IP, 6ER) in his other 26 games…held opponents to a .226 batting average (26-for-115)…lefties hit only .196 (10-for-51) without recording an extra-base hit…named a Texas League mid-season All-Star selection…tied for second in the Texas League in saves, converting each of his final 11 opportunities and 16-of-18 overall…**2013:** Went 3-6 with 14 saves and a 5.01 ERA (88.0IP, 90H, 49ER, 33BB, 89K) in 49 games (seven starts)…led the team and ranked tied for fourth in the league in saves…was named the California League "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/20 after throwing 6.0 scoreless innings (7K, 3H) in his start at Rancho Cucamonga on 8/17…**2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Fort Wayne, going 6-1 with three saves and a 1.84 ERA (73.1IP, 52H, 15ER, 31BB, 84K) in 48 relief appearances…named the Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" on 7/23 after tossing 5.0 hitless innings and striking out seven in three relief appearances from 7/16-23…did not allow an earned run in 38 of his appearances…held batters to a .195 (52-for-266) batting average, which ranked third lowest in the league among relievers…tied for second on the team and tied for fourth in the league in games…tied for second in the league in holds (10) and ranked fifth in K/9.0IP (10.31) among relievers…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Eugene, going 1-4 with a 4.89 ERA (57.0IP, 52H, 31ER, 31BB, 50K) in 15 games (13 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Felix Valera H.S. (Fla.).

BARNES, Jordan – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/94 in Arlington, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Arlington, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Northwest Mississippi Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .180 (22-for-122) with 15R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 9RBI…stole nine bases in 10 attempts (90%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .200 (30-for-150) with 13R, 2 doubles, 9RBI and 7SB in 48 games…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at Northwest Mississippi C.C., earning All-Conference honors after hitting .324 and leading the team in SB (22-for-22) and OBP (.475)…graduated from Arlington High School (Tenn.).

BARRIOS, Daniel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 176; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/18/95 in Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/20/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 21 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .196 (11-for-56) with 12R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 19BB and 5RBI…**2013:** Appeared in 49 games with the DSL Yankees 2, primarily at 1B…hit .234 (34-for-145) with 2 doubles, 3HR, 18R, 13RBI, 23BB and a .333 OBP…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/2 with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .207 (29-for-140) with 6 doubles, 3 triples and 9RBI in 52G.

BATISTA, Gean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/27/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with a 3.71 ERA (51.0IP, 47H, 21ER, 12BB, 37K) in 13 games (seven starts)…earned all of his decisions as a reliever, posting a 2.33 ERA (19.1IP, 5ER) in six relief appearances…ranked seventh in the organization and eighth in the league in ERA…held opponents to a .242 batting average (47-for-194), which was the fourth lowest opponents' batting average in the league…led the team in wins and innings pitched…**2013:** Made 11 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-4 with a 4.26 ERA (44.1IP, 21ER, 36K, 19BB)…in his final two starts of the season, recorded a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 3ER) and held opponents to a .175 batting average (7-for-40, 14K, 4BB)…**2012:** Went 0-3 with a 6.04 ERA (28.1IP, 19ER, 24K) with the DSL Yankees 1 in 13 relief appearances…**2011:** Went 2-4 with a 4.11 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.45 ERA in 11G…recorded 11K in 15.2IP.

BAUTISTA, Rony – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in San Juan, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/4/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-2 with a 3.64 ERA (47.0IP, 36H, 19ER, 31BB, 68K) in 30 relief appearances…started the season with Charleston, going 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (11.1IP, 6ER) in 10 appearances before being transferred to Staten Island on 6/15 where he we went 1-1 with three saves and a 3.28 ERA (35.2IP, 13ER) in 20 games…**2013:** Made his first six appearances of the season with the GCL Yankees 2, posting a 0.00 ERA (15.1IP) as a reliever and going 1-1 with a 1.60 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) overall…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/1 and produced a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) in four starts with the club…ranked fourth in the GCL in strikeouts (48)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/28 and appeared in only 1G, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings and earning the win on 8/28 vs. Clearwater (5H, 3K, 1BB)…**2012:** Made 12 appearances with the GCL Yankees, going 4-1 with a 3.51 ERA (41.0IP, 16ER) and one save…led the GCL Yankees bullpen with 48K and ranked second in wins and IP…**2011:** Made 14 starts with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-9 with a 4.53 ERA (57.2IP, 29ER, 57K)…**2010:** Went 0-2 and allowed 13R (9ER) in 7.0IP over four starts in his first professional action with the DSL Yankees 1.

BICHETTE JR., Dante – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Supplemental Round A (51st overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .264 (124-for-469) with 63R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR and 68RBI in 127 games…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .271 (109-for-402) with 56R, 27 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 64RBI in 109 games…led Tampa in RBI, doubles and total bases (165)…was named FSL "Batter of the Week" on 5/26 after batting .357 (10-for-28) with 5R, 1 double, 3HR and 13RBI from 5/19-25…on 5/16 vs. Palm Beach, hit an 18th-inning walk-off single…on 5/23 vs. Jupiter, went 3-for-5 with 1HR, 5RBI and 2R…recorded a league-leading 20-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/18, batting .329 (26-for-79) with 12R, 9 doubles, 1HR,10BB and 15RBI during that span…was selected as a FSL midseason All-Star…led Tampa in doubles…following the season, played in 20 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .260 (19-for-73) with 3R, 1 double and 11RBI…**2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, where he ranked third on the team in RBI (61) and tied for third in HR (11)…played in 114 games and hit .214 (93-for-435)…batted .421 (16-for-38, 2HR) during a 10-game hitting streak from 5/15-24…**2012:** Played the entire season with Charleston, batting .248 (117-for-471) with 67R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 46RBI…**2011:** Spent the

majority of his first professional season with the GCL Yankees, earning league MVP honors after batting .342 (67-for-196) with 33R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 52G…led the league in RBI and doubles, ranked second in batting average, OBP (.446) and total bases (99), tied for second in extra-base hits (23) and placed third in walks (30)—all team highs…reached base safely in 25 straight games from 6/30-8/1…hit .429 (6-for-14) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in four postseason games for the league champions, leading the team in average and hits…played the final 2G of the regular season with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.143, 1-for-7, 1HR)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Alphonse Dante Bichette Jr…is the son of former Major Leaguer Dante Bichette…batted .640 (55-for-86) with 58R, 14 doubles, 10HR and 40RBI in 30 games as a senior at Orangewood Christian…was named the "All-Central Florida Baseball Player of the Year" by the *Orlando Sentinel* in 2010 and '11…following his junior year, was selected as an Under Armour All-American and named his team's MVP…participated in the 2005 Little League World Series with his Maitland, Fla. team.

BIRD, Greg – 1B — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Memphis, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Cordova, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .271 (100-for-369) with 52R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 14HR, 43RBI and 63BB in 102 games…started the season with Tampa and hit .277 (76-for-274) with 36R, 22 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 32RBI and 45BB in 75 games…was transferred to Trenton on 8/2 and appeared in 27 games, batting .253 (24-for-95) with 16R, 8 doubles, 7HR, 11RBI and 18BB…recorded a multi-home run game on 8/6 vs. Altoona, going 4-for-4 with 3R and 2RBI…reached base safely in 15-straight games from 7/17-8/1, hitting .346 (18-for-52) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 13RBI and 13BB over that span…was named the EL "Batter of the Week" on 8/11 after hitting .421 (8-for-19) with 8R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 3RBI and 4BB from 8/4-10…was named the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…following the season played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .313 (31-for-99) with 21R, 6 doubles, 6HR and 21 RBI in 26 games…was named "AFL Player of the Week" on 10/21 after batting .353 with 3R, 2HR and 5RBI over four games in week two…was selected as an AFL Rising Star and named the MVP of the Fall Stars Game…at the end of the season was named the 2014 Joe Black MVP of the AFL as he ranked among the league leaders in home runs (T-1st), runs (1st), RBI (2nd), hits (T-2nd), total bases (55/2nd), slugging percentage (.556/3rd), extra-base hits (12/T-3rd) and batting average (6th)…**2013:** Played the entire season at Single-A Charleston, where in 130 games as a 1B and DH he hit .288 (132-for-458) with 84R, 36 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 84RBI and 107BB…led all minor league batters in walks…led all Yankees minor league batters in runs scored, also ranking second in RBI, third in HR and sixth in batting average…led the South Atlantic League in on-base percentage (.428), also ranking among the league leaders in RBI (T2nd), runs scored (3rd), games played (4th), doubles (5th) and batting average (8th)…also ranked second in the SAL in extra-base hits (59), finishing with a .511 slugging percentage…was named SAL "Batter of the Week" on 7/22…on 7/19 vs. Greensboro, went 4-for-5 with 3HR, 7RBI and 3R, homering in each of his first 3PA…was named to the postseason SAL All-Star Team…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization, as the "Best Hitter for Average," and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline"…**2012:** Split the season between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .337 (30-for-89) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 28G…**2011:** Made his professional debut on 8/22 with the GCL Yankees…in 4G batted .083 (1-for-12)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2011 from Grandview High School (Colo.)…as a senior, batted .553 with 12HR and 38 RBI…was named 2010-11 Gatorade Colorado High School "Player of the Year"…in 2010, participated in the Under Armour All-America Game.

Bird's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	GCL Yankees	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.154	.083
2012	GCL Yankees	.286	17	49	9	14	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	11	13	0	0	1	.419	.367
	Staten Island	.400	11	40	4	16	4	0	2	8	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	1	.489	.650
2013	Charleston	.288	130	458	84	132	36	3	20	84	0	2	6	107	132	1	1	11	.428	.511
2014	Tampa	.277	75	274	36	76	22	1	7	32	0	5	1	45	70	1	0	6	.375	.442
	Trenton	.253	27	95	16	24	8	0	7	11	0	1	2	18	27	0	0	2	.379	.558
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**264**	**928**	**149**	**263**	**72**	**5**	**36**	**140**	**0**	**9**	**11**	**188**	**256**	**2**	**1**	**21**	**.407**	**.488**

BLANCO, Lisandro – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/97 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

BLASER, Tyson – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/87 in Rock Island, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Taylor Ridge, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Iowa; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Batted .233 (17-for-73) with 10R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 21 games for Double-A Trenton…threw out 6-of-15 (40%) potential base runners…**2013:** Made four appearances with Double-A Trenton, batting .214 (3-for-14) as a catcher…was transferred on 6/18 to Single-A Tampa, where he hit .221 (25-for-113) with 11R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 8RBI while splitting time between 1B, DH and C…caught 7-of-29 potential base stealers (24.1%)…**2012:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, batting .331 (60-for-181) with 12 doubles, 1HR and 30RBI in 52G…appeared mostly at DH and 1B…reached base safely in all 29 starts with Tampa prior to his promotion to Charleston on 7/3…**2011:** In his first season with the Yankees organization, appeared in 24G with the GCL Yankees and Tampa, batting .156 (7-for-45)…**PERSONAL:** Was a four-time Academic All-Big Ten while at the University of Iowa…named the 2006 "Quad City Male Athlete of the Year" as a senior at Rockridge High School…owns a degree in history and a teaching certificate.

BOLASKY, Devyn – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/24/93 in Moreno Valley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (41-for-170) with 19R, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 15RBI in 44 games…led the team in stolen bases with nine in 12 attempts (75%)…**PERSONAL:** In two seasons with University of California, Riverside, hit .318 (89-for-283) in 78 games…was named to the Big West Honorable-Mention Team as a sophomore…his uncle, Joe Dawley, pitched for the Atlanta Braves and the Cincinnati Reds.

BORENS, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/10/93 in Monee, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Monee, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Illinois; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-1 with a 3.69 ERA (39.0IP, 27H, 16ER, 11BB, 30K) in 12 games (seven starts)…held batters to a .169 batting average (27-for-138)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons with Eastern Illinois, going 11-8 with a 4.00 ERA (220.2IP, 98ER) in 47 games (31GS/3CG).

BREEN, Christopher – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/94 in Winter Springs, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Springs, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .281 (63-for-224) with 34R, 16 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR, 33BB and 28RBI in 63 games…ranked among the NYPL leaders in slugging percentage (.504/1st), extra-base hits (29,T-3rd), walks (3rd) and on-base percentage (.389/4th)…led the team in runs, home runs, triples and walks…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, playing in 53 games at 1B, LF and DH…batted .214 (43-for-201) with 31R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 34RBI…ranked third in the GCL in RBI…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, hitting .274 (23-for-84) with 6 doubles, 1 triple and 7RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Winter Springs High School (Fla.).

BRIDGES, Drew – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/3/95 in Carthage, Mo.; **RESIDES:** Carthage, Mo.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .222 (42-for-189) with 31R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 29RBI in 52 games…ranked first in the league in extra-base hits (22), tied for second in doubles and tied for third in walks (29)….led the team in runs, doubles, home runs and walks…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .153 (11-for-72) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR and 9RBI in 22 games at 1B, 3B and DH…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Carthage H.S. (Mo.).

BURGOS, Havid – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/6/94 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going a 2-1 with one save and a 3.74 ERA (21.2IP, 24H, 9ER, 11BB, 23K) in 20 relief appearances…**2013:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with one save and a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER)…did not allow any of his eight inherited runners to score…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with a 4.00 ERA (27.0IP, 12ER, 26K) in 12 relief appearances.

CABRERA, Christopher – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/92 in Altamira, Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Altamira, Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-0 with three saves and a 1.29 ERA (28.0IP, 18H, 4ER, 21BB, 31K) in 16 games…did not allow an earned run in his first 12 appearances (20.2IP, 9H, 25K)…held opponents to a .184 batting average (18-for-98) and did not allow a home run…**2013:** Played the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with a 3.72 ERA (55.2IP, 23ER, 52K) in 14 appearances (11 starts)…did not surrender a HR all season…**2012:** Started 14G for the DSL Yankees 2, going 5-4 with a 2.84 ERA (57.0IP, 18ER, 49K)…led the team in wins, IP and K…owned the team's lowest starting pitcher ERA…**2011:** In 9G/8GS for the DSL Yankees 1, went 0-3 with a 5.79 ERA…had 34K in 28.0IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 3-1 with a 0.51 ERA (35.0IP, 2ER) in 8GS…held opponents scoreless in 6-of-8 starts, allowing just a .129 batting average (15-for-116).

CABRERA, Leobaldo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B**: R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/98 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guatire, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

CALDERON, Yeicok – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/23/91 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .274 (57-for-208) with 26R,15 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 31RBI in 57 games…started the season with Tampa hitting .244 (30-for-124) in 33 games before being transferred on 8/2 to Charleston where he hit .318 (27-for-85) in 24 games…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to hit .237 (98-for-413) with 26 doubles, 1 triple and 15HR in 109 games…played his first 46G with Charleston, batting .189 with 8 doubles and 5HR before being transferred on 5/25…hit safely in 19 of his first 21G with Staten Island…went 3-for-6 with 5RBI vs. Brooklyn on 7/1…was named a midseason NYPL All-Star…ranked among the NYPL leaders in RBI (43, 2nd), slugging percentage (.465, 4th) and HR (10, T4th)…**2012:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees and hit .270 (43-for-159) with 3 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR and 22RBI…**2011:** Batted .225 (34-for-151) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 25RBI with the GCL Yankees…**2010:** Appeared in 69G with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .339 (83-for-245) with 16 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR and 44RBI…led the DSL in slugging (.551), total bases (135) and extra-base hits (30), also ranking second in hits and HR, third in OBP (.439) and fifth in average…led the team in doubles, triples, HR, average, OBP and slugging (.551)…hit for the cycle on 8/7 vs. the DSL Giants (4-for-7)…was named to the DSL midseason All-Star team…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .321 with 38R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 27RBI and 9SB…ranked eighth in the league in batting average.

CALLAHAN, Derek – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/29/92 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Edmonds, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Gonzaga; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2, Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1 to go 1-0 with a 2.87 ERA (37.2IP, 46H, 12ER, 14BB, 23K) in 11 games (eight starts)…**PERSONAL:** Made 30 appearances (15 starts) for Gonzaga over three seasons.

CALVO, Rolando – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/93 in David, Panama; **RESIDES:** David, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 8-2 with a 2.68 ERA (37.0IP, 34H, 11ER, 14BB, 34K) in 15 games (one start)…did not allow an earned run in first five appearances (9.2IP, 9K).

CAMARENA, Daniel – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Bonita, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Bonita, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 7-11 with a 3.40 ERA (143.0IP, 138H, 54ER, 42BB, 112K) in 26 starts…began the season with Tampa and went 5-5 with a 2.35 ERA (88.0IP, 23ER) in 16 starts…finished the season with Trenton, going 2-6 with a 5.07 ERA (55.0IP, 31 ER) in 10 starts…struck out 12 at Akron on 8/25, allowing only 1ER and 3H in 8.0IP…named a FSL midseason All-Star…finished the season with the third lowest ERA in the organization…**2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, making 24 appearances (21 starts) and going 4-6 with a 4.42 ERA (112.0IP, 55ER)…made four consecutive scoreless appearances (three starts) from 6/15-7/4 (18.0IP), holding opponents to a .036 batting average (2-for-55) in that span…pitched 6.0 no-hit innings at Augusta on 7/4, earning his first win of the season…went 4-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 12 starts after the All-Star break…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/23 with the GCL Yankees…did not record a decision with a 1.02 ERA in 5G/3GS…struck out 15 batters in 17.2IP.

CAMPOS, Vicente – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/27/92 in La Guaira, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Guaira, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/5/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.027; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on 11/25/08…was acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Michael Pineda from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on 1/23/12…**2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Went 4-2 with two saves and a 3.41 ERA (87.0IP, 33ER) in 26 games (19 starts) with Single-A Charleston…was 1-2 with a 4.70 ERA (44.0IP, 23ER) in 13 appearances (11 starts) before the All-Star break…after the break, went 3-0 with two saves and a 2.09 ERA (43.0IP, 10ER) in 13 games (eight starts)…following the season, pitched in one game for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, allowing 3H and 1ER in 1.0IP (1HR, 1K)…**2012:** Made five starts with Single-A Charleston, going 3-0 with a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 11ER)…**2011:** Was 5-5 with a 2.32 ERA (81.1IP, 21ER) in 14GS with short-season Single-A Everett…struck out a team-high 85 batters with only 13BB…led the Northwest League in ERA and strikeouts, was second in opp. BA (.214) and had the third-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.44)…was named to the Northwest League All-Star team and was tabbed as the league's top right-handed prospect (third overall) by *Baseball America*…following the season, pitched for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 3-1 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP, 11ER) in 16 appearances (two starts)…**2010:** Was named the Seattle Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" after going 8-2 with a 3.16 ERA (57.0IP, 20ER) in 13 appearances (12 starts) with the VSL Mariners…led the league in wins and tied for second in strikeouts (59) en route to being named to the Venezuelan Summer League's All-Star team as the top right-handed pitcher…also participated in the Mariners Instructional League in Peoria and played for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League, going 0-1 with a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER) in six games…**2009:** Made his professional debut, going 1-3 with one save and a 5.73 ERA (33.0IP, 21ER) in 13 appearances (four starts) with the VSL Mariners…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jose Vicente Campos.

Campos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	VSL Mariners	1	3	5.73	13	4	0	0	1	33.0	38	23	21	3	3	16	23	10	2
2010	VSL Mariners	8	2	3.16	13	12	1	1	0	57.0	49	22	20	0	3	19	59	9	3
2011	Everett	5	5	2.32	14	14	0	0	0	81.1	66	34	21	4	4	13	85	4	2
2012	Charleston	3	0	4.01	5	5	0	0	0	24.2	20	12	11	2	1	8	26	2	0
2013	Charleston	4	2	3.41	26	19	0	0	2	87.0	82	37	33	5	3	16	77	4	1
2014	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
Minor League Totals		**21**	**12**	**3.37**	**71**	**54**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**283.0**	**255**	**128**	**106**	**14**	**14**	**72**	**270**	**29**	**8**

CARLEY, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/28/90 in Morgantown, W. Va.; **RESIDES:** Melbourne, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-4 with a 5.19 ERA (26.0IP, 33H, 15ER, 4BB, 20K) in 12 games (six starts) in his professional debut…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, going 1-4 with a 5.48 ERA (23.0IP, 14ER) in 10 games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons with the Air Force Academy before transferring to West Virginia…posted a 3.94 ERA his sophomore year, the lowest ERA at Air Force since 1983…led the team in strikeouts as a sophomore (62) and complete games (three) as he earned second-team All-Mountain West honors.

CARNES, Ethan – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/30/91 in Hoover, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Tomball, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-0 with one save and a 1.95 ERA (32.1IP, 31H, 7ER, 9BB, 16K) in 19 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in seven straight appearances (9.0IP, 3H) from 6/23-7/16, holding opponents to a .115 batting average (3-for-26) during that span…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, appearing in nine games as a reliever…went 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA (16.1IP, 7ER, 16K, 7BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Texarkana College (2011), Howard College (2012) and the University of Oklahoma (2013)…went 2-3 with a 4.42 ERA in 36.2IP as a member of the Sooners…graduated from Klein Oak High School (Tex.), where he also played football.

CASANOVA, Jeris – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/22/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with one save and a 2.45 ERA (22.0IP, 23H, 6ER, 9BB, 19K) in 15 relief appearances…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 7.36 ERA (7.1IP, 6ER) in five relief appearances.

CASAS, Lee – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/17/91 in Ladera Ranch, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Ladera Ranch, Calf.; **COLLEGE:** USC; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with a 4.66 ERA (19.1IP, 23H, 10ER, 19BB, 11K) in 15 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played for Saddleback College before transferring to USC…attended Capistrano Valley H.S. (Calif.).

CASTILLO, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/4/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-1 with a 4.98 ERA (21.2IP, 26H, 12ER, 10BB, 18K) in 17 relief appearances.

CASTILLO, Ali – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/89 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton batting .254 (104-for-410) with 46R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 2 HR and 42RBI…stole 17 bases in 22 attempts (77.3%)…hit .311 (42-for-135) against lefties…following the season, batted .305 (71-for-233) with 43R, 10 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 20RBI in 59 games for the Aguilas de Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa (73G) and Double-A Trenton (46G) to hit .228 (91-for-400) with 39R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 46RBI in 119 games…helped Trenton complete a three-game sweep in the Eastern League Championship Series, earning Postseason MVP honors after hitting .381 (8-for-21) with 6RBI, 2 doubles and 1HR…following the season, appeared in 37G for the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .267 (27-for-101)…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .307 (87-for-283) with 20 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 8RBI in 86G…following the season, played in one game with Zulia of the VWL and registered a single in his only at-bat…**2011:** Spent the majority of the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .224 (34-for-152) with 8 doubles and 11RBI…appeared in games at 2B, 3B, SS, CF and RF…opened the year with the DSL Yankees 1, playing in 6G before being promoted (.286, 4-for-14)…**2010:** Split the season between both DSL teams, batting .333 (48-for-144) with 7 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 28RBI…**2009:** Batted .319 with 40R, 13 doubles, 9 triples, 1HR, 27RBI and 10SB in 52G…drew 24BB with only 14K…ranked fifth in the league in slugging (.503) and 10th in average…led all DSL third basemen with a .955 fielding percentage (9E, 198TC)…**2008:** In his professional debut, hit .288 with 10 doubles, 4 triples and 36RBI in 68G for the DSL Yankees 1…hit .369 (24-for-65) with 11R, 3 doubles and 11RBI during a 15-game hitting streak from 7/22-8/9.

CASTILLO, Diego – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/97 in Barquismimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquismimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

CAVE, Jake – OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 179; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/4/92 in Hampton, Va.; **RESIDES:** Hampton, Va.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .294 (165-for-561) with 74R, 28 doubles, 9 triples, 7HR and 42RBI in 132 games…started the season with Tampa where he batted .304 (117-for-385) with 50R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 24RBI in 90 games before being transferred to Trenton on 7/16…hit .273 (48-for-176) with 24R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR and 18 RBI in 42 games for Trenton…was named a midseason and a postseason FSL All-Star…finished the season tied for eighth in hits among all minor leaguers…ranked fourth in the FSL in batting average…recorded two 10-game hitting streaks (5/13-23, 7/24-8/2)…reached base safely in 17 straight games from 4/5-4/23, batting .319 (23-for-72) during that span…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, where he hit .282 (131-for-464) with 69R, 6 triples, 2HR, 31RBI and a team-best 37 doubles in 115 games…ranked ninth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…ended the season on a 13-game hitting streak, batting .298 (17-for-57) from 8/19-9/2…recorded a .347 on-base percentage and .401 slugging percentage…shared the team lead with 18 stolen bases in 27 attempts (66.7%)…**2012:** Did not play…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in one game as a CF (0-for-1)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Andrew Jacob Cave…as a senior at Kecoughtan High School, hit .594 with 16 extra-base hits and a .725 OBP…also split his time as a pitcher, going 6-3 with a 1.65 ERA and 101K in 55.0IP…was named Co-Eastern Region "Player of the Year" in Virginia.

Cave's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	GCL Yankees	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2012	Did Not Play - Injured																			
2013	Charleston	.282	115	464	69	131	37	6	2	31	4	4	8	40	110	18	9	2	.347	.401
2014	Tampa	.304	90	385	50	117	18	4	3	24	1	0	2	28	80	10	3	3	.354	.395
	Trenton	.273	42	176	24	48	10	5	4	18	2	0	1	18	44	2	3	1	.344	.455
Minor League Totals		**.288**	**248**	**1026**	**143**	**296**	**65**	**15**	**9**	**73**	**7**	**4**	**11**	**87**	**234**	**30**	**15**	**6**	**.349**	**.407**

CEDENO, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-3 with one save and a 1.13 ERA (40.0IP, 23H, 5ER, 6BB, 35K) in 15 games (six starts)…did not allow a home run all season…held opponents to a .161 batting average (23-for-143)…following the season, appeared in one game for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League, allowing 4ER without recording an out…**2013:** Earned the victory in each of his relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 1ER) and 0.82 WHIP…led his team in ERA and WHIP (min. 10.0IP) and tied for the lead in wins…held opponents to a .183 batting average (11-for-60)…allowed only 1XBH (double)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (9.1IP, 10K) in eight relief outings.

CEDENO, Moises – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/95 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played the entire season for the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-4 with a 3.23 ERA (53.0IP, 48H, 19ER, 20BB, 59K)…did not allow an earned run in his first three starts (15.0IP, 15K), holding opponents to a .173 average (9-for-52) during that span…was named a midseason DSL All-Star…did not surrender a home run…**2013:** Made 11 starts and one relief appearance for the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with a 3.45 ERA (47.0IP, 18ER, 50K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 15.12 ERA (8.1IP, 14ER, 5K) in four relief appearances.

CEDENO, Oliver – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/24/96 in Distrito Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/4/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to bat .389 (14-for-36) with 11R, 1 double, 1HR, 4BB and 6RBI in 18 games…caught 7-of-24 (29.2%) potential base runners…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .164 (19-for-116) with 17R, 2 doubles, 7RBI and 22BB in 42 games…caught 29-of-117 potential base stealers (24.8%).

CHIN, Andrew – LHP

HT: 6-1**; WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/22/92 in Newton, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Newton, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Boston College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-1 with one save and a 5.27 ERA (13.2IP, 8ER) in seven games (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Blue Jays in the fifth round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played two seasons for Boston College, posting a 3.46 ERA (145.2IP, 56ER) in 28 games which ranks fourth in the school history…named to the All-New England Third Team as a sophomore.

CLARKIN, Ian – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (33rd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-3 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 71H, 26ER, 23BB, 75K) in 17 games (16 starts)…started the season with Charleston, going 3-3 with 3.21 ERA (70.0IP, 25 ER) in 16 games (15 starts)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/4 and earned the win in his only start on 8/7 (5.0IP, 1ER)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-2 with a 10.80 ERA (3G, 5.0IP, 6ER)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Madison High School in San Diego, where he went 31-7 with a 1.27 ERA, 14 complete games and 402K in 265.1IP…also played soccer for three years.

COA, Rainiero – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/2/93 in Puerto Ordaz; Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz; Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in 31 games for the GCL Yankees 2, batting .159 (10-for-63) with 6R, 1 double, 8BB and 1RBI…caught 11-of-30 potential base stealers (26.8%)…**2013:** Played the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .203 (14-for-69) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 11R, 12RBI and 11BB in 30 games…caught 12-of-25 potential base stealers (48.0%)…**2012:** Batted .267 (4-for-15) with 1 double and 2RBI in 11G with the DSL Yankees 1…**2011:** Appeared in 30 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .308 (24-for-78) with 7 doubles and 8RBI…caught 19-of-49 potential base stealers (38.8%)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and hit .255 (39-for-153) with 7 doubles and 18RBI in 49G…caught 20-of-58 attempted base stealers (34.3%).

COLEMAN, Kendall – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/22/95 in Rowlett, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Rowlett, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in eight games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .130 (3-for-23) with 4R, 8BB and 2RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .143 (4-for-28) with 1 double in 10 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Rockwall High School (N.J.)…as a senior he hit .408 and slugged .667 with 13 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 36 RBI, helping lead his team to the Class 5A Region II Finals.

CONDE, Vicente – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/93 in Oviedo, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Oviedo, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .224 (30-for-134) with 17R, 4 doubles, 19BB and 16RBI in 38 games…batted .311 (14-for-35) with runners in scoring position…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for Vanderbilt, batting .267 (178-for-666) with 117R, 38 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR and 120RBI in 198 games…won a National Championship with Vanderbilt in 2014, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI in the series clincher…earned the program's second ever ABCA/Rawlings Gold Glove.

CORNELIUS, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/92 in Weatherford, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Weatherford, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Grayson County College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in three games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .333 (2-for-6) with 1BB and 1RBI…**2013:** Combined in his professional debut to hit .269 (25-for-93) with 12R, 10 doubles and 6RBI in 27 games with the GCL Yankees 1 (24G) and 2 (3G)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Grayson County College, hitting .398 as a freshman in 2012…graduated in 2011 from Weatherford H.S. (Tex.), where he hit .492 as a senior and .389 for his career.

CORREDERA, Yeison – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/30/94 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .188 (9-for-48) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 5RBI and 10BB in 21 games.

CORTES, Nestor – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/10/94 in Hialeah, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 2.27 ERA (31.2IP, 35H, 8ER, 5BB, 38K) in 11 games (two starts)…did not allow an earned run in four straight appearances (17.0IP, 19K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.42 ERA (18.1IP, 9ER, 20K, 5BB) in 10G/3GS…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Hialeah H.S. (Fla.).

CORTEZ, Rodrigo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/97 in Barquismimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquismimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/14/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 4-1 with a 3.30 ERA (30.0IP, 11ER, 18BB, 12K) in 13 relief appearances…held batters to a .190 batting average (20-for-105).

COSHOW, Cale – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 260; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/92 in Edmond, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Edmond, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma Christian University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees 2 to go 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 18H, 7ER, 2BB, 19K) in 10 games (four starts)…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 5ER) with 13K in six relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in six of his 10 appearances (10.0IP)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with a 3.76 ERA (40.2IP, 17ER, 36K) in 15 appearances (four starts)…**PERSONAL:** Began his collegiate baseball career at the University of Oklahoma, where he went 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA in three starts as a freshman in 2012…transferred to Oklahoma Christian University, where in 2013 he went 3-5 with a 4.56 ERA as a starter.

COTE, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/92 in Sanbornton, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Sanbornton, N.H.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-5 with one save and a 6.14 ERA (73.1IP, 101H, 50ER, 22BB, 55K) in 26 games (nine starts)…started the season with Charleston, making 12 relief appearances games while going 1-1 with one save and a 5.32 ERA (22.0IP, 13ER) before being transferred on 6/2…appeared in 14 games (nine starts) for Staten Island, going 3-4 with a 6.49 ERA (51.1IP, 37ER)…**2013:** Made nine appearances (five starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 0.96 ERA (28.0IP, 3ER, 20K, 5BB)…allowed 3ER in 3.0IP on 7/6, but did not surrender a run in his other eight appearances (25.0IP)…allowed 0ER in his final 21.2IP…recorded a .115 opponents' batting average (7-for-61) against right-handed batters (.182 overall)…held opponents to a .095 batting average (2-for-21) with runners in scoring position…**2012:** Appeared in 6G (two starts) with the GCL Yankees…went 3-0 and allowed just 3ER in 27.2IP (0.98 ERA, 25K)…combined to toss 9.0 scoreless innings over his two starts (8H, 1BB, 8K)…**PERSONAL:** Was named the 2010-11 Gatorade New Hampshire Baseball "Player of the Year."

COTHAM, Caleb – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/87 in Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with five clubs to go 0-4 with a 4.67 ERA (54.0IP, 57H, 28ER, 20BB, 44K) in 18 games (11 starts)…did not allow an earned run in his last eight appearances (10.1IP) with batters hitting .189 (7-for-37) during that span…following the season, made 10 relief appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-0 with a 6.08 ERA (13.1IP, 9ER)…**2013:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 8-7 with a 5.07 ERA (124.1IP, 70ER) in 28 games (23 starts)…made six starts with Trenton (3.96 ERA, 25.0IP, 11ER) before being promoted on 5/9…in his first Triple-A stint, went 2-3 with a 7.58 ERA (29.2IP, 25ER, 6G/5GS)…was transferred to Trenton on 6/5 and made one relief appearance before being transferred back to Scranton/WB on 6/17 for the remainder of the season (15G)…made consecutive scoreless starts on 8/18 and 8/23, helping the RailRiders earn wins over Lehigh Valley (6.2IP, 0R, 4H, 5K) and Pawtucket (6.1IP, 0R, 7H, 4K)…**2012:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 5-7 with a 3.64 ERA (101.1IP, 41ER) in 23G/19GS…began the season with the RiverDogs and made 8 starts, going 3-1 with a 2.31 ERA (39.0IP, 10ER)…was promoted on 5/18 to Tampa, where he finished the season going 2-6 with a 4.48 ERA in 16G/11GS, allowing 33R/31ER in 62.1IP…**2011:** Began the year with the GCL Yankees, tossing 2.0IP in a start on 6/21 at Bradenton (2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K) before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island for the remainder of the season…went 0-1 with a 1.71 ERA (21.0IP, 4ER) in 12 relief appearances with Staten Island…**2010:** Did not pitch…**2009:** Made three starts with the GCL Yankees and Staten Island, going 0-1 with a 3.38 ERA and 13K in 8.0IP…**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year captain of the Mt. Juliet High School baseball team…was his junior class president and a member of the National Junior Honor Society.

CRUZ, Willy – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/2/95 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

CUEVAS, Bryan – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 168; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/93 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/15/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 40 games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .356 (53-for-149) with 25R, 9 doubles, 8 triples, 2HR and 23RBI…reached base safely in his last 10 games, batting .515 (17-for-33) with 1 double, 4 triples, 1 HR, 7RBI and 8R during that span…was named a GCL postseason All-Star…finished the season with the second highest batting average in the organization…ranked among league leaders in slugging percent (1st /.564), batting average (2nd) and triples (T1st)…**2013:** Combined to hit .269 (50-for-186) with 33R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 17RBI in 47 games in the GCL…played his first 21G with the GCL Yankees 2 and hit .302 (26-for-86)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 7/25 and batted .240 (24-for-100)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .315 (82-for-260) with 14 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 37RBI…led his team in BA, hits, triples, RBI, runs (41) and slugging (.465).

CUEVAS, Frederick – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T: L; BORN:** 10/27/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

CULVER, Cito – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/26/92 in Rochester, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, batting .220 (112-for-508) with 68R, 21 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 57BB and 48RBI in 132 games…tied for the league lead in games and ranked second in at-bats…led the team in runs and walks…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .248 (117-for-472) with 70R, 23 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 34RBI in 120 games…played his first 104G with Charleston, where he hit .232 (95-for-410) and stole 13 bases in 18 attempts (72.2%)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/13 and played in 16G there, batting .355 (22-for-62) with a .484 slugging percentage (5 doubles, 1HR)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" and as being the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .215 (100-for-466) with 66R, 14 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 22SB…led all SAL shortstops with 194 putouts and was part of a league-high 80 double plays, recording a .958 fielding pct. (22E, 529TC)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2011:** Batted .250 (69-for-276) with 40R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and 10SB in 69G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded the most putouts among league shortstops (125)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2010:** Signed on 6/18 and made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 6/25, batting .269 (43-for-160) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI in 41G…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .186 (8-for-43) in 15G…**PERSONAL:** First name is Christopher…graduated from Irondequoit High School in Rochester, N.Y.…batted .561 (37-for-66) with 10 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 38RBI and 20BB in 22G as a senior…was a three-time all-county selection and an Under Armour All-American…in the summer of 2009 played on the Yankees' Area Code team…*Baseball America* rated him as the third-best prospect out of New York in 2010.

Culver's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.269	41	160	21	43	7	1	2	18	4	2	0	13	41	6	3	13	.320	.363
	Staten Island	.186	15	43	2	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	10	1	1	6	.340	.209
2011	Staten Island	.250	69	276	40	69	14	2	2	33	2	3	1	30	57	10	0	17	.323	.337
2012	Charleston	.215	122	466	66	100	14	6	2	40	4	5	4	71	104	22	11	22	.321	.283
2013	Charleston	.232	104	410	57	95	18	2	8	29	7	1	0	48	124	13	5	19	.312	.344
	Tampa	.355	16	62	13	22	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	14	0	1	2	.394	.484
2014	Tampa	.220	132	508	68	112	21	3	5	48	7	5	1	57	141	12	4	21	.298	.303
Minor League Totals		**.233**	**499**	**1925**	**267**	**449**	**80**	**14**	**20**	**173**	**25**	**16**	**8**	**231**	**491**	**64**	**25**	**100**	**.316**	**.321**

CUSTODIO, Claudio – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/30/90 in Sabana Grande de Boya, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 4/24/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .235 (52-for-221) with 28R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 19RBI in 66 games…stole 22 bases in 24 attempts (91.7%), which tied for third in the organization…started the season with Tampa, batting .208 (35-for-168) with 20R, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 14RBI in 53 games before being transferred on 8/14…played in 13 games for Charleston, batting .321 (17-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…**2013:** Played his first 43 games with Single-A Charleston, hitting .240 (36-for-150) with 24R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 19RBI…tied for the team lead with 18 steals in 20 attempts…also appeared in games on 8/26 for the GCL Yankees 1 (0-for-3, 1R) and on 8/27 for the GCL Yankees 2 (0-for-3, 1R, 1HBP)…**2012:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .253 (61-for-241) with 33R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 22 RBI…was successful in 13 of his 14 stolen base attempts (92.9%)…**2011:** With the GCL Yankees, hit .325 (51-for-157) with 46R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 19RBI and 26SB (in 28 attempts) in 39G…led the league in runs and stolen bases, ranked fourth in OBP (.433) and seventh in batting average…ranked fifth in the organization in SB…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .217 (44-for-203) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 36RBI and 14SB in 61 games.

DAVIS, Eduardo – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/10/93 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Batted .308 (52-for-169) with 20R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 27RBI in 49 games for the DSL Yankees 2…reached base safely in his first 11 games, batting .375 (15-for-40) during that span…caught 2-of-9 potential base runners (22.2%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .213 (10-for-47) with 4R, 3 doubles and 4RBI in 18 games…caught 1-of-5 potential base stealers (20.0%).

DAVIS, Rookie – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/29/93 in Sneads Ferry, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Sneads Ferry, N.C.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Went 7-8 with a 4.93 ERA (126.0IP, 134H, 69ER, 42BB, 106K) in 27 games (25 starts) with Single-A Charleston…held lefties to a .209 BA (44-for-211)…led the team in strikeouts…**2013:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 2-4 with a 1.90 ERA (13GS, 52.0IP, 11ER)…made 11 starts for Staten Island, where he went 2-4 with a 2.36 ERA (42.0IP, 11ER)…was named a midseason NYPL All-Star…was transferred to Charleston on 8/26 and made two starts for the RiverDogs (10.0IP, 0R, 8K, 0BB)…on 9/2 vs. Rome, faced only one batter over the minimum in 5.0IP (1H, 2K, 0BB) in his final appearance of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.65 ERA (17.0IP, 5ER, 17K, 4BB) in 7G/1GS…**PERSONAL:** Full name is William Theron Davis…graduated in 2011 from Dixon H.S. (N.C.), where he went 25-4 with a 1.67 ERA, threw five no-hitters, and struck out 422 batters in 209.1IP…had his jersey number (24) retired by the Dixon H.S. baseball program.

DAWE, Dayton – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/13/94 in London, ON, Canada; **RESIDES:** London, ON, Canada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 17 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with one save and a 6.12 ERA (25.0IP, 28H,17ER, 15BB, 21K)…did not allow a run from 6/27-7/15 (6G, 7.0IP), holding opponents to a .120 batting average during that span…did not allow a hit (0-for-14) with runners in scoring position and two outs…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with an 11.81 ERA (16.0IP, 21ER) in 13 relief appearances…after allowing 13ER in his first 2G (3.0IP), produced a 5.54 ERA and .174 opponents' batting average (8-for-46) from 7/4 to the end of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees…went 0-0 with a 3.38 ERA in six relief appearances (10.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 8K).

DeCARR, Austin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/95 in Foxboro, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Foxboro, Mass.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 3rd round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 4.63 ERA (23.1IP, 12ER, 7BB) in 11 games (eight starts)…finished the season with 24K…held lefties to a .185 (5-for-27) batting average…**PERSONAL:** Attended Salisbury H.S. (Conn.).

DE JESUS, Sammy – C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 206; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/22/96 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/7/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, playing in 28 games and batting .295 (26-for-88) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2 triples and 15RBI…hit .387 (12-for-31) with runners in scoring position.

DE LA CRUZ, Joel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 253; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/89 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/19/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 7-9 with a 4.44 ERA (121.IP, 134H, 60ER, 37BB, 77K) in 28 games (22 starts)…went 4-4 with a 4.34 ERA (56.0IP, 27ER) in 11 games (10 starts) with Trenton…appeared in 17 games (12 starts) for Scranton, going 3-5 with a 4.52 ERA (65.2IP, 33ER)…following the season, made seven relief appearances for the Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, as he did not allow an earned run (6.0IP, 6H, 4R,1HR, 2BB, 6K)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, where he went 6-3 with a 3.28 ERA (85.0IP, 31ER, 73K, 27BB) in 33 appearances (six starts)…in 7/9 win vs. Dunedin, allowed 0H in 5.0IP (3K, 1BB)…**2012:** Combined to go 3-3 with a 3.54 ERA (48.1IP, 19ER, 51K) in 26 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa (1G) and Single-A Charleston (25G)…**2011:** Went 2-0 with a 5.10 ERA (30.0IP, 17ER) in 17 relief outings with the GCL Yankees…made his final appearance of the season with Tampa, taking the loss (3.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3K)…**2010:** With the DSL Yankees 1, went 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA in two relief appearances…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/17, where he was 0-1 with two saves and a 7.11 ERA in 7G…**2009:** Went 0-4 with a 7.27 ERA with the DSL Nationals…was released on 7/23…**2008:** Signed with the DSL Nationals on 2/5 but did not play…**2007:** Did not pitch…**2006:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/19 with the AZL Brewers, going 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA in 2G (3.0IP).

DE LA ROSA, Simon – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/6/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in 12 games (six starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-3 with a 4.43 ERA (42.2IP, 21ER, 25BB)…his 53K led the team and tied for second in the league…his 10.73K/9IP ratio ranked third in the league among relievers…held opponents to a .219 batting average (34-for-154)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 3.77 ERA (45.1IP, 19ER, 60K) in 14 starts…led his team in strikeouts and starts…held opponents to a .204 batting average (33-for-162)…allowed 0ER during a span of five starts from 6/17-7/9 (18.2IP), lowering his ERA from 9.53 to 2.22.

DEL BOSQUE, Andre – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/91 in Victoria, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Victoria, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Houston-Victoria; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 23.14 ERA (2.1IP, 6H, 6ER, 3BB, 2K) in four relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** In two seasons with UHV, went 4-6 with 15 saves and a 2.70 ERA (90.0IP) in 46 games with 102K…as a sophomore set single season records in saves (12) and appearances (34).

DE LEON, Juan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/13/97 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

DE OLEO, Eduardo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/93 in San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/20/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Batted .214 (58-for-271) with 33R, 5 doubles, 12HR, 23BB and 41RBI in 78 games for the Single-A Charleston…led the team in home runs…recorded a 11-game hitting streak from 5/28-6/13, hitting .381 (16-for-42) during that span…following the season appeared in three games for the Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League and went 0-for-3…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .283 (39-for-138) with 15R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 26RBI in 37 games…caught 24-of-57 potential base stealers (42.1%)…**2012:** Appeared in 20G for the GCL Yankees, batting .191 (9-for-47) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .246 (35-for-142) with 10 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI.

DIAZ, Anderson – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 191; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/19/93 in San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, making one start and registering 1ER, 1H, 2BB and1K.

DIAZ, Andy – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 187; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/24/95 in San Francisco de Marcoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Marcoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .275 (65-for-236) with 51R, 7 doubles, 10 triples, 5HR, 40BB and 49RBI in 61 games…was named a midseason All-Star and finished the season tied for fourth in the league in triples…led the team in at-bats, RBI and tied for first in home runs.

DIAZ, Carlos – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/95 in La Victoria, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in 11 games (six starts) for the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 4.38 ERA (37.0IP, 33H, 18ER, 39BB, 40K)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-2 with a 3.34 ERA (32.1IP, 12ER, 26K, 6BB) in seven appearances (six starts)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, appearing in one game without a decision (2.0IP, 1ER).

DIAZ, Cesar – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/12/93 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/28/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .319 (65-for-204) with 40R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 35BB and 42RBI in 54 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 2 batting .305 (54-for-177) in 44 games before being transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/18 where he hit .407 (11-for-27) in 10 games…batted .365 (27-for-74) with runners in scoring position.

DIAZ, Fernando – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/94 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .211 (32-for-152) with 26R, 1 double, 4 triples, 38BB, 10RBI in 49 games…led the team in walks.

DOTT, Aaron – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/17/88 in Ripon, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Green Lake, Wisc.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/23/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Rays in the 31st round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…**2014:** Made 21 relief appearances for Double-A Trenton, posting a 3.91 ERA (25.1IP, 21H, 11ER, 9BB, 17K) as he did not record a decision…did not allow an earned run in 10 straight appearances (15.0IP, 8K) from 4/23-6/1, holding hitters to a .106 batting average (5-for-47) during that span…opponents batted a .188 (6-for-36) with runners in scoring position…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 1-2 with a 4.66 ERA (46.1IP, 24ER) in 36 appearances (one start)…made 11 consecutive scoreless appearances from 4/27-5/24 (11.0IP)…earned Trenton's "Samuel Plumeri, Sr. Community Service Award"…**2012:** Was 4-4 with a 3.34 ERA (62.0IP, 23ER) in 26G (one start) with Single-A Tampa…**2011:** Made 18 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston in his Yankees organizational debut, going 2-1 with two saves and a 1.99 ERA (31.2IP, 7ER, 39K)…**2010:** Went 4-4 with one save and a 4.17 ERA (77.2IP, 36ER) in 23G (nine starts) with Single-A Bowling Green…**2009:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Hudson Valley of the Rays organization and went 1-4 with a 4.12 ERA (43.2IP, 20ER) in 13G (nine starts)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Green Lake High School (Wisc.).

DROZD, Jonny – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in Lake Dallas, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Lake Dallas, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas Tech; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/26/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with six saves in 13 games…posted a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER, 0BB) with 23K…ranked fourth in the league and first on the team in saves…allowed his only earned run in his last appearance of the season on 8/26…held opponents to a .224 (13-for-58) batting average…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons for Texas Tech, going 11-6 in 43 appearances (10 starts) with six saves and a 2.75 ERA (140.2IP, 43ER) with 91K…as a reliever was 7-1 with a 1.75 ERA (82.1IP, 16ER)…ended his collegiate career with 91.0 consecutive innings without allowing a homerun.

DUARTE, Abel – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.14 ERA (50.0IP, 59H, 23ER, 19BB, 40K) in 14 games (13 starts).

DUGAS, Taylor – OF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/15/89 in Lafayette, La.; **RESIDES:** Lafayette, La.; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .299 (105-for-351) with 39R, 15 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 47BB and 40RBI in 111 games…started the season with Trenton, batting .294 (52-for-177) with 22R, 10 doubles, 5 triples,1HR and 23RBI in 54 games before being transferred on 6/19…played in 57 games for Scranton, batting .305 (53-for-174) with 17R, 5 doubles, 2 triples and 17RBI…recorded a 13-game hitting streak from 4/5-24, batting .317 (13-for-41) over that span…batted .366 (30-for-82) with runners in scoring position…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .285 (111-for-389) with 66R, 15 doubles, 2HR, 34RBI and 17SB in 113 games…ranked seventh among all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…played his first 58G for Charleston, where he hit .250 (49-for-196)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/28 and hit .321 (62-for-193) in 55G…ended the season on a 10-game hitting streak (.486, 17-for-35)…led Tampa in batting average and OBP (min. 100AB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/20 with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .306 (64-for-209) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI…was named an NYPL All-Star…ranked first on the team (min. 50G) in batting average, hits, runs (38) and OBP (.465)…led the NYPL in OBP…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Teurlings Catholic H.S. (La.)…after his senior year at the University of Alabama, held the records for hits (334), singles (235), doubles (67) and triples (18).

DURAN, Matthew – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/93 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New Rochelle, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Appeared in six games with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .200 (4-for-20) with 4RBI and 2BB…**2012:** Batted .221 (50-for-226) with 24R, 12 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 61G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit his first grand slam in a win vs. Brooklyn on 8/24…**2011:** Hit .301 (25-for-83) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 23G with the GCL Yankees…hit .375 (6-for-16) with 1RBI in the playoffs…**PERSONAL:** Was a member of Hank's Yanks, a youth baseball team sponsored by Yankees General Partner/Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner…was a four-year varsity baseball player at New Rochelle H.S., where he was a three-year All-League selection and was named team MVP as a junior.

EMERY, Brayan – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/98 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/19/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

ENCARNACION, Greidy – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 156; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/1/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Batted .304 (28-for-92) with 24R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 20BB and 9RBI in 38 games for the DSL Yankees 1…stole a team-high 18 bases in 20 attempts (90%)…batted .381 (8-for-21) with runners in scoring position…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .187 (20-for-107) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 10R, 8RBI and 15BB in 41 games.

ENCINAS, Gabe – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/91 in Whittier, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Whittier, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 0-4 with a 5.26 ERA (39.1IP, 44H, 23ER, 20BB, 36K) in 14 games (13 starts)…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, making 11 starts and going 0-4 with a 5.81ERA (31.0IP, 20ER)…**2013:** Made seven starts for Single-A Charleston, going 3-0 with a 0.77 ERA (35.0IP, 3ER)…on 4/7 vs. Greenville, allowed only 1H in 6.0IP…held right-handed hitters to a .148 batting average (12-for-81) and produced a .177 OBA overall…**2012:** Appeared in 16G (15 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-7 with a 4.97 ERA (70.2IP, 39ER)…**2011:** Went 3-0 with a 5.08 ERA (51.1IP, 29ER) in 12G (11 starts) with the GCL Yankees…held his opponents to 1ER or fewer in six of his outings…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Saint Paul High School (Calif.).

ENNS, Dietrich – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/16/91 in Frankfort, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Frankfort, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the season with Single-A Tampa, going 3-2 with a 1.42 ERA (25.1IP, 4ER, 10BB, 26K) in 13 games (one start)…held opponents to a .184 (16-for-87) batting average…did not allow an earned run in 10 of his 13 appearances…did not allow a hit and struck out five with runners in scoring position and two outs (0-for-10)…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-6 with a 2.94 ERA (82.2IP, 27ER, 112K) and .199 opponents' batting average in 28 appearances (eight starts)…was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 5/27…earned a midseason SAL All-Star selection…for the RiverDogs, went 4-1 with a 0.61 ERA (44.1IP, 3ER), a .151 opponents' BA, and a 14.00 K/9.0IP ratio (69K, 14BB) in 19G/1GS…on 6/17 was transferred to Tampa, where he went 0-5 with a 5.63 ERA (38.1IP, 24ER) in 9G/7GS…did not allow an earned run in three straight outings from 7/3-15 (15.2IP, 6H, 15K, 2BB)…**2012:** Made 22 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER)…held opponents to a .218 BA (34-for-156)…**PERSONAL:** Earned Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America honors at CMU in 2010 and was named MAC "Freshman of the Year"…was named to the 2011 Cape Cod All-Star team.

ESCORCIA, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/96 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/18/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 3.68 ERA (22.0IP, 21H, 9ER, 15BB, 14K) in nine games (one start).

ESPINAL, Raynel – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/93 in Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Brewers as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/10…**2014:** Made 20 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-2 with a 3.54 ERA (28.0IP, 22H,11ER, 6BB, 41K)…finished the season tied for third in the league in saves with 12…did not allow an earned run in seven straight appearances (7.1IP, 14K) from 7/18-8/15, holding batters to .115 batting average (3-for-26) during that span…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with a 3.55 ERA (33.0IP, 13ER, 38K) in 17 relief appearances…tied for the team lead in wins…was 2-for-2 in save opportunities…held opponents to a .234 batting average.

ESPINAL, Yoel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/7/92 in Santiago Rodriguez, D.R; **RESIDES:** Dajabon, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/24/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on 7/9/10…**2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Tigers, going 1-1 with a 6.89 ERA (31.1IP, 24ER) in 13 relief appearances…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Tigers, going 3-3 with a 2.79 ERA (48.1IP, 15ER) in 12 starts.

ESTRADA, Thairo – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/96 in Bejuma, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carabobo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .272 (22-for-81) with 13R, 3 doubles, 7BB and 6RBI in 23 games…recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 6/19-7/4, batting .381 (16-for-42) with 9R over that span…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .278 (49-for-176) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 7SB in 50 games…ranked 10th among Yankees minor leaguers in BA…tied for the team lead in triples…hit .400 (18-for-45) against lefties.

FELIZ, Anderson – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 2 to bat .219 (21-for-96) with 13R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 16 RBI in 30 games…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .190 (15-for-79) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 12 RBI in 23 games…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, hitting .265 (36-for-136) with 18R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 17RBI in 36 games…**2012:** Combined to hit .279 (39-for-140) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 15RBI in 45G with Single-A Charleston (22G) and Tampa (23G)…began the season with the RiverDogs and batted .315 (23-for-73)…**2011:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .217 (95-for-438) with 55R, 27 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 39RBI and 16SB in 116G…**2010:** Batted .274 (61-for-223) with 10 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR and 31RBI in 57G between the GCL Yankees and Tampa…spent the majority of the season in the GCL (.273, 54-for-198)…**2009:** Made his professional debut and hit .254 with 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 16RBI in 40G with the DSL Yankees 2.

FERREIRA, Ricardo – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/3/95 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .269 (18-for-67) with 24R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 22BB, 10RBI in 18 games…stole a team-high 15 bases in 18 attempts (83.3%)…recorded a .467 on-base percentage and reached base safely in 17 of his 18 games.

FIGUEREDO, Alexander – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/3/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015

FIGUEROA, Cole – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/30/87 in Tallahassee, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.064; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his Major League debut in 2014 with the Tampa Bay Rays, batting .233 (10-for-43) in 23 games…owns a career .290 (707-for-2,439) batting average with 366R, 125 doubles, 22 triples, 26HR and 325RBI in 674 minor league games…was selected by the Padres in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…was traded from the Padres to the Rays along with RHP Brandon Gomes, LHP Cesar Ramos and RHP Adam Russell in exchange for SS Jason Bartlett and cash considerations on 12/17/10…**2014:** Batted .233 (10-for-43) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 6RBI in his first Major League stint with Tampa Bay…made his Major League debut on 5/16 at Los Angeles-AL and recorded his first hit on a seventh-inning single on 5/23 vs. Boston…appeared in 71 games for Triple-A Durham, hitting .282 (74-for-262) with 33R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 33RBI…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Durham, batting .286 (132-for-461) with 65R, 20 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 62RBI in 129 games…ranked fifth in the league in hits…batted .318 (41-for129) with runners in scoring position…registered 54BB while recording only 30K…appeared at 3B (94G), 2B (20G), SS (12G), RF (5G) and LF (1G)…following the season, was recognized for the Best Strike-Zone Discipline in the Rays organization…**2012:** Combined at Double-A Montgomery and Triple-A Durham to bat .292 (116-for-397) with 49R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 5HR and 54RBI in 113 games…started the season with Montgomery, hitting .314 (27-for-86) with 17R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 12RBI in 25 games and was named the Rays "Minor League Hitter of the Month" in April…was transferred to Durham on 5/2 where he finished the season hitting .286 (89-for-311) with 32R, 17 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 42RBI…finished the season ranking fifth in the organization in batting average…registered only 31K in 397AB (12.8AB/SO)…**2011:** Appeared in 114 games with Double-A Montgomery, batting .283 (116-for-410) with 71R, 20 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR and 51RBI…batted .333 (20-for-60) in the month of June…hit .330 (31-for-94) against lefties and .302 (29-for-96) with runners in scoring position…made 56 starts at 2B, 35 at 3B, 11 at SS and 10 at DH…**2010:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Lake Elsinore, batting .303 (146-for-482) with 88R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 66RBI…recorded a 14-game hitting streak from 5/26-6/9, batting .472 (25-for-53) over that span…batted .336 (86-for-256) before the All-Star break and was named a California League Mid-Season All-Star…finished the season ranking third in the league in walks (81) and fourth in on-base percentage (.408)…ranked first in the organization in batting average…batted .348 (48-for-138) with runners in scoring

position…stole 26 bases in 35 attempts (74.3%)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the league…hit .290 (9-for-31) and recorded a .410 on-base percentage with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League…**2009:** Combined at Single-A Lake Elsinore and Single-A Fort Wayne, batting .288 (90-for-313) with 37R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 43BRI in 91 games…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the 30th-best prospect in the Padres organization…**2008:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Eugene, batting.289 (33-for-114) with 23R, 6 doubles, 5HR and 16RBI in 32 games…registered 24BB and finished the season with a .410 on-base percentage…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Stephen Cole Figueroa…played baseball at Florida State University…was drafted by the Blue Jays in the 2006 First-Year Players Draft but did not sign…his father, Bien Figueroa, spent 11 seasons in the Cardinals organization and coached in the Orioles and Giants minor league systems.

Figueroa's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	Eugene	.289	32	114	23	33	6	0	5	16	1	1	0	24	16	7	2	6	.410	.474
2009	Lake Elsinore	.187	21	75	5	14	3	0	0	9	1	0	1	6	14	5	0	1	.256	.227
	Fort Wayne	.319	70	238	32	76	15	1	1	34	1	6	3	37	38	10	7	5	.408	.403
2010	Lake Elsinore	.303	124	482	88	146	25	3	4	66	7	2	6	81	54	26	9	4	.408	.392
2011	Montgomery	.283	114	410	71	116	20	6	5	51	11	4	8	55	41	9	5	7	.375	.398
2012	Montgomery	.314	25	86	17	27	6	1	3	12	0	2	0	17	9	1	2	2	.419	.512
	Durham	.286	88	311	32	89	17	4	2	42	4	3	3	26	22	3	2	8	.344	.386
2013	Durham	.286	129	461	65	132	20	4	3	62	6	8	4	54	30	10	2	10	.361	.367
2014	TAMPA BAY	.233	23	43	6	10	2	1	0	6	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	1	.286	.326
	Durham	.282	71	262	33	74	13	3	3	33	5	5	1	39	29	4	1	10	.371	.389
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**674**	**2439**	**366**	**707**	**125**	**22**	**26**	**325**	**36**	**31**	**26**	**339**	**253**	**75**	**30**	**53**	**.378**	**.391**
Major League Totals		**.233**	**23**	**43**	**6**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.286**	**.326**

FIORITO, Dan – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/90 in Yonkers, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Yonkers, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .233 (88-for-378) with 39R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 39 RBI in 106 games…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, appearing 103 games and batting .232 (85-for-366)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Tampa, where he hit .272 (68-for-250) in 73 games…also played in 6G with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (.240, 6-for-25) and in 3G with Double-A Trenton (0-for-7, 1BB)…overall, hit .262 (74-for-282) with 34R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 18RBI and 8SB.

FLAMES, Miguel – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/97 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

FLEMING, Billy – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/20/92 in Churchville, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Churchville, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/23/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .330 (35-for-106) with 19R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 13RBI…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .375 (27-for-72) in 22 games before being transferred on 8/20 to Staten Island where he batted .235 (8-for-34) in nine games…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for West Virginia, batting .322 with 25 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 75RBI…as a senior was named to the All-Big 12 First Team and ABCA/Rawlings All-East Region First Team as his .351 batting average ranked second in the Big 12…attended Council Rock South High H.S. (Pa.)

FOLEY, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; B: **R; T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/93 in The Colony, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Whitehall, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 5th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-2 with a 4.10 ERA (37.1IP, 17ER) in 13 games (six starts) in his professional debut…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2 where he went 0-0 with 0.00 ERA (3.0IP, 0ER, 1H) in two games (one start) before being transferred to Staten Island on 6/26, going 0-2 with a 4.46 ERA (34.IP, 17ER) in 11 games (five starts)…did not allow a run in his first five appearances (10.2IP, 9K), holding opponents to a .114 batting average over that span…batters hit .158 (3-for-19) with runners in scoring position and two outs…**PERSONAL:** Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played three season at Central Michigan, finishing his collegiate career 15-10 with a 4.11 ERA (221.0IP, 101ER) with 192K…attended The Colony H.S (Tex.).

FORD, Mike – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/4/92 in Belle Mead, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Belle Mead, N.J.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .292 (109-for-373) with 47R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR and 56RBI in 105 games…began the season with Charleston batting .283 (92-for-325) with 40R,15 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR and 46RBI before being transferred on 8/19…was named a SAL midseason All-Star…finished the season with Tampa hitting .354 (17-for-48) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI in 12 games…recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 7/12-8/10 and finished the season with an 11-game hitting streak (8/20-31)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .235 (27-for-115) with 7 doubles, 3HR, 19R, 17RBI and 20BB in 33 games…recorded a .346 on-base percentage.

FOWLER, Dustin – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/29/94 in Caldwell, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Caldwell, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Batted .257 (66-for-257) with 33R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR and 41RBI in 66 games for Single-A Charleston…named the SAL "Player of the Week" on 6/16 after batting .391 (9-for-23) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 6RBI in six games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .241 (27-for-112) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 9RBI and 8R in 30 games…hit .308 (8-for-26) with runners in scoring position…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from West Laurens H.S. (Ga.), where he was named regional "Player of the Year" as a senior.

FRARE, Caleb – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/8/93 in Miles City, Mont.; **RESIDES:** Miles City, Mont.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 17H, 7ER, 23K) in 10 appearances (two starts)…finished the season throwing 10.0 scoreless innings in four relief appearances (5H, 13K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Custer County High School.

FRIAS, Frank – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/29/94 in Santiago de Los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/8/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Batted .316 (42-for-133) with18R, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 9RBI in 41 games for the GCL Yankees 2…stole 11 bases in 13 attempts (84.6%)…batted .313 (10-for-32) with runners in scoring position…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .305 (62-for-203) with 44R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 26RBI in 55 games…led the team in on-base percentage (.434) and ranked second in steals (26) and walks (38)…had 3SB on 7/30 at the DSL Nationals.

GALLARDO, Carlos – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/97 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

GALLEGOS, Giovanny – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/14/91 in Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston going 5-5 with one save and a 4.57 ERA (88.2IP, 45ER, 91K) in 29 games (six starts)…posted a 3.68 ERA (29.1IP, 12ER) as a starter…his 1.52 BB/9.0IP average ranked fourth in the SAL…following the season, went 1-1 with 1.69 ERA (16.0IP, 3ER) in 16 relief appearances for Yaquis de Obregon of the Mexican Winter League…**2013:** Made 16 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-8 with a 4.27 ERA (65.1IP, 31ER)…tied for the NYPL lead in starts and ranked fifth in BB/9.0IP ratio (1.93)…did not issue a walk in his first five starts (23.0IP, 17K)…recorded 43K and only 14BB…following the season, made five relief appearances with Yaquis de Obregon of the Mexican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 4.26 ERA (6.1IP, 3ER, 3K, 2BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/21 with the GCL Yankees…went 0-1 with a 1.67 ERA (27.0IP, 5ER, 22K) in 12 appearances (four starts).

GALVEZ, Jonathan – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/18/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Padres as a non-drafted free agent on 7/7/07…spent five seasons (2009-13) in San Diego's minor league system, batting .280 (602-for-2,148) with 139 doubles, 16 triples, 51HR and 300RBI in 592 games…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A El Paso batting .280 (96-for-343) with 55R, 24 doubles, 2 triples,10HR and 52RBI in 103 games…hit .319 (29-for-91) with 15R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 14RBI in the month of June…was named a PCL midseason All-Star…batted .352 (29-for-82) against lefties…**2013:** Played most of the season with Triple-A Tucson, hitting .278 (114-for-410) with 66R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 51RBI in 112 games…appeared in one game for the AZL Padres, going 0-for-3…hit .351 (20-for-57) with 14R, 2 doubles and 8RBI in the month of August…**2012:** Appeared in 82 games for Double-A San Antonio, batting .292 (91-for-312) with 47R, 20 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 35 RBI…batted .327 (32-for-98) with 14R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI before the All-Star break…following the season, was tabbed a Padres Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Lake Elsinore, batting .291 (142-for-488) with 84R, 36 doubles, 5 triples, 13HR and 86RBI in 128 games…played 114G at 2B and 11G at SS…stole 37 bases in 46 attempts (80.4%)…batted .329 (48-for-146) with runners in scoring position…was tabbed a Padres Organizational All-Star by MiLB.com following the season…**2010:** Batted .259 (103-for-398) with 64R, 19 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR and 49RBI in 114 games at Single-A Fort Wayne…played 103G at SS and 6G at 2B…**2009:** Appeared in 54 games for the AZL Padres, batting .295 (57-for-193) with 45R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 27RBI…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Padres, hitting .272 (44-for-162) with 31R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 31RBI in 54 games…registered 47BB and finished the season with a .449 on-base percentage…batted .367 (18-for-49) in the month of June.

Galvez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	DSL Padres	.272	54	162	31	44	5	1	3	31	0	1	6	47	40	8	1	6	.449	.370
2009	AZL Padres	.295	52	193	45	57	16	3	6	27	0	1	4	30	44	14	6	20	.399	.503
2010	Fort Wayne	.259	114	398	64	103	19	3	10	49	2	2	6	58	121	18	7	43	.360	.397
2011	Lake Elsinore	.291	128	488	84	142	36	5	13	86	1	5	10	41	123	37	9	24	.355	.465
2012	San Antonio	.292	82	312	47	91	20	2	6	35	1	1	5	31	70	12	3	11	.364	.426
2013	AZL Padres	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Tucson	.278	112	410	66	114	24	1	6	51	2	2	7	34	104	22	7	17	.342	.385
2014	El Paso	.280	103	343	55	96	24	2	10	52	2	3	2	39	77	3	5	8	.354	.449
Minor League Totals		**.280**	**646**	**2309**	**392**	**647**	**144**	**17**	**54**	**331**	**8**	**15**	**40**	**280**	**580**	**114**	**38**	**129**	**.366**	**.427**

GAMEL, Benjamin – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 156; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/17/92 in Neptune Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Neptune Beach, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton batting .261 (142-for-544) with 58R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 32HR and 51RBI in 131 games…stole 13 bases in 18 attempts (72.2%)…reached base safely in 18 straight games from 4/4-23 and in 19 straight games from 7/1-24, batting .352 (25-for-71) and .321 (25-for-78) in the respective spans…was named a EL midseason All-Star…finished the season ranking third in the league in hits and first in at-bats…led the team in hits, doubles and total bases (185)…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to hit .267 (115-for-431) with 55R, 32 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 54RBI in 112 games…began the season with Tampa, where he hit safely in 14 of his first 15G (.357, 20-for-56)…was transferred to Trenton on 8/15 and went 3-for-7 with a double in his Double-A debut…helped Trenton win the Eastern League Championship by hitting .533 (8-for-15, 3RBI) during the playoffs…delivered a walk-off single in the bottom of the 10th during Trenton's 6-5 win over Binghamton in the opening game of the postseason on 9/4…led Tampa in triples and steals, and tied for the team lead in doubles…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (22-for-27, 81.5%)…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .306 (136-for-444) with 56R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 61RBI and 19SB…led the RiverDogs in RBI and total bases (175)…**2011:** Batted .289 (55-for-190) with 19 doubles, 2HR and 30RBI in 55G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 8/19…appeared in 7G and hit .280 (7-for-25) with 1 double…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bishop Kenny High School (Fla.) in 2010.

GARABITO, Griffin – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/2/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Yegua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .229 (8-for-35) with 4R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 6RBI in 10 games.

GARCIA, Adonis – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/12/85 in Ciego de Avila, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/28/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Batted .319 (109-for-342) with 58R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR and 45RBI in 86 games for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…hit .356 (16-for-45) during an 11-game hitting streak from 4/9-23…recorded a hit in 17 straight games, batting .451 (32-for-71) from 5/3-20…recorded a league-high 21-game hitting streak from 7/17-8/30 and hit .386 (34-for-88) during that span…stole 11 bases in 14 attempts (78.6%)…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…batted .313 (73-for-233) with 28R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 41RBI in 57 games with the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League…**2013:** Played in 6G with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2, batting .278 (5-for-18) with 1HR…joined Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/1 and hit safely in 21 of his first 25G (.320, 32-for-100)…overall for the RailRiders, batted .256 (51-for-199) with 17R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 10RBI in 50G…following the season, appeared in 53G for Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .325 (75-for-231) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 39RBI and 38R…hit safely in 28 of his final 30G, batting .375 (30-for-80) during a 17-game hitting streak from 11/26-12/18…**2012:** Made his professional debut and combined to bat .263 (59-for-224) with 19 doubles, 5HR and 29RBI in 57G with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…played in 39G with the Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League, hitting .292 (45-for-154) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 26RBI…tied for first in the league in extra-base hits, tied for second in RBI and ranked third in home runs, earning a spot on the PWL postseason All-Star roster.

GARCIA, Dermis – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/98 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Marcoris, D.R.; O**BTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

GARCIA, Jairo – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/95 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 5.96 ERA (48.1IP, 32ER, 23BB, 44K) in 14 games (12 starts)…held opponents to a .167 batting average (4-for-24).

GARCIA, Leonardo – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/31/93 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Went 2-0 with one save and a 4.25 ERA (36.0IP, 17ER, 18BB, 39K) in 14 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…held opponents to a .214 batting average (28-for-131)…recorded 39K and allowed only 1HR…led the league in holds with seven…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with one save and a 9.00 ERA (31.0IP, 31ER) in 22 relief appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .189 batting average (7-for-37).

GARCIA, Luis – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/30/95 in Catarina, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Catarina, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 10 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with one save and a 2.87 ERA (15.2IP, 5ER, 9BB, 14K)…did not allow an earned run in his final four appearances (6.0IP, 6K) and batters hit .095 (2-for-21) during that span…held opponents to a .213 batting average (13-for-61)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-6 with one save and a 7.68 ERA (36.1IP, 31ER) in 13 appearances (11 starts).

GARCIA, Samuel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/93 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Made 15 relief appearances in the GCL, going 1-3 with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER, 37K, 9BB)…ranked fourth among GCL relievers in K/9.0IP ratio (12.81)…held hitters to a .202BA…did not allow any of his six inherited runners to score…**2012:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with one save and a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 5ER, 20K)…**2011:** Went 1-3 with two saves and a 3.92 ERA (41.1IP, 18ER) in 21G/1GS with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-5 with a 7.66 ERA in 8G/7GS…recorded 26K in 22.1IP.

GARCIA, Wilkerman – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 176; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

GARRISON, Taylor – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/24/90 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 4-2 with two saves and a 2.96 ERA (67.0IP, 55H, 22ER, 23BB, 58K) in 34 games (six starts)…started the season with Trenton, going 4-2 with two saves and a 3.46 ERA (39.0IP, 15ER) in 24 games (one start) before being transferred on 7/16…finished the season with Tampa and went 0-0 with a 2.25 ERA (28.0IP, 7ER) in 10 games (five starts)…**2013:** Combined with three clubs to go 5-3 with 11 saves and a 1.73 ERA in 39 relief appearances (57.1IP, 11ER, 51K, 14BB)…began the season with Single-A Charleston, where he produced a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 1ER) and held opponents to a .109 batting average (5-for-46)…was transferred on 5/9 to Single-A Tampa, where he appeared in 30G and registered a 1.87 ERA (43.1IP, 9ER)…allowed 0ER from 6/27-8/2 (12.0IP)…led all Tampa pitchers in saves (8) and games finished (25)…was promoted on 9/1 to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and made a relief appearance that day at Rochester (1.0IP, 1ER)…held opponents to a .158 BA overall…did not allow any of his eight inherited runners to score…tied for second among Yankees minor leaguers in saves…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/20 with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 0-2 with a 2.28 ERA (27.2IP, 7ER, 28K) in 26 relief appearances…recorded 11 saves in 12 opportunities…threw 11.2 scoreless innings to finish the season (11G, 4H, 14K)…**PERSONAL:** Has a twin brother, Trent, who also played baseball at Fresno State and was selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was drafted by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 27th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

GARRISON, Trent – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/24/90 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 82 games for Single-A Tampa, batting .254 (71-for-279) with 29R, 12 doubles, 1HR and 26RBI…recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 5/9-5/22, hitting .303 (10-for-33) during that span…threw out 27-for-94 (28.7%) of potential base runners…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he hit .262 (27-for-103) with 6 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 9R in 29 games…hit 2HR on 8/26 vs. Vermont…caught 11-of-41 potential base stealers (26.8%)…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Angels in the 50th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign…attended Fresno State, where he was a two-time Academic All-Conference honoree…graduated in 2009 from Vista Murrieta H.S. (Calif.)…his twin brother, Taylor, also played baseball at Fresno State and was selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…he and his wife, Amanda, have a son, Bryce.

Garrison's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Staten Island	.262	29	103	9	27	6	0	3	13	0	1	3	1	14	0	0	3	.287	.408
2014	Tampa Yankees	.254	82	279	29	71	12	0	1	26	1	1	1	22	44	0	1	8	.310	.308
Minor League Totals		**.257**	**111**	**382**	**38**	**98**	**18**	**0**	**4**	**39**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**23**	**58**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**.304**	**.335**

GERRITSE, Brett – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/91 in Cypress, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Cypress, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa going 5-7 with one save and a 4.00 ERA (92.1IP, 103H, 41ER, 27BB, 53K) in 25 games (12 starts)…posted a 2.91 ERA (43.1IP, 14ER) in 17 games as a reliever…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 8-7 with a 3.56 ERA (101.0IP, 40ER, 108K, 31BB) in 30 appearances (nine starts)…led Charleston pitchers in strikeouts…also made nine relief appearances with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League (0-2, 9.26 ERA)…**2012:** Went 4-5 with a 3.83 ERA (94.0IP, 40ER) for Single-A Charleston…in 14 starts, was 2-3 with a 3.59 ERA (62.1IP, 21ER)…as a reliever, went 2-2 with a 5.40 ERA (31.2IP, 19ER)…**2011:** Split time between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Charleston, combining to go 4-0 with a 1.72 ERA (36.2IP, 7ER) in 18 games (one start)…held opponents to a .224 batting average (32-for-143, 1HR)…**2010:** Went 2-2 with one save and a 3.82 ERA in nine appearances (two starts) with the GCL Yankees…**2009:** Made his professional debut, going 0-1 with a 3.93 ERA in 6G/5GS with the GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Pacifica (Calif.) High School.

GIEL, Tim – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/90 in Gibsonia, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Gibsonia, Pa.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 18 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with three saves and a 4.65 ERA (31.0IP, 43H, 16ER, 5BB, 30K)…posted a 1.83 ERA (19.2IP, 4ER) in his final 11 appearances from 7/21-9/1…his 1.45 BB/9.0IP average ranked second in the league among relievers…**2013:** In his professional debut, went 1-2 with two saves and a 1.96 ERA in 16 relief appearances (23.0IP, 5ER, 21K, 5BB)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 2 and made 15 appearances there, producing a 2.18 ERA (20.2IP, 5ER)…was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and earned the win at Hudson Valley in his only appearance (2.1IP, 0ER).

GIL, Miguel – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/9/96 in Aragua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/4/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 15 games for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .154 (6-for-39) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4BB and 3RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .071 (1-for-14) with 3BB and 1RBI in 8 games.

GIRON, Gabriel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/20/93 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, went 2-2 with a 5.48 ERA (21.1IP, 26H, 13ER, 15BB, 20K) in 10 games (one start)…did not allow a home run.

GITTENS, Chris – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/9/94 in Sherman, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Sherman, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Grayson County; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .286 (10-for-35) with 6R, 4 doubles, 5RBI and 7BB in 11 games…reached base safely in every game he appeared in.

GOMEZ, Anyelo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 171; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/93 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Went 4-4 with a 2.72 ERA (53.0IP, 16ER, 19BB, 53K) in 12 starts with the DSL Yankees 1…opponents registered a .214 batting average (41-for-192)…allowed two earned runs-or-less in 10 of his 12 starts, posting a 1.17 ERA (46.1IP, 6ER) while holding batters to a .181 batting average (29-for-160) in those games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with one save and a 4.75 ERA (30.1IP, 16ER) in 14G/3GS…held opponents to a .204 BA…stranded 6-of-6 inherited runners…produced a 3.38 ERA as a starter (10.2IP, 4ER)…in his first professional start on 6/6, allowed 0H and 0ER in 3.0IP (3K, 4BB).

GOMEZ, Nelson – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/97 in Los Hidalgos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plato, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; M.L. SVC: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

GONZALEZ, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 228; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/12/97 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .329 (57-for-173) with 21R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 19BB in 45 games…batted .357 (51-for-143) against righties.

GOODY, Nick – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/91 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** LSU; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Split time with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 2-3 with 4.60 ERA (31.1IP, 30H, 16ER, 15BB, 46K) in 27 games (four starts)…started and finished the season with Tampa, appearing in 12 games (four starts) and going 2-0 with a 2.35 ERA (15.1IP, 4ER)…made 15 relief appearances for Trenton as he went 0-3 with a 6.75 ERA (16.0IP, 12ER)…did not allow an earned run in nine straight appearances (11.2IP, 23K) from 5/20-6/21…**2013:** Made three appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER, 3K, 2BB)…**2012:** Went 1-2 with a 1.13 ERA (32.0IP, 20H, 4ER, 52K) in 23 relief appearances at three different levels…was 7-for-8 in save opportunities…made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island (3G, 3.1IP, 0R, 5K)…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/29, going 1-2 with a 1.09 ERA in 17 relief appearances (24.2IP, 40K)…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/23 and went 0-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 3G (4.0IP, 1ER)…**PERSONAL:** Transferred to LSU for one year from State College of Florida in Bradenton, going 1-2 with 11 saves and a 2.67 ERA in 35 relief appearances as a junior (33.2IP, 45K).

Goody's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Charleston	1	2	1.09	17	0	0	0	6	24.2	15	3	3	0	1	7	40	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	7	1	0
2013	Tampa	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	0
2014	Tampa	2	0	2.35	12	4	0	0	0	15.1	10	4	4	1	1	5	27	1	0
	Trenton	0	3	6.75	15	0	0	0	0	16.0	20	12	12	3	0	10	19	1	0
Minor League Totals		**4**	**5**	**2.85**	**52**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**66.1**	**52**	**21**	**21**	**5**	**2**	**26**	**101**	**4**	**0**

GORDON, Griffin – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/15/92 in Alexander City, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Alexander City, Ala.; C**OLLEGE:** Jacksonville State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 2 to bat .230 (23-for-100) with 18R, 4 doubles, 11RBI and 17BB in 35 games…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .221 (15-for-68) with 15R, 3 doubles, 4RBI and 10BB in 24 games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 8/11 and appeared in 11 games, batting .250 (8-for-32) with 3R, 1 double, 7RBI and 7BB…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons for Southern Union Community College and before transferring to Jacksonville State…attended Alexander City H.S. (Ala.).

GRATEROL, Juan – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/89 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Spent nine seasons in the Royals organization (2007-14), batting .270 (381-for-1,409) with 145R, 61 doubles, 10HR and 143RBI in 431 games…was originally signed as non-drafted free agent on 9/6/05 by Tampa Bay…**2014:** Played the majority of the season with Double-A Northwest Arkansas, hitting .280 (69-for-246) with 17R, 17 doubles, 4HR and 28RBI in 70 games…also appeared in seven games for Triple-A Omaha, batting .250 (5-for-20) with 2RBI…hit .327 (18-for-55) in the month of May…caught 39.3% (37-of-94) of potential base stealers…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Northwest Arkansas, batting .286 (52-for-182) with 17R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 56 games…hit .326 (31-for-95) after the All-Star break, batting .395 (17-for-43) in the month of July…caught 20-of-67 (29.9%) of attempted base runners…**2012:** Batted .301 (59-for-196) with 26R, 12 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 61 games for Single-A Wilmington…batted .391 (34-for-87) in June and July…had a .311 (14-for-45) batting average against lefties…threw out 36.6% (15-for-41) of potential base stealers…**2011:** Combined at Single-A Wilmington and Single-A Kane County to bat .195 (39-for-200) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 58 games…hit his first professional home run on 6/2 at Kinston after going his first 636AB without one…pitched an inning of relief on 8/26 at Wisconsin, allowing 2H and 1ER…threw out 25-of-69 (36.2%) of attempted base stealers…**2010:** Batted .292 (33-for-113)

with 9R, 4 doubles and 9RBI in 31 games with Single-A Burlington…started the season Single-A Wilmington and did not record a hit in three games before being transferred to Burlington on 4/26…threw out 27.1% (13-for-48) of potential base runners…**2009:** Spent the majority of the season with the Single-A Burlington, batting .310 (27-for-87) with 10R, 4 doubles and 10RBI in 29 games…began the season with Rookie-Level Idaho Falls, going 2-for-7 in three games before being transferred to Burlington on 7/9…batted .400 (10-for-25) with runners in scoring position…threw out 34.6% (9-for-26) of potential base stealers…**2008:** Appeared in 32 games for Rookie-Level Idaho Falls, batting .276 (27-for-98) with 13R, 4 doubles and 15RBI…hit .323 (10-for-31) with 2 doubles and 6RBI in July…recorded a .432 (16-for-37) batting average with runners in scoring position…threw out 13-of-23 (56.5%) of potential base runners…**2007:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-Level Burlington, hitting .225 (23-for-102) with 12R, 1 double and 10RBI in 33 games…threw out 14-of-33 (42.4%) of attempted base runners…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Royals, batting .296 (45-for-152) with 31R, 8 doubles and 20RBI in 48 games…batted .333 (15-for-45) with runners in scoring position…ranked second among DSL catchers with a .386 OBP and ranked sixth in batting average…threw out 46.8% (22-of-47) of potential base stealers, which ranked ninth in the league.

Graterol's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	DSL Royals	.296	48	152	31	45	8	0	0	20	1	1	5	18	10	0	0	4	.386	.349
2007	Burlington	.225	33	102	12	23	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	9	17	1	0	2	.292	.235
2008	Idaho Falls	.276	32	98	13	27	4	0	0	15	0	0	3	11	16	2	1	1	.366	.316
2009	Idaho Falls	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	.455	.286
	Burlington	.310	29	87	10	27	4	0	0	10	2	2	1	6	12	2	0	3	.354	.356
2010	Wilmington	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	.125	.000
	Burlington	.292	31	113	9	33	4	0	0	9	0	0	1	6	9	0	0	3	.333	.327
2011	Wilmington	.182	23	77	3	14	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	16	0	0	7	.241	.247
	Kane County	.203	35	123	5	25	3	0	0	6	2	0	0	10	12	0	0	2	.263	.228
2012	Wilmington	.301	61	196	26	59	12	0	2	18	4	0	4	7	24	0	2	2	.338	.393
2013	Northwest Arkansas	.286	56	182	17	52	6	0	3	17	4	1	2	6	22	3	0	5	.314	.368
2014	Omaha	.250	7	20	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	.238	.250
	Northwest Arkansas	.280	70	246	17	69	17	0	4	28	5	1	3	9	29	0	0	5	.313	.398
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**431**	**1409**	**145**	**381**	**61**	**0**	**10**	**143**	**20**	**9**	**21**	**91**	**173**	**8**	**3**	**34**	**.322**	**.335**

GUERRA, Jesus – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 163; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/97 in San Tome, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/29/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .079 (3-for-38) with 4R, 2RBI and 5BB in 19 games.

GUMBS, Angelo – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/92 in Torrance, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Clearwater, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, playing in 90 games and hitting .224 (74-for-331) with 28R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 28RBI…appeared in four games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 4RBI…registered a 13-game hitting streak from 4/10-23, hitting .400 (20-for-50) during that span…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa (39G) and Single-A Charleston (52G) to hit .213 (77-for-361) with 36R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 37RBI and 16SB…hit .304 and slugged .511 in July (28-for-92, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR)…**2012:** Appeared in 67G with Single-A Charleston, batting .272 (70-for-257) with 40R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 36RBI…stole 26 bases in 29 attempts (89.7%), ranking second among Yankees farmhands in SB…hit his first career grand slam in 4/19 win vs. West Virginia…named SAL "Batter of the Week" on 5/15…played with Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .306 (11-for-36) in 13G…named by *Baseball America* as the seventh-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2011:** Batted .264 (52-for-197) with 32R, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 29RBI and 11SB in 51G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…collected 6RBI in 7/18 win vs. Tri-City, going 2-for-5 with a 3-run HR…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .192 (5-for-26) with 1 double in 7G…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Torrance H.S. (Calif.)…his favorite number is 21 in honor of Roberto Clemente…played at MLB's Urban Youth Academy in Compton.

GUZMAN, Tirson – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/3/94 in Peravia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/19/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 42 games for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .290 (36-for-124) with 26R, 7 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 21RBI and 22BB…finished the season with a .403 on-base percentage…batted .330 against righties (31-for-94)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .231 (31-for-134) with 7 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 12RBI, 17R and 20BB in 43 games…recorded a .340 on-base percentage…stole 7 bases in 13 attempts (53.8%)…in June, batted .349 with a .461 OBP and .524 slugging percentage (20G, 22-for-63).

HADDAD, Radley – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/90 in Carmel, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Carmel, Ind.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the majority of the season with short season Single-A Staten Island, playing in nine games and batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R, 1 double and 2BB…appeared in one game with Single-A Tampa and went 2-for-4 with 1R…combined to throw out 2-of-10 (20%) potential base runners…**2013:** Made his professional debut by combining with the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .163 (8-for-49) with 5RBI and 5R in 18 games…threw out 7-of-20 base stealers (35.0%).

HARVEY, Joe – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/9/92 in Audobon, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Audobon, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island going 0-2 with one save and a 1.96 ERA (18.1IP, 4ER) in 13 relief appearances…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 going 0-0 with one save and a 0.00 ERA (2.1IP, 0ER) in 2 games (one start) before being transferred on 6/26…did not allow an earned run in 13 of his 15 appearances this season (19.0IP, 18K)…held opponents to a .231 batting average (18-for-78)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for Pittsburgh, going 2-2 with a 2.90 ERA (71.1IP, 23ER, 56K) in his last season with the Panthers.

HAYNES, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/11/91 in Woodbridge, Va.; **RESIDES:** Stafford, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Commonwealth University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees on 12/11/13 as the player to be named later in 12/2 trade that sent Chris Stewart to the Pittsburgh Pirates; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Pirates in the 20th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…**2014:** Made 39 relief appearances for Single-A Tampa going 5-5 with one save and a 3.49 ERA (69.2IP, 71H, 27ER, 33BB, 55K)…did not allow a home run…following the season, made 10 relief appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, posting a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 3ER) with two saves…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A West Virginia, going 1-5 with a 2.38 ERA (83.1IP, 22ER, 85K, 36BB) and seven saves in 41 games (eight starts)…made his first 31 appearances out of the bullpen and produced a 2.72 ERA (43.0IP, 13ER) as a reliever on the season…allowed 0ER during a 15-game span from 4/19-5/30 (17.0IP)…went 0-4 with a 2.01 ERA (40.1IP, 9ER) as a starter…allowed only 1HR all season…led his team in games finished (28)…**2012:** Made 21 relief appearances with short-season Single-A State College, going 3-2 with a 4.05 ERA (26.2IP, 12ER, 32K, 10BB) and eight saves…allowed 5ER in 0.2IP on 7/8 at Vermont and 3ER in 0.0IP on 8/18 vs. Auburn, but produced a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in his other 19G…held opponents to a .288 slugging percentage, allowing only 2XBH all season (2 doubles)…led his club in saves and games finished (15) and tied for the lead in appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at VCU, going 13-14 with a 4.34 ERA in 43 games (41 starts)…graduated from Mountain View High School.

HEATHCOTT, Slade – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/28/90 in Texarkana, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Texarkana, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.027; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Yankees in the first round (29th overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…**2014:** Hit .182 (6-for-33) with 4R, 2 doubles and 1RBI in nine games with Double-A Trenton…began the season on the minor league disabled list…was recalled on 5/15, but placed back on the D.L. on 5/28…on 9/2, was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled and placed on the 60-day disabled list for the remainder of the season recovering from right knee surgery…**2013:** Batted .261 (104-for-399) with 59R, 22 doubles, 8HR and 49RBI in 103 games with Double-A Trenton…batted .283 (28-for-99) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 38RBI with runners in scoring position…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect and as having the organization's "Best Outfield Arm"…**2012:** Opened his season with the GCL Yankees, batting .235 (4-for-17) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in five games…spent the remainder of the season with Single-A Tampa, hitting .307 (66-for-215) with 23 extra-base hits (16 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR) and 27RBI in 60 games…following the season, played in 18 games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and hit .388 (26-for-67) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI…ranked second in the league in on-base percentage (.494) and slugging percentage (.612) and fourth in batting average…was named the AFL "Player of the Week" for 10/29-11/2 after going 6-for-9 (.667) with a league-high 3 triples, 13 total bases and 6RBI during the span…**2011:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .271 (57-for-210) with 11 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 16RBI in 52 games…hit .370 (30-for-81) in 20 April contests, scoring a league-best 25R during the month…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 6/29, but suffered a season-ending shoulder injury after playing in just one game…was named a South Atlantic League midseason All-Star…**2010:** Appeared in 76 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .258 (77-for-298) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 30RBI in his first full season…hit .321 (36-for-112) with runners on base…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the ninth-best prospect and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Yankees organization…**2009:** Made his professional debut, appearing in three games with the GCL Yankees and going 1-for-10…following the season, was named the Yankees' fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America*…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Zachary Slade Heathcott…graduated from Texas High School, where he was a third-team All-State selection and named first-team All-District as a senior…was an AFLAC All-American selection as a left-handed pitcher in 2008, while also playing outfield at various events, including the Perfect Game National Showcase and the Area Code Games…in 2009, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the 72nd-best prospect (18th-best high school position player) in the draft… \was also tabbed by the publication as the 10th-best prospect in the state of Texas.

Heathcott's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	GCL Yankees	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.182	.100
2010	Charleston	.258	76	298	48	77	16	3	2	30	3	2	6	42	101	15	10	7	.359	.352
2011	Charleston	.271	52	210	36	57	11	4	4	16	3	1	4	19	57	6	7	3	.342	.419
	Tampa	.600	1	5	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	1.200
2012	GCL Yankees	.235	5	17	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	0	.409	.353
	Tampa	.307	60	215	38	66	16	2	5	27	2	1	5	20	66	17	4	2	.378	.470
2013	Trenton	.261	103	399	59	104	22	7	8	49	3	2	4	36	107	15	8	7	.327	.411
2014	Trenton	.182	9	33	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	1	0	.250	.242
Minor League Totals		**.268**	**309**	**1187**	**190**	**318**	**69**	**16**	**20**	**126**	**11**	**6**	**19**	**126**	**351**	**55**	**30**	**19**	**.346**	**.404**

HEBERT, Chaz – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/4/92 in Breaux Bridge, La.; **RESIDES:** Breaux Bridge, La.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston and went 3-3 with one save and a 2.49 ERA (65.0IP, 77H, 18ER, 28BB, 65K) in 15 games (eight starts)…started the season and made three starts for Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) before being transferred to Charleston on 6/5…posted a 1.45 ERA (62.0IP, 10ER) in his final 13 appearances (eight starts) from 6/13-8/27…**2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-5 with a 5.29 ERA (51.0IP, 30ER, 51K, 18BB) in 14 appearances (nine starts)…made his first 13 appearances in the GCL, where he produced a 5.60 ERA (45.0IP, 28ER)…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/31 and started that

day at Hudson Valley, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (ND, 4K, 0BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/22 with the GCL Yankees…went 2-1 with one save and a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 30K) in 11G/2GS…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Breaux Bridge H.S…as a senior, went 6-2 with a 1.36 ERA and 86K in 56.2IP.

HENSLEY, Ty – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/30/93 in Edmond, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Katy, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th overall) of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-0 with a 2.93 ERA (30.2IP, 10ER, 11BB, 40K) in 11 games (10 starts)…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and appeared in seven games (six starts) and posted a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 5ER)…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/30 and made four starts and recorded a 3.86 ERA (11.2IP, 5ER)…opponents hit .179 (7-for-39) with runners in scoring position and batted .235 (27-for-115) overall…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 1-2 with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 4ER, 14K) in five appearances (four starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Michael Tyler Hensley…graduated from Santa Fe H.S. in Edmond, Okla…went 10-0 with a 1.52 ERA as a senior in 2012 (111K in 55.1IP)…was named 2012 Gatorade Oklahoma "Baseball Player of the Year"…ranked by *Baseball America* as the 11th-best pitcher and 23rd-best overall player in the 2012 draft…his father, Mike (RHP), was drafted out of the University of Oklahoma by the Cardinals in the second round of the 1988 First-Year Player Draft.

HERNANDEZ, Jake – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/5/92 in Rancho Cucamonga, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** USC; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .278 (54-for-194) with 26R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, and 25RBI in 52 games…threw out 4-of-12 (33.3%) potential base runners…tied for the team lead in hits and ranked first in total bases (86)…**PERSONAL:** Was originally drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the 22nd Round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…batted .307 (83-for-270) in four seasons with USC…attended Los Osos H.S. (Calif.).

HERNANDEZ, Robert – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 208; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/88 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2010-14:** Was not signed with a Major League organization…**2009:** Went 4-3 with a 3.36 ERA (72.1IP, 27ER) with 67K in 15 starts with Single-A Boise…**2008:** Made 17 appearances (15 starts) with Single-A Peoria, going 2-4 with a 5.14 ERA (77.0IP, 44ER)…**2007:** Made 20 starts with Single-A Peoria and went 8-9 with a 4.34 ERA (103.2IP, 50ER)…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the DZL Cubs, going 5-2 with a 3.20 ERA (39.1IP, 14ER) in 14 games (five starts).

HERNANDEZ, Wander – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/29/94 in San Pedro De Marcoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

HERRERA, Roybell – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/25/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and batted .172 (11-for-64) with 9R, 5 doubles, 10RBI and 4BB in 31 games…caught 4-of-13 potential base stealers (30.8%)…**2013:** Batted .190 (8-for-42) with 4 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 4R in 25 games…began the season with Single-A Charleston, but played only 1G there (1-for-5, 1BB)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/25 and spent the remainder of the season there, batting .189 (7-for-37)…threw out 4-of-11 potential base stealers (36.4%)…**2012:** Appeared in 35G with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .229 (27-for-118) with 5 doubles, 4HR and 20RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .235 (20-for-85) with 3 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 26G.

HIGASHIOKA, Kyle – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/20/90 in Huntington Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Split time with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .224 (11-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 7BB in 17 games…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in eight games…was transferred to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .231 (6-for-26) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in nine games…caught 6-of-24 potential base stealers (25%)…following the season, batted .409 (9-for-22) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in six games with Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League…**2013:** Appeared in seven games with Double-A Trenton and batted .320 (8-for-25) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 1R…threw out 4-of-16 potential base stealers (25.0%)…**2012:** Combined at Trenton (7G) and Single-A Tampa (37G) to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 6HR and 23RBI…appeared in 29G as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 potential base stealers (44%)…**2011:** Spent the first half of the season with Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI…threw out 21-of-60 potential base stealers (35.0%)…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 for the remainder of the season, batting .223 (29-for-130) with 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36G…**2010:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and batted .225 (72-for-320) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90G…threw out 27-of-83 potential base stealers (32.5%)…**2009:** Batted .253 with 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…ranked fifth among league catchers in caught stealing percentage (25.3, 19-of-75)…**2008:** Made his professional debut, appearing in 18G with the GCL Yankees and making 14 starts behind the plate…hit .261 with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Edison (Calif.) H.S., where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

Higashioka's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	.300	.348
2009	Staten Island	.253	60	217	24	55	11	0	2	32	1	2	1	26	31	0	1	5	.333	.332
2010	Charleston	.225	90	320	35	72	18	0	6	24	2	1	5	31	64	0	2	6	.303	.338
2011	Tampa	.238	46	164	21	39	10	0	4	16	0	1	1	14	22	1	0	6	.300	.372
	Charleston	.223	36	130	14	29	6	0	4	13	1	2	2	9	19	0	0	1	.280	.362
2012	Trenton	.087	7	23	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.087
	Tampa	.185	37	124	13	23	5	0	6	21	2	2	0	10	34	1	1	2	.243	.371
2013	Trenton	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.320	.560
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.296	.261
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	.323	.462
Minor League Totals		**.229**	**318**	**1098**	**122**	**251**	**58**	**0**	**25**	**119**	**7**	**12**	**10**	**101**	**202**	**2**	**4**	**21**	**.296**	**.350**

HISSONG, Travis – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/19/91 in Bellville, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Nashville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Wright State; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island, GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to go 1-1 with one save and 2.53 ERA (21.1IP, 20H, 6ER, 4BB, 24K) in 14 games (one start)…started the season with Staten Island and made two relief appearances and did not allow an earned run in 3.0 innings of work…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, making 11 relief appearances and going 1-1 with a 3.24 ERA (16.2IP, 6ER)…made one start with Tampa and did not allow an earned run in 1.2IP…did not give up an earned run in his first eight appearances (13.2IP, 15K) from 6/17-7/18, holding batters to a .157 batting average over that span (8-for-51)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Wright State for four seasons, going 8-6 in 48 games (10 starts) with 114K over 107.2IP…attended Clear Fork H.S. (Ohio).

HOLDER, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/93 in Gulfport, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Nashville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Mississippi State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-3 with a 3.96 ERA (36.1IP, 42H,16ER, 13BB, 34K) in 12 games (eight starts)…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 12.27 ERA (3.2IP, 5ER) in two games (one start)…was transferred to Staten Island on 6/30 and went 1-2 with a 3.03 ERA (32.2IP, 11ER) in 10 games (seven starts)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for Mississippi State, owning a 1.59 ERA in 91 relief appearances…set the school's career and single-season record in saves (37/21)…named a 2013 consensus All-American and earned 2012 consensus Freshman All-America honors.

HOLMES, Corey – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/3/91 in Lorena, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Lorena, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Concordia University Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at McLennan Community College and one at West Virginia before transferring to Concordia University Texas where he went 3-1 with a 0.48 ERA (18.2IP, 1ER) and 29K in 13 relief appearances.

INFANTE, Jose – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/21/93 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Cabelleros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/8/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, split time with the DSL Yankees 1 and DSL Yankees 2 batting .244 (54-for-221) with 41R, 6 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and 41BB in 63 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 1 and batted .177 (11-for-62) with 12R, 1HR, 9RBI and 13BB in 21 games…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/3 and hit .270 (43-for-159) with 29R, 6 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR, 24RBI and 28BB in 42 games…reached base safely in 15 straight games from 7/3-21, batting .309 (17-for-55) during that span…finished the season with a .403 on-base percentage.

JAGIELO, Eric – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/92 in Downers Grove, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Downers Grove, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Notre Dame; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (26th overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .256 (85-for-332) with 46R, 14 doubles,18HR, 58RBI and 41BB in 92 games…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, batting .259 (80-for-309) with 43R, 14 doubles, 16HR, 54RBI and 38BB in 85 games…appeared in seven games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 2HR, 4RBI and 3BB…reached base safely in 17-straight games from 4/19-5/7, hitting .271 (16-for-59) during that span…recorded his first career multi-home run game with a solo shot and a grand slam on 5/15 at St. Lucie…was named a midseason FSL All-Star…led Tampa and ranked fourth in the organization in home runs…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2013:** In his professional debut, combined to hit .264 (51-for-193) with 22R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 27RBI in 55 games with the GCL Yankees 1, GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded a .376 on-base percentage and .451 slugging percentage…was tabbed an NYPL midseason All-Star…was named NYPL "Batter of the Week" on 8/19…on 8/18 vs. Tri-City, led Staten Island to a 3-2 win by going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and hitting a walk-off home run in the 11th inning…hit 5HR in a 13-game span from 8/17-30…batted .405 (15-for-37) with 4 doubles, 2HR and a .676 slugging percentage against left-handed pitchers…registered five 3-RBI games…at the conclusion of the season, was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Became the first college position player selected with the Yankees' first draft pick since John-Ford Griffin (2001)…following his junior season at Notre Dame, was named 2013 Big East "Player of the Year" after batting .388 with 9HR and leading the conference in on-base percentage (.500) and slugging percentage (.633)…batted .321 (201-for-626) in his career with the Fighting Irish…played in 2012 for the Harwich Mariners of the Cape Cod Baseball League, earning team MVP honors after batting .291 and ranking second in the league with 13HR…also earned 2012 CCBL All-Star and All-League honors…graduated from Downers Grove North H.S., where he was a member of the National Honor Society…as a senior, batted .585 with 16HR, 17 doubles, 47RBI and 52R, all school records…after his senior year, was selected by the Cubs in the 50th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).

JAVIER, Jose – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/16/92 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (32-for-133) with 19R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 16RBI in 40 games…stole eight bases in 11 attempts (72.7%)…registered a .333 batting average (6-for-18) with runners in scoring position…**2013:** Hit .247 (39-for-158) with 22R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 21RBI in 45 games with the GCL Yankees 2…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%)…went 4-for-7 with 3 doubles on 6/24 at the GCL Braves, driving in the winning run in the 14th inning…also had 4H on 7/19 at the GCL Blue Jays (4-for-5, 3SB)…hit .326 (28-for-86) in June and July (27G)…**2012:** Appeared in 52G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .329 (55-for-167) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 24RBI and 15SB…**2011:** Batted .271 (36-for-133) with 9 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 20RBI in 46G with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** In his professional debut, hit .181 (29-for-160) with 4 doubles, 2 triples and 12RBI in 55G with the DSL Yankees 2.

JIMENEZ, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in six games (three starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 8ER)…**2013:** Went 1-1 with a 4.50 ERA (10.0IP, 5ER) in four games (one start) with the GCL Yankees 2…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.05 ERA (6.2IP, 3ER) in two starts.

JOHNSON, R.J. – INF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/23/92 in Starkville, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Starkville, Miss.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Brewers in the 36th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2014:** Was converted from a pitcher to an infielder, batting .225 (16-for-71) with 10R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 15RBI in 23 games with the GCL Yankees 2…**2011-13:** Did not play…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Brewers, going 0-0 with a 7.23 ERA (23.2IP, 19ER) in nine appearances (five starts).

JONES, Bubba – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/92 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Edmonds, Wash.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to bat .165 (14-for-85) with 4R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in 24 games…stated the season with Staten Island playing in 15 games, hitting .132 (7-for-53) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI…was transferred to Charleston on 8/19 and batted .219 (7-for-32) with 1R, 4 doubles and 2RBI in nine games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .284 (60-for-211) with 26R, 17 doubles, 2HR and 26RBI in 60 games…was named an NYPL midseason All-Star…batted .336 (49-for-146) during a 42-game stretch from 7/5-8/31…led his team and ranked eighth among Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…**PERSONAL:** First name is Austin…graduated in 2011 from Edmonds-Woodway H.S. (Wash.)…as a senior, set single-season school records for batting average (.568) and on-base percentage (.667), also tying the school mark for RBI (39).

JOSE, Dominic – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/93 in Lake Worth, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Boynton Beach, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .300 (39-for-130) with 17R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 17RBI in 42 games…stole seven bases in 11 attempts (63.6%)…**PERSONAL:** Was drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 15th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)…Played three seasons with Stanford, hitting a game-tying home run vs. Indiana in the 2014 Bloomington Regional final…son of former Major Leaguer Felix Jose.

JOSEPH, Francis – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/4/93 in Batey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Provincia Valverde, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees 1 to go 1-3 with three saves with a 4.88 ERA (27.2IP, 15ER, 16BB, 33K) in 17 relief appearances…started the season with Staten Island and did not record a decision while posting a 4.50 ERA (4.0IP, 2ER) in three appearances…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 6/23 where he went 1-3 with 4.94 ERA (23.2IP, 13ER) in 14 relief appearances and converted all three save opportunities…allowed 2ER-or-less in 14 of his 17 appearances posting a 1.82 ERA (24.2IP, 5ER) in those games…in his other three appearances gave up a combined 10ER in 3.0IP…opponents hit .216 (22-for-102)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-5 with a 4.18 ERA (28.0IP, 13ER, 4BB, 29K) in 16 relief appearances…**2012:** Went 1-0 with a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP, 11K) in six relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.32 ERA in 10 relief appearances.

JUDGE, Aaron – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 255; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/26/92 in Linden, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Linden, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .308 (144-for-467) with 24 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 78RBI, 89BB and 80R in 131 games in his professional debut…started the season with Charleston and batted .333 (78-for-234) with 15 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 45RBI, 39BB and 36R in 65 games…was transferred to Tampa on 6/19 and hit .283 (66-for-233) with 9 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 33RBI, 50BB and 44R in 66 games…recorded a season-high 5RBI on 7/1 at Lakeland, going 2-for-3 with a grand slam, 1 double, and 2BB…reached base safely in 31 straight games from 7/9-8/13, batting .300 (33-for-110) during that span…finished the season with a .419 on-base percentage…named a midseason SAL All-Star…finished the season ranked third among all minor leaguers in walks…ranked first in the organization in RBI, fifth in home runs and sixth in batting average…following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the organization and an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…appeared in 24 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .278 (25-for-90) with 15R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI…was selected to play in the Fall Stars Game and was named the "Player of the Week" on 11/4 after he led the league in runs scored (six) and on-base percentage (.857) and tied for the lead in homers (2) and walks (7)…**2013:** Did not play…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree…in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB…won the 2012

TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha…played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member…graduated in 2010 from Linden H.S. (Calif.)…was selected by the A's in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Judge's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
Minor League Totals		**.308**	**131**	**467**	**80**	**144**	**24**	**4**	**17**	**78**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**89**	**131**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**.419**	**.486**

JULIANA, Hershelon – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/6/93 in Willemstad, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Willemstad, Curacao; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/3/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Went 1-0 with a 2.70 ERA (20.0IP, 6ER, 7BB) in 11 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…struck out 20 and allowed only 1HR…held batters to a .205 batting average (15-for-73)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with a 4.34 ERA (18.2IP, 9ER, 17K, 6BB) in 15 relief appearances…allowed 5ER in 1.1IP at the DSL Orioles 2 on 7/26, but produced a 2.08 ERA (17.1IP, 4ER) in his other 14 appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .136 batting average (3-for-22)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 3.07 ERA (29.1IP, 10ER, 15K) in 16 appearances (one start).

KAMPLAIN, Justin – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/13/93 in Jasper, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Jasper, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Alabama Tuscaloosa; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, split time with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 1-0 with one save and a 1.65 ERA (43.2IP, 8ER,13BB, 46K) in 14 games (11 starts)…started the season with Staten Island and went 1-0 with one save and a 0.43 ERA (21.0IP, 1ER) in eight games (five starts)…was transferred to Charleston on 7/30 and made six starts without recording a decision, posting a 2.78 ERA (22.2IP, 7ER)…overall, held opponents to a .172 batting average (26-for-151) as he did not surrender a home run…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by St. Louis in the 22nd round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)…played three seasons for Alabama Tuscaloosa going 9-7 with a 3.64 ERA (207.2IP, 84ER) in 50 appearances (30 starts)…opponents batted .225 (168-for-747).

KATOH, Gosuke – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/94 in Poway, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Poway, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Was selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .222 (85-for-383) with 58R, 19 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR, 37RBI and 71BB in 121 games…led the team and ranked second in the league in walks…recorded a 15-game hitting streak and hit .353 (18-for-51) from 6/26-7/13…stole 20 bases in 30 attempts (66.7%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .310 (57-for-184) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 25RBI in 50 games…was named to the GCL postseason All-Star Team…led all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…tied for the GCL lead in home runs, also ranking second in slugging percentage and extra-base hits (22)…tied for the team lead in triples…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Rancho Bernardo High School…as a senior, was named the Palomar League's "Player of the Year" after hitting .468 with 9HR and 31RBI.

KENDRICK, Conner – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/18/92 in Sharpsburg, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Gulf Shores, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Auburn University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in 19 games (16 starts) for the Single-A Tampa Yankees, going 6-8 with a 5.78 ERA (76.1IP, 95H, 49ER, 34BB, 62K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.15 ERA (43.1IP, 20ER, 27K) in 13 appearances (eight starts)…registered a 0.72 ERA (25.0IP, 2ER) in his six appearances from 7/21-8/18, holding opponents to a .171 batting average (14-for-82) during that span…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for one season at Auburn, where he went 5-3 with a 2.13 ERA and a team-high 75K in 80.1IP as a junior in 2013…played in 2012 at Northwest Florida State College, going 5-5 with a 4.46 ERA in 14 appearances (13 starts)…first attended Georgia Tech, where in 2011 he produced a 2.57 ERA in 7.0IP…graduated in 2010 from Northgate High School (Ga.), where he was a combined 26-2 as a junior and senior…also hit .480 with 7HR as a junior and .450 with 4HR as a senior.

KIRSCH, Adam – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 214; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/15/90 in Spring, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Spring, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas Tech; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/25/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, appearing in five games and batting .333 (5-for-15) with 4R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 4BB.

LAIL, Brady – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/93 in South Jordan, Utah; **RESIDES:** South Jordan, Utah; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 11-5 with a 3.62 ERA (134.1IP, 136H, 54ER, 26BB, 116K) in 25 games (24 starts)…started the season with Charleston and made 18 starts, going 8-4 with 3.71 ERA (97.0IP, 40ER)…was transferred to Tampa on 7/16 and went 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA (37.1IP, 14ER) in seven games (six starts)…struck out a season-high 11 batters on 5/16 vs. Hickory…was named a SAL midseason All-Star…ranked second in the organization in wins, third in strikeouts and fifth in ERA…pitched at least 5.0 innings in 22 of his 24 starts…recorded six consecutive wins from 4/23-5/23, posting a 1.85 ERA (34.0IP, 7ER) during that span…**2013:** Combined to go 5-1 with a 2.92 ERA (61.2IP, 20ER, 8BB, 56K) in 14 appearances (12 starts)…began and finished the season with Single-A Tampa, where he went 1-0 with a 7.04 ERA (7.2IP, 6ER) in 2G/1GS…made his other 12 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, going 4-1 with a 2.33 ERA (54.0IP, 14ER) while holding opponents to a .200 batting average (39-for-195)…ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers in ERA…among starting pitchers in the GCL, had the lowest WHIP (0.81), BB/9.0IP ratio (0.73) and opponents' BA (.196), as well as the highest K/9.0IP ratio (8.21)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 10K) in five relief appearances.

LAKE, Deshorn – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/93 in St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands; **RESIDES:** Newport News, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Mount Olive; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-3 with a 6.26 ERA (23.0IP, 16ER) in 15 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Was drafted by the Boston Red Sox in the 12th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played one season with East Carolina before transferring to Mount Olive…attended Menchville H.S. (Va.).

LEONORA, Ericson – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/25/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 2 (17G), Single-A Tampa (22G) and the GCL Yankees 1 (1G) to hit .272 (40-for-147) with 18R, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 19RBI in 40 games…recorded a 11-game hitting streak from 7/11-14, batting .463 (19-for-41) during the span…following the season, appeared in five games for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .273 (3-for-11) with 2R, 1 double and 1 triple…**2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to hit .295 (46-for-156) with 17R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 19RBI in 44 games…batted .432 (16-for-37) against left-handed pitchers…hit .302 (42-for-139) in 38G at Charleston…**2012:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees, batting .227 (45-for-198) with 24R, 10 doubles, 7HR and 30RBI…tied for second in the GCL in home runs and RBI…**2011:** Hit .252 (55-for-218) with 32R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 42RBI in 58G with the DSL Yankees 1…led the team in runs, doubles, HR and RBI…**2010:** Appeared in 68G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .272 (67-for-246) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 27RBI…hit .429 (21-for-49) against left-handed pitching…**2009:** Made his professional debut and batted .286 with 12 doubles, 9 triples, 4HR and 39RBI in 61G with the DSL Yankees 1.

LEWIS, Fred – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/16/86 in Gainesville, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Hawthorne, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Tennessee Wesleyan College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 47th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton to go 1-3 with two saves and a 6.89 ERA (32.2IP, 25ER) in 27 relief appearances…began the season with Scranton and appeared in eight games, posting a 7.71 ERA (9.1IP, 8ER) without recording a decision…was transferred to Trenton on 5/16 and went 1-3 with two saves and a 6.56 ERA (23.1IP, 17ER) in 19 games…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa (8G), Double-A Trenton (20G/5GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1G) to go 0-4 with a 2.61 ERA (58.2IP, 17ER, 60K, 25BB) in 29 appearances (five starts)…following the season, produced a 0.00 ERA and held opponents to a .205 batting average in 11 relief appearances with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League (11.0IP, 10K, 5BB)…**2012:** Made a team-high 39 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston, going 7-2 with one save, a 3.56 ERA (60.2IP, 24ER) and 66K…**2011:** Spent the majority of the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 5-0 with a 4.03 ERA (29.0IP, 13ER)…tied for the team lead in wins…also made two relief appearances with Charleston (1.2IP, 4H, 7R, 0ER, 7BB, 3K)…**2010:** Made his professional debut, combining with Staten Island and the GCL Yankees to go 1-1 with a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 4ER, 16BB, 18K).

LINDEMUTH, Ryan – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/15/91 in Burke, Va.; **RESIDES:** Burke, Va.; **COLLEGE:** William and Mary; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 37th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and batted .212 (7-for-33) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 4RBI and 5BB in 16 games…**PERSONAL:** Was drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates in 20th round in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played four seasons at William and Mary, finishing his collegiate career ranked in the top five in school history in games played, games started, at-bats, runs scored, hits, triples, RBIs and total bases…named to the Second-Team All-CAA as a junior and senior…attended Lake Braddock High School (Va.).

LINDGREN, Jacob – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/12/93 in Biloxi, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Bay St. Louis, Miss.; **COLLEGE:** Mississippi State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 1, Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 2-1 with one save and a 2.16 ERA (25.0IP, 6ER, 13BB) in 19 relief appearances…finished the season with 48K…allowed 4ER in his last appearance, posting a 0.73 ERA (24.2IP, 2ER) in his 18 other appearances…held opponents to a .135 batting average (12-for-89)…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 12th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)…played three seasons for Mississippi State, going 12-6 with a 2.64 ERA (139.2IP, 41ER) and 189K…was a 2014 All-American and named to the 2014 All-SEC First Team…posted a 0.81 ERA with 100K during his junior year, leading the country in strikeouts among relievers and strikeouts per nine innings (16.3).

Lindgren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees 1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Charleston	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	11	4	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	3	1	0	0	0	4	17	2	0
	Trenton	1	1	3.86	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	6	6	5	0	0	9	18	3	0
Minor League Totals		**2**	**1**	**2.16**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**25.0**	**12**	**8**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**48**	**9**	**0**

LIRANZO, Ozzie – C

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/93 in San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/25/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in eight games for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .344 (11-for-32) with 5R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 5RBI and 3BB…threw out 4-of-7 potential base runners (57.1%)…**2013:** Did not play…**2012:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .250 (13-for-52) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 8RBI in 19 games.

LONG, Jaron – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/91 in Scottsdale, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston, Single A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 12-5 with a 2.18 ERA (144.1IP, 124H, 35ER, 22BB, 122K) in 28 games (18 starts)…started the season with Charleston and made 11 appearances (four starts) and went 3-1 with a 1.64 ERA (49.1IP, 9ER)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/5 and went 2-2 with a 2.77 ERA (26.0IP, 8ER) in six games (four starts)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/7 and went 7-2 with a 2.35 ERA (69.0IP, 18ER) in 11 games (10 starts)…was named the SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/2 after recording a season-high 9K and the win on 5/27 vs. Greenville (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 1BB)…registered a seven-game winning streak from 6/19-8/5 with batters hitting .218 (42-for-193) during that span…posted a 1.90 ERA (109.0IP, 23ER) as a starter and recorded at least 5.0IP in 17 of his 18 starts…held opponents to a .225 batting average (124-for-550)…led the organization in ERA, wins, and ranked second in strikeouts (122)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP, 4ER) in six relief appearances…made four scoreless appearances in the GCL (6.2IP, 7K, 1BB), holding opponents to a .182 batting average (4-for-22)…**PERSONAL:** Is the son of former Yankees and current Mets hitting coach Kevin Long.

LOPEZ, Daniel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/92 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/13/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .206 (13-for-63) with 9R, 4 doubles, 4RBI and 10BB in 24 games…appeared in two games for Single-A Charleston, going 2-for-7 with 1 double…**2013:** Played in 36 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .209 (23-for-110) with 19R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 12RBI…**2012:** Played in 55G with Staten Island, batting .237 (42-for-177) with 22R, 4 doubles, 2 triples and 13RBI…was 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts…**2011:** Combined to hit .327 (68-for-208) with 46R, 11 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR and 21RBI with the DSL Yankees 2, GCL Yankees and Single-A Charleston…stole 27 bases in 30 attempts (90.0%)…**2010:** Appeared in 70G with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .293 (79-for-270) with 10 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR, 33RBI and 17SB…led the team in games, runs (40) and SB…**2009:** Made his professional debut, batting .259 (14-for-54) with 2 doubles, 2 triples and 7RBI in 18G with the DSL Yankees 2.

LOPEZ, Jason – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

LOPEZ, Stefan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/4/91 in New Iberia, La.; **RESIDES:** New Iberia, La.; **COLLEGE:** Southeastern Louisiana University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 2-4 with six saves and a 5.15 ERA (50.2IP, 49H, 29ER, 15BB, 52K) in 41 relief appearances…started and ended the season with Charleston and went 1-3 with six saves and a 2.42 ERA (26.0IP, 7ER) in 24 games…made 17 appearances for Tampa, going 1-1 with an 8.03 ERA (24.2IP, 22ER)…did not allow an earned run in his final eight appearances, converting four save opportunities and holding batters to a .148 batting average over that span (4-for-27)…**2013:** Went 1-1 with three saves and a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 4ER) in 19 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded 40K and only 7BB…held left-handed hitters to a .143 batting average (.198 overall)…allowed 0H in five consecutive appearances from 8/10-26 (8.1IP, 0-for-26, 12K, 0BB)…was named an NYPL midseason All-Star…produced the fifth-highest K/9.0IP ratio among NYPL relievers (10.91)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, going 0-0 with a 5.68 ERA in 15G (19.0IP, 28H, 12ER, 16K)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at Southeastern Louisiana…as a junior in 2012, earned All-America honors and was named NCBWA "Stopper of the Year" and Southland Conference "Relief Pitcher of the Year"…established school and conference records for saves in a season (20, 2011) and saves in a career (30)…graduated in 2009 from New Iberia High School (La.).

LORENZO, Juan – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/7/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .277 (48-for-173) with 26R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 22RBI and 10SB in 52 games.

LUIS, Omar – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/13/92 in Sancti Spiritus, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in 16 games (three starts) for Single-A Charleston, going 2-4 with a 5.71 ERA (41.0IP, 41H, 26ER, 30BB, 25K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2, going 0-2 with a 5.68 ERA (31.2IP, 20ER, 43K, 29BB) in 11 starts…in his final two starts, allowed 0ER in 9.0IP.

MAGALLANES, Kelvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 14 appearances (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 6.04 ERA (47.2IP, 47H, 32ER, 36BB, 36K)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with an 8.49 ERA (29.2IP, 28ER) in 18G/4GS…held opponents to a .213 batting average (23-for-108, 32BB, 23K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 9.31 ERA (19.1IP, 20ER) in 11 relief appearances.

MAHER, Joey – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/92 in Bedford, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Bedford, N.H.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made three relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (3.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1BB, 2K)…**2013:** Made his first 12 appearances (10 starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 5-3 with a 1.91 ERA (56.2IP, 12ER, 28K, 17BB)…allowed 0ER in his final three starts (16.0IP)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/31 and made one start, allowing 8ER in 1.1IP during a 17-0 loss at Lakeland…among pitchers in the GCL, ranked third in ERA and opponents' batting average (.188), fourth in WHIP (0.95) and tied for first in innings pitched…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-3 with a 5.64 ERA (22.1IP, 14ER, 17K) in seven appearances (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bedford H.S.

MARSH, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/10/91 in Knoxville, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Liberty University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 15H, 3ER, 5BB, 23K) in 12 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** First name is Billy…played baseball at Austin Peay (2010), Chipola College (2011) and Liberty University (2012-14)…produced a 0.46 ERA (39.0IP, 2ER) as a senior at Liberty, allowing 0R in his final 19 appearances (37.2IP)…graduated from Clinton High School.

MARTINEZ, Dallas – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Combined with three clubs to go 1-2 with a 5.06 ERA (32.0IP, 18ER, 25K, 8BB) in 11 appearances (seven starts)…split the season between the GCL Yankees 1 (4GS), GCL Yankees 2 (6G/2GS) and Single-A Tampa (1GS)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 2.19 ERA (65.2IP, 16ER, 54K) in 14 starts.

MARTINEZ, Hector – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/22/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Texas as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/08…**2014:** Made 18 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with one save and a 1.61 ERA (28.0IP, 23H, 5ER, 15BB, 16K)…allowed 4ER in 2.2IP on 6/24 at the GCL Braves, but produced a 0.36 ERA (25.1IP, 1ER) in his other 17 outings…allowed 0ER in 16 of his 18 appearances…did not allow a home run all season…held left-handed hitters to a .150 batting average (3-for-20, 0XBH)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with four saves and a 0.96 ERA (37.2IP, 4ER, 39K, 13BB) in 21 relief appearances…held opponents to a .177 batting average (23-for-130)…allowed 0ER during a nine-game stretch from 7/2-8/2 (16.2IP)…**2012:** Was converted from an outfielder into a pitcher and made 14 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-1 with a 3.81 ERA (49.2IP, 21ER)…**2011:** Did not play…**2010:** In 39G with the DSL Rangers, hit .217 (28-for-129) with 5 doubles and 7RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut and batted .262 (27-for-103) with 1HR and 14RBI in 33G with the DSL Rangers 2.

MARTINI, Renzo – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valera, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 54 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .199 (36-for-181) with 19R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 31RBI…**2013:** Combined at the Yankees' GCL clubs to hit .267 (51-for-191) with 14 doubles, 3HR, 24R, 24RBI and 17BB in 53 games…**2012:** Appeared in 60G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .290 (64-for-221) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR and 49RBI…led his team in RBI for the second consecutive season…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .261 (42-for-161) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and a team-high 34RBI in 26G.

MARZI, Anthony – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/27/92 in Berlin, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Berlin, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015…**PERSONAL:** In four seasons at the University of Connecticut, went 15-22 with a 3.13 ERA (299.1IP, 104ER) in 55 games (47 starts)…finished his collegiate career ranked in the school's top four in innings pitched and strikeouts (217).

MATEO, Algeni – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/1/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played his first game with the DSL Yankees 1 and his final 32 with the DSL Yankees 2, combining to hit .339 (43-for-127) with 25R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 32RBI in his professional debut…threw out 15-of-45 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…went 5-for-6 with 4RBI in 7/3 win vs. the DSL Cubs.

MATEO, Jorge – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/95 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 15 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .276 (16-for-58) with 14R, 5 doubles, 1 triple and 1RBI…led the team in stolen bases, going 11-for-12 (91.7%) in stolen base attempts…made 12 starts at SS and committed only 1E in 59TC (.983)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* the Yankees' third-best prospect…**2013:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .287 (74-for-258) with 50R, 9 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR and 26RBI in 64 games…recorded a .378 OBP and a .450 slugging percentage…stole a DSL-high 49 bases in 59 attempts (.831)…led his team in runs and triples, also ranking second in HR…recorded multiple steals 11 times and four steals twice…batted .430 (34-for-79) during an 18-game hitting streak from 7/8-30…hit for the cycle on 7/12 at the DSL Nationals (4-for-6, 4RBI)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .255 (14-for-55) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 8RBI.

MATEO, Welfrin – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .290 (62-for-214) with 34R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 27RBI and 12SB in 57 games…tied for the team lead in doubles…recorded a .391 OBP…made 49 starts at 2B and four at SS, producing a .944 fielding percentage (16E, 284TC).

McCOY, Corby – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/5/95 in Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 17 appearances (one start) for the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP, 10ER) and .191 opponents' BA (22-for-115, 19BB, 31K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 4.35 ERA (31.0IP, 15ER) in 19 relief appearances…held opponents to a .188 BA (21-for-112).

McFARLAND, Ty – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/91 in DeKalb, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Bridgewater, Va.; **COLLEGE:** James Madison; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batted .278 (66-for-237) with 24R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and a team-high 40RBI in 62 games…hit .355 (27-for-76) with RISP…went hitless in consecutive games only twice (8/2-3 and 8/13-15)…tabbed a NYPL midseason All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for four seasons at James Madison University, batting .315 in 196 career games…helped the Wareham Gatemen win the 2012 Cape Cod Baseball League championship, batting .309 in 25 games.

McNAMARA, Dillon – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in Staten Island, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Staten Island, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Adelphi University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 12 appearances (six starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 3.14 ERA (43.0IP, 52H, 15ER, 10BB, 26K)…also made one start for Double-A Trenton on 7/9 at Reading, suffering the loss (3.0IP, 2H, 4ER, 2HP, 1BB, 4K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 4-3 with a 2.19 ERA (37.0IP, 9ER, 31K, 17BB) in 20G/1GS…held opponents to a .181 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Adelphi University…as a senior, earned All-America honors and produced a 0.28 ERA, throwing 29.2 scoreless innings before finally allowing an earned run…graduated with the program's career and single-season saves records…graduated in 2009 from Moore Catholic High School (N.Y.).

MEDINA, Brallan – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/97 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

MENDEZ, Bringnel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 231; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/94 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

MENDEZ, Erick – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/96 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .196 (20-for-102) with 11R, 1 triple, 1HR, 12RBI and 7SB in 27 games.

MESA, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/13/93 in Miramar, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miramar, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 10H, 3ER, 3BB, 6K) in nine appearances (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Charles Flanagan High School (Fla.)…as a senior, went 9-2 with a 1.13 ERA and 134K in 80.1IP…also threw two no-hitters…is the son of former Major League pitcher Jose Mesa, who recorded 321 saves in 19 seasons with eight teams.

MIKOLAS, Nathan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/30/93 in Kenosha, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Kenosha, Wisc.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 48 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .225 (34-for-151) with 23R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI…recorded a .357 OBP…**2013:** Hit .256 (50-for-195) with 27R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 35RBI in 56 games with the GCL Yankees 2…on 6/27 vs. the GCL Astros, hit a "walk-off" two-run homer with two outs in the bottom of the 9th inning…on 7/10 vs. the GCL Braves, went 3-for-4 with 7RBI, 2R, 1HR and 2 doubles…ranked second in the GCL in RBI and third in games played…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .149 (13-for-87) with 1HR and 5RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bradford H.S. in Wisconsin…batted .515 (35-for-68) as a senior.

MOJICA, Miguel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/92 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 43 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .215 (26-for-121) with 21R, 6 doubles, 2 triples and 7RBI…played primarily in the outfield, but made 16 appearances (eight starts) at 1B and one appearance at 2B…did not commit an error in 47TC as an outfielder…**2013:** In 35 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .333 (39-for-117) with 21R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 23RBI…had a .424 OBP and .496 slugging percentage…led his team in batting and slugging…batted .385 (15-for-39) with RISP…hit .429 (9-for-21) and slugged .762 against LHP…**2012:** In 44G with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .225 (29-for-129) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .259 (36-for-139) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 47G.

MOLINA, Leonardo – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/97 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .193 (37-for-192) with 18R, 10 doubles, 1HR and 21RBI in 53 games.

MONTGOMERY, Jordan – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/27/92 in Sumter, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Sumter, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 (3GS) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (7G/4GS) to go 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (19.0IP, 8ER) in his professional debut…held opponents to a .222 BA (16-for-72, 6BB, 20K)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at USC, going 20-7 with a 2.87 ERA (253.2IP, 81ER) in 44 appearances (42 starts)…also made five postseason starts, going 5-0 with a 0.93 ERA…graduated from Sumter High School (S.C.), earning 2011 Gatorade Player of the Year honors after going 11-0 with a 0.38 ERA as a senior.

MONTGOMERY, Mark – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/90 in Williamsburg, Va.; **RESIDES:** Williamsburg, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Longwood University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 2-1 with four saves, a 2.10 ERA (51.1IP, 12ER) and a .190 opponents' batting average (34-for-179, 26BB, 51K) in 39 relief appearances…made his first 22 appearances with the RailRiders, posting a 3.03 ERA (29.2IP, 10ER) before being transferred to Trenton on 6/13…made his final 17 appearances with the Thunder, allowing 0ER in 16 of them (0.83 ERA, 21.2IP, 2ER)…finished the season with eight scoreless outings from 8/10-9/1 (8.1IP, 3H)…**2013:** In 25 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and four starts in the GCL, was a combined 2-3 with a 3.38 ERA (45.1IP, 17ER, 59K, 25BB)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 7-2 with 15 saves and a 1.54 ERA (64.1IP, 11ER) in 46 relief appearances…led all Yankees minor leaguers in saves and was named the organization's "Pitcher of the Year"…started the season with Tampa and was 4-1 with 14 saves and a 1.34 ERA (40.1IP, 6ER) in 31G out of the bullpen…was promoted on 7/19 to Trenton, where he went 3-1 with one save and a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 5ER, 38K)…made five postseason relief appearances with the Thunder and did not record a decision in 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 11K)…following the season, made nine relief appearances with Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League (2.61 ERA, 5H, 10.1IP, 3ER, 5BB, 19K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut and combined to go 0-0 with 15 saves and a 1.91 ERA (28.1IP, 6ER) in 26 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island (4G) and Single-A Charleston (22G)…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at Longwood University…as a junior, went 1-0 with 10 saves and a 0.89 ERA (22G, 30.1IP, 48K)…established new season records in ERA, saves and fewest hits allowed per 9.0IP, as well as a new career record in saves.

MORA, Abel – LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/3/91 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Padres as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/10…**2014:** Made 17 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with three saves and a 4.13 ERA (24.0IP, 23H, 11ER, 19BB, 17K)…did not allow a home run all season…**2013:** Made eight relief appearances in the DSL, going 0-2 with one save and a 4.73 ERA (13.1IP, 7ER, 14K, 6BB)…**2012:** Did not pitch after being released by San Diego in May…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Padres, going 0-6 with a 4.14 ERA (54.1IP, 25ER, 52K) in 11G/10GS.

MORBAN, Jhon – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/3/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 10 appearances (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 5-1 with a 2.79 ERA (42.0IP, 13ER) and .199 opponents' BA (29-for-146, 18BB, 36K)…threw 4.0 no-hit innings on 7/5 vs. the GCL Phillies (1HP, 3BB, 2K) and 5.0 no-hit innings on 8/16 vs. the GCL Yankees 1 (1HP, 4K)…produced four scoreless outings of at least 4.0IP…also made two starts for Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with an 11.57 ERA (7.0IP, 9ER)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-5 with two saves and a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER, 31K, 12BB) in 16 relief appearances…registered an opponents' BA of .154 (12-for-78) against right-handed hitters and .190 (22-for-116) overall…allowed 0ER in his final 6G (11.1IP, 14K, 1BB).

MORENO, Diego – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/87 in Higuerote, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees along with OF Exicardo Cayones from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP A.J. Burnett and cash considerations on 2/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/06…**2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-3 with eight saves and a 4.06 ERA (57.2IP, 26ER)…in two stints with the Thunder, went 1-0 with six saves, a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 1ER) and .132 opponents' BA (5-for-38, 2BB, 13K) in eight relief appearances…also made two stints with the RailRiders, going 2-3 with two saves, a 4.86 ERA (46.1IP, 25ER) and .320 opponents' BA (62-for-194, 15BB, 42K)…finished the season in Triple-A with a 1.89 ERA (19.0IP, 4ER) and .240 opponents' BA (18-for-75, 4BB, 18K) in his final 12 outings (one start) for the RailRiders…following the season, went 3-0 with a 4.70 ERA (23.0IP, 12ER) in 24 relief appearances for Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 3-4 with a 3.89 ERA (37.0IP, 16ER, 37K, 12BB) in 24 relief appearances…held opponents to a .216 batting average (30-for-139)…in his final 10 appearances, registered a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER, 20K, 2BB)…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011:** Combined to make 41 relief appearances with Single-A Bradenton and Double-A Altoona, going 2-4 with a 3.63 ERA (44.2IP, 18ER, 45K)…**2010:** Opened the season with Bradenton, where he went 4-1 with a 1.17 ERA (38.1IP, 5ER) and one save in 28 relief outings…made seven relief appearances with Altoona (0-0, 7.04 ERA)…**2009:** Combined to make 20 appearances with short-season Single-A State College and Single-A West Virginia, going 1-3 with five saves, a 2.52 ERA (50.0IP, 14ER) and 61K…**2008:** Went 3-1 with a 0.87 ERA (31.0IP, 3ER) in 7G/6GS with Chivacoa in the Venezuelan Summer League…held opponents to a .186 (21-for-113) batting average…**2007:** Made his professional debut with Chivacoa in the VSL, going 1-0 with two saves, a 2.42 ERA (22.1IP, 6ER) and 16K in 13 relief appearances.

Moreno's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	VSL Pirates	1	0	2.42	13	0	0	0	2	22.1	17	6	6	1	0	5	16	3	0
2008	VSL Pirates	3	1	0.87	7	6	0	0	0	31.0	21	6	3	0	2	4	21	1	2
2009	State College	0	0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
	West Virginia	1	3	2.60	18	0	0	0	5	45.0	29	16	13	3	5	14	57	4	0
2010	Altoona Curve	0	0	7.04	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	10	6	6	1	0	3	12	1	0
	Bradenton	4	1	1.17	28	0	0	0	1	38.1	14	6	5	3	1	5	57	0	0
2011	Altoona Curve	0	0	4.91	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	6	6	1	2	3	14	1	0
	Bradenton	2	4	3.21	34	0	0	0	5	33.2	26	14	12	2	3	15	31	4	1
2012	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
2013	Tampa	2	4	4.88	18	0	0	0	0	27.2	26	16	15	2	3	10	25	5	0
	Trenton	1	0	0.96	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	4	1	1	0	2	2	12	3	0
2014	Trenton	1	0	0.79	8	0	0	0	6	11.1	5	1	1	0	0	2	13	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	3	4.86	30	1	0	0	2	46.1	62	25	25	2	0	15	42	1	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**16**	**2.93**	**178**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**288.2**	**228**	**104**	**94**	**16**	**18**	**79**	**304**	**23**	**3**

MORENO, Raymundo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/9/98 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

MORILLO, Adolfo – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/21/97 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

MORLA, Melvin – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/26/93 in Nigua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Nigua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/11/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 11 appearances (eight starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 4.15 ERA (47.2IP, 41H, 22ER, 26BB, 37K)…threw 5.0 no-hit innings of relief in 6/27 loss at the GCL Yankees 1 (2BB, 2K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with a 7.85 ERA (28.2IP, 25ER) in 11 appearances (five starts).

MULLEE, Conor – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/25/88 in Ashburn, Va.; **RESIDES:** Leesburg, Va.; **COLLEGE:** St. Peter's College (N.J.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island (14G) and Single-A Charleston (7G) to go 3-1 with two saves, a 1.38 ERA (39.0IP, 6ER) and .172 opponents' batting average (23-for-134, 13BB, 37K)…was promoted to Charleston on 8/4 and made his final seven appearances there, going 1-0 with a 0.54 ERA (16.2IP, 8H, 1ER, 5BB, 9K)…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made six relief appearances with short-season-Single-A Staten Island (0-0, 3.60 ERA, 2ER, 5.0IP)…**2011:** Did not pitch…**2010:** Saw his first professional action with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with one save and a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 4ER, 20K) in 14 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at St. Peter's, appearing in all 205 games the team played during his time there…left as the school's all-time leader in games played, games started (205), at-bats (743), hits (216), doubles (55), RBI (141) and total bases (331), also ranking second in runs scored (130) and tied for third in home runs (16)…graduated from Broad Run H.S. (Va.).

MUNOZ, Miguel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/27/95 in Samana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/21/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 44 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .206 (36-for-175) with 19R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 20RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .201 (34-for-169) with 16R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 19RBI in 47 games.

MURPHY, John M. – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/2/91 in Milford, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Milford, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** Sacred Heart University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 70 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .271 (62-for-229) with 26R, 8 doubles and 16RBI…was 17-for-22 in stolen base attempts (77.3%)…started games at 1B (16GS), 2B (13), 3B (12), SS (8), LF (10) and RF (1), combining to produce a .961 fielding percentage (11E, 282TC)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .173 (22-for-127) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 12RBI in 37 games…**PERSONAL:** Became the highest draft pick in Sacred Heart University history…led the Pioneers to four NEC Championship games, including titles in 2011 and 2012…as a senior, led his team in batting (.367), slugging (.565), OBP (.442), RBI (47), hits (76), doubles (13), triples (8) and HR (4)…in 2012, batted .308 and earned an All-Star selection while playing with the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League…graduated from Seymour H.S. (Conn.), where he was a standout baseball and basketball player.

NAVAS, Eduardo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .195 (25-for-128) with 13R, 7 doubles and 13RBI in 37 games…threw out 43-of-94 attempted base stealers (45.7%).

NIEBLA, Luis Alberto – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/4/91 in El Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico; **RESIDES:** El Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at three levels to go 5-1 with a 2.63 ERA (54.2IP, 52H, 16ER, 11BB, 39K) in 13 appearances (nine starts)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1 (3GS, 0-0, 3.86 ERA) before pitching for short-season Single-A Staten Island (3G/1GS, 2-0, 3.18 ERA) and Single-A Charleston (7G/5GS, 3-1, 2.23 ERA)…named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 9/2…following the season, made nine starts for Caneros de los Mochis of the Mexican Pacific League, going 2-3 with a 2.87 ERA (37.2IP, 12ER) and .215 opponents' batting average (29-for-135, 18BB, 27K)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 5-6 with one save and a 4.61 ERA (80.0IP, 41ER) in 18G/12GS…held lefties to a .200 BA (24-for-120)…**2012:** Appeared in 12G (four starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 5-2 with one save and a 4.29 ERA (42.0IP, 20ER, 32K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 6-1 with a 1.72 ERA in 17 relief appearances…led the team's relievers in ERA and wins…**2010:** Appeared in 1G for the Diablos Rojos del Mexico in the Mexican League (2.0IP).

NIETO, Felix – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/11/97 in Los Teques, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Los Teques, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

NOONAN, Nick – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/4/89 in Poway, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.117; **CAREER NOTES:** Spent his first eight professional seasons in the San Francisco Giants organization (2007-14)…selected by the Giants in the Compensation A round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft (32nd overall)…has spent the majority of his minor league career at 2B, producing a .975 fielding percentage (50E, 1985TC) in 418 games…has also played 283 games at shortstop (.962, 49E, 1286TC) and 60 games at 3B (.905, 16E, 169TC)…saw his only Major League action in 2013, playing in 62 games with the Giants…**2014:** Played his first four games with Single-A San Jose, but spent the remainder of the season with Triple-A Fresno…played 2B (16G), SS (77G) and 3B (14G), combining to produce a .965 fielding percentage (16E, 454TC)…hit safely in his first 10 games with Fresno, batting .442 (19-for-43) from 4/24-5/5…produced a 12-game hitting streak from 6/14-27 (.292, 14-for-48)…hit .261 (6-for-23) in 13 spring training games with the Giants…**2013:** Made his first career Opening Day roster, batting .219 (23-for-105) in 62 games over five stints with the Giants…started in 17 games (11G at 2B, 6G at 3B)…collected his first MLB hit on 4/7 vs. St. Louis (Joe Kelly)…made his first career start on 4/11 at Chicago-NL, going 3-for-5 with 1RBI…became the first Giant with at least 3H in his first MLB start since Travis Ishikawa on 5/26/06 vs. Colorado…also hit .255 (42-for-164) in 48 games with Triple-A Fresno…**2012:** In his first full Triple-A season, led the Grizzlies in games played (129), hits (145) and multi-hit games (42)…in 5/20 win at Round Rock, went 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2HR (including his first career grand slam) and 8RBI, setting a new franchise record for single-game RBI…in 6/12 win vs. Sacramento, matched a franchise record for hits in a game (5-for-7) and delivered a "walk-off" single in the 13th inning…following the season, was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**2011:** Combined with three clubs to hit .229 (96-for-419) with 48R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 45RBI in 112 games…**2010:** Produced 20 hits in a 10-game span from 7/27-8/8 (.444, 20-for-45, 10R)…**2009:** Entering the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Giants' fifth-best prospect…helped San Jose win the California League championship, batting .250 (7-for-28, 2R, 5BB, 3RBI) in eight postseason games…**2008:** Helped Augusta win the South Atlantic League championship, batting .333 (6-for-18, 5R, 1HR, 5RBI) in five postseason games…**2007:** Was named a *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star and AZL postseason All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Married Amanda Hathaway in 2013…turned down a scholarship to Clemson University…graduated from Francis Parker H.S. in San Diego.

Noonan's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	AZL Giants	.316	52	206	33	65	11	4	3	40	3	1	2	12	20	18	3	11	.357	.451
2008	Augusta	.279	119	499	79	139	27	7	9	68	2	3	5	23	98	29	4	18	.315	.415
2009	San Jose	.259	124	459	82	119	26	8	7	64	9	9	5	48	97	9	5	16	.330	.397
2010	Richmond	.237	101	372	43	88	12	2	3	26	6	4	2	22	74	7	3	11	.280	.304
2011	Richmond	.212	71	260	28	55	11	0	3	25	2	2	2	33	60	2	2	9	.303	.288
	Fresno	.297	13	37	6	11	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	1	.366	.378
	San Jose	.246	28	122	14	30	6	1	1	16	0	1	0	12	18	1	2	7	.311	.336
2012	Fresno	.296	129	490	65	145	26	3	9	62	5	5	1	40	84	7	3	24	.347	.416
2013	SAN FRANCISCO	.219	62	105	12	23	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	24	0	0	1	.261	.238
	Fresno	.255	48	165	20	42	13	1	0	20	2	3	1	17	44	1	2	2	.323	.345
2014	San Jose	.158	4	19	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.200	.368
	Fresno	.237	104	379	38	90	16	0	3	24	2	1	4	20	98	6	5	16	.282	.303
Minor League Totals		**.262**	**793**	**3008**	**409**	**787**	**149**	**26**	**40**	**351**	**31**	**29**	**22**	**232**	**599**	**81**	**29**	**115**	**.316**	**.368**
Major League Totals		**.219**	**62**	**105**	**12**	**23**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.261**	**.238**

NORIEGA, Alvaro – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/94 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 43 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .252 (37-for-147) with 15R, 6 doubles and 9RBI…threw out 17-of-54 attempted base stealers (31.5%)…**2013:** Hit .295 (28-for-95) with 8R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI in 33 games with the GCL Yankees 2…threw out 8-of-33 potential base stealers (24.2%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .246 (56-for-228) with 14 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 56G.

NOTEWARE, Mike – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/16/90 in Glendale, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Sunland, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Lewis-Clark; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 3-0 with five saves and a 3.03 ERA (29.2IP, 30H, 10ER, 5BB, 29K) in 19 relief appearances…allowed 5ER in 2.0IP on 7/8 vs. the GCL Tigers, but produced a 1.63 ERA (27.2IP, 5ER) in his other 17 games with the club…also made one appearance for Single-A Tampa in 8/17 win vs. Daytona (1.0IP, 1H, 2R/1ER, 1BB, 1K)…**PERSONAL:** Spent two seasons at Glendale Community College (2010-11) before transferring to Lewis-Clark State College (2012-14)…graduated from Verdugo Hill H.S. in Tujunga, Calif.

NUDING, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 260; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/29/90 in Fort Worth, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Fort Worth, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Weatherford College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton (14G/12GS, 7-2, 2.71 ERA) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (14G/13GS, 3-5, 5.07 ERA) to go 10-7 with a 3.80 ERA (154.0IP, 158H, 65ER, 43BB, 113K)…tied for third among Yankees minor leaguers in wins, also ranking fifth in strikeouts and 10th in ERA…in his final six Double-A starts from 6/29-7/28, went 5-0 with a 1.63 ERA (38.2IP, 7ER)…made his final six appearances (five starts) with the RailRiders, producing a 3.52 ERA (30.2IP, 12ER) from 8/3-30…**2013:** Made 31 appearances (21 starts) with Double-A Trenton, going 5-11 with one save and a 4.21 ERA (128.1IP, 60ER, 101K, 57BB)…helped Trenton win the Eastern League Championship by producing a 0.00 ERA (3G, 5.0IP, 4K, 0BB, 3H) in the postseason…earned the win over Binghamton on 9/5 in Game 2 of the EL playoffs, allowing 0H and 0R in 2.0IP (2K, 0BB)…**2012:** Split the season with Single-A Tampa and GCL, combining to go 9-3 with a 3.51 ERA (100.0IP, 39ER) in 20G/17GS…following the season, made seven starts with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and was 1-3 with a 5.82 ERA (21.2IP, 14ER)…**2011:** In his first full professional season, made appearances with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 7-6 with a 4.24 ERA (108.1IP, 51ER) in 24 appearances (22 starts)…spent the bulk of the year with Charleston, going 7-6 with a 4.48 ERA in 20GS…**2010:** Made one start with the GCL Yankees, allowing 2R (1ER) in 2.0IP and taking the loss (4H, 1BB, 2K)…**PERSONAL:** Selected by Pittsburgh in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft (37th round) but did not sign…played baseball for two seasons at Weatherford College in Texas (2009-10)…graduated from Haltom H.S. (Tex.).

NUNEZ, Bismar – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/24/95 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

OH, Danny – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/28/89 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Berkeley, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UC Berkeley; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 49 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .265 (43-for-162) with 23R, 6 doubles, 2 triples and 17RBI…recorded a .365 OBP…made his lone pitching appearance in 8/18 loss at Brevard County (1.0IP, 1H)…**2013:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, batting .266 (69-for-259) with 32R, 13 doubles and 12RBI in 82 games…recorded a .373 OBP (31BB, 13HP)…stole 10 bases in 12 attempts (83.3%)…made his lone pitching appearance on 4/14 vs. Augusta (1.0IP, 1K, 1BB), an 8-7, 18-inning victory for the RiverDogs…**2012:** Appeared in 29G with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .198 (18-for-91) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI.

OLIVARES, Pablo – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/98 in Zulia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Zulia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

O'NEILL, Michael – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/12/92 in Powell, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Powell, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** University of Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 129 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .256 (125-for-489) with 80R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR and 57RBI…led Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (42-for-51, 82.4%), tied for the third-highest total in the South Atlantic League…led the RiverDogs in runs scored and tied for the lead in games played…played LF (91G), RF (22G) and CF (14G), combining to produce a .990 fielding percentage (2E, 204TC)…hit 2HR in 6/19 win vs. Kannapolis…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he hit .219 (56-for-256) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 14RBI, 26R and 16BB in 64 games…**PERSONAL:** Is the nephew of former Major Leaguer and current YES Network broadcaster Paul O'Neill…played for three seasons at Michigan, where he led the Wolverines in batting average in 2011 (.307), 2012 (.327) and 2013 (.356)…led the team in slugging percentage in 2012 (.525) and 2013 (.498)…also led the team in OBP (.396), runs (46), doubles (17), homers (5) and steals (23) as a junior…in 2011, set the school's freshman record for steals (30)…graduated in 2010 from Olentangy Liberty H.S. (Ohio).

ORDAZ, Rafael – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 201; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/95 in Progreso, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Progreso, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/23/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with three saves and a 5.06 ERA (16.0IP, 16H, 9ER, 7BB, 18K)…**2013:** Went 0-3 with a 6.66 ERA (25.2IP, 19ER) in 16 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and appeared in one game (2.0IP, 1ER)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/8 for the remainder of the season…went 1-1 with a 6.81ERA (37.0IP, 28ER, 24K) in 13 relief appearances.

OVALLES, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/94 in La Vega, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/11/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 14 appearances (one start) for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 2.15 ERA (50.1IP, 45H, 12ER, 10BB, 39K)…was 5-for-5 in save opportunities…held righties to a .199 BA (27-for-136)…allowed 4ER in 0.1IP in his debut, but produced a 1.44 ERA (50.0IP, 8ER) the rest of the season…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-3 with one save and a 2.39 ERA (37.2IP, 10ER) in 19 relief appearances.

PADILLA, Isaac – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/96 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/4/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-0 with a 9.75 ERA (24.0IP, 27H, 26ER, 22BB, 28K) in 12 relief appearances.

PADILLA, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/93 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 3.59 ERA (42.2IP, 38H, 17ER, 11BB, 44K) in 14 appearances (three starts) with the club…ranked second in the GCL in K/9.0IP as a reliever (10.98) as he led the team in strikeouts…also made one appearance for Single-A Charleston on 8/30 at Augusta (4.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K).

PALLADINO, David – RHP

HT: 6-9; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/93 in Emerson, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Emerson, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Howard College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 14 appearances (12 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 6-3 with a 2.85 ERA (60.0IP, 19ER) as a starter and 6-5 with a 3.72 ERA (67.2IP, 60H, 28ER, 30BB, 58K) overall…ranked eighth among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA…produced four scoreless outings of at least 5.0IP, including one-hit performances on 8/10 at Mahoning Valley and 8/24 at Vermont…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-3 with a 4.67 ERA (54.0IP, 28ER, 49K, 26BB) in 15 appearances (12 starts)…on 8/20 vs. Brooklyn, allowed 0H and 0R in his longest outing of the season (6.0IP, ND, 1BB, 5K)…**PERSONAL:** Was originally drafted by the Dodgers in the 13th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign…played baseball for one season at the University of South Carolina Upstate before transferring to Howard College…attended Paramus Catholic H.S. (N.J.) for two years before transferring to Emerson H.S. (N.J.)…as a senior at Emerson, earned All-America honors and was named North Jersey's "Player of the Year" after going 10-1 with a 1.08 ERA (72.1IP, 11ER, 131K) and hitting .494…threw three no-hitters as a senior and one as a junior…also played basketball at Emerson, earning All-League and All-County honors.

PALMA, Alexander – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/18/95 in Miranda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Miranda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 52 games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .305 (65-for-213) with 22R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 45RBI and 9SB…hit .397 (27-for-68) vs. LHP…hit .400 (34-for-85) with 3HR and 22RBI in his final 21G (beginning 8/2), also going 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts in that span…ranked seventh among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…led the GCL in RBI and ranked second in hits and total bases (96)…named a GCL postseason All-Star…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .287 (41-for-143) with 6 doubles, 2HR, 16RBI and 15R in 37 games.

PALMER, Tyler – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/93 in Jessup, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Odum, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Thomas University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2 to bat .262 (39-for-149) with 27R, 6 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 24RBI in 51 games…was 17-for-17 in stolen base attempts…recorded a .354 OBP…tied for third in the GCL in triples and tied for fourth in stolen bases…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Joshua Tyler Palmer…graduated from Wayne County H.S. (Ga.)…was selected by the Florida Marlins in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign…played baseball for one season at Oakton Community College (2012) and for one season at Thomas University (2014)…also competed in the Florida Collegiate Summer League for the Sanford River Rats (2013-14), earning league MVP honors in 2013 after hitting .350 and leading all batters in hits, runs, RBI, doubles, steals, slugging percentage and home runs.

PARK, Hoy Jun – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/96 in Seoul, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Seoul, South Korea; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

PAYTON, Mark – OF

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/7/91 in Orland Park, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Orland Park, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined with Single-A Charleston (22G) and Single-A Tampa (26G) to bat .320 (56-for-175) with 30R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 21RBI…slugged .497 with a .418 OBP…hit .357 (30-for-84) with the RiverDogs, earning a promotion to Tampa on 8/2…hit .286 (26-for-91) with Tampa, including .372 (16-for-43) in his final 11 games…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for four years at the University of Texas at Austin, batting .393 as a junior and .318 overall…reached base safely in 101 consecutive games during his junior and senior seasons, the longest such streak in Big 12 history…graduated from St. Rita High School (Ill.), earning Illinois "Player of the Year" honors as a junior…was originally selected in the First-Year Player Draft by the Twins (2010, 31st round) and the Indians (2013, 16th round).

PAZOS, James – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/5/91 in Gilbert, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Gilbert, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** University of San Diego; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Single-A Tampa (18G/1GS) and Double-A Trenton (28G) to go 0-3 with a 2.42 ERA (67.0IP, 18ER)…allowed 8ER in his first 9.1IP, but produced a 1.56 ERA (57.2IP, 10ER) in his final 40 appearances…was 10-for-10 in save opportunities, ranking third among Yankees minor leaguers in saves…held opponents to a .209 batting average (51-for-244)…did not allow a home run all season…was promoted to Trenton on 6/3, recording a 1.50 ERA (42.0IP, 7ER) and .190 opponents' BA (28-for-147) with the Thunder…allowed only 1R during a 22-appearance span from 6/12-8/21, producing a 0.28 ERA (32.2IP, 1ER) and .148 opponents' BA (16-for-108) in that stretch…**2013:** Was 3-1 with a 3.93 ERA (34.1IP, 15ER, 33K, 9BB) in 25 relief appearances…pitched 1.0 scoreless inning on 6/17 vs. Brooklyn in his only appearance with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/21 and spent the rest of the season there…allowed 5ER in 1.0IP on 8/2 at Augusta, but produced a 2.76 ERA (32.1IP, 10ER) in his other 23 appearances with the RiverDogs…following the regular season, went 1-0 with a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER) in 10 relief appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, going 2-2 with two saves and a 1.79 ERA (40.1IP, 8ER, 39K) in 28 relief appearances to earn a spot on the NYPL All-Star team…finished the season with a scoreless stretch of 13.2IP (10G, 14K, 4H)…**PERSONAL:** Was drafted by the Yankees after his junior year at San Diego…graduated from Highland H.S. in Arizona and was originally drafted by the Diamondbacks in the 40th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Pazos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Staten Island	2	2	1.79	28	0	0	0	3	40.1	29	9	8	0	0	19	39	3	0
2013	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Charleston	3	1	4.05	24	0	0	0	1	33.1	27	15	15	3	3	8	32	2	0
2014	Tampa	0	2	3.96	18	1	0	0	4	25.0	23	13	11	0	2	6	33	1	0
	Trenton	0	1	1.50	28	0	0	0	6	42.0	28	7	7	0	1	19	42	4	0
Minor League Totals		**5**	**6**	**2.61**	**99**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**141.2**	**108**	**44**	**41**	**3**	**6**	**53**	**147**	**10**	**0**

PELUSO, Eduardo – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/29/98 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Zea, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

PENA, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/22/91 in Guayubin, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Guayubin, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with three clubs to go 5-1 with two saves and a 0.80 ERA (33.2IP, 3ER) in 20 relief appearances…held opponents to a .077 batting average (8-for-104, 9BB, 42K)…first pitched in five games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 3ER)…transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 7/7 and allowed 0ER in his 13 appearances with the club (4-0, 19.1IP, 4H, 1R, 3BB, 25K)…allowed zero hits in eight consecutive outings from 7/12-8/8 (10.1IP)…promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/18 and made two scoreless and hitless appearances to close out his season (5.0IP)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 11ER, 36K, 9BB) in 21 relief appearances…was 10-for-10 in save opportunities…allowed only 2-of-17 inherited baserunners to score…struck out the side four times…ranked second in the GCL in relievers' K/9.0IP ratio (13.14) and third in saves…**2012:** Made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 0.99 ERA (27.1IP, 3ER, 32K)…was 8-for-9 in save opportunities…led the team's bullpen in saves and had the lowest ERA (min. 10G)…**2011:** Went 4-4 with one save and a 3.68 ERA (36.2IP, 15ER, 42K) in 11G/4GS with the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** In 14 appearances (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, went 6-2 with a 2.64 ERA…ranked second on the team in wins, innings pitched (61.1) and strikeouts (63)…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 2ER, 11K) in five relief appearances.

PEREZ, Danienger – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/96 in Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

PEREZ, Freicer – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R. **RESIDES:** 3/14/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

POLANCO, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/8/94 in Pennsauken, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Pennsauken, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Western Oklahoma State College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 14 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2, combining to go 2-1 with an 8.04 ERA (15.2IP, 15H, 14ER, 18BB, 17K)…**2013:** Made four relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (3.1IP, 0ER, 3K, 4BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at Western Oklahoma State, going 2-0 with a 1.59 ERA (11.1IP, 2ER, 18K) in 5G/3GS…graduated from Pennsauken High School (N.J.).

POLANCO, Reynaldo – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/93 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/17/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 17 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with a 2.29 ERA (35.1IP, 28H, 9ER, 13BB, 32K)…did not allow a home run all season…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-4 with a 3.54 ERA (61.0IP, 24ER, 54K, 20BB) in 13 appearances (12 starts)…led his team in innings pitched, also tying for the lead in wins and ranking second in starts and strikeouts…**2012:** Made 13 appearances (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-3 with a 2.61 ERA (51.2IP, 15ER, 50K)…recorded a career-high 12K (5.0IP) in his start on 8/6 against the DSL D-Backs/Reds…**2011:** Appeared in 11G (five starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 3-6 with a 6.68 ERA…collected 38K in 39.1IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-6 with a 7.67 ERA in 11 appearances (10 starts).

POLONIA, Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/11/95 in San Pedro Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 7R, 1HR and 3RBI in 10 games.

PUJOLS, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/19/92 in Licey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 19 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with two saves and a 4.25 ERA (36.0IP, 30H, 17ER, 19BB, 39K)…held righties to a .162 BA (16-for-99)…did not allow a home run all season…**2013:** In 19 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-2 with a 4.61 ERA (41.0IP, 21ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 13K) in five relief appearances.

PUJOLS, Yeangel – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/27/96 in San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .125 (4-for-32) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 5RBI in 12 games.

RAMIREZ, Arikson – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/11/95 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

RAMIREZ, Jean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/93 in Ansonia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Ansonia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 13 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 6-1 with a 2.39 ERA (37.2IP, 31H, 10ER, 15BB, 32K)…also made one start vs. the DSL Mets 1 on 8/12 (1.1IP, 4ER)…led the team in wins…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2…appeared in only one game, allowing 0H and 0R in 2.0IP on 6/21 vs. the DSL Phillies.

RAMIREZ, Leyfer – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/19/96 in El Cercado, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with an 8.76 ERA (12.1IP, 18H, 12ER, 11BB, 7K) in 10 relief appearances.

RAMOS, Daniel – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 169; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/95 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/26/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made only one start for the DSL Yankees 1 in his professional debut, suffering the loss on 6/2 vs. the DSL Giants (4.2IP, 5H, 4R/0ER, 1HP, 1BB, 6K).

RAMOS, Graham – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/91 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/24/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .244 (10-for-41) with 5R, 1HR and 3RBI in 19 games…recorded a .407 OBP…played 2B (8G), SS (5G) and 3B (5G)…made one pitching appearance on 8/28 at the GCL Astros, suffering the loss (1.2IP, 0H, 1ER, 2BB)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Wilfred Graham Ramos.

REFSNYDER, Rob – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1 **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/91 in Seoul, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .318 (164-for-515) with 82R, 38 doubles, 6 triples, 14HR and 63RBI…slugged .497 with a .387 OBP…hit .385 (55-for-143) against LHP and .293 (109-for-372) vs. RHP…recorded a .977 fielding percentage at 2B (12E, 528TC), including a .988 mark in Triple-A (3E, 245TC)…also made nine starts in RF with the RailRiders (0E, 14TC)…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* the Yankees' seventh-best prospect…tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…began the season with Trenton…recorded multiple hits in 15 of his final 17 Double-A games, batting .493 (34-for-69) and with an .855 slugging pct. (10 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR) in that span…named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period 5/26-6/1…promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/10 and spent the remainder of the season there…went 6-for-31 in his first eight Triple-A games, but hit .313 (80-for-256) in his final 69G…hit a three-run, "walk-off" homer in 7/4 win over Buffalo, earning him a 2014 MiLBY Award for "Best Home Run"…hit a "walk-off" RBI double in 8/31 win vs. Lehigh Valley…had 27 multi-hit games with the RailRiders…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .293 (137-for-467) with 32 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 57RBI and 75R in 130 games…stole 23 bases in 29 attempts (79.3%)…hit .370 (20-for-54) in 13G with Charleston…was transferred to Tampa on 4/18…hit safely in his final 6G with Charleston and his first 12G with Tampa, batting .405 (30-for-74) during that stretch (4/12-30)…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in SB and third in BA…ranked second in the FSL in walks (78) and OBP (.408)…led Tampa in runs and walks, also tying for the lead in doubles…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Charleston, batting .241 (39-for-162) with 8 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI…**PERSONAL:** Was on the 2012 College World Series Champion Arizona Wildcats, earning CWS "Most Outstanding Player" honors…won a gold medal with the USA Youth National Team in 2007.

Refsnyder's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	Charleston	.241	46	162	22	39	8	0	4	22	0	1	3	16	25	11	1	2	.319	.364
2013	Charleston	.370	13	54	9	20	4	1	0	6	0	0	2	6	12	7	0	5	.452	.481
	Tampa	.283	117	413	66	117	28	2	6	51	2	3	11	78	70	16	6	20	.408	.404
2014	Trenton	.342	60	228	35	78	19	5	6	30	0	0	2	14	38	5	5	9	.385	.548
	Scranton/WB	.300	77	287	47	86	19	1	8	33	1	2	2	41	67	4	4	3	.389	.456
Minor League Totals		**.297**	**313**	**1144**	**179**	**340**	**78**	**9**	**24**	**142**	**3**	**6**	**20**	**155**	**212**	**43**	**16**	**39**	**.389**	**.444**

REY, Victor – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 47 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .259 (36-for-139) with 20R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 13RBI…recorded a .377 OBP…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .194 (43-for-222) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 23RBI and 16R in 62 games…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .191 (13-for-68) with 1 double, 2HR and 9RBI in 22G.

REYES, Aderlis – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/23/91 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/16/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 11 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 12H, 5ER, 4BB, 11K)…eight of his appearances were scoreless…**2013:** Went 2-1 with a 3.82 ERA (30.2IP, 13ER, 27K) in 16 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…held opponents to a .192 BA (20-for-104)…**2012:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with an 8.50 ERA (18.0IP, 17ER, 14K) in 15 appearances.

REYES, Allison – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/16/92 in Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with three clubs to bat .296 (72-for-243) with 48R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 33RBI and 8SB in 67 games…recorded a .397 OBP…played his first 62 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .333 (42-for-126) in his final 33 appearances with the club…also played in 1G for the GCL Yankees 2 and 4G with the GCL Yankees 1…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .240 (44-for-183) with 32R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 10SB in 50 games…**2012:** Appeared in 41G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (38-for-114) with 14 doubles and 14RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .235 (54-for-230) with 11 doubles, 2HR and 20RBI in 59G.

REYES, Brian – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/95 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/24/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 33 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .133 (8-for-60) with 9R, 3 doubles and 3RBI…threw out 8-of-23 attempted base stealers (34.8%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut in the DSL, batting .246 (43-for-175) with 28R, 9 doubles, 5HR and 27RBI in 54 games (40G w/ DSL1; 14G w/ DSL2)…threw out 40-of-100 potential base stealers (40.0%).

REYES, Manolo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/14/89 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 5/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with three clubs to go 4-2 with a 3.19 ERA (36.2IP, 37H, 13ER, 20BB, 36K) in 17 appearances (three starts)…made five relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island (0-1, 1.59 ERA, 5.2IP, 1ER) before spending the rest of the season in the GCL…went 4-0 with a 3.14 ERA (28.2IP, 10ER) for the GCL Yankees 1 (11G/3GS)…**2013:** Made five starts for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 3.32 ERA (21.2IP, 8ER, 25K)…produced a 1.02 ERA (17.2IP, 2ER) in his first four starts…recorded 9K in only 3.2IP in his organizational debut on 8/2…**2010-12:** Did not play…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Braves, going 1-3 with a 10.24 ERA (9.2IP, 11ER, 11K) in 6G/2GS.

RINCON, Angel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higuey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/26/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 26 relief appearances for Single-A Charleston, going 7-3 with three saves and a 3.01 ERA (68.2IP, 23ER)…held opponents to a .217 BA (56-for-258)…beginning 7/5, posted a 1.73 ERA (41.2IP, 8ER) in his final 14 appearances…allowed 0R in his final three outings (12.0IP)…**2013:** Made his first 10 appearances (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-3 with a 2.77 ERA (39.0IP, 12ER, 24K, 11BB)…also made one start with Single-A Tampa on 8/31 at Lakeland (5.0IP, 4ER)…**2012:** Combined to go 3-1 with a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER) in 9G/6GS with short-season Single-A Staten Island and GCL…**2011:** Appeared in 13 games (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-5 with a 2.24 ERA (60.1IP, 15ER) and 60K…had the lowest ERA among the team's starting pitchers…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and produced a 4.50 ERA in 2G/1GS…served a 50-game suspension beginning 6/4 for violating the Minor League Drug Prevention and Treatment Program.

RIVERA, Eduardo – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made seven appearances (four starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 5.02 ERA (14.1IP, 8ER, 14BB, 12K) and .208 opponents' BA (10-for-48)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 3.50 ERA (46.1IP, 18ER, 48K) in 16 starts…**2012:** In 14 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-6 with a 5.02 ERA (52.0IP, 29ER, 45K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-5 with a 9.79 ERA (34.0IP, 37ER, 40K) in 14 starts.

RODRIGUEZ, David – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/15/93 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 13 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 4-0 with a 7.54 ERA (22.2IP, 28H, 19ER, 17BB, 22K)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with one save and a 2.57 ERA (49.0IP, 14ER, 19BB, 44K) in 17 appearances (five starts)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 5.40 ERA (33.1IP, 20ER, 23K) in 14 appearances (two starts).

RODRIGUEZ, Eddy – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/1/85 in Villa Clara, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Naples, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.009; **CARREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Reds in the 20th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft out of the University of Miami…made his Major League debut with the Padres in 2012…is a career .224 (336-for-1,500) with 163R, 74 doubles, 45HR and 176RBI in 434 minor league games over nine seasons…**2014:** Appeared in 13 games for Triple-A Durham, batting .152 (7-for-46) with 5R, 1 double and 4RBI…threw out 2-of-7 (22.2%) of potential base runners…**2013:** Combined at Double-A San Antonio and Triple-A Tucson to bat .231 (65-for-281) with 28R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 36RBI in 83 games…started the season with San Antonio, batting .240 (48-for-200) with 20R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 26RBI in 56 games…was transferred to Tucson on 7/7 and hit .210 (17-for-81) with 9 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 27 games…threw out 26.3% (24-for-91) of potential base stealers…**2012:** Made his Major League debut with the Padres, hitting a homerun in his first plate appearance on 8/2 at Cincinnati off of Johnny Cueto…appeared in two games for San Diego going 1-for-5 with 2BB…spent the majority of the season with Lake Elsinore, batting .223 (73-for-328) with 37R, 13 doubles, 13HR and 36RBI in 87 games…appeared in 27 games for Triple-A Tucson, batting .180 (9-for-50) with 3R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI …combined at San Antonio and Tucson to throw out 43-of-146 (29.5%) of potential base runners…**2011:** Combined at Single-A Elsinore (46G), Double-A San Antonio (18G), and Triple-A Tucson (6G) to hit .246 (60-for-244) with 33R, 13 doubles, 10HR and 30RBI in 70 games…spent the majority of the season with Lake Elsinore, batting .272 (43-for-158) with 23R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 21RBI…combined to throw out 25-of-78 (32.1%) of potential base runners…**2010:** Played in his second season of independent baseball, batting .259 (75-for-290) with 44R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 55RBI in 80 games with Sioux Falls…**2009:** Spent the entire of the season with El Paso Diablos of the American Association of Independent Professional Baseball, batting .264 (78-for-295) with 36R, 17 doubles, 8HR and 42RBI in 84 games…**2008:** Batted .201 (46-for-229) with 20R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 20RBI in 70 games for Single-A Sarasota…appeared in seven games for Double-A Chattanooga, hitting .240 (6-for-25) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 7RBI…combined to throw out 24-of-68 (34.2%) of potential base runners…**2007:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Dayton, batting .236 (66-for-280) with 32R, 15 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 83 games…threw out 39-of-87 (44.8%) of potential base runners…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Reds, appearing in seven games and batting .235 (4-for-17) with 1R, 2 doubles, 1 HR and 4RBI…caught 75% (6-of-8) potential base stealers.

Rodriguez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	GCL Reds	.235	7	17	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	1	.300	.529
2007	Dayton Dragons	.236	83	280	32	66	15	0	6	33	0	2	4	16	61	1	1	13	.285	.354
2008	Sarasota Reds	.201	70	229	20	46	5	1	5	20	1	1	3	14	63	0	0	11	.255	.297
	Chattanooga	.240	7	25	4	6	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	2	.321	.520
2011	Tucson	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	2	.238	.316
	San Antonio	.209	18	67	7	14	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	18	0	0	2	.264	.299
	Lake Elsinore	.272	46	158	23	43	10	0	8	21	2	1	2	12	41	0	0	4	.329	.487
2012	Lake Elsinore	.223	87	328	37	73	13	0	13	36	0	3	3	19	100	2	1	12	.269	.381
	SAN DIEGO	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.429	.800
	Tucson	.180	14	50	3	9	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	4	.226	.320
2013	San Antonio	.240	56	200	20	48	11	1	4	26	0	2	0	12	58	0	1	9	.280	.365
	Tucson	.210	27	81	8	17	9	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	26	0	0	2	.247	.395
2014	Durham	.152	13	46	5	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	.204	.239
Minor League Totals		**.224**	**434**	**1500**	**163**	**336**	**74**	**2**	**45**	**176**	**3**	**10**	**18**	**89**	**415**	**3**	**3**	**88**	**.274**	**.366**
Major League Totals		**.200**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.429**	**.800**

RODRIGUEZ, Edison – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/92 in Changuinola, Panama; **RESIDES:** Changuinola, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut, combining with the DSL Yankees 1 (5G) and 2 (3G) to go 0-0 with a 14.85 ERA (6.2IP, 7H, 11ER, 15BB, 12K).

RODRIGUEZ, Ezequiel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/96 in San Jose de los Llanos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/29/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .200 (6-for-30) with 5R, 1 double, 8RBI and 2SB in 11 games…produced a .395 OBP.

RODRIGUEZ, Jean – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/96 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/14/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 36.00 ERA (1.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 4BB, 1K) in three relief appearances.

RODRIGUEZ, Wascar – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/94 in Loma de Cabrera, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Loma de Cabrera, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 56 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .261 (53-for-203) with 51R, 2 triples, 4HR, 28RBI and a team-best 20 doubles…recorded a .372 OBP…**2013:** Hit .165 (20-for-121) with 5 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 9R in 39 games with the DSL Yankees 2…hit both of his HR on 7/30 vs. the DSL Rockies…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .228 (31-for-136) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 17RBI in 38G.

RODRIGUEZ, Wilking – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/2/90 in Puerto Cabello, Venezuela ; **RESIDES:** Puerto Cabello, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/23/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.008; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rays as non-drafted free agent on 2/26/07…made his Major League debut with the Royals in 2014 appearing in two games…owns a 11-28 minor league record, posting a 3.78 ERA (336.0IP, 141ER) in 112 games (62 starts) in the Rays (2007-13) and Royals (2014) organizations…**2014:** Made his Major League debut with the Royals on 6/3 at St. Louis, tossing a scoreless inning…appeared in two games for Kansas City (2.0IP, 1HR, 1BB, 1K)…combined at Double-A Northwest Arkansas and Triple-A Omaha to go 2-1 with a 2.36 ERA (26.2IP, 7ER) in 24 relief appearances with 27K…batters hit .238 (24-for-101) against him…**2013:** Did not record a decision or allow an earned run in eight games (six starts) with the GCL Rays (9.0IP, 6H, 9K)…**2012:** Made seven starts for Single-A Charlotte, going 0-4 with a 5.56 ERA (34.0IP, 21ER)…**2011:** Combined at Single-A Hudson Valley and Single-A Bowling Green to go 1-4 with a 4.66 ERA (45.0IP, 25ER) with 43K in 11 starts…following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the 23rd-best prospect in the Rays organization…**2010:** Went 4-10 with a 4.32 ERA (106.1IP, 50ER) in 22 games (19 starts) with Single-A Bowling Green…went 1-1 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 7ER) in four starts in April…**2009:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-Level Princeton, going 1-6 with a 3.21 ERA (56.0IP, 20ER) in 13 starts…was named the AL "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/17-24 after allowing only 1H over two starts (9.0IP, 1ER, 6K)…ranked ninth in the league in ERA, third in WHIP (1.00) and second in holds (four)…among starters, had the third lowest opponent batting average (.213) and third lowest baserunners/9.0IP ratio (9.32)…led the team with 52K…**2008:** Appeared in 10 games (eight starts) for the VSL Rays and went 0-1 with a 3.71 ERA (26.2IP, 11ER)…posted a 2.86 ERA as a starter (22.0IP, 7ER)…lefties hit .208 (5-for-24) against him…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the VSL Rays, going 3-2 with two saves and a 1.95 ERA (32.1IP, 7ER) in 17 relief appearances.

Rodriguez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	VSL Rays	3	2	1.95	17	0	0	0	2	32.1	23	7	7	1	4	14	28	1	0
2008	VSL Rays	0	1	3.71	10	8	0	0	0	26.2	26	11	11	3	0	6	29	1	0
2009	Princeton	1	6	3.21	13	13	0	0	0	56.0	44	24	20	5	2	12	52	1	0
2010	Bowling Green	4	10	4.23	22	19	0	0	0	106.1	109	66	50	11	6	28	93	10	0
2011	Hudson Valley	1	1	6.48	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	10	6	6	0	0	2	9	1	1
	Bowling Green	0	3	4.66	9	9	0	0	0	36.2	38	21	19	3	3	14	34	2	0
2012	Charlotte	0	4	5.56	7	7	0	0	0	34.0	26	22	21	3	3	15	29	5	1
2013	GCL Rays	0	0	0.00	8	6	0	0	0	9.0	6	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	0
2014	Northwest Arkansas	1	0	1.64	11	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	3	2	2	0	4	12	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Omaha	1	1	2.87	13	0	0	0	0	15.2	13	5	5	0	0	8	15	1	0
Minor League Totals		**11**	**28**	**3.78**	**112**	**64**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**336**	**306**	**165**	**141**	**28**	**18**	**106**	**310**	**23**	**2**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

RODRIGUEZ, Yonauris – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/97 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .315 (28-for-89) with 16R, 1 double, 3 triples, 1HR and 17RBI in 21 games…recorded a .435 OBP…hit safely in 17 of his 21 games, including in each of his first 10…also made one pitching appearance in 7/2 loss vs. the DSL Brewers (0.2IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB).

ROLLER, Kyle – 1B/DH — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 250; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/88 in Rockingham, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Rockingham, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton (21G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (104G) to bat .300 (137-for-456) with 77R, 30 doubles, 3 triples, 26HR and 74RBI…slugged .550 with a .391 OBP…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in home runs and RBI, as well as ninth in batting average…led the team with 49BB…made 87 starts at 1B and produced a .992 fielding percentage (6E, 740TC)…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…began the season with Trenton, batting .385 (30-for-78) with 9HR and a 1.263 OPS (.456 OBP, .808 SLG)…named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period 4/21-27, when he hit .526 (10-for-19) with 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 8RBI, 4BB and 1HP in five games…hit 2HR on 4/25 at Portland…promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/9 and hit .283 (107-for-378) with the RailRiders…ranked fourth in the International League in OPS (.875)…hit .483 (14-for-29) with 2HR in his final nine games of the season…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, batting .253 (112-for-443) with 24 doubles, 1 triple, 17HR, 69RBI and 59R in 124 games…recorded a .347 OBP (53BB, 12HP) and a .427 slugging percentage…batted .337 (33-for-98) in April, hitting safely in 23 of his first 24 games…hit .387 (24-for-62) during a 15-game hitting streak from 4/15-30…was named EL "Batter of the Week" on 4/22…hit 2HR vs. Binghamton on 6/11…led Trenton and was tied for fourth among Yankees minor league batters in home runs and RBI…**2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .266 (111-for-418) with 22 doubles, 5 triples, 18HR and an organization-high 85RBI…ranked third in the FSL in HR and RBI…was named the FSL's "Player of the Week" on 8/13…was named a FSL postseason All-Star and was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2011:** In 110 combined games with Single-A Charleston and Tampa, hit .284 (113-for-398) with 16HR and 57RBI…started the season with the RiverDogs and batted .305 (57-for-187) with 18 doubles, 9HR and 29RBI in 50G…hit a home run in four consecutive games from 5/11-14 and was named an SAL midseason All-Star…**2010:** Appeared at 1B and DH for short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .272 (67-for-246) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 31RBI and 31BB in 67G…led the team in hits and total bases (99)…**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year starter at ECU…was named a 2009 first-team All-America honoree by *ABCA/Rawlings*…was selected by Oakland in the 47th round of the 2009 draft but did not sign…played in the Cape Cod League following the 2008 and 2009 seasons, earning league MVP honors in 2009.

Roller's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	Staten Island	.272	67	246	36	67	11	3	5	31	0	0	6	31	65	3	2	5	.367	.402
2011	Charleston	.305	50	187	30	57	18	0	9	29	0	1	7	16	46	1	0	3	.379	.545
	Tampa	.265	60	211	27	56	13	0	7	28	0	0	11	22	65	1	0	3	.365	.427
2012	Tampa	.266	121	418	59	111	22	5	18	85	0	3	16	45	115	4	2	6	.357	.471
2013	Trenton	.253	124	443	59	112	24	1	17	69	0	2	12	53	143	0	0	7	.347	.427
2014	Trenton	.385	21	78	18	30	6	0	9	23	0	1	2	9	21	1	0	2	.456	.808
	Scranton/WB	.283	104	378	59	107	24	3	17	51	0	1	9	49	125	0	0	4	.378	.497
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**547**	**1961**	**288**	**540**	**118**	**12**	**82**	**316**	**0**	**8**	**63**	**225**	**580**	**10**	**4**	**30**	**.367**	**.473**

ROMERO, Wilmer – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/25/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 32 games with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .222 (24-for-108) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI…**2013:** Hit .227 (35-for-154) with 7 doubles, 6HR, 28R and 28RBI in 43 games with the DSL Yankees 1…hit 3HR in a span of 4G from 6/13-17…hit 3HR in a span of 6G from 7/22-26…**2012:** Appeared in 46 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (53-for-178) with 16 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 36RBI…led the team in HR…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .226 (48-for-212) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 28RBI…led the team in HR.

ROSA, Adonis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/19/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 1.62 ERA (39.0IP, 32H, 7ER, 5BB, 31K) in 12 appearances (three starts).

ROSARIO, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/95 in Tamboril, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

ROSARIO, Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/29/91 in Villa Mella, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with three clubs to hit .310 (94-for-303) with 38R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 33RBI in 84 games…recorded a .372 OBP…played 2B (37G), 3B (11G) and OF (36G)…played his first 26G with Single-A Charleston (.291, 25-for-86)…hit .320 (63-for-197) in 53 games with Single-A Tampa…also played 5G with the GCL Yankees 1 from 7/14-19 (.300, 6-for-20)…following the season, batted .259 (7-for-27) with 5R, 2 doubles and 2RBI in 10 games with Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League…**2013:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to bat .226 (51-for-226) with 11 doubles, 3HR, 20RBI and 28R in 67 games…stole 11 bases in 13 attempts (84.6%)…was tabbed a midseason All-Star by the NYPL…**2012:** Played the entire season with Staten Island, batting .217 (50-for-230) with 30R, 7 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI…also stole 13 bases in 17 attempts (76.5%)…hit a grand slam in 7/2 win at Aberdeen…**2011:** Batted .331 (57-for-172) with 38R, 6 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 28RBI with the GCL Yankees…ranked fourth in the GCL in batting average…appeared in games at 2B, SS and 3B…joined Charleston for the final week of the season (5G, .143, 3-for-21)…**2010:** Appeared in 36G for the GCL Yankees, batting .245 (27-for-110) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 7RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut, hitting .253 (19-for-75) with 4 doubles and 6RBI in 23G with the DSL Yankees 1.

ROSARIO, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/11/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-3 with a 5.13 ERA (52.2IP, 50H, 30ER, 15BB, 37K) in 14 appearances (12 starts)…allowed 6ER in his first professional outing on 6/5 and 9ER on 6/28, but produced a 2.87 ERA (47.0IP, 15ER) in his other 12 appearances.

ROSARIO, Miguel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with a 3.14 ERA (28.2IP, 10ER) in 12 appearances (one start)…held opponents to a .204 BA (21-for-103).

RUMBELOW, Nick – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/91 in Bullard, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Bullard, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** LSU; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with four clubs to make 44 relief appearances, going 5-2 with eight saves and a 2.62 ERA (58.1IP, 17ER)…opponents batted only .210 (45-for-214); RH .244 (30-for-123, 2HR); LH .165 (15-for-91, 0HR)…held lefties to a .209 slugging percentage…began the season with Single-A Charleston, earning five saves and making eight scoreless appearances (9.0IP, 4H)…transferred to Single-A Tampa on 5/10, going 5-1 with one save and a 2.39 ERA (26.1IP, 7ER) in 19 outings…promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/16 and made seven appearances, earning one save while posting a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER) and holding opponents to a .148 BA (4-for-27, 1BB, 15K)…promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/4, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 17H, 7ER, 5BB, 19K) in 10 outings…allowed 4ER in 0.1IP in 8/24 loss at Rochester, but produced a 1.76 ERA (15.1IP, 3ER) in his other nine Triple-A appearances…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-2 with a 2.35 ERA (23.0IP, 6ER, 20K, 5BB) and seven saves in 19 relief appearances…held opponents to a .148 (12-for-81) BA…allowed 0ER during a 12-game stretch from 6/28-8/11 (14.0IP, 16K, 2BB)…allowed 0H during a six-game stretch from 7/6-26 (0-for-21)…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at LSU, where he produced a 3.71 ERA (70.1IP, 29ER) in 70 appearances…earned a spot on the SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2012 and 2013…represented the Wareham Gatemen in the 2012 Cape Cod League All-Star Game…graduated in 2010 from Bullard High School (Tex.), where he played baseball, basketball and football.

Rumbelow's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Staten Island	2	2	2.35	19	0	0	0	7	23.0	12	13	6	1	1	5	20	2	0
2014	Charleston	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	5	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	18	6	0
	Tampa	5	1	2.39	19	0	0	0	1	26.1	20	7	7	0	1	8	29	4	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.68	7	0	0	0	1	7.1	4	4	3	0	0	1	15	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	4.02	10	0	0	0	1	15.2	17	7	7	2	0	5	19	1	0
Minor League Totals		**7**	**4**	**2.55**	**63**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**81.1**	**57**	**31**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**101**	**14**	**0**

RUTCKYJ, Evan – LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 213; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/31/92 in Windsor, Canada; **RESIDES:** Holiday, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to make 34 relief appearances, going 5-3 with one save and a 3.81 ERA (49.2IP, 44H, 21ER, 37BB, 58K)…allowed 4ER in 0.1IP on 4/26 vs. Lakeland and 6ER in 1.0IP on 7/20 vs. Augusta, but produced a 2.05 ERA (48.1IP, 11ER) in his other 32 appearances…pitched in 12 games for Tampa (1-0, 3.65 ERA) before being transferred to Charleston on 6/5 (4-3, 3.86 ERA)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 10-9 with a 5.03 ERA (118.0IP, 66ER, 102K, 60BB) in 25 appearances (19 starts)…on 7/30 vs. Hickory, allowed 0R and only 1H in a season-high 7.0IP (8K, 2BB)…tied for fourth among Yankees minor league pitchers in wins…led Charleston in wins and innings pitched, also ranking second in strikeouts…**2012:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, going 8-8 with a 3.91 ERA (101.1IP, 44ER) in 21G/20GS…**2011:** Went 5-3 with a 4.76 ERA (45.1IP, 24ER) in 12G/8GS with the GCL Yankees, leading the team in wins…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in his only outing…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "ROOT-ski"…graduated from St. Joseph's Catholic H.S. in Windsor, Canada…was a 2009 Under Armour High School All-American…played on the 2009 Canadian Junior National Team.

RUTH, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/90 in Harleysville, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Harleysville, Pa.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at four levels to go 4-3 with a 3.67 ERA (88.1IP, 84H, 36ER, 28BB, 90K) in 36 appearances (five starts)…was 7-for-7 in save opportunities…spent the majority of his season with Single-A Charleston, going 2-2 with seven saves and a 2.93 ERA (46.0IP, 15ER) in 25 relief outings…began the season by pitching for Single-A Tampa from 4/5-5/5 (7G/1GS), Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/11 (1GS) and Double-A Trenton from 5/17-28 (3GS)…in his lone Triple-A start, earned a no-decision on 5/11 vs. Durham (5.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 3K)…**2013:** Made 18 relief appearances in his professional debut, going 1-0 with five saves and a 0.61 ERA (29.1IP, 2ER, 44K, 6BB)…made his first 16 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, where he produced a 0.75 ERA (24.0IP, 2ER)…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/25, holding opponents to a .059 batting average (1-for-17) in two appearances (5.1IP, 0R)…allowed 0ER in his final 13 appearances overall (22.1IP)…led all GCL relievers in K/9.0IP ratio (15.00).

SANCHEZ, Amauris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/12/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-3 with a 9.30 ERA (30.0IP, 46H, 31ER, 26BB, 28K) in 14 relief appearances.

SANCHEZ, Luis – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/97 in Villa de Cura, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .192 (10-for-52) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI…threw out 7-of-30 attempted base stealers (23.3%).

SANTIAGO, Felix – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/93 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/23/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 17 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 22H, 9ER, 10BB, 17K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-0 with one save and a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 27H, 9ER, 12BB, 23K) in 17 relief appearances…allowed 0ER in August (6G, 7.1IP).

SEGEDIN, Rob – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/10/88 in Old Tappan, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Old Tappan, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Tulane University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton (92G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (21G) to bat .256 (103-for-402) with 53R, 23 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 60RBI…produced a .960 fielding percentage in 93G at 3B (12E, 302TC)…ranked second in the Eastern League in OBP (.398)…hit .143 (11-for-77) with the RailRiders (7/21-8/18) and .283 (92-for-325) with the Thunder…batted .379 (39-for-103) in his final 29 Double-A games (7/1-9/1)…**2013:** Batted .338 (24-for-71) and slugged .606 with 10 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 16R in 18 games with Double-A Trenton…produced his first career multi-homer game on 4/18 at Erie, going 3-for-4 with 2HR, 1 double and 3R…hit .385 (20-for-52) against RHP…**2012:** Split the season with Trenton and Single-A Tampa, batting .257 (117-for-455) with 27 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR and 54RBI in 121G…began the year with Tampa and hit .297 (86-for-290) with 21 doubles, 7HR and 41RBI in 73G…was selected as an FSL midseason All-Star…following his promotion to Trenton on 7/3, hit .188 (31-for-165) with 3HR and 13RBI in 48G…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Tampa to bat .287 (119-for-414) with 19 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR and 55RBI in 113G…began the year with the RiverDogs, where he hit .323 (73-for-226) with 15 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 24RBI in 61G prior to being promoted to Tampa on 6/12…hit .448 (26-for-58) with 2HR and 11RBI over his final 15G with Charleston…while with Tampa, hit .245 (46-for-188) with 2HR and 21RBI in 52G…**2010:** In his first professional season, combined at GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .243 (19-for-78) with 6 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in 22G…played the majority of the season with Staten Island, hitting .243 (17-for-70) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in 20G…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at Tulane (2007-08, '10)…named 2010 "Hitter of the Year" by the All-Louisiana Sports Writers Association as a redshirt sophomore, leading the team in batting (.434), slugging (.788), OBP (.516), runs (55), hits (92), RBI (54), doubles (29) and homers (14)…earned CoSIDA Academic All-America honors…played high school baseball at Northern Valley in New Jersey, graduating Magna Cum Laude.

SEITZ, Jerry – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/94 in Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (46-for-138) with 22R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR and 33RBI in 39 games…led the team in OPS (.972), posting a .406 OBP and .565 slugging percentage…threw out 28-of-72 attempted base stealers (38.9%).

SEVERINO, Anderson – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/94 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-0 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 13H, 5ER, 13BB, 17K) in four appearances (two starts).

SEVERINO, Luis – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/20/94 in Sabana De La Mar, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana De La Mar, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** In 48 minor league appearances (46 starts), has gone 14-9 with a 2.23 ERA (221.2IP, 55ER) and .217 opponents' batting average (176-for-812, 54BB, 225K)…**2014:** Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER, 27BB, 127K) in 24 starts…allowed 7ER in 3.1IP on 5/25 at Hickory, but produced a 1.96 ERA (110.0IP, 24ER) in his other 23 starts…allowed 3ER or fewer in 23 of his 24 outings…opponents batted .220 (93-for-423, 3HR); RH .236 (59-for-250); LH .197 (34-for-173)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* the Yankees' top prospect…tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…competed for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game…began the season with Charleston, going 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER) in 14GS…was transferred to Tampa on 6/20 and went 1-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) in 4GS…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/30 after throwing 6.0 hitless innings on 6/25 at Clearwater (1BB, 6K)…allowed 0ER in his final three starts with Tampa (16.0IP, 6H)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and made six starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 2.52 ERA

(25.0IP, 7ER)…**2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 4-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER, 53K, 10BB) in 10 appearances (eight starts)…produced a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) and .172 opponents' BA (16-for-93) in 6G/4GS in the GCL…was transferred on 7/29 to Charleston and went 1-1 with a 4.08 ERA (17.2IP, 8ER) in four starts…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization…**2012:** made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 relief appearances.

Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
Minor League Totals		**14**	**9**	**2.23**	**48**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**221.2**	**176**	**69**	**55**	**6**	**8**	**54**	**225**	**10**	**1**

SHARP, Hayden – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/30/92 in Morris, Okla.; **RESIDES**: Morris, Okla.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Appeared in four games (one start), going 1-0 with a 4.63 ERA (11.2IP, 12H, 6ER, 7BB, 9K)…**2013:** Was 1-0 with a 4.18 ERA (28.0IP, 13ER) in six games (four starts)…**2012:** Went 1-1 with a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 9ER, 20K) in eight appearances (four starts) for the GCL Yankees…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees…went 0-0 with a 15.75 ERA in four appearances (one start).

SILVA, Adam – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/94 in Victoria, Australia; **RESIDES:** Victoria, Australia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in four games for the GCL Yankees 2 (2-for-5, 2R, 2BB, 1SB) and in one game for the DSL Yankees 2 (0-for-3)…following the season, hit .223 (25-for-112) with 12R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 13RBI in 31 games for the Canberra Cavalry in the Australian Baseball League…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .357 (5-for-14) with 1 double, 1RBI and 3R in five games.

SLAYBAUGH, Collin – C/OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/3/92 in Pullman, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Puyallup, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Washington State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (26-for-108) with 14R, 9 doubles and 12RBI in 32 games…threw out 3-of-12 attempted base stealers (25.0%) in 9G as a catcher, but played mostly CF (19G)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for four years at Washington State, posting a .305 career batting average…was a CoSIDA Academic All-America honoree…attended Emerald Ridge H.S., where he was named the baseball team's most inspiring player as a senior.

SMITH, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/89 in Manchester, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Manchester, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** University of New Haven; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made 46 relief appearances for Single-A Tampa, going 5-5 with seven saves and a 2.74 ERA (65.2IP, 20ER, 21BB, 60K)…held opponents to a .227 batting average (56-for-247)…earned a save in four consecutive appearances from 8/1-11 (4.2IP, 2H, 0R, 2BB, 7K)…ranked second in the FSL in appearances…following the season, went 1-1 with a 10.45 ERA (10.1IP, 25H, 12ER, 8BB, 7K) in 10 appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-5 with a 2.67 ERA (67.1IP, 20ER, 62K, 13BB) in 38 relief appearances…made his first 20 appearances with Charleston, where he produced a 1.01 ERA (35.2IP, 4ER) and .198 opponents' batting average (26-for-131)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/20, compiling a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 16ER) in 18G…was 2-0 with a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER) in his final 9G, allowing 0ER from 8/1-28…**2012:** Spent the majority of the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he went 2-2 with one save and a 5.13 ERA (33.1IP, 19ER) in 21 games (one start)…also made one relief appearance with Single-A Tampa on 5/7 vs. Bradenton (3.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 1K).

SMITH, Caleb – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/28/91 in Huntsville, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Huntsville, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Sam Houston State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 10-9 with a 3.67 ERA (117.2IP, 48ER, 46BB, 116K) in 27 starts…opponents batted .228 (99-for-435); RH .188 (55-for-292); LH .308 (44-for-143)…ranked sixth among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA, also tying for third in strikeouts and wins…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…made his first 18 starts with Charleston, going 5-7 with a 3.10 ERA (78.1IP, 27ER)…recorded a career-high 13K at Delmarva on 4/24, the most strikeouts by a RiverDogs pitcher since Charleston became a Yankees affiliate in 2005 (6.0IP, 3H, 0R, 1BB, 13K)…was tabbed SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 4/28…recorded 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings from 4/19-5/10…was named a SAL midseason All-Star…transferred to Tampa on 7/16 and went 5-2 with a 4.81 ERA (39.1IP, 21ER)…**2013:** In his professional debut, went 1-2 with a 1.89 ERA (47.2IP, 10ER, 52K, 15BB) and .195 opponents' batting average (33-for-169) in 13 appearances (nine starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 8/29 and made one start, helping the Thunder earn a 4-2 win at Portland (3.2IP, 1ER, 5K, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Sam Houston State, going 19-14 with a 3.30 ERA…established the school record for strikeouts in a three-year career (204)…graduated in 2010 from Huntsville H.S. (Tex.).

SMITH, Chris – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/19/88 in Louisville, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Louisville, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Kentucky Wesleyan College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/29/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his MiLB debut, combining with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 1-2 with one save and a 2.98 ERA (51.1IP, 45H, 17ER, 14BB, 49K) in 32 relief appearances…earned the win in his minor league debut, a 1-0, 10-inning victory over Savannah on 5/12 (0.2IP, 2K)…transferred to Tampa on 6/5 and made his final 26 appearances there…produced a 1.10 ERA (32.2IP, 4ER) from 6/24-8/26 (20G)…**PERSONAL:** Prior to signing with the Yankees, competed in the Frontier League (2010-12), Pecos League (2011) and Australian Baseball League (2012-13)…set an ABL single-game record with 15K in a complete-game shutout for the Brisbane Bandits on 12/28/12…played baseball for four seasons at Division II Kentucky Wesleyan, graduating as the career record holder in games played and starts…did not pitch until his senior year, earning a team-best eight saves…attended Butler High School, where he played baseball and basketball.

SMITH, Dalton – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/94 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 52 games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .245 (45-for-184) with 21R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI…played 1B (37G), 2B (14G), 3B (10G) and RF (1G)…**2013:** Appeared in 26 games for the GCL Yankees 2, batting .169 (14-for-83) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 12R…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/31 with the GCL Yankees, batting .208 (5-for-24) with 1 double and 4RBI…**PERSONAL:** Attended University City High School in San Diego.

SNYDER, Matt – 1B

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/90 in Centerville, Va.; **RESIDES:** Centerville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 47 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .287 (51-for-178) with 18R, 15 doubles, 3HR and 25RBI…batted .351 (26-for-74) in his final 20G, raising his BA from .240 to .287…**2013:** Combined to hit .183 (17-for-93) with 3 doubles, 3HR, 11RBI and 8R in 27 games with Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1 and 2…**2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .299 (56-for-187) with 18R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34RBI…was named to the NYPL All-Star team…was named Topps July "Player of the Month" for the NYPL, along with his twin brother, Michael, who represented the Pioneer League…**PERSONAL:** Played four years for the University of Mississippi…twin brother, Michael, was drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 23rd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…is the brother of major leaguer Brandon Snyder (TEX, BAL, BOS) and the son of former major leaguer Brian Snyder.

SPENCER, Connor – 1B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/22/93 in Trabuco Canyon, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Trabuco Canyon, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UC Irvine; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .364 (72-for-198) with 22R, 14 doubles, 1 triple and 11RBI in 51 games…led all Yankees prospects and tied for fourth in the minors in batting average…ranked fourth in the NYPL in OBP (.389)…was named a NYPL midseason All-Star…batted .410 (41-for-100) in August…hit safely in 35 of his final 38 games from 7/16-9/1, batting .395 (60-for-152) in that span…ended the season on a 12-game hitting streak…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at UC Irvine, batting .351 (222-for-632)…named "Most Outstanding Player" at the 2014 Corvallis Regional…graduated from Tesoro H.S. with the school's single-season hits, doubles and batting average records, as well as the career doubles mark.

STEIGER, Brady – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/28/90 in Port Orchard, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Port Orchard, Wash.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/24/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 24 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .158 (12-for-76) with 7R, 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .233 (14-for-60) with 4 doubles, 5RBI, 8R and a .410 OBP in 18 games.

STENHOUSE, Brandon – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/19/96 in Victoria, Australia; **RESIDES:** Victoria, Australia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/18/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015…**PERSONAL:** Previously played for the Cheltenham Rustlers of the Victorian League…competed at the 2014 U18 National Youth Championships in Canberra.

STEVENSON, Casey – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/18/88 in Saugus, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Gilbert, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** UC Irvine; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 50 games for Double-A Trenton, batting .204 (33-for-162) with 20R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 20RBI…spent most of his time at 2B (42G), but also played 1B (2G), 3B (1G), LF (3G) and RF (3G)…**2013:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .231 (61-for-264) with 11 doubles, 6HR, 29RBI, 26R and 29BB in 88 games…spent the majority of his season with Trenton, where he hit .228 (46-for-202) in 67G…played in 17G with Tampa from 5/24-6/11, beginning his stint with a 3-run, "walk-off" homer on 5/24 vs. Dunedin…played in 4G with Scranton/WB from 6/22-27, batting .417 (5-for-12) with 1 double, 3HR and a 1.250 slugging percentage…went 3-for-5 with 2HR in his Triple-A debut, hitting a 2-run, "walk-off" homer in the bottom of the 11th inning on 6/22 vs. Norfolk…**2012:** Batted .300 (69-for-230) with 38R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 66G with Single-A Charleston…appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B, LF and DH…also made an emergency pitching appearance on 5/25 vs. Greenville (1.0IP, 2H, 2R, 1ER)…**2011:** Batted .272 (43-for-158) with 9 doubles, 3HR and 27RBI in 48G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was named a NYPL midseason All-Star…batted .300 (6-for-20) with 1 double, 1RBI and 3R in 5 postseason contests…**2010:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, batting .217 (43-for-198) with 8 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 52G…**PERSONAL:** Finished his senior year at UC–Irvine batting .324 (77-for-238) in 60G.

STRZALKA, Artur – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/19/95 in Katowice, Poland; **RESIDES:** Rybnik, Poland; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015…**PERSONAL:** At the time of his signing, was the only current player born and developed in Poland to sign a professional contract with one of the 30 MLB clubs.

SUAREZ, Ronaldo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/23/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .200 (2-for-10) with 3R, 1 double and 2RBI in seven games.

SULBARAN, Miguel – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 209; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/19/94 in Zulia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Zulia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for INF Eduardo Nunez on 4/7/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on 3/30/11…traded from the Dodgers to the Twins on 8/13/13 in exchange for C Drew Butera…in his last two seasons as a starter (2013-14), is 11-8 with a 2.92 ERA (197.0IP, 64ER) in 40 starts…has made 20 starts of at least 5.0IP while allowing 0ER…**2014:** Made one relief appearance for Single-A Cedar Rapids on 4/3 before being traded to the Yankees on 4/7…made 22 appearances (20 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 4-5 with a 3.52 ERA (115.0IP, 45ER, 30BB, 85K)…opponents batted .238 (107-for-450); RH .257 (78-for-304); LH .199 (29-for-146)…ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA…ranked 10th in the FSL in ERA and WHIP (1.18)…went 2-0 with a 0.71 ERA (51.0IP, 4ER) from 6/5-7/20, allowing 1ER or fewer in all nine of his starts in that span…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 7/14…produced seven starts of at least 5.0IP while allowing 0ER, including three of 7.0IP…**2013:** Combined with Single-A Great Lakes (LAD) and Single-A Cedar Rapids (MIN) to go 9-4 with one save and a 2.96 ERA (112.2IP, 110H, 37ER, 32BB, 101K) in 27 appearances (20 starts)…made his first 23 appearances (16 starts) with Great Lakes before being traded to the Minnesota Twins on 8/13…went 3-0 in four starts with Cedar Rapids…**2012:** Combined with the AZL Dodgers (11GS), Rookie-level Ogden Raptors (1GS) and Single-A Great Lakes (2GS) to go 6-5 with a 3.82 ERA (68.1IP, 75H, 29ER, 14BB, 69K)…following the season, was tabbed a Dodgers Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2011:** Made 13 appearances (11 starts) for the DSL Dodgers, going 6-1 with a 2.81 ERA (57.2IP, 18ER) and .179 opponents' batting average (37-for-207, 18BB, 52K)…on 8/3 vs. the DSL Red Sox, threw 6.0 hitless and scoreless innings but did not earn a decision (2BB, 8K).

SUMNER, Kale – C/INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/16/91 in Kailua, Hawaii; **RESIDES:** Kailua, Hawaii; **COLLEGE:** Hawaii Pacific University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 32nd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 46 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .233 (30-for-129) with 19R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 18RBI…recorded a .415 OBP…hit .303 (10-for-33) against lefties…hit a grand slam in 8/16 win vs. Rome…threw out 8-of-29 attempted base stealers (27.6%) in 27 games as a catcher, also playing 1B (2G), 3B (7G), LF (2G) and DH (9G)…made his first career pitching appearance in 7/20 loss to Augusta, retiring all six batters he faced in the eighth and ninth innings…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .253 (42-for-166) with 5 doubles, 3HR, 16RBI and 22R in 46 games…played primarily 3B and DH, also making appearances at 1B and in LF…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Chaunsey Kale Sumner…attended Hawaii Pacific, where he hit .365 (228-for-624)…as a senior, led the Pacific West Conference in BA (.386), OBP (.509), doubles (21) and walks (42)…graduated from Kailua H.S.

TAMAREZ, Christopher – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/25/93 in Sabana Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/17/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Hit .251 (46-for-183) with 23R, 2 doubles and 18RBI in 49 games with the DSL Yankees 1…**2013:** Played in 33 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .235 (24-for-102) with 7 doubles, 11RBI and 12R…**2012:** Appeared in 56G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .338 (77-for-228) with 18 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 35RBI…led the team in hits and HR…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .197 (41-for-208) with 5 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 55G.

TATIS, Carlos – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/96 in Montecristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Montecristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/17/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

TAVARES, Orby – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 226; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/16/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 2.68 ERA (40.1IP, 37H, 12ER, 21BB, 30K) in 13 appearances (six starts)…allowed only 1HR.

TAVERAS, Oscar – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/13/92 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/24/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in a team-high 64 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .218 (49-for-225) with 36R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 34RBI…recorded a .342 OBP…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .294 (20-for-68) with 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI, 13R, 6SB and a .422 OBP in 28 games.

TAYLOR, Chad – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/90 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island (4G) and Single-A Charleston (17G) to go 5-2 with a 3.89 ERA (41.2IP, 39H, 18ER, 20BB, 39K) in 21 relief outings…was transferred to Charleston on 7/1, going 2-0 with a 2.89 ERA (18.2IP, 6ER) in his final nine appearances with the RiverDogs…**2013:** Made 18 appearances (one start) in his professional debut, going 3-2 with a 1.19 ERA (30.1IP, 4ER, 26K, 9BB) and .209 opponents' batting average (23-for-110)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, producing a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 8/15 and made four appearances, allowing 0ER in 7.0IP (6K, 0BB)…was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made a relief appearance on 9/2 at Vermont (3.0IP, 0R, 2H, 3K, 1BB)…combined to produce a 0.42 ERA (21.1IP, 1ER) in his final 12 appearances.

TEJEDA, Isaias – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/3/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 51 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .276 (48-for-174) with 28R, 21 doubles, 5HR and 29RBI…hit .341 (30-for-88) and slugged .591 as a catcher…was named an NYPL midseason All-Star and led the league in doubles…batted .397 (27-for-68) during a 20-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/27 and reached base safely in 25 consecutive games from 6/25-8/4…threw out 7-of-49 potential base stealers (14.3%)…**2013:** Played in 43 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .200 (29-for-145) with 5 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI, 19R and 13BB…threw out 23-of-72 potential base stealers (31.9%)…**2012:** Appeared in 30G with Staten Island, batting .187 (20-for-107) with 12R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI…**2011:** Batted .331 (49-for-148) with 34R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 27RBI with the GCL Yankees…ranked sixth in the league in average, fourth in slugging (.568) and fifth in OBP (.404)…appeared in one game with Staten Island to close out the year (1-for-3, 1R)…**2010:** Appeared in 58G for the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .255 (56-for-220) with 16 doubles, 3HR and 33RBI.

THOMAS, Brandon – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/7/91 in Atlanta, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Atlanta, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Georgia Institute of Technology; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 93 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .204 (61-for-299) with 43R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 39RBI…tied for third in the Yankees organization in stolen bases (22) and was caught only four times (84.6%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .214 (52-for-243) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 31RBI and 27R in 66 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is John Brandon Thomas…was selected by the Rockies in the 37th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft and by the Pirates in the fourth round in 2012…played baseball at Georgia Tech, where he batted .322 (228-for-709) with a .464 slugging percentage…was a two-time Academic All-America honoree…graduated in 2009 from Pace Academy, hitting .412 in 2007 and .407 in 2008.

THOMPSON, Leonard – 1B

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 255; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/93 in Mauldin, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Mauldin, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** The Citadel; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** In his professional debut, combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island (9G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (22G) to hit .182 (18-for-99) with 13R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at The Citadel…participated in the TD Ameritrade Home Run Derby in Omaha on 7/3/13…graduated from J.L. Mann High School.

TOADVINE, Derek – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/20/92 in Springfield, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Springfield, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Kent State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 13 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .077 (2-for-26) with 6R and 2RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .237 (51-for-215) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 7RBI, 23R and 7SB in 57 games…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Kent State from 2011-13…graduated in 2010 from Kenton Ridge H.S., setting school records in BA (.529), runs (51) and steals (36) as a senior.

TORRENS, Luis – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/2/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 1 (5G), short-season Single-A Staten Island (48G) and Single-A Charleston (9G) to hit .256 (58-for-227) with 32R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 22RBI…threw out 31-of-80 (38.75%) potential base stealers…while with Staten Island, batted .388 (33-for-85) during a 21-game hitting streak from 6/28-7/26 and reached base safely in 28 consecutive games from 6/28-8/4…was named an NYPL midseason All-Star…following the season, was ranked the ninth-best Yankees prospect by *Baseball America*…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .241 (42-for-174) with 7 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI, 17R and 27BB in 48 games…threw out 19-of-42 potential base stealers (45.2%).

TRACY, Matt – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/26/88 in St. Louis, Mo.; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton (16G/15GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (12G/11GS) to go 9-8 with a 3.75 ERA (151.0IP, 171H, 63ER, 55BB, 89K)…ranked fifth in the Yankees organization in wins and ninth in ERA…was named an Eastern League midseason All-Star…went 5-0 with a 1.96 ERA (59.2IP, 13ER) in his final 10 Double-A appearances from 5/11-7/14…made his final nine appearances at Triple-A…**2013:** Made 14 appearances (13 starts) for Double-A Trenton, going 4-5 with a 5.51 ERA (63.2IP, 39ER, 60K)…allowed 0ER in three consecutive starts from 5/21-31 (17.0IP)…**2012:** Made 18 starts with Single-A Tampa, going 5-7 with a 3.27 ERA (99.0IP, 36ER, 64K)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/WB on 9/1 and earned the win in his only start, allowing 1ER on 3H in 5.0IP (3BB, 4K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 3.04 ERA (47.1IP, 16ER) in 17G/6GS…allowed 1ER in 22.1IP out of the bullpen (0-1, 0.40 ERA) and went 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (25.0IP, 15ER) in 6GS…**PERSONAL:** Attended Ole Miss, where he went 4-3 with a 5.85 ERA (24G, 60.0IP, 48K, 28BB)…graduated from Christian Brothers College H.S.

TROYA, Gilmael – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/4/97 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

UNDA, Dario – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/96 in Libertad, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Libertad, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .307 (59-for-192) with 28R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR and 35RBI in 55 games…batted .389 (21-for-54) during a 14-game hitting streak from 6/23-7/9…tied for the team lead in doubles and triples and ranked second in RBI.

URENA, Pedro – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 58 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (67-for-225) with 42R, 13 doubles, 5 triples, 7HR and 40RBI…led the team in runs, hits, home runs and RBI, also tying for the lead in doubles…went 5-for-5 with 1BB on 6/5 at the DSL Mariners…recorded his first career multi-homer game on 6/10 vs. the DSL Nationals, going 3-for-5 with 3R and two solo HR…was named a DSL midseason All-Star…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .237 (51-for-215) with 6 doubles, 6HR, 39RBI, 33R and 33BB in 61 games…had 4RBI three times.

VALERA, Jackson – C/INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/92 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 63 games for Single-A Charleston, batting .261 (61-for-234) with 16R, 11 doubles and 29RBI…threw out 9-of-46 attempted base stealers (19.6%) in 33 games at catcher…also played 1B (13G) and DH (17G)…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .295 (36-for-122) with 3 doubles, 2HR, 12RBI and 9R in 36 games…threw out 15-of-69 potential base stealers (21.7%)…**2012:** Batted .157 (8-for-51) with 4R in 13G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**2011:** Appeared in 35G with the GCL Yankees, batting .244 (32-for-131) with 8 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI…caught 10-of-47 attempted base stealers (21.3%)…**2010:** With the DSL Yankees 1, batted .269 (18-for-67) with 4 doubles and 14RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut and hit .217 (40-for-184) with 7 doubles, 2HR and 23RBI in 53G with the DSL Yankees 2.

VALERA, Junior – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 38 games for the GCL Yankees 2, batting .316 (43-for-136) with 24R, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 14RBI and a team-high 14SB…ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers and eighth in the GCL in batting average…recorded a .409 OBP, tied for the GCL's third-highest mark…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .318 (57-for-179) with 10 doubles, 7 triples, 15RBI, 35R and 25BB in 48 games…recorded a .411 OBP and .453 slugging percentage…stole 24 bases in 29 attempts (82.8%)…led his team in triples…recorded a career-high 4SB on 6/11 vs. the DSL Rangers…scored a career-high 4R on 7/25 at the DSL Phillies…**2012:** Appeared in 50G for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .255 (37-for-145) with 5 doubles, 5 triples and 15RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R and 1RBI in 7G.

VALERIO, Allen – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/93 in Sabaneta, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabaneta, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/14/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 43 games with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .292 (42-for-144) with 20R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 24RBI…ranked eighth in the GCL in OBP (.404)…batted .378 (14-for-37) during an 11-game hitting streak from 6/28-7/14…played 42G at 3B and 1G at SS…led the team in doubles and walks (24)…**2013:** Played in 68 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .279 (63-for-226) with 14 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 46RBI, 49R and 48BB…slugged .473 with a .406 OBP…led his team in HR, RBI and BB…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .118 (2-for-17) with 1 double and 1RBI…was transferred on 7/7 to the DSL Yankees 2, where he hit .231 (25-for-108) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 15RBI.

VARGAS, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 203; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/97 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 14H, 3ER, 6BB, 13K) in five starts.

VARGAS, Cesar – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/91 in Puebla, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Puebla, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Single-A Charleston (17G) and Single-A Tampa (27G) to go 4-2 with a 2.58 ERA (69.2IP, 20ER)…led all Yankees minor leaguers with 14 saves in 16 opportunities…opponents batted only .209 (53-for-254, 14BB, 76K); RH .201 (29-for-144); LH .218 (24-for-110)…produced a 0.96 WHIP…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2013:** Made his first 22 starts with Single-A Charleston, going 4-5 with a 3.24 ERA (108.1IP, 39ER, 83K, 35BB) and .216 opponents' batting average (86-for-398)…in a 2-0 win at Augusta on 7/5, allowed 1H and 0R in 7.0IP…was transferred on 8/15 to Single-A Tampa, where he went 0-3 with an 11.68 ERA (12.1IP, 16ER)…**2012:** Spent most of the season with the GCL Yankees, going 3-2 with two saves and a 2.97 ERA (36.1IP, 12ER, 30K) in 11G/2GS…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 8/23 and went 0-0 with a 3.72 ERA (2GS, 9.2IP, 4ER, 8K)…**2011:** Went 5-4 with a 2.39 ERA in 15 starts with the DSL Yankees 1…collected 83K in 71.2IP…led the team in strikeouts and innings pitched and ranked second in wins…**2010:** Went 2-2 with two saves and a 2.06 ERA in 14G/2GS in 39.1IP with the DSL Yankees 2…**2009:** In his professional debut, made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with three saves and a 3.50 ERA.

VARGAS, Daris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/92 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Went 5-4 with a 3.00 ERA (66.0IP, 22ER) in 15 starts for the DSL Yankees 1…opponents batted only .185 (43-for-233, 32BB, 60K)…did not allow a home run all season…allowed 0ER and 1-or-fewer hits while recording at least 5.0IP four times…in his final four starts, went 2-0 with a 0.92 ERA (19.2IP, 2ER) and .078 opponents' batting average (5-for-64)…**2013:** Made 14 appearances (nine starts) with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-4 with a 4.31 ERA (48.0IP, 23ER)…held opponents to a .205 batting average (34-for-166)…allowed 7ER in 3.0IP in his first appearance, but produced a 3.20 ERA the rest of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Rangers, going 0-0 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 3K) in four relief appearances.

VARGAS, Yostty – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/1/94 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2015.

VAVRUSA, Daniel – C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/9/91 in Prague, Czech Republic; **RESIDES:** Prague, Czech Republic; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Did not play…**2012:** Appeared in 41 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .289 (37-for-128) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 27RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1…appeared in two games, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI and 2R…**PERSONAL:** Played on the 2011 Czech National Team.

VERGEL, David – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 23 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .179 (12-for-67) with 6R, 1 double and 1RBI…threw out 16-of-56 attempting base stealers (28.6%).

VIDAL, Carlos – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/29/95 in Lorica, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .361 (79-for-219) with 65R, 13 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 13SB in 56 games…led the DSL in OBP (.482), also ranking third in batting average and tied for fourth in runs…hit .408 (40-for-98) with runners on base and .441 (26-for-59) with RISP…reached base safely via hit, BB or HP in 34 consecutive games from 6/13-7/26, batting .394 (52-for-132, 29BB, 5HP) in that span…recorded multiple hits in 28 of his 56 games and scored at least 1R in 43 games…went 4-for-4 with 2BB, 4R and 4RBI on 7/24 vs. the DSL Mets 2…hit for the cycle on 7/30 vs. the DSL Marlins, going 5-for-6 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 1HP.

WADE, Tyler – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/23/94 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 129 games for Single-A Charleston, batting .272 (138-for-507) with 77R, 24 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR and 51RBI…tied for third among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (22)…led the RiverDogs in hits…recorded a .350 OBP…played 94G at SS, 20G at DH, 15G at 2B and 1G at 3B…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and played his first 46 games there, batting .309 (50-for-162) with 10 doubles, 37R, 12RBI, 32BB and a .429 on-base percentage…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%)…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/28 and went 1-for-13 (.077) in 4G…ranked fourth among Yankees minor league hitters in batting average (.291)…ranked second in the GCL in OBP, runs scored and walks…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Murrieta Valley High School (Calif.), where he hit .524 as a senior.

WALBY, Philip – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/92 in Detroit, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Vancouver, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston (30G) and Single-A Tampa (10G) to go 2-4 with six saves and a 4.21 ERA (51.1IP, 24ER)…opponents hit only .194 (37-for-191, 42BB, 61K); RH .193 (22-for-114); LH .195 (15-for-77)…did not allow a home run all season…made his final 10 appearances with Tampa, producing a 3.07 ERA (14.2IP, 10H, 5ER, 10BB, 10K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-1 with a 2.75 ERA (36.0IP, 11ER, 37K) in 14 appearances (four starts)…held opponents to a .186 BA (24-for-129)…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at SDSU, going 6-8 with a 4.76 ERA (145.2IP, 77ER) in 46 appearances (21 starts)…graduated from Scripps Ranch H.S. (Calif.)…was selected by the Orioles in the 50th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

WEBB, Tyler – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/20/90 in Nassawadox, Va.; **RESIDES:** Nassawadox, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined to make 48 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa (8G), Double-A Trenton (23G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (17G), going 3-6 with 12 saves and a 3.80 ERA (68.2IP, 29ER, 22BB, 94K)…opponents hit .227 (59-for-260); RH .222 (39-for-176); LH .238 (20-for-84)…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in saves…was named an Eastern League midseason All-Star…went 1-0 with a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP, 8H, 2ER, 4BB, 18K) with the RailRiders from 7/22-8/17 (11G), allowing 0R in 10 of those 11 appearances…made his final 17 appearances in Triple-A after being promoted on 7/16, going 2-0 with one save and a 4.05 ERA (20.0IP, 17H, 9ER, 7BB, 26K)…**2013:** In his first professional season, went 3-1 with three saves and a 3.31 ERA (35.1IP, 13ER) in 20 relief appearances…recorded 48K and only 8BB…held opponents to a .189 batting average (24-for-127)…made his first four appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, allowing 0R and 0H in 5.0IP (0-for-16)…was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 6/29 and played the remainder of the season there…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jon Tyler Webb…graduated from USC, where he went 15-7 with 20 saves and a 2.34 ERA (173.0IP, 45ER) in a school-record 110 appearances…helped the Gamecocks win the 2010 and 2011 College World Series titles…was named to the SEC Academic Honor Roll as a senior…was selected by the Reds in the 48th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated in 2010 from Northampton High School (Va.).

Webb's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	Charleston	3	1	3.86	16	0	0	0	2	30.1	24	14	13	4	1	6	40	0	0
2014	Tampa	0	0	2.77	8	0	0	0	4	13.0	7	4	4	0	1	1	17	1	0
	Trenton	1	6	4.04	23	0	0	0	7	35.2	35	16	16	2	3	14	51	4	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	4.05	17	0	0	0	1	20.0	17	10	9	3	0	7	26	2	0
Minor League Totals		**6**	**7**	**3.64**	**68**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**104.0**	**83**	**44**	**42**	**9**	**5**	**30**	**142**	**7**	**0**

WETHERELL, Phil – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/89 in Stewardson, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Stewardson, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Western Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Single-A Tampa (18G) and Double-A Trenton (27G) to go 1-7 with four saves and a 2.88 ERA (65.2IP, 66H, 21ER, 30BB, 52K)…produced a 0.39 ERA (23.1IP, 1ER) for Tampa and a 4.25 ERA (42.1IP, 20ER) for Trenton…allowed only 1HR all season…**2013:** Made 23 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston, going 1-0 with two saves and a 3.06 ERA (47.0IP, 16ER, 46K, 14BB)…**2012:** With Single-A Charleston, went 6-8 with seven saves and a 5.97 ERA (78.1IP, 52ER) in 37G/7GS…**2011:** With short-season Single-A Staten Island, went 4-2 with three saves and a 2.40 ERA (30.0IP, 8ER) in a team-high 25 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Attended Kaskaskia College (Ill.) as a freshman before transferring to Western Kentucky…lettered all four years at Stewardson-Strasburg H.S.

WILSON, Wes – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/89 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Played in 26 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .167 (14-for-84) with 4R, 3 doubles and 6RBI…threw out 10-of-29 attempting base stealers (34.5%) and committed only 1E in 232TC (.996)…made his first-ever professional pitching appearance in Tampa's 5/16 win vs. Palm Beach, catching the first 14 innings before tossing the final 4.0 frames (1H, 0R, 0BB, 3K), also throwing out a base stealer and going 1-for-6 with 1BB and 1R…**2013:** Appeared in 36 games with Single-A Charleston, hitting .190 (23-for-121) with seven doubles, 8RBI and 8R…threw out 17-of-54 potential base stealers (31.5%)…**2012:** Appeared in 10G with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.262, 11-for-42, 5R, 3 doubles, 3RBI)…**2011:** Split time between Staten Island and Charleston, batting .259 (15-for-58).

WILSON, Zachary – INF/OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/90 in Long Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Combined with Single-A Tampa (52G) and Double-A Trenton (28G) to hit .249 (72-for-289) with 32R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 35RBI…played 1B (18G), LF (18G), RF (34G) and DH (10G)…was named a FSL midseason All-Star…batted .462 (18-for-39, 3HR) during an 11-game hitting streak with Tampa from 4/23-5/5…**2013:** Played in four games with Single-A Tampa, batting .308 (4-for-13) with 2 doubles, 3R, 4BB and 1SB…**2012:** Spent the season with Tampa and batted .240 (75-for-312) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 22RBI in 88G…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and hit .256 (60-for-234) with 15 doubles, 10HR and 31RBI in 65G…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Arizona State and Woodrow Wilson High School (Calif.)…was a 2007 USA Baseball Tournament of the Stars participant.

WOOTEN, Eric – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/18/90 in Thornton, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Thornton, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Central Arizona College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Orioles in the 15th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 5-5 with a 3.61 ERA (92.1IP, 101H, 37ER, 21BB, 56K) in 17 appearances (13 starts)…was promoted to Trenton on 5/29 and went 3-3 with a 4.08 ERA (39.2IP, 18ER) in 7G/4GS the remainder of the season…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 3-3 with one save and a 1.97 ERA (50.1IP, 11ER, 51K, 6BB) in 12 appearances (six starts)…**2012:** Combined at the GCL Orioles and Single-A Delmarva to go 4-3 with one save and a 2.55 ERA (53.0IP, 15ER, 45K, 9BB) in 14G/4GS…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Orioles, producing a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in four appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Central Arizona before being drafted by the Orioles…attended Skyview H.S. (Colo.).

WOTHERSPOON, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in West Palm Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Mountain Top, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 34th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-3 with two saves and a 1.97 ERA (32.0IP, 7ER, 9BB, 29K) in 17 relief appearances…opponents batted only .193 (22-for-114); RH .182 (12-for-66); LH .208 (10-for-48)…was named NYPL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period 7/21-27 (2G, 1W, 1SV, 6.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 9K)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for four seasons at Pittsburgh while majoring in communication…upon graduation, ranked second in program history in starts (50) and innings pitched (327.2), as well as third in wins (23) and strikeouts (257)…attended Crestwood High School (Pa.), where he also played football and golf.

STRENGTH, STABILITY & SERVICE

PROUDLY CALLING NY OUR HOME FOR MANY GENERATIONS SINCE 1859



The NYCB Family of Banks®

New York Community Bank • Member FDIC and its Divisions -
Queens County Savings Bank • Roslyn Savings Bank • Richmond County Savings Bank
Roosevelt Savings Bank • Garden State Community Bank • Ohio Savings Bank • AmTrust Bank

New York Commercial Bank • Member FDIC
and its Atlantic Bank Division

Learn more about us by visiting online at myNYCB.com



Media Information

Phil Rizzuto was a Yankees broadcaster for 40 years (1957-96) following his Hall of Fame playing career.

Media Services at Yankee Stadium

Communications and Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460
Fax: (718) 293-8414
E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Exec. Director, Comm. & Media Relations
Michael Margolis – Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Comm.
Lauren Moran – Manager, Baseball Information
Kenny Leandry – Manager, Communications & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events
Alexandra Trochanowski – Senior Coordinator, Media Services
Kaitlyn Brennan - Assistant, Comm. & Media Relations
Germania-Dolores Hernandez – Administrative Assistant
Yoshiki Sato – Japanese Media Advisor

Media Services for Yankees Games

The New York Yankees Media Relations staff welcomes you to Yankee Stadium. Please see below for helpful information and guidelines for the 2015 season. Contact us with any questions or concerns you may have. We look forward to working with you.

ADMISSION TO STADIUM/CREDENTIAL PICK-UP: All media must enter Yankee Stadium via the Press Gate, adjacent to Gate 4. The Press Gate opens five hours prior to night game time and four and a half hours prior to a day game. BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or credentials issued by the New York Yankees are necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. All bags are subject to search upon entry. Photo ID will be required.

ADMISSION TO FIELD AND DUGOUTS: On game days, the field and dugouts can be accessed from the Service Level (000) via the Field Access Tunnel (located on the outfield side of the Visitors Clubhouse) or through either team's clubhouse when open to the media during regular clubhouse hours. Take the press elevator or stairs from the Press Gate or Main Press Box down to the Service Level and follow the interior concourse to the right for the Yankees Clubhouse or to the left for the Field Access Tunnel and Visitors Clubhouse. Please note that the field is closed to media at the conclusion of the visiting team's batting practice.

CREDENTIAL QUESTIONS: Please direct questions to Alexandra Trochanowski in the Yankees Media Relations office at credentials@yankees.com or (718) 579-4460.

DAILY CREDENTIALS: All requests for single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium may be made online at https://credentials.mlb.com. The online application is the only acceptable method for requesting single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium. Applications must be completed by a Sports Assignment Editor and require at least 24 hours notice.

INTERNET: Wireless Internet is available throughout all working media areas. Connect to the wireless network called "Public," then open up your browser of choice. You will be automatically presented with a page that will prompt you for a User Name (Media) and a Password (media@NYY), both of which are case-sensitive. A successful login will last for 12 hours, at which point the information will need to be re-entered. Please note there is no Internet access on the field.

Servicios de Prensa en el Yankee Stadium

Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Centralita de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300
Relaciones de Prensa: (718) 579-4460
Fax: (718) 293-8414
Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Director Ejecutivo, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Michael Margolis – Subdirector, Información de Béisbol y Comunicaciones Públicas
Lauren Moran – Gerente, Información de Beisbol
Kenny Leandry – Gerente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa – Eventos en el Yankee Stadium
Alexandra Trochanowski – Coordinadora Superior, Servicios de Prensa
Kaitlyn Brennan - Asistente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Germania- Dolores Hernandez – Asistente de Administración
Yoshiki Sato – Asesor para los Medios de Comunicación Japoneses

Servicios de prensa durante la temporada

El Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York quisiera darle la bienvenida al Yankee Stadium. Por favor vea abajo las pautas para la temporada del 2015. Por favor comuníquese con nuestra oficina para cualquier pregunta o preocupación que usted pueda tener. Deseamos tener el placer de trabajar con ustedes este año.

ADMISIÓN AL ESTADIO/ENTREGA DE CREDENCIALES: Todos los medios deben de entrar por la entrada de la prensa (Press Gate), adyacente a la entrada número 4 del estadio (Gate 4). La entrada de la prensa (Press Gate) abre cinco horas antes del inicio de un juego de noche y cuatro horas y media antes del inicio de un juego que se jugará por la tarde. Las tarjetas BBWAA, los pases distribuidos por MLB o las credenciales repartidas por los Yankees de Nueva York son necesarios para entrar. NO SE HONRARÁ NINGUNA OTRA CREDENCIAL. Todas las bolsas están sujetas a ser revisadas a la entrada. Identificación de foto será requerida.

ENTRADA AL TERRENO Y LAS TRINCHERAS: Durante los juegos en casa, las entredas al terreno y a las trincheras son accessibles por el tunel (ubicado en el Service Level -000 al lado del clubhouse del equipo visitante) o por medio al clubhouse de los equipos durante las horas designadas a los medios de comunicacion. Tome el acensor o escalera por la entrada de la prensa o desde el palco principal de prensa al Service Level y siga el corredor interior hacia la derecha en dirección al clubhouse de los Yankees o el tunel a la izquierda en dirección al clubhouse de los visitantes. Por favor tome encuenta que el terreno cierra para los medios de comunicación a la conclusion de la practica del equipo visitante.

PREGUNTAS SOBRE CREDENCIALES: Por favor de dirigir cualquier preguntas a Alexandra Trochanowski o a Germania-Dolores Hernandez, del Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa , vía correo electrónico a credentials@yankees.com o al número de teléfono (718) 579-4460.

CREDENCIALES POR JUEGO INDIVIDUAL: Solicitudes de credenciales para juegos individuales en el Yankee Stadium deben ser sometidas vía la página web de *Major League Baseball* (*MLB*) en https://credentials.mlb.com. La solicitud vía el internet es el único método aceptable para el pedido de credenciales para juegos individuales durante la temporada 2015. Dichos pedidos solo pueden ser hechos por un director o editor de deportes y deben ser recibidas con un mínimo de 24-horas de aviso.

INTERNET: El internet inalámbrico está disponible en todas las áreas de trabajo de la prensa . Conéctese a la red inalámbrica llamada "Public". A continuación, abra su navegador de Internet de su elección. Se le presentará automáticamente con una página que le pedirá un nombre de usuario (Media) y una contraseña (media@NYY), ambos de los cuales se distingue entre mayúsculas y minúsculas. Una conexión exitosa tendrá una duración de 12 horas, donde después necesitará entrar la información de nuevo para ser reingresado. Tenga en cuenta que no hay acceso al Internet en el campo.

PARKING: Media are encouraged to park in the Ruppert Plaza Garage, located on the corner of Jerome Ave. and the Macombs Dam Bridge ramp, directly across the street from the Press Gate. The garage will open five hours prior to the start of the game and remain open at least three hours after the last pitch.

PHOTO REQUESTS: Please e-mail media@yankees.com.

PRESS BOX: Take the press elevator or stairs to Main Level. Doors open by the TV and radio booths. The press box, working press room and media dining room will be to your left. Please sit in assigned seats. If no seat is assigned, please ask a Yankees Media Relations representative for assistance.

PRESS CONFERENCE ROOM: Take the press elevator or stairs down to the Service Level. The Press Conference Room is on the first base side, opposite the Yankees clubhouse.

PRESS DINING: Sheppard's Place is open to those with BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Entrance is through the Press Box, behind the working press box. Meals are served starting 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to game time and will remain available through the sixth inning.

TELEPHONE ASSISTANCE: For assistance with ordered telephone lines, please call a Yankee Global Technology representative at 646-977-TECH.

WORKING PRESS ROOMS: Both Print and Audio Workrooms are located behind the working press box. The Photographers workroom is on the Service Level across from the Visitors' clubhouse on the third base side.

Roving in the stands and concourses is prohibited. Likewise, field access during the game is limited to the first and third base photo boxes.

ESTACIONAMIENTO: Los medios de prensa deben de estacionarse en el garaje *Ruppert Plaza*, localizado en la esquina de la avenida Jerome y el *Macombs Dam Bridge*, al otro lado de la entrada número 4 del estadio. El garaje estará abierto cinco horas antes del principio del juego y hasta tres horas después del último lanzamiento.

SOLICITUD PARA FOTOGRAFIAS: Por favor envié un correo electrónico a media@yankees.com.

PALCO PRINCIPAL DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia el Main Level. Las puertas del ascensor abren cerca de las salas de televisión y radio. El palco principal de la prensa y el comedor están localizados a la izquierda del ascensor. Por favor tomen los asientos asignados. Si no se le asigno un asiento, por favor pregúntele a un representante del Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees.

SALA DE CONFERENCIAS DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia abajo para el Service Level. Tome una derecha el salón laborar de prensa que se encuentra al mismo lado de la primera base, y al otro lado del clubhouse de los Yankees.

COMEDOR DE PRENSA: El comedor de prensa está abierto para aquellos con tarjetas de admisión del BBWAA, pases de admisión de las grandes ligas o las credenciales con comedor asignado por los Yankees de Nueva York. La entrada está localizada en el palco de prensa, detrás del espacio laborar de la prensa. Las comidas serán servidas dos horas y media antes del inicio del juego y se mantendrá disponible hasta la compleción de la sexta entrada.

ASISTENCIA TELEFONICA: Asistencia para ordenar líneas telefónicas, por favor llame a un representante de Yankees Global Technology al 646-977-TECH.

SALA LABORAR DE PRENSA: Las salas laborares de la prensa escritas y de la prensa audiovisual están localizadas detrás de la sesión principal de la prensa. El salón laborar de los fotógrafos esta en el Service Level al cruzar el clubhouse de los visitantes en el lado de la tercera base.

Vagando por las gradas y los pasillos públicos es prohibido. El acceso al terreno durante el juego es limitado a las secciones fotograficas de la primera y tercera base.

Yankees Media Relations Staff



Jason Zillo



Michael Margolis



Lauren Moran



Kenny Leandry
Habla Español



Alexandra Trochanowski



Kaitlyn Brennan



Dolores Hernandez
Habla Español

The Yankees Media Relations Department encourages our media to visit **yankeespressbox.com**, a one-stop resource for all Yankees media relations materials. Documents are posted to the site the moment they are available and include: pregame notes, lineups/scorecard (home games only), stat packs, milestones, minor league report, the most up-to-date Yankees roster and postgame notes.

All press releases, special packets and a PDF edition of the 2015 Yankees Media Guide & Record Book are also available on the site. Additionally, almost all items available at yankeespressbox.com are archived for access throughout the season.

When accessing the website (which is for media members only), you will be asked to sign in using an mlb.com ID, available only through Major League Baseball.

El Departamento de Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees anima a nuestros medios de comunicación a visitar **yankeespressbox.com**, un recurso integral para todos los materiales dedicados a la prensa departe de los Yankees. Los documentos se publicarán en el sitio en el momento en que estén disponibles e incluyen: notas previas al juego, alineaciones / cuadro de mando (solo para los partidos que se jugarán en casa), los paquetes de estadísticas, información sobre las ligas menores, rosters, notas después del juego, etc.

Todos los comunicados de prensa, paquetes especiales y una versión PDF del Guía de Medios 2015 de los Yankees también estarán disponibles en el sitio. Además, casi todos los artículos disponibles en yankeespressbox.com se archivan para el acceso durante toda la temporada.

Al acceder a la página web (que es sólo para miembros de la prensa), se le pedirá que inicie la sesión con un ID de mlb.com, disponible sólo a través de la liga mayor de béisbol.

Please follow us on Twitter: @yankeespr / @losyankeespr

Yankees Television Broadcasters



Michael Kay

Now in his 14th season as the play-by-play announcer for the YES Network, Kay also serves as the host of YES' *CenterStage* series, hosts his own radio talk show on ESPN Radio in New York and is a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning *Sports Reporters*. In 2008, he handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network's coverage of the AL Division Series.

A 29-time Emmy Award nominee and seven-time Emmy winner, Kay was named by *Radio Ink* magazine the second-most influential local sports talk show host in America in 2012.

Before joining the YES Network, Kay worked at the MSG Network from 1989-2001 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added the assignment of Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities and continued in that role through the 1998-99 season.

In addition to his television work, Kay also worked as a Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992-2002. Kay was a winner with Bob Goldscholl (WBBR) for "Best Sports Reporter" at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. After the Yankees' World Series victories in 1996, 1998, 2000 and 2009, Kay and John Sterling were asked by New York City's Mayor to host the post-parade victory celebration at City Hall.

In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, an MSG-produced nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months. During the baseball season, Kay and Sterling hosted *Yankee Talk* which aired 90 minutes prior to all weekend Yankees games.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, the Bronx, N.Y., native became one of the hot sports reporters in New York City with a style that combined great reporting skills with quality writing. While at Fordham, he honed his skills working for the school newspaper and radio station, working at Sports Phone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed a job as a general assignment writer for the *New York Post*. Two years later he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then the New Jersey Nets, whom he covered for two seasons before becoming the newspaper's general basketball writer. In 1987, he moved to baseball where he served as his paper's Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the "Hot Stove League" segment of MSG's *Sports Night*. In 1989, Kay moved from the *Post* to the *New York Daily News*, where he covered the Yankees until 1992, when he made the jump to radio. With the move, he became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the jump into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay was given the "Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media" by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years. In 1998, he was on the MSG team that won for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Series." In 1996 and '97, he was a member of the MSG team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets."

Kay resides in Manhattan, N.Y., and in 2005 had an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse in the Bronx. He is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. Kay has also joined Joe Girardi for the "Remember When, Remember Now" banquet at the Grand Central Oyster Bar to benefit Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation and Alzheimer's research. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York, and served as master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York.

He and his wife, Jodi, were married in February 2011 and have a daughter, Caledonia Rose, born in January 2013 and a son, Charles Applegate, born in November 2014.



Ken Singleton

Former Major Leaguer Ken Singleton enters his 14th season as a game analyst and announcer for YES Network broadcasts of the New York Yankees, occasionally handling play-by-play duties as well.

Prior to joining YES, Singleton divided his time calling play-by-play and providing commentary at the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined the MSG Network in 1997 from The Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985-96. From 1991-96, he also called play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQ Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. In 1996 and '97, he was named by FOX Sports as a lead analyst for Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts. In 1997 and '98, he worked as an analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Singleton enjoyed a 15-year Major League career with the New York Mets, Montreal Expos and Baltimore Orioles, batting .282 with 317 doubles and 246HR. He is one of only 11 players in Baseball history to hit 35 or more home runs in a season as a switch-hitter. He also ranks among the all-time leaders in most Baltimore offensive categories, including homers, RBI and total bases. During his career, Singleton was named to the American League All-Star team in 1977, '79, and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77, and '79 and was a member of the Orioles' 1983 World Championship team. In1982, he was the recipient of Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award, honoring him for his contributions both on and off the field.

Born in Manhattan and raised in nearby Mount Vernon, N.Y., Singleton played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at Macombs Dam Park on the current site of Yankee Stadium. After getting a basketball scholarship to Hofstra University and playing baseball as well for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets in 1967.

Singleton serves on the Board of Directors for the Cool Kids Campaign, a non-profit organization that helps children and their families who are dealing with cancer. He was honored with the "Denzel Lifetime Achievement Award in Sports" at the Boys & Girls Club of Mount Vernon's 100th Anniversary Gala in March 2012.



David Cone

David Cone returns to the YES Network for his eighth season as an analyst. Upon his retirement from the game, Cone joined the YES Network team during its inaugural year in 2002, again for 2008-09 and returned in 2011.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career with the Kansas City Royals (1986, 1993-94), New York Mets (1987-1992, 2003), Toronto Blue Jays (1992, '95), New York Yankees (1995-2000) and Boston Red Sox (2001). He was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999) and captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 after posting a 16-5 record with a 2.94 ERA. With the award, he became the first pitcher to win the Cy Young despite not leading the league in any category or pitching for a first-place club.

While with the Yankees, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts, and was part of four World Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). He had arguably his finest season in pinstripes in 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled the 14th perfect game in modern Major League history (since 1900, including postseason) in a 6-0 win vs. the Montreal Expos at Yankee Stadium. The performance also marked the third perfect game ever thrown by a Yankees pitcher, following Don Larsen's in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn and David Wells' vs. Minnesota in 1998. The Kansas City, Mo. native was selected by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft.

He compiled an 8-3 career postseason record and also won a World Series title with the 1992 Blue Jays.

In 1996, Cone established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund. He was honored with numerous awards for his community service as a player and still pursues his charitable endeavors, working with the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at the Westchester Medical Center.



Jack Curry

Jack Curry joined the YES Network in 2010 as studio analyst, reporter and program contributor, following a 20-year career covering the Yankees for the *New York Times*. In addition, he contributes as a columnist on YESNetwork.com, is the host of *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*, the innovative YESNetwork.com original series which launched in 2013. Curry earned two Emmy nominations in 2014 for *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*.

During his career with the *Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covered 18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games and two World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize in 1999, and won multiple Times Publisher Awards.

Curry's television experience extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show. Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* show and the last five seasons has appeared on YES' *Yankees Access* shows. In addition, he was a featured panelist on MSG's *Angles* roundtable show, was a frequent guest on WCBS-TV's *Baseball Insider* weekly studio show, and has also provided expert baseball analysis and commentary on television and radio programs such as ESPN's *Outside the Lines*, MSNBC's *Countdown with Keith Olbermann*, ESPN Radio's *The Michael Kay Show* and various WFAN Radio programs.

He also co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled *The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams*, which was a *New York Times* best-seller. In January 2013, Curry received the Broadcast Achievement Award from the New Jersey Sports Writers Association and was named "Top Sports Analyst" by the New Jersey-based *201 Magazine*. A 1986 graduate of Fordham University, Curry resides with his wife, Pamela, in New Jersey.



John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his 10th season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES Network telecasts in 2015. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2010, 2011 and 2013 for his work at YES.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox farm system before joining their Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons in the Majors with Boston (1992-93), Detroit (1994-96), San Diego (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-2002) and the Yankees (2003-05), compiling a .252 average with 80HR in 1,047 games.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he signed as a free agent in 2003. He played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, and will be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, "walk-off" single that defeated the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning of a 5-4 victory on June 1, 2004, in the contest that featured Derek Jeter's famous dive into the third base stands.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. On May 15, 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y.

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

Start Time	1:05 p.m.	4:05 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	8:05 p.m.
Yankees Hit	10:40-11:40	1:40-2:40	4:40-5:40	5:40-6:40
Visitors Hit	11:40-12:20	2:40-3:20	5:40-6:20	6:40-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40



Al Leiter

Al Leiter enters his 10th year with the YES Network using insight gained from his 19 years as a player in the Major Leagues. He is also an analyst for the MLB Network, where he was nominated for National Emmy Awards in 2010 and 2012 for his work there and nominated for a New York Emmy Award in 2014.

Prior to signing with YES, Leiter had worked as a postseason game analyst for FOX Sports and ESPN.

Originally drafted by the Yankees in 1984, Leiter played parts of 19 professional seasons with the Yankees (1987-89, 2005), Toronto Blue Jays (1989-95), Florida Marlins (1996-97, 2005) and New York Mets (1998-2004). He was a two-time All-Star (1996, 2000), and was a part of two world championship teams (Toronto in 1993 and Florida in 1997). On May 11, 1996, Leiter tossed the first no-hitter in Marlins history in an 11-0 win vs. Colorado.

For his community work, he was honored by MLB with the Roberto Clemente Award in 2000, and the Bart Giamatti Award in 2002. Also in 2002, he was appointed to the board of directors of the Twin Towers Fund in NYC. He was named the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year" in 2003 and the John V. Mara "Sportsman of the Year" in 2004 by the Catholic Youth Organization. He also created "Leiter's Landing," a charitable organization committed to the betterment of youth through education, health care and social and community service.

A native of Bayville, N.J., Leiter was inducted into the New Jersey Sports Writers Association Hall of Fame in January 2012. He also served as master of ceremonies at New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg's first induction ceremony at City Hall in 2002.



Bob Lorenz

Bob Lorenz returns for his 12th year with the YES Network, serving as primary studio anchor for Yankees pre- and postgame shows. Lorenz also serves as the host of the Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows, as well as the network's Yankees Hot Stove and Emmy Award-winning *Forbes SportsMoney* programs. Lorenz has won 12 Emmy Awards during his time with the YES Network. In April 2011, he won his third consecutive New York Emmy Award recognizing him as the top sports anchor in New York.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2003, Lorenz served as an anchor for CNN/Sports Illustrated, which he joined in April of 1991. He hosted CNN's signature weekly sports programming, including *NFL Preview, College Football Preview, This Week in the NBA, SI Cover to Cover* and *Page One*. He also hosted CNN's weekly baseball show from 1992 to 1996 and, from 1994 to 1996, hosted CNN's *College Basketball Preview* and *College Coaches Corner*. In addition to those duties, Lorenz also worked on a variety of programs for CNN's sister networks TBS and TNT, hosting Super Bowl specials and serving as back-up host on *Inside the NBA* on TNT.

Before joining CNN, Lorenz was a reporter and anchor at WPTV-TV in West Palm Beach, Fla. Having joined the station WPTV-TV in 1988, he wrote, produced and anchored four weekend sportscasts. Lorenz earlier served as sports director at KIEM-TV in Eureka, Calif. and was a writer at CBS Extravision in Los Angeles and an analyst/anchor for Citicable in Torrance, Calif.

Lorenz is on the Honorary Event Committee for the Connecticut chapter of Make-A-Wish and has emceed its annual Make-A-Wish Ball. He has also emceed the Annual Miracle Ball, which raises money and awareness for the Miracle League of Westchester County in New York.

He holds a degree in broadcast journalism from the University of Southern California.



Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits returns for her fourth season with the YES Network as the New York Yankees clubhouse reporter, reporting on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and postgame shows, and *Yankees Batting Practice Today* show. Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming and contributes to YESNetwork.com.

Previously, Marakovits served as the Philadelphia 76ers sideline reporter with Comcast SportsNet Philadelphia, also participating in several Comcast SportsNet regional sports network programs. She also covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN radio, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York.

Prior to her work in New York, she served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic. This came after her stint as the pre- and postgame host and field reporter for the Triple-A Lehigh Valley Ironpigs Television Network.

A Northampton, Pa. native, Marakovits is a 2005 graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and received a degree in communications. She began her career for Service Electric 2's sports division as a sideline reporter for college football, basketball and indoor football broadcasts. In December 2013, Marakovits was inducted into her alma mater, Allentown (Pa.) Central Catholic High School's, Rockne Wall of Fame, for her athletic exploits.



Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill returns for his 14th season in broadcast television, serving as a game analyst for the YES Network. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2011 and 2013 for his analyst work on YES.

The five-time All-Star outfielder played 17 years in the Majors, spending his final nine seasons in pinstripes. He appeared in six World Series, winning five titles, including four with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000).

Affectionately known as a "warrior" to most Yankees followers, O'Neill began his Major League career in 1985 with the Cincinnati Reds and earned the first of his five World Series championships in 1990. He joined the Yankees in 1993 after eight seasons with the Reds, and in 1994 claimed the American League batting title with a .359 average. From July 1995 to May 1997, he played in 235 consecutive games in right field without making an error. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He lives in his native Cincinnati with his wife, Nevalee, and their three children: Andrew, Aaron and Alexandra. He was named "Father of the Year" in June 2008 by the National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year dinner in New York.



Bill Boland
Senior Producer



John Moore
Director



Nancy Newman
Studio Host



Chris Shearn
Studio Host

Yankees Radio Broadcasters



John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 4,309 official games (4,143 regular season/166 postseason) over the last 26 seasons, without missing even one, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. He has not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won a total of 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside broadway talent.

For the past 22 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 29th season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees and her 11th season as the Yankees' radio color commentator, having become the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster.

Waldman has spent nearly three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call game action in the World Series.

In 1987, Waldman became the first voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "N.Y. Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the U.S. Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, as well as chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the *Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather, ABC's 20/20* and NBC's *Dateline*. In 2013 and 2014, Waldman was named one of *Radio Ink* magazine's "Most Influential Women in Radio."

A native Bostonian with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in *Man of La Mancha*. She lives in Westchester with her German shepherds, Gatsby and Margo.

Yankees en Español

For the 19th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WFAN radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.



Rickie Ricardo

In 2015, Rickie Ricardo will begin his second season as the New York Yankees' Spanish language play-by-play announcer. Prior to joining the Yankees' WADO broadcast team, Ricardo spent seven years in the same role for Philadelphia Phillies, broadcasting their World Series win in 2008 and postseason run in 2009.

Additionally, Ricardo has been the Spanish radio play-by-play voice of the Philadelphia Eagles for the last four NFL seasons. He also regularly appears on various programs on Philadelphia's 94WIP-FM Sports Radio.

Ricardo has spent over 30 years in radio broadcasting, appearing on various stations in New York, Connecticut, Philadelphia, Washington D.C. and Miami. In 2005, he became the daily beat reporter covering the Florida Marlins for Clear Channel radio. His career also includes international radio broadcasting with the 2008 Caribbean Series in the Dominican Republic and the 2009 Caribbean Series in Mexicali, Mexico.

A 1980 graduate from the New York School of Broadcasting, Ricardo currently resides in West New York, N.J.

NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

1997	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1998	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1999	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2000	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2001	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2002	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2003	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2004	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2005	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2006	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2007	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2008	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2009	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2010	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2011	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2012	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2013	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2014	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera



Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including 10 years in the Yankees' broadcast booth. A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for WADO.

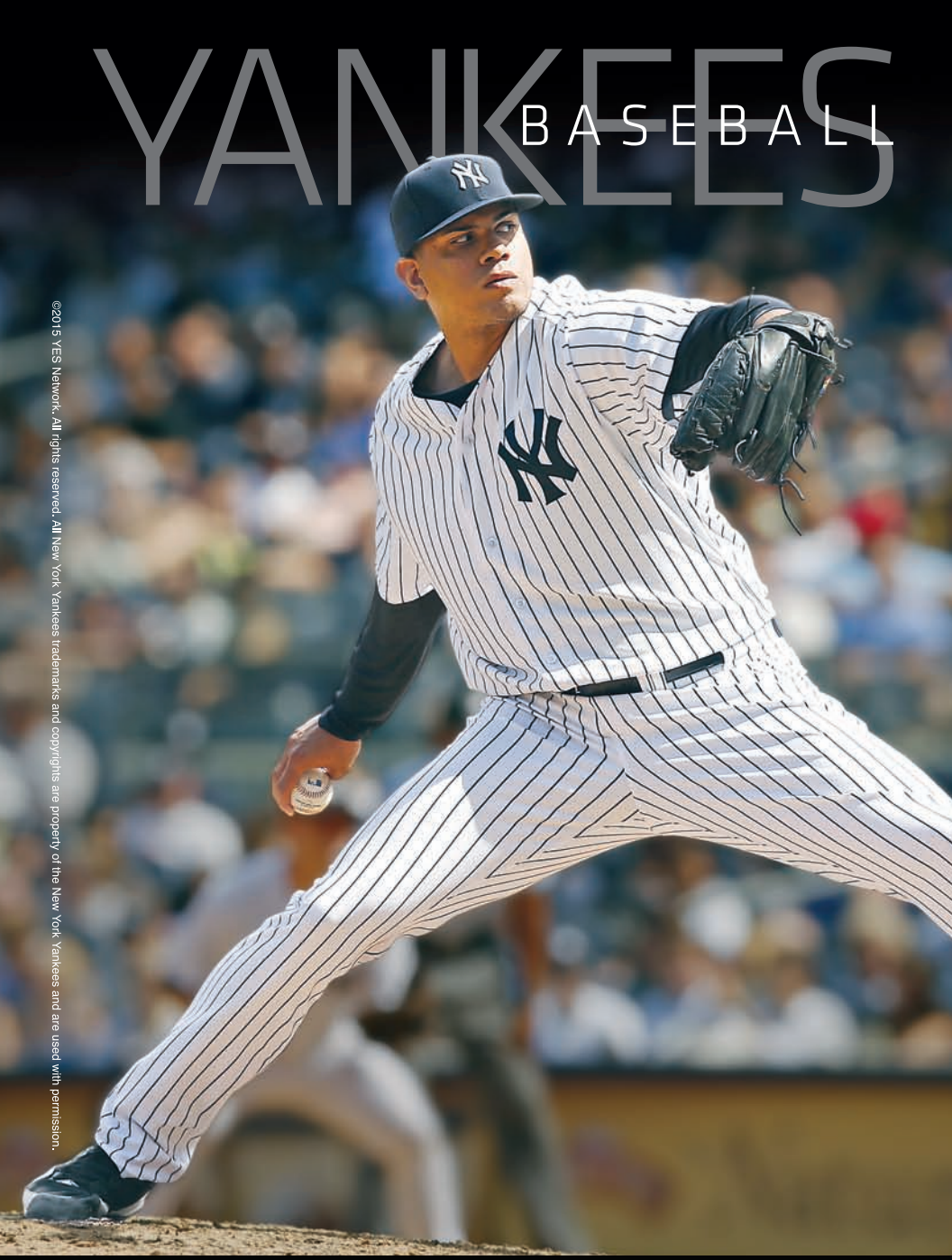
Rivera received his bachelor's degree in Spanish literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978. He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO, and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show *WADO Deportivo,* where he worked until 2003. Francisco is married to Ivette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.



©2015 YES Network. All rights reserved. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are property of the New York Yankees and are used with permission.

WATCH IT ON YES


TAKING FANS
OVER THE MOON
EVERY NIGHT
LIVE LOOK-INS AND ANALYSIS ON MLB TONIGHT™
PLUS 5 LIVE GAMES EACH WEEK
MLB
NETWORK
™
OUR NATIONAL PASTIME ALL THE TIME®
GO TO FINDMLBNETWORK.COM FOR CHANNEL NUMBER
© 2015 MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

New York Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

1939 (WABC) Arch McDonald, Garnett Marks, Mel Allen
1940 (WABC) Mel Allen and J. C. Flippen
1941 No games broadcast
1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola, Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1982 WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer
1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2005 WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter , Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2013 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Bob Lorenz, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2014 (WFAN radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling



1967 broadcast team (L to R): Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 20th season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. Since opening in 1996, the complex has also served as the home of the Single-A Tampa Yankees of the Florida State League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line. In 2008, the addition of the Walgreens Deck in right field expanded the Stadium's capacity to 11,076, making it the largest spring training facility in the Grapefruit League.



Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.

The facility originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field. However on February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that it would be renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council. In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates the complex was formally renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognized Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.



The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field [at L] is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field. It offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating	11,076
Rooms To Go Luxury Suites/Seats	13/290
Field Boxes/Seats	19/161
Bright House Networks Dugout Club Boxes/Seats	12/104
Right Field Party Deck	539
FIRST GAME:	3/1/96 vs. Cleveland
LARGEST CROWD:	11,229 – 3/17/11 vs. Tampa Bay

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line	318 feet
Center Field	408 feet
Right Field foul line	314 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

SPRING TRAINING RECORDS SINCE 1962

1962 17-10	1980 10-8-1	1998.....15-12
1963 12-17-1	1981 13-13-1	1999.....14-19
1964 12-16	1982 9-16	2000.....13-20
1965 12-18	1983 16-8	2001.....9-20
1966 17-11	1984 10-16	2002.....20-14
1967 13-17	1985 15-12	2003.....15-13
1968 14-14-1	1986 17-11	2004.....13-9
1969 16-9	1987 14-15	2005.....14-15
1970 18-9	1988 22-10	2006.....15-16
1971 8-23	1989 16-15	2007.....14-13-3
1972..... 11-15-1	1990 5-9	2008.....14-12-2
1973..... 18-11	1991 19-12	2009.....24-10-1
1974..... 14-14-1	1992 17-14	2010.....13-15-1
1975..... 14-17	1993 20-12	2011.....13-15-3
1976 10-7	1994 12-15-1	2012.....18-12-3
1977 11-13	1995....11-18/4-8	2013.....14-18-1
1978 10-13	1996.....16-15	2014.....17-12-2
1979 7-18	1997.....20-11	



2015 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

Day/Date	Opponent	Site	Time	TV	Radio
Tue., Mar. 3	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		
Wed., Mar. 4	**vs. Philadelphia**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Thurs., Mar. 5	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.		
Fri., Mar. 6	at Philadelphia (ss)	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		
	vs. Pittsburgh (ss)	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**		
Sat., Mar. 7	at Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		WFAN
Sun., Mar. 8	**vs. Washington**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Mon., Mar. 9	**vs. Tampa Bay**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Tue., Mar. 10	at Baltimore	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.		
Wed., Mar. 11	**vs. Boston**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Thurs., Mar. 12	**vs. Atlanta**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Fri., Mar. 13	at Boston	Ft. Myers	7:05 p.m.		
Sat., Mar. 14	**vs. Detroit (ss)**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
	at Toronto (ss)	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.		
Sun., Mar. 15	**vs. Philadelphia**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**		**WFAN**
Mon., Mar. 16	Off Day				
Tue., Mar. 17	**vs. Toronto**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Wed., Mar. 18	at Atlanta	Lake Buena Vista	6:05 p.m.		
Thurs., Mar. 19	**vs. Philadelphia**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	**YES/ESPN**	**WFAN**
Fri., Mar. 20	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.		
Sat., Mar. 21	**vs. Houston**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**		
Sun., Mar. 22	at Mets	Port St. Lucie	1:10 p.m.	YES	WFAN
Mon., Mar. 23	at Washington	Viera	1:05 p.m.		
Tues., Mar. 24	**vs. Detroit**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Wed., Mar. 25	**vs. Mets**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Thurs., Mar. 26	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.		
Fri., Mar. 27	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		
Sat., Mar. 28	**vs. Baltimore**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Sun., Mar. 29	at Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		
Mon., Mar. 30	Off Day				
Tue., Mar. 31	at Minnesota	Ft. Myers	1:05 p.m.		
Wed., Apr. 1	**vs. Tampa Bay**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Thurs., Apr. 2	**vs. Pittsburgh (ss)**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
	at Detroit (ss)	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	ESPN	
Fri., Apr. 3	**vs. Washington**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Sat. Apr. 4	at Washington	Nationals Park	1:05 p.m.		WFAN

Bold=Home Games ss=Split Squad *All Times Eastern and Subject to Change*



The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field (seen above) in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.

SPRING TRAINING HOME ATTENDANCE SINCE 1996

1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496
2009	168,905
2010	147,557
2011	163,085
2012	162,832
2013	172,942
2014	159,272

2014 SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

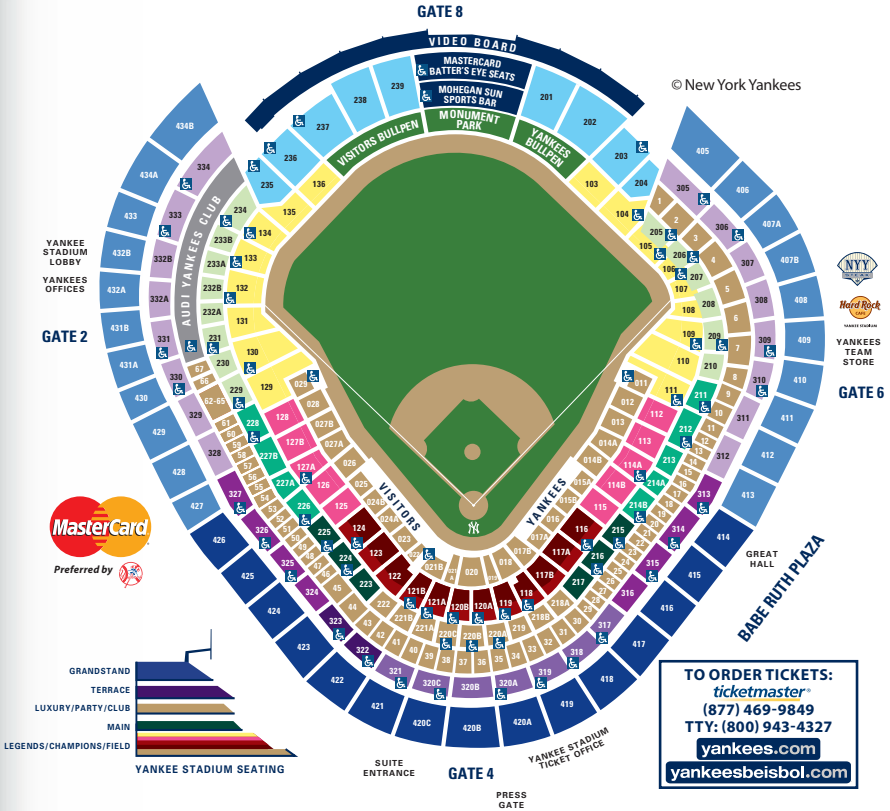
Home Attendance at GMS Field in Tampa, FL (16 dates, 9,955 average) ..... 159,272^
Road Attendance (16 dates/9,707 average) 155,313*
Overall Attendance (32 dates/9,831 average) ..... 314,585^*

^Includes 2/25/14 game vs. Florida State University
*Includes 3/15-16/14 games against Miami in Panama City, Panama (26,686 and 22,022)

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, GA
1905	Montgomery, AL
1906	Birmingham, AL
1907-08	Atlanta, GA
1909	Macon, GA
1910-11	Athens, GA
1912	Atlanta, GA
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, TX
1915	Savannah, GA
1916-18	Macon, GA
1919-20	Jacksonville, FL
1921	Shreveport, LA
1922-24	New Orleans, LA
1925-42	St. Petersburg, FL
1943	Asbury Park, NJ
1944-45	Atlantic City, NJ
1946	Balboa, Panama
1946-50	St. Petersburg, FL
1951	Phoenix, AZ
1952-61	St. Petersburg, FL
1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
1996-present	Tampa, FL

Yankee Stadium Map



ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by Bank of America

Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations and Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
Field Level: Section 127B-128
Main Level: Sections 214A and 222
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 313, 320C and 330-331
Bleachers: Section 237

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located adjacent to Gates 4 and 6.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 201

FIRST AID
Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, should contact a Yankees ticket representative; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and game or event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

SEATING CATEGORY	MasterCard* ADVANCE	GAME DAY
FIELD MVP**	$250-275	$250-275	$275-300
FIELD	$145-275	$155-275	$175-300
FIELD	$77-145	$80-155	$85-175
MAIN	$145	$155	$175
MAIN	$85-95	$90-100	$95-110
MAIN	$53-58	$55-60	$60-65
JIM BEAM SUITE†	$130	$130	$130
TERRACE††	$95	$100	$110
TERRACE††	$58-77	$60-80	$65-85
TERRACE††	$30-46	$32-48	$33-50
GRANDSTAND	$30	$32	$33
GRANDSTAND	$21	$22	$23
BLEACHERS§	$21/$17§§	$22/$18§§	$23/$18§§
MASTERCARD BATTER'S EYE SEATS	$58	$60	$65
MOHEGAN SUN SPORTS BAR	$58	$60	$65
AUDI YANKEES CLUB	$145‡	$155‡	$175‡
YANKEES PREMIUM	For information, please call (212) YANKEES.		
FIELD MVP CLUB SEATS‡‡	For information, please call (212) YANKEES.		

Prices indicated above are per seat, per game.

* Fans paying for individual game tickets with their MasterCards may receive a discount off the advance and/or game-day pricing.

** Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in Section 124 is $210 for MasterCard, $225 for advance and $250 for game day.

† Wheelchair accessible seating in the Jim Beam Suite is located in Sections 320A and 320C.

†† Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 314, 315, 317-319, 321-323, 325 and 326 is $30 for MasterCard, $32 for advance and $33 for game day. Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 305, 306, 309, 310, 313, 327, 330, 331, 333 and 334 is $21 for MasterCard, $22 for advance and $23 for game day.

§ Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in the Bleachers is $17 for MasterCard and $18 for advance and game day.

§§ Designated seats in Sections 201 and 239 are considered obstructed. Pricing for these seats is $17 for MasterCard and $18 for advance and game day.

‡ Included in the price is a $65 charge for food and nonalcoholic beverages.

‡‡ Field MVP Club Seats include access to the Field MVP Club Lounge only when purchased on a full-season basis.

The game-day ticket price is effective as of 12:01 a.m. on the day the game initially is scheduled to be played.

All seat locations are subject to availability.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Getting to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium

GPS Address: *One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York*

Yankee Stadium is located at One East 161st Street in the Bronx and is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

- Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge)
- Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).

For driving directions, please visit yankees.com. For drivers using GPS, please plug the following address into your GPS unit: One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York.

BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium from anywhere in its service territory. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO_2 emissions.



The game-day ticket price is effective as of 12:01 a.m. on the day the game initially is scheduled to be played.

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game, all home games played against the Boston Red Sox, and such other games as may be designated, on no less than seven days notice, as Premium Games, no later than the first day of each month during the regular season, with respect to all future games during the regular season.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

All seat locations are subject to availability.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind (e.g., self-promotions, product promotions, ticket promotions, business promotions and/or commercial promotions) or any other commercial purposes, including, without limitation, contests, auctions, sweepstakes and giveaways, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damage.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

2015 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	yankees.com		1	2	3	4
5	6 1:05 YES TOR	7	8 7:05 YES TOR	9 7:05 YES TOR	10 7:05 PIX11 BOS	11 1:05 YES BOS
12 8:05 ESPN BOS	13 7:05 PIX11 BAL	14 7:05 YES BAL	15 7:05 YES BAL	16	17 7:10 YES TB	18 7:10 FS1 TB
19 1:10 PIX11 TB	20 7:08 YES DET	21 7:08 YES DET	22 7:08 YES DET	23 1:08 YES DET	24 7:05 YES NYM	25 4:05 PIX11 NYM
26 8:05 ESPN NYM	27 7:05 YES TB	28 7:05 YES TB	29 1:05 YES TB	30		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:05 YES LAA	2	3 7:05 YES TB	4 1:05 FS1 TB
5 1:05 YES TB	6	7 7:05 YES OAK	8 7:05 YES OAK	9 1:05 YES OAK	10 7:10 PIX11 BOS	11 7:15 FOX BOS
12 1:35 YES BOS	13	14 ALL-STAR GAME	15	16	17 7:05 YES SEA	18 1:05 YES SEA
19 1:05 PIX11 SEA	20	21 7:05 YES BAL	22 7:05 PIX11 BAL	23 1:05 YES BAL	24 8:10 YES MIN	25 7:10 PIX11 MIN
26 TBD TBD MIN	27 8:05 YES TEX	28 8:05 YES TEX	29 8:05 YES TEX	30 8:05 YES TEX	31 8:10 YES CHW	

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	yankeesbeisbol.com				1 7:10 YES BOS	2 1:35 YES BOS
3 8:05 ESPN BOS	4 7:07 YES TOR	5 7:07 YES TOR	6 7:07 YES TOR	7 7:05 YES BAL	8 7:05 YES BAL	9 1:05 YES BAL
10 1:05 YES BAL	11 7:10 YES TB	12 7:10 YES TB	13 7:10 YES TB	14 7:10 PIX11 TB	15 8:10 YES KC	16 7:10 PIX11 KC
17 2:10 YES KC	18	19 7:05 YES WAS	20 7:05 YES WAS	21	22 7:05 YES TEX	23 1:05 PIX11 TEX
24 8:05 ESPN TEX	25 1:05 YES KC	26 7:05 PIX11 KC	27 1:05 YES KC	28 10:05 YES OAK	29 10:05 YES OAK	30 10:05 YES OAK
31 4:05 YES OAK						

HOME GAME | AWAY GAME

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		(212) YANKEES				1 7:10 PIX11 CHW
2 2:10 YES CHW	3	4 7:05 YES BOS	5 7:05 YES BOS	6 7:05 YES BOS	7 7:05 YES TOR	8 1:05 YES TOR
9 1:05 YES TOR	10	11 7:10 YES CLE	12 7:10 YES CLE	13 7:10 PIX11 CLE	14 7:07 YES TOR	15 1:07 YES TOR
16 1:07 YES TOR	17 7:05 PIX11 MIN	18 7:05 YES MIN	19 1:05 YES MIN	20 7:05 YES CLE	21 7:05 YES CLE	22 1:05 YES CLE
23 TBD TBD CLE	24 7:05 PIX11 HOU	25 7:05 YES HOU	26 1:05 YES HOU	27	28 7:35 YES ATL	29 7:10 FS1 ATL
30 TBD TBD ATL	31 7:10 YES BOS					

HOME GAME | AWAY GAME

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 10:10 YES SEA	2 10:10 YES SEA	3 3:40 YES SEA	4	5 7:05 YES LAA	6 7:15 FOX LAA
7 1:05 YES LAA	8	9 7:05 YES WAS	10 1:05 YES WAS	11	12 7:05 YES BAL	13 7:15 FOX BAL
14 TBD TBD BAL	15 7:10 PIX11 MIA	16 7:10 YES MIA	17 7:05 YES MIA	18 7:05 YES MIA	19 7:05 YES DET	20 7:15 FOX DET
21 TBD TBD DET	22 7:05 PIX11 PHI	23 7:05 YES PHI	24 1:05 YES PHI	25 8:10 YES HOU	26 8:10 YES HOU	27 4:10 YES HOU
28 2:10 YES HOU	29 10:05 YES LAA	30 10:05 YES LAA	Old-Timers' Day is scheduled for June 20.			

SEPT./OCT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 7:10 YES BOS	2 4:05 YES BOS	3	4 7:05 YES TB	5 1:05 FOX TB
6 1:05 YES TB	7 1:05 YES BAL	8 7:05 YES BAL	9 7:05 YES BAL	10 7:05 YES TOR	11 7:05 YES TOR	12 4:05 YES TOR
13 1:05 PIX11 TOR	14 7:10 YES TB	15 7:10 YES TB	16 7:10 PIX11 TB	17	18 7:10 YES NYM	19 1:05 FOX NYM
20 TBD TBD NYM	21 7:07 PIX11 TOR	22 7:07 YES TOR	23 7:07 YES CHW	24 7:05 YES CHW	25 7:05 YES CHW	26 TBD TBD CHW
27 TBD TBD CHW	28 7:05 YES BOS	29 7:05 YES BOS	30 7:05 YES BOS	1 7:05 YES BOS	2 7:05 YES BAL	3 TBD TBD BAL
4 3:05 YES BAL	@YANKEES					

YES yesnetwork.com | PIX11 | ESPN THE TOTAL SPORTS NETWORK | FOX SPORTS | FOX SPORTS 1 | tbs | WFAN SPORTS RADIO 66AM 101.9FM NEW YORK | WADO 1280 AM

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game, all home games played against the Boston Red Sox, and such other games as may be designated, on no less than seven days' notice, as Premium Games, no later than the first day of each month during the regular season, with respect to all future games during the regular season.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

All seat locations are subject to availability.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, should contact a Yankees ticket representative; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and game or event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.